



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

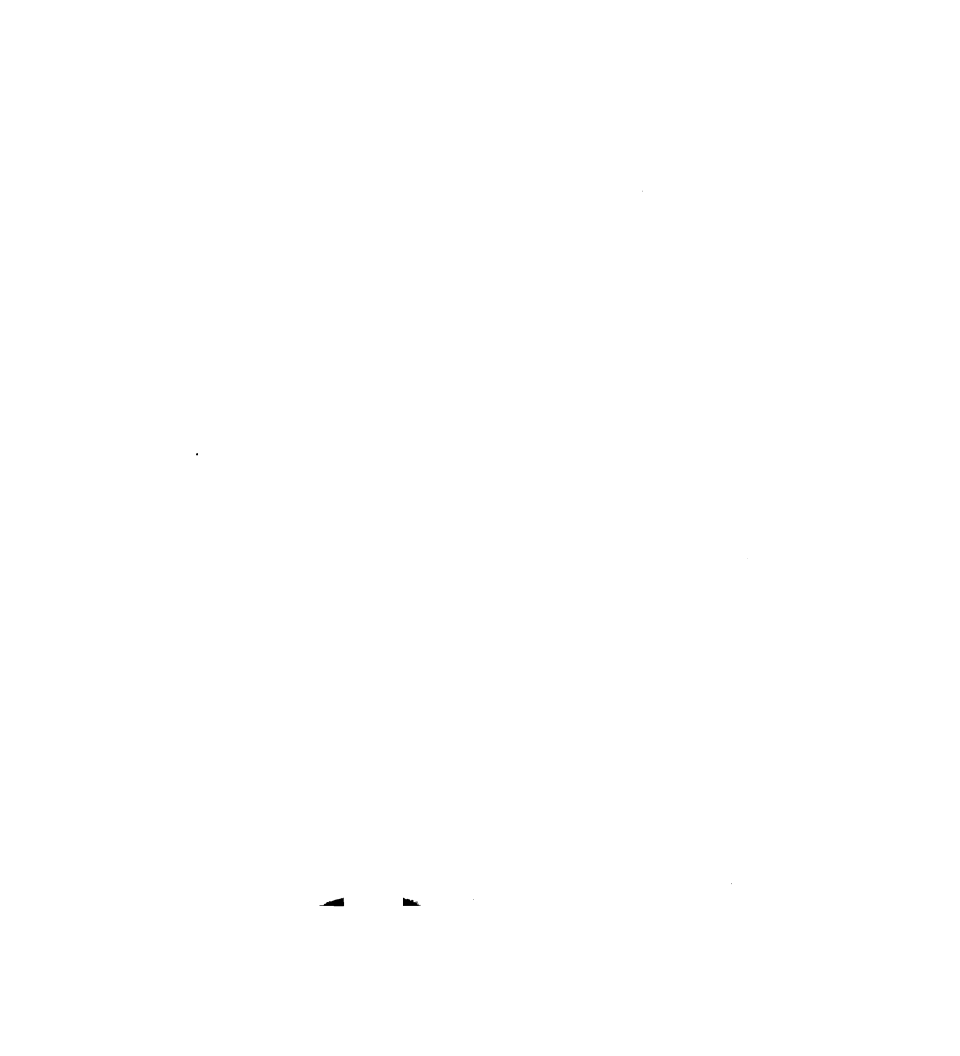
- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



3 3433 07592404 7









# DICTIONARY

FOR

## PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

---

BY NOAH WEBSTER, LL. D.

---

NEW-YORK:

PUBLISHED BY F. J. HUNTINGTON AND CO.

NO. 174 PEARL-STREET.

---

1838.

---

Entered according to the Act of Congress in the year one thousand eight hundred and thirty-three, by NOAH WEBSTER, LL. D. in the Clerk's Office of the District Court of Connecticut.

---

Martinson & Co., Printers.

## RULES FOR SPELLING.

The general rule which I have observed in settling the orthography of certain classes of words, is *Uniformity* in words of like formation; that is, a rule without an exception; for exceptions give to learners more trouble than rules.

### EXAMPLES.

1. Favor, candor, ardor, labor, color, clamor, parlor, error, tenor, honor, splendor, rigor, armor, vigor, vapor, valor, inferior, superior, &c., and the derivatives in the same manner without *u*, that the pupil need not be troubled with the *u* in labour, and the omission of it in laborious; *u* in inferior, and not in inferiority, &c.

2. Music, public, cubic, and all similar words from the Greek and Latin, and some formed in analogy with them, without *k*. Most of these admit the terminations, *al*, and *ally*; as musical, musically; and it is inconvenient to add *k* to the primitive word, musick, and be obliged to omit it in musical. Besides, the mark used in my books on *c*, when it has the use of *k*, supercedes the necessity of *k*.

*Exceptions.*—Words which may be used as verbs, retain *k*, on account of the past tense and participles; as traffick, trafficked; frolick, frolicking.

Words of Teutonic and Gothic origin, having never lost *k*, and not admitting an additional syllable, retain *k*; as hemlock, fetlock, wedlock. Monosyllables are also excepted; as sick, lick, lock; in which may be used as verbs.

3. Defense, expense, offense, pretense, recompense, with *s*; not solely because the Latin originals have *s*, but because the derivatives, defensive, expensive, offensive, pretension, recompensing, must be written with *s*.

4. Blamable, abatable, debatable, movable, ratable, salable, reconcilable, and all similar words without *e*, except after *c* and *g*; as noticeable, changeable.

Befall, miscall, install, recall, forestall, enthrall, retain the *ll*; for if one *l* is omitted in the primitive word, it must be restored in the participles, befalling, &c.; and it is a general rule in the language, that *a* before *ll* has its broad sound; (mall and shall excepted.) Hence, if written befall, miscal, the pronunciation may be easily mistaken. For this reason *ll* should be retained in the nouns installment, enthrallment.

6. Foretell, distill, instill, fulfill, retain *ll* in the primitive, for it must be retained in the participles and other derivatives; as foretelling, distiller, &c. If this case the pupil has only to learn that the spelling of the original words, tell, still, fill, is retained in all the derivatives.

7. Connection, deflection, infection, reflection, follow the spelling of the verbs, connect, deflect, infect, reflect. Complex and reflex are considered as the primitives of a different analogy, and the common spelling is retained.

8. All verbs, formed from the Latin and Greek *ize*, and others formed in analogy with them, are written with the termination *ize*; as generalize, legalize, moralize. See the *Elementary Spelling Book*, Sect. 137, 138. This termination and *ism*, never change the accent of the original word.

Words directly from the French *priser*, and others from the French, generally retain the letter *s*; as surprise, enterprise, comprise, devise, revise, merchandise.

9. When verbs of two or more syllables, end in a single unaccented consonant, preceded by a single vowel, the final consonant is not doubled in the derivatives. Thus we should write *appareled, canceled, caviling, caviler, duelist, libeled, libelous, equalled, rivaled, traveled, quarreling, &c.* See a list of these verbs in the *Elementary Spelling Book*, Sect. 139.

This rule, always admitted to be just, has been violated, probably from mere heedlessness, there being no more propriety in doubling the consonant in *caviling, libeling*, than in *travelding, deliverig*.

full, &c. retain *ll* in an-  
 ale. I see no reason for omitting  
 require the omission of one *s* to dis-  
 hy of dispatch, instructor, visitor, which John-  
 in opposition to the practice of all that cluster of dis-  
 ginning of the last century, but in contradiction of his own prac-  
 as been restored.  
 apy of a few words, the etymology of which has been mistaken, as furrow,  
 sses, mold, cigar, redout, redoutable, controller, and a few others, has been cor-  
 usual orthography is palpably erroneous.  
 rds which belong to no class, and which are differently written in our books, I  
 ed the orthography which is most simple, or most agreeable to the etymology or to  
 ciation.  
 ven, July, 1833.

## DIRECTIONS.

as mark *˙*, always indicates the accented syllable. When it is placed immediately after  
 wel, that vowel has its first or long sound; thus, ha'tred, me'ter, bri'er, ho'tly, hu'man,  
 ry'. This sound is also designated by a horizontal mark over the vowel, thus: face, mite,  
 cold, rûde, cry.  
 When the mark of accent follows a consonant; the preceding vowel, if single, and not point-  
 is short; as in ab'sent, defend', predict', allèdg'e, convuls'e.  
 When the accent is placed after, or in a syllable that contains a pointed vowel, or a diph-  
 long, that vowel or diphthong has its proper sound; as in debâr, remô've, adjoin', annoy,  
 avow', abound', rejoice'e.  
 The vowel *e*, at the end of a word, forms no syllable in any word of English origin; but  
 when it follows a consonant preceded by a single vowel, it indicates that vowel to be long, as  
 in late, mete, note, tune, gyve. When it follows two or more consonants, the vowel of that  
 syllable, if unpointed, is usually short, as in abridge, lodge.  
 A double accent before *ci* and *ti*, indicates that these letters are pronounced like *sh*, and  
 close the syllable; thus, vi'ci'ous, fact'i'ous, in'i'tial, are pronounced vish'ous, factish'ous,  
 inish'al.

When a word of more syllables than one has a pointed vowel, and no mark of accent, the  
 pointed vowel designates the accented syllable. Some words, mostly compounds, have two  
 syllables with pointed vowels; in which case there is little difference of accent.  
 When of two vowels together, one only is pointed, that has the sound indicated by the  
 point, and the other is mute; as course, braid, hoarse, fruit, alloy, flow.  
 The digraphs *ce*, *ea*, *ei*, *ie*, and *oa*, that of a long—*ai* and  
 ay, the sound of a long, and *oa*, that of a long, are silent.  
 Letters in the italic character are pronounced, except in a few words which are noted in their place.  
 The letters *gh* are never pronounced, except in a few words which are noted in their place.  
 The words beginning with *wh*, the *h* precedes *w* in pronunciation, except in a few words  
 silent, as in gnat, know.  
 silent, as in alien, pronounced *alien*.  
 silent, as in alien, pronounced *alien*.  
 silent, as in alien, pronounced *alien*.

session.  
 exception  
 star, riev  
 Ph ha  
 P bel  
 C, al  
 scene, f  
 Ou  
 vow.  
 Th  
 T  
 ar  
 T

The combinations *ce*, *ci*, *ti* before a vowel are usually pronounced as *sh*; as in *cetaceans*, *gracious*, *ingratiate*, pronounced *cetashus*, *grashus*, *ingrashate*. It is said in some English books, that, in many such words, *c* or *t* alone has the sound of *sh*, and therefore *ingratiate* is to be pronounced *ingrashate*. This is a great mistake; it is the combination of *c* or *t* with the following vowel, that forms the sound of *sh*; and the measure of English verse, in all the best English poetry, requires this combination to be thus pronounced.

The sound of *a* before *r*, is that of *ai*; as in *snare*, *parent*, *prepare*.

The combination *tia* usually forms a single syllable, pronounced *shon* or *shun*, as in *motion*, *conviction*.

The combination *sion* forms in like manner, a single syllable, pronounced *shun*, as in *confession*. But after a vowel, it is usually pronounced *shun*, as in *fusion*, *contusion*. A few exceptions to these rules are noted in their place; as is the pronunciation of the combinations *sier*, *tier*.

*Ph* have the sound of *f*, as in *philosophy*, pronounced *filosofy*.

*P* before *s* is mute, as in *psalm*, *psalter*.

*C*, after *s*, and before *s*, *i*, and *y*, is usually silent, as in *scene*, *science*, *Scythian*, pronounced *sene*, *sience*, *Sythian*. Before *x*, *c* is considered as silent, as in *sick*, *lock*.

*Ow* and *ow*, when *o* is not pointed, are diphthongs, and pronounced uniformly, as in *sound*, *vow*.

The diphthongs *oi* and *oy* have their proper sound, as in *join*, *joy*.

*Ju* and *aw* are digraphs, and have the sound of broad *a* in *fall*.

Two accents between *a* and *g*, or after *g*, indicate that *ag* are pronounced with a close articulation, as in *fin'ger*, *lon'ger*.

The pronunciation of the vowel in a derivative word is usually the same as in the primitive. Thus, *firm* being pronounced *ferm*, the derivatives are to be pronounced in the same manner; as *fermness*.

An asterisk or star, after the past tense or participle of a verb indicates that the final letter *d* may be and usually is blended in pronunciation with the preceding syllable, the vowel *e* being dropped, and *d* taking the sound of *t*. Thus *abased*, *blesSED*, are pronounced *abast*, *blest*. But in derivatives, the letters *ed* usually form a distinct syllable. Thus, though *blesSED* is pronounced *blest*, yet *blesSEDness* must be pronounced in three syllables; *confessed* may be in two syllables; but *confessedly* must be pronounced in four syllables. This rule applies also to adjectives.

Words with this mark † are considered as unsettled in pronunciation.

*U* is pronounced *yu* in *nature*, *capture*, and some words of similar formation; but, as no two writers or speakers agree in the words to which this pronunciation extends, no rule can be given on the subject.

## ABBREVIATIONS.

<i>a.</i>	stands for adjective, or attribute.
<i>ad.</i> or <i>adv.</i>	for adverb, or modifier.
<i>con.</i>	for connective, or conjunction.
<i>ex.</i>	for exclamation, or interjection.
<i>n.</i>	for noun, or name.
<i>prep.</i>	for preposition.
<i>p.</i>	for preterit, past tense, or passive participle.
<i>pp.</i>	for participle, perfect, or active.
<i>ppr.</i>	for participle of the present tense.
<i>pron.</i>	for pronoun, or substitute.
<i>v. i.</i>	for verb intransitive.
<i>v. t.</i>	for verb transitive.

# KEY,

## POINTS AND MARKS TO DESIGNATE SOUNDS.

### *First or long sounds of the vowels.*

- Ä ä = Ê ê = Î î = Ô ô = Û û = Ț ț.  
 Ä ä as in bär, fäther. [Italian a.]  
 Ä ä as in fäll. [Broad a, aw, or au.]  
 Ä ä as in was, watch. [Short sound of aw.]  
 Ê ê as in prey, vein. [a long.]  
 Î î as in marine. [e long. French i.]  
 Î î as in inch, pin. [i and y short.]  
 Î î as in bird. [u short.]  
 Ô ô as in move. [French ou, English oo.]  
 Ô ô as in book, took, wool. [oo short.]  
 Ô ô as in dove, löve. [u short.]  
 Û û as in fyll, pull. [Short sound of oo.]  
 Ț ț as in use, union. [yu.]  
 Ê ê as in cap, code, cup. [Ke, as K.]  
 Oh ðh as in chaise, machine. [sh.]  
 Ğ ğ as in gem, gin. [j.]  
 S s as in muse, his. [ex as z.]  
 Th th as in Those, thine. [vocal] to aspirate as in thin.

It has been a received opinion in this country that Walker's Dictionary is the standard of pronunciation in England. This is a mistake; the English follow no book whatever; the only standard of pronunciation is the practice of the higher classes of society. Many of Walker's peculiarities have been condemned by all later writers on orthoepy, Jones, Perry and Jamieson. From observations which the author of this work made during several months residence in England, it appears that, with the exception of a very few words, English well bred people pronounce precisely like educated people in New England.

The orthography of Johnson in such words as *publick*, *logick*, &c. has been out of use in England for many years, although still seen in the dictionaries of Walker and other authors. It is rarely or never seen in any other respectable book, or in any paper or periodical. The letter *u* is retained in *ardour*, *favour*, *honour*, and some other words, at least by most writers; but Valpy, the learned publisher of the Latin Classics, has rejected this letter; and in an elegant edition of *Shakespeare*, now in the press, he spells *honor*, *favor*, *error*, *ardor*, according to the orthography used in *Washington's Letters*, in this country, and the orthography of *Webster's Spelling Book and Dictionary*.

# DICTIONARY

OF

## THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE.

### ABB

**A** a contraction of *an*, one.  
**A-back'**, *ad.* back, backward.  
**A-baft**, *ad.* towards the stern.  
**A-ban'-don**, *v. t.* to forsake wholly.  
**A-ban'-don-ed**, \* *p.* forsaken.  
**A-ban'-don-ing**, *ppr.* renouncing. [section.  
**A-ban'-don-ment**, *n.* entire de-  
**A-bāse**, *v. t.* to bring low, hum-  
**ble**. [humbled.  
**A-bā'-sed**, \* *p.* brought low,  
**A-bāse-ment**, *n.* the act of  
**humbling**.  
**A-bā-sing**, *ppr.* humbling.  
**A-bash'**, *v. t.* to put to the blush.  
**A-bash'-ed**, \* *p.* put out of coun-  
**tenance**. [shame.  
**A-bash'-ing**, *ppr.* putting to  
**A-bash'-ment**, *n.* confusion.  
**A-bā-ta-ble**, *a.* that may be  
**abated**.  
**-bate**, *v.* to decrease, fall.  
**ba'-ted**, *p.* lessened, lowered.  
**bāte-ment**, *n.* decrease.  
**ba'-ting**, *ppr.* pulling down.  
**-at-its**, *n.* branches of trees.  
**-ba**, *n.* father. [nery.  
**-bees**, *n.* governess of a nun-  
**-bey**, *n.* residence of an ab-  
**-monks**.  
**bot**, *n.* head of a society of  
**re'-vi-ate**, *v. t.* to shorten.  
**re'-vi-a-ted**, *p.* shortened.  
**re'-vi-a-ting**, *ppr.* short-  
**-ing**.  
**-vi-a'-tion**, *n.* shorten-  
**-vi-a-tor**, *n.* one who  
**-ment**.  
**i-ture**, *n.* abridg-

### ABI

**Ab'-di-ate**, *v. t.* to abandon an  
**office**.  
**Ab'-di-ca-ted**, *p.* renounced.  
**Ab'-di-ca-ting**, *ppr.* relinquish-  
**ing** without a formal resigna-  
**-tion**. [of a trust.  
**Ab-di-ca'-tion**, *n.* the deserting  
**Ab-dūce**, *v. t.* to draw away.  
**Ab-du'-cent**, *a.* drawing away.  
**Ab-due'-tion**, *n.* act of drawing  
**away**.  
**A-be-ce-da'-ri-an**, *n.* one who  
**teaches or is learning the al-**  
**phabet**.  
**A-bed'**, *adv.* in bed, on the bed.  
**Ab-er'-rance**, *n.* a wandering.  
**Ab-er-ra'-tion**, *n.* act of wan-  
**dering**.  
**A-bet'**, *v. i.* to encourage, help.  
**A-bet'-ment**, *n.* encourage-  
**-ment**. [crime.  
**A-bet'-ted**, *p.* encouraged to  
**A-bet'-ting**, *ppr.* aiding a crime.  
**A-bet'-tor**, *n.* one who encour-  
**-ages**. [law.  
**A-bey'-ance**, *n.* a waiting in  
**Ab-hor'**, *v. t.* to detest, hate.  
**Ab-hor'-red**, \* *p.* detested, ha-  
**-ted**. [hatred.  
**Ab-hor'-rence**, *n.* detestation,  
**Ab-hor'-rent**, *a.* inconsistent  
**with**. [horrence.  
**Ab-hor'-rent-ly**, *adv.* with ab-  
**-horrence**.  
**Ab-hor'-rer**, *n.* one who ab-  
**-hors**.  
**Ab-hor'-ring**, *ppr.* having aver-  
**-sion**. [Jewish year.  
**A-bib**, *n.* first month of the  
**A-bide**, *v. pr.* abode, to stay or  
**dwell**.  
**A-bi'-der**, *n.* one who dwells.

### ABO

**A-bi'-ding**, *ppr.* continuing.  
**A-bi'-ding-ly**, *adv.* in a mann  
**to continue**. [skil.  
**A-bil'-i-ty**, *n.* power, mean  
**Ab'-ject**, *a.* mean, worthless.  
**Ab-ject'-ness**, *n.* a mean state  
**Ab'-ject-ly**, *adv.* meanly, base-  
**-ly**. [ring.  
**Ab-ju-ra'-tion**, *n.* act of abju-  
**Ab-jūre**, *v. t.* to reject upon  
**oath**. [oath.  
**Ab-ju'-red**, \* *p.* renounced upon  
**Ab-ju'-rer**, *n.* one who abjures.  
**Ab-ju'-ring**, *ppr.* renouncing  
**on oath**. [takes away.  
**Ab'-la-tive**, *a.* denoting what  
**A-b'le**, *a.* having power, capa-  
**-ble**. [body.  
**A'-ble-bod-i-ed**, \* *a.* strong of  
**A'-ble-ness**, *n.* power, strength.  
**A'-bler**, *a.* having more power.  
**Ab-lu'-tion**, *n.* the act of wash-  
**-ing**. [nor.  
**A'-bly**, *adv.* in an able man-  
**A-board**, *adv.* in a ship, or boat.  
**A-bode**, *n.* a habitation, stay.  
**A-bol'-ish**, *v. t.* to destroy, re-  
**-peal**. [destroyed.  
**A-bol'-ish-a-ble**, *a.* that may be  
**A-bol'-ish-ed**, \* *p.* annulled.  
**A-bol'-ish-er**, *n.* one who abol-  
**-ishes**.  
**A-bol'-ish-ing**, *ppr.* making  
**void**.  
**A-bol'-ish-ment**, *n.* act of an-  
**-nulling**. [abolishing.  
**Ab-o-il'-tion**, *n.* the act of  
**Abom'-i-n-a-ble**, *a.* detest-  
**-able**.  
**A-bom'-i-n-a-ble-ness**, *n.*  
**abomin-ness**.  
**A-bom'-i-n-a-tion**, *v. t.* to y



**A-bom'-in-a-ted**, *a. utterly de-  
tested.* [ring].  
**A-bom'-in-a-ting**, *ppr. abhor-  
A-bom-in-a-tion, n. an object  
of hatred.* [tlve].  
**Ab-o-rig'-in-al**, *a. first, or primi-  
Ab-o-rig'-in-als, n. pl. first in-  
habitants.*  
**Ab-or'-tion**, *n. a miscarriage.*  
**Ab-or'-tive**, *a. unsuccessful.*  
**A-bound'**, *v. i. to be in plenty.*  
**A-bound'-ing**, *ppr. a. plentiful.*  
**A-bout'**, *pr. near to, concern-  
ing.* [way].  
**A-bout'**, *adv. around, every*  
**A-bôve**, (abuv'), *pr. higher,  
more.*  
**A-bôve**, *adv. in a higher place.*  
**Ab-râde**, *v. t. to scrape off, to  
grate.* [off].  
**Ab-ra'-ded**, *p. rubbed, or worn*  
**Ab-ra'-ding**, *ppr. rubbing off,  
wearing.*  
**Ab-ra'-sion**, *n. a rubbing off.*  
**A-breast'**, *adv. [abrest'] side  
by side.* [shorten].  
**A-bridg'e**, *v. t. to contract,*  
**A-bridg'-ed**,\* *p. shortened.*  
**A-bridg'-er**, *n. one who a-  
bridges.*  
**A-bridg'-ing**, *ppr. shortening.*  
**A-bridg'-ment**, *n. a work a-  
bridged.*  
**A-broach**, *adv. being tapped.*  
**A-broad**, *adv. out, out of doors.*  
**Ab-ro-gate**, *v. t. to repeal, an-  
nul.*  
**Ab-ro-ga-ted**, *p. repealed.*  
**Ab-ro-ga-ting**, *ppr. repealing.*  
**Ab-ro-ga-tion**, *n. the act of re-  
pealing.*  
**Ab-rupt'**, *a. sudden, broken.*  
**Ab-rup'-tion**, *n. violent sepa-  
ration.*  
**Ab-rupt'-ly**, *adv. suddenly.*  
**Ab rupt'-ness**, *a. suddenness.*  
**Ab'-scess**, *n. a boil containing  
matter.* [off].  
**Ab'-scind**, *v. t. to cut off, pare*  
**Ab'-scind'-sion**, *n. the act of  
cutting off.* [self].  
**Ab'-scond'**, *v. i. to hide oneself*  
**Ab'-scond'-er**, *n. one who ab-  
sconds.* [ing].  
**Ab'-scond'-ing**, *ppr. withdraw-*

**Ab'-sence**, *n. a being absent.*  
**Ab'-sent**, *a. not present.*  
**Ab'-sent'**, *v. t. to keep away.*  
**Ab-sen'-tee**, or **Ab-sen'-ter**, *n.  
one who absents himself.*  
**Ab'-so-lute**, *a. not limited, ar-  
bitrary.*  
**Ab'-so-lute-ly**, *adv. positively.*  
**Ab'-so-lute-ness**, *n. arbitrary  
power.*  
**Ab-so-lu'-tion**, *n. forgiveness.*  
**Ab'-so-lu-to-ry**, *a. absolving.*  
**Ab-solv'e**, *v. t. to pardon, for-  
give.*  
**Ab-solv'-ed**,\* *p. pardoned.*  
**Ab-solv'-er**, *n. one who ab-  
solves.*  
**Ab solv'-ing**, *ppr. acquitting.*  
**Ab'-so-nant**, *a. contrary to rea-  
son.*  
**Ab'-so-nous**, *a. unmusical.*  
**Ab-sorb'**, *v. t. to suck up, swal-  
low.* [imbibed].  
**Ab-sorb'-a-ble**, *a. that may be  
Ab-sorb'-ed,\* or **Ab-sorpt'**, *p.  
imbibed.*  
**Ab-sorb'-ent**, *a. sucking up,*  
**Ab-sorb'-ing**, *ppr. imbibing.*  
**Ab-sorp'-tion**, *n. act of swal-  
lowing.*  
**Ab-stain**, *v. i. to refrain from.*  
**Ab-ste'-mi-ous**, *a. temperate in  
diet.* [ately].  
**Ab-ste'-mi-ous-ly**, *adv. temper-*  
**Ab-ste'-mi-ous-ness**, *n. tem-  
perance in diet.*  
**Ab-sterg'e**, *v. t. to wipe off.*  
**Ab-sterg'-ent**, or **Ab-ster'-sive**,  
*a. cleansing.* [cleansing].  
**Ab-ster'-sion**, *n. the act of*  
**Ab'-sti-nence**, *n. a refraining  
from.* [from].  
**Ab'-sti-nent**, *a. refraining*  
**Ab'-straet'**, *v. t. to separate, re-  
move.*  
**Ab'-straet**, *n. a summary.*  
**Ab'-straet**, *a. abstracted, sepa-  
rated.*  
**Ab'-straet'-ed**, *p. separated.*  
**Ab'-straet'-ing**, *ppr. separating.*  
**Ab'-straet'-ly**, *adv. by itself.*  
**Ab'-strac'-tion**, *n. a drawing  
from.* [derstood].  
**Ab-struse**, *a. difficult to be un-  
Ab-struse-ly, *adv. obscurely.***

**Ab-struse-ness**, *n. obscurity.*  
**Ab-surd'**, *a. contrary to reason.*  
**Ab-surd'-i-ty**, *n. inconsistency.*  
**Ab-surd'-ly**, *adv. unreasona-  
bly.* [cy].  
**Ab-surd'-ness**, *n. inconsisten-  
A-bund'-ance*, *n. great plenty.*  
**A-bund'-ant**, *a. plentiful.* [ly].  
**A-bund'-ant-ly**, *adv. plentiful-*  
**A-bûse**, *v. t. to treat ill.*  
**A-bûse**, *n. ill use of any thing.*  
**A-bu'-sive**,\* *p. used ill.*  
**A-bu'-ser**, *n. one who uses ill.*  
**A-bu'-sing**, *ppr. using ill.*  
**A-bu'-sive**, *a. conveying abuse.*  
**A-bu'-sive-ly**, *adv. rudely.*  
**A-bu'-sive-ness**, *n. ill usage.*  
**A-but'**, *v. i. to border upon.*  
**A-but'-ment**, *n. that which  
joins to another, the solid part  
of a bridge next the land.*  
**A-but'-tal**, *n. a boundary, limit.*  
**A-bysni'**, or **a-bys'**, *n. a gulf.*  
**Ae-a-de'-mi-al**, *a. pertaining  
to an academy.*  
**Ae-a-de'-mi-an**, **Ae-a-dem'-ie**,  
**Ae-a-de-mi'-cian**, **A-ead'-e**,  
*mist, n. a member of an acad-  
emy.*  
**Ae-a-dem'-ie**, **Ae-a-dem-ic-  
al**, *a. pertaining to an acad-  
emy.* [arts and sciences].  
**A-ead'-e-my**, *n. a school of*  
**Ae-cède**, *v. i. to come near, to*  
**Ac-ce'-dred**, *p. of Accede.* [join].  
**Ac-ce'-ding**, *ppr. agreeing, as-  
senting.* [motion].  
**Ac-cel'-e-rate**, *v. t. to hasten*  
**Ac-cel'-e-ra-ted**, *p. increased  
in motion.* [ing].  
**Ac-cel'-e-ra-ting**, *ppr. hasten-*  
**Ac-cel-e-ra'-tion**, *n. a hasten-  
ing.* [velocity].  
**Ac-cel'-e-ra-tive**, *a. adding to*  
**Ac-cen'-sion**, *n. the act of kind-  
ling.*  
**Ac'-cent**, *n. a mark, modula-  
tion of voice.* [cent].  
**Ac'-cent'**, *v. t. to note the ac-*  
**Ac-cent'-ed**, *p. uttered with ac-*  
*cent.* [cent].  
**Ac-cent'-u-al**, *a. relating to a*  
**Ac-cent-u-a-tion**, *n. the p-  
cing of accent on a particu-  
syllable.*

- Ae-cept'**, *v. t.* to receive favorably. [pleasing.  
**Ae-cept'-able**, *a.* agreeable.  
**Ae-cept'-able-ness**, *n.* the quality of being acceptable.  
**Ae-cept'-a-bly**, *adv.* agreeably.  
**Ae-cept'-ance**, *n.* approbation.  
**Ae-cept'-a-tion**, *n.* acceptance.  
**Ae-cept'-ed**, *p.* kindly received. [cepts.  
**Ae-cept'-er**, *n.* one who accepts.  
**Ae-cept'-ing**, *ppr.* receiving favorably.  
**Ae-cess'**, *n.* approach, addition.  
**Ae-cess'-i-ble**, *a.* that may be approached.  
**Ae-ces'-sion**, *n.* arriving at.  
**Ae-ces'-sion-al**, *a.* additional.  
**Ae-ces-so'-ri-al**, *a.* pertaining to an accessory.  
**Ae-ces-so-ry**, *n.* one who aids or gives countenance to a crime.  
**Ae'-ci-dent**, *n.* that which comes to pass without being foreseen. [chance.  
**Ae-ci-dent'-al**, *a.* happening by chance. [applause.  
**Ae-ci-dent'-al-ly**, *adv.* by chance.  
**Ae-ela-ma'-tion**, *n.* a shout of acclaim.  
**Ae-eli-ma'-ted**, *a.* injured to a climate. [hill, &c.  
**Ae-eliv'-ity**, *n.* ascent of a Ae-eli'-vous, *a.* rising with a slope.  
**Ae-eom'-mo-date**, *v. t.* to suit.  
**Ae-eom'-mo-da-ted**, *p.* suited.  
**Ae-eom'-mo-da-ting**, *ppr.* adapting. [sed to oblige.  
**Ae-eom'-mo-da-ting**, *a.* disposing.  
**Ae-eom'-mo-da-tion**, *n.* an adjusting. [conveniences.  
**Ae-eom'-mo-da-tions**, *n. pl.*  
**Ae-eom'-mo-da-to-r**, *n.* one that accommodates. [ed by.  
**Ae-eom'-pa-ni-ed**, *p.* attending.  
**Ae-eom'-pa-ni-ment**, *n.* an addition by way of ornament.  
**Ae-eom'-pa-nist**, *n.* the performer in music who takes the accompanying part. [with.  
**Ae-eom'-pa-ny**, *v. t.* to go along.  
**Ae-eom'-pa-ny-ing**, *ppr.* attending. [in a crime.  
**Ae-eom' plice**, *n.* an associate.
- Ae-eom'-pilah**, *v. t.* to finish, fulfill. [ted.  
**Ae-eom'-plish-ed**, *p.* completed.  
**Ae-eom'-plish-er**, *n.* one who completes. [ing.  
**Ae-eom'-plish-ing**, *ppr.* finishing.  
**Ae-eom'-plish-ment**, *n.* a completion, an achievement which adds ornament. [sent.  
**Ae-eord'**, *n.* agreement, concord.  
**Ae-eord'**, *v. i.* to unite, agree.  
**Ae-eord'-ance**, *n.* agreement, harmony. [senting.  
**Ae-eord'-ant**, *a.* willing, concord.  
**Ae-eord'-ed**, *p.* made to agree.  
**Ae-eord'-er**, *n.* one that aids, or favors.  
**Ae-eord'-ing**, *ppr.* agreeable.  
**Ae-eord'-ing-ly**, *adv.* consequently.  
**Ae-eost'**, *v. t.* to speak first to.  
**Ae-eost'-a-ble**, *a.* easy of access.  
**Ae-eost'-ed**, *p.* addressed.  
**Ae-eost'-ing**, *ppr.* addressing.  
**Ae-eount'**, *v. t.* to reckon, estimate. [tion.  
**Ae-eount'**, *n.* regard, explanation.  
**Ae-eount-a-bil'-ity**, *n.* liability to give account. [account.  
**Ae-eount'-a-ble**, *a.* subject to account.  
**Ae-eount'-a-ble-ness**, *n.* a being subject to answer for.  
**Ae-eount'-ant**, *n.* one who keeps, or is skilled in accounts.  
**Ae-eount'-ed**, *p.* reckoned.  
**Ae-eount'-ing**, *ppr.* deeming.  
**Ae-eount'-ing**, *n.* act of adjusting accounts. [furnish.  
**Ae-eout'-er**, *v. t.* to equip, to dress in arms. [ping.  
**Ae-eout'-er-ed**, *p.* dressed in arms.  
**Ae-eout'-er-ing**, *ppr.* equipping.  
**Ae-eout'-er-ments**, *n. pl.* equipment.  
**Ae-ered'-it**, *v. t.* to give credit.  
**Ae-ered'-it-ed**, *p.* authorized, allowed. [thority.  
**Ae-ered'-it-ing**, *ppr.* giving authority.  
**Ae-ere'-tion**, *n.* a growing to increase. [growth.  
**Ae-ere'-tive**, *a.* increasing by.  
**Ae-erüe**, *v. i.* [ae-eru'] to arise, be added.  
**Ae-eru'-ing**, *ppr.* growing to.
- Ae-eum'-bent**, *a.* lying, reclining. [together.  
**Ae-eu'-mu-late**, *v. t.* to heap.  
**Ae-eu'-mu-la-ted**, *ppr.* collected in a heap. [ing up.  
**Ae-eu'-mu-la-ting**, *ppr.* heaping.  
**Ae-eu'-mu-la-tion**, *n.* the act of accumulating. [cumulates.  
**Ae-eu'-mu-la-tive**, *a.* that accumulates.  
**Ae-eu'-mu-la-to-r**, *n.* one that accumulates. [care.  
**Ae'-eu-ra-cy**, *n.* exactness.  
**Ae-eu'-rate**, *a.* exact, done with care. [nicely.  
**Ae-eu'-rate-ly**, *adv.* exactly.  
**Ae-eurs'e**, *v. t.* to doom to misery.  
**Ae-eurs'-ed**, *p.* a cursed.  
**Ae-eu'-sa-ble**, *a.* that may be accused. [see.  
**Ae-eu'-sant**, *n.* one that accuses.  
**Ae-eu'-sa-tion**, *n.* charge of a crime. [in grammar.  
**Ae-eu'-sa-tive**, *a.* noting a case.  
**Ae-euse**, *v. t.* to censure, impeach. [a crime.  
**Ae-eu'-sed**, *p.* charged with.  
**Ae-eu'-ser**, *n.* one who brings a charge. [a crime.  
**Ae-eu'-sing**, *ppr.* charging with.  
**Ae-eus'-tom**, *v. t.* to make familiar. [sed.  
**Ae-eus'-tom-ed**, *p.* usual, usual.  
**Ae-eus'-tom-ing**, *ppr.* making familiar.  
**Ace**, *n.* a unit on cards or dice.  
**A-erb'**, *a.* sour, bitter. [ness.  
**A-erb'-i-ty**, *n.* roughness, sourness.  
**A-ces'-cen-cy**, *a.* a tendency to sourness. [ness.  
**A-ces'-cent**, *a.* tending to sourness.  
**A-ce'-ti-fy**, *v. t.* to convert into vinegar. [ed.  
**A-ce'-tous**, *a.* partially acidified.  
**A-che**, *v. t.* [ake,] to be in pain.  
**A-che**, *n.* a continued pain.  
**A-chiev'-a-ble**, *a.* that may be performed.  
**A-chieve**, *v. t.* to do, perform.  
**A-chiev'-ed**, *p.* done, performed. [done.  
**A-chieve-ment**, *n.* a performance.  
**A-chiev-er**, *n.* one who achieves. [plishes.  
**A-chiev-ing**, *ppr.* performing.

A-ehing, *ppr.* being in pain.  
 A-ehing, *n.* continued pain.  
 Ac'id, *a.* sour, like vinegar.  
 Ac'id, *n.* a substance by which salts are formed. [*ness.*]  
 A-cid'i-ty, Ac'id-ness, *n.* sour.  
 A-cid'-u-late, *v. t.* to tinge with acids. [*an acid.*]  
 A-cid'-u-la-ted, *p.* tinged with  
 A-cid'-u-lous, *a.* slightly sour.  
 Ae-knowl-edge, [ak-nol'-edge] to own. [*believed.*]  
 Ae-knowl'-edg-ed, \* *p.* owned.  
 Ae-knowl'-edg-ing, *ppr.* confessing. [*fession.*]  
 Ae-knowl'-edg-ment, *n.* confession.  
 Ae-me, *n.* the top of a thing.  
 Ae-orn, *n.* the fruit of an oak.  
 A-eous'-tie, *a.* pertaining to the ears. [*sounds.*]  
 A-eous'-ties, *n.* the science of  
 Ae-quant, *v. t.* to inform.  
 Ae-quant-ance, *n.* knowledge.  
 Ae-quant-ed, *p.* informed.  
 Ae-quant-ing, *ppr.* making known to.  
 Ae-qui-esc'e, *v. i.* to submit to.  
 Ae-qui-es'-ced, \* *p.* of *Acqui-esc.* [*ance.*]  
 Ae-qui-es'-cence, *n.* compli-  
 Ae-qui-es'-cent, *a.* disposed to submit. [*submitting.*]  
 Ae-qui-es'-cing, *ppr.* quietly  
 Ae-qui'-ra-ble, *a.* that may be acquired. [*thing permanent.*]  
 Ae-quire, *v. t.* to gain some-  
 Ae-qui'-red, \* *p.* gained, obtained.  
 Ae-quire-ment, *n.* attainment.  
 Ae-qui'-rer, *n.* one who acquires.  
 Ae-qui'-ring, *ppr.* gaining.  
 Ae-qui-si'-tion, *n.* the act of gaining. [*clear.*]  
 Ae-quit, *v. t.* to discharge.  
 Ae-quit-ment, *n.* the act of acquitting.  
 Ae-quit'-tal, *n.* a discharge.  
 Ae-quit'-tance, *n.* a receipt in  
 Ae-quit'-ted, *p.* set free. [*full.*]  
 Ae-quit'-ting, *ppr.* setting free.  
 A-ere, or a *fur*, *n.* a piece of land containing 160 square rods or perches, or 4840 square yards.

Ae'-rid, *a.* sharp, pungent [*ty.*]  
 Ae'-rid-ness, *n.* a bitter quali-  
 Ae-ri-mo'-ni-ous, *a.* sharp.  
 Ae'-ri-mo-ny, *n.* sharpness.  
 A-eron-i-cal, *a.* rising, or set-  
 ting at sunset.  
 A-eross', *adv.* or *prep.* cross-  
 wise.  
 A-eros'-tie, *n.* a kind of poem  
 whose initial letters form a  
 name.  
 Act, *v. t.* to do, perform, move.  
 Act, *v. i.* to conduct or behave.  
 Act, *n.* a deed, division of a  
 play.  
 Act'-ed, *p.* done, performed.  
 Act'-ing, *ppr.* doing, perform-  
 ing.  
 Act'-ing, *n.* act of performing.  
 Act'-tion, *n.* deed, battle, suit  
 at law, gesture, exercise.  
 Act'-tion-a-ble, *a.* for which a  
 suit will lie. [*deeds.*]  
 Act'-tions, *n.* *plu.* behavior.  
 Act'-ive, *a.* quick, nimble.  
 Act'-ive-ly, *adv.* in a nimble  
 manner.  
 Act-iv'-i-ty, *n.* nimbleness.  
 Act'-or, *n.* a man that acts on  
 a stage.  
 Act'-ress, *n.* a female who acts.  
 Act'-u-al, *a.* really in act, real.  
 Act'-u-al-ly, *adv.* really, verily.  
 Act'-u-ary, *n.* a register or  
 Act'-u-ate, *v. t.* to put into ac-  
 tion. [*ted.*]  
 Act'-u-a-ted, *p.* moved, exci-  
 ted.  
 Act'-u-a-ting, *ppr.* putting in  
 action. [*a sting.*]  
 A-eu'-le-ate, *a.* prickly, having  
 A-eu'-men, *n.* quickness of in-  
 tellect. [*ed.*]  
 A-eu'-min-ate, *a.* sharp point-  
 ed.  
 A-eu'-min-a-ted, *p.* sharpened  
 to a point. [*ing.*]  
 A-eu-min-a'-tion, *n.* a sharpen-  
 ing.  
 A-eu'-te, *a.* sharp, keen, subtil.  
 A-eu'-te-ly, *adv.* shrewdly,  
 sharply.  
 A-eu'-te-ness, *n.* sharpness.  
 Ad'-age, *n.* a proverb, an old  
 saying. [*time.*]  
 Ad-a-gi-o, *n.* a mark of slow  
 Ad-a-mant, *n.* a hard stone.

Ad-a-mant-e'-an, *a.* extremely  
 hard. [*mant.*]  
 Ad-a-mant'-ine, *a.* like ada-  
 Ad-am'-ie, *a.* pertaining to  
 Adam.  
 Ad-ap't, *v. t.* to suit, make fit.  
 Ad-ap't-a-ble, *a.* that may be  
 adapted. [*ting.*]  
 Ad-ap't-a'-tion, *n.* the act of fit-  
 ting.  
 Ad-ap't'-ed, *p.* suited, fitted.  
 Ad-ap't'-ing, *ppr.* suiting, mak-  
 ing fit.  
 Add, *v. t.* to join or put to.  
 Add'-ed, *p.* joined, united.  
 Ad'-der, *n.* a venomous ser-  
 pent. [*serp.*]  
 Ad-di'-ble, *a.* that may be add-  
 ed.  
 Ad-diet', *v. t.* to devote, dedi-  
 cate. [*ted.*]  
 Ad-diet'-ed, *p.* given up, devo-  
 Ad-diet'-ed-ness, *n.* devoted-  
 ness. [*time.*]  
 Ad-diet'-ing, *ppr.* devoting  
 Add'-ing, *ppr.* joining, putting  
 together.  
 Ad-di'-tion, *n.* an adding to.  
 Ad-di'-tion-al, *a.* that is added.  
 Ad'-dle, *a.* bad, barren.  
 Ad'-died, *a.* corrupt, barren.  
 Ad-dress', *v. t.* to speak or write  
 to, pray, direct to, make love,  
 consign by letter.  
 Ad-dress', *n.* a speech, prayer.  
 Ad-dress'-ed, \* *p.* spoken to.  
 Ad-dress'-es, *n.* *plu.* attentions  
 of a lover.  
 Ad-dress'-ing, *ppr.* speaking to.  
 Ad-duce, *v. t.* to draw to, al-  
 ledge. [*ward.*]  
 Ad-du'-ced, \* *p.* brought for-  
 Ad-du'-cent, *a.* bringing for-  
 ward.  
 Ad-du'-ci-ble, *a.* that may be  
 adduced.  
 Ad-du'-cing, *ppr.* bringing for-  
 ward. [*ed.*]  
 Ad-ep't, *n.* a person well skill-  
 ed.  
 Ad-e'-quate, *a.* sufficient, 'qual.  
 Ad'-e-quate-ly, *adv.* justly  
 Ad-e'-quate-ness, *n.* fitness  
 Ad-e-qua'-tion, *n.* 'ness.  
 Ad-here, *v. i.* to stick  
 Ad-he'-red, \* *p.* of *Ad-*

## ADJ

Ad-he-rence, *n.* the state of adhering.

Ad-he-ren-cy, *n.* adherence.

Ad-he-rent, *a.* united to, sticking. [follower.]

Ad-he-rent, or Ad-he-rer, *n.* a

Ad-he-sion, *n.* the act of sticking.

Ad-he-sive, *a.* sticking to.

Ad-he-sive-ness, *n.* quality of sticking.

A-dieu, *adv.* [adu:] farewell.

Ad-it, *a.* entrance into a pit.

Ad-ja-cen-cy, *n.* bordering upon.

Ad-ja-cent, *a.* lying close to.

Ad-ject-ive, *n.* that is added.

Ad-join', *v. t.* to join to, lie near.

Ad-join-ed, \* *p.* of *Adjoin*.

Ad-join-ing, *ppr.* joining to, adjacent.

Ad-journ, *v. t.* [ad-jurn'] to put

Ad-journ-ed, \* *p.* deferred for a time. [session.]

Ad-journ-ing, *ppr.* closing a

Ad-journ-ment, *n.* the act of adjourning. [tence.]

Ad-judge, *v. t.* to pass sen-

Ad-judge-ed, \* *p.* determined.

Ad-judge-ing, *ppr.* determining.

Ad-ju-di-cate, *v. t.* to deter-

Ad-ju-di-cate-d, *p.* adjudged.

Ad-ju-di-ca-ting, *ppr.* deter-

Ad-ju-di-ca-tion, *n.* judicial

Ad-junct, *n.* something joined

Ad-junct, *a.* added to, or uni-

Ad-junct-ly, *adv.* in connec-

Ad-jure, *v. t.* to charge on oath.

Ad-ju-red, \* *p.* charged on

Ad-ju-rer, *n.* one that adjures.

Ad-ju-ring, *ppr.* charging on

Ad-just, *v. t.* to fit, adapt, set-

Ad-just-ed, *p.* made conform-

able. [adjusts.]

Ad-just-er, *n.* a person who

## ADM

Ad-just-ing, *ppr.* reducing to

Ad-just-ment, *n.* a setting in

Ad-ju-tan-cy, *n.* office of an

Ad-ju-tant, *n.* a military offi-

Ad-ju-tor, *n.* a helper, assist-

Ad-ju-vant, *a.* helping, assist-

Ad-meas'-ure, *v. t.* to take the

Ad-meas'-ur-ed, \* *p.* measured.

Ad-meas'-ure-ment, *n.* a tak-

Ad-meas'-ur-er, *n.* one that ad-

Ad-meas'-ur-ing, *ppr.* measur-

Ad-men-su-ra-tion, *n.* act of

Ad-min-is-ter, *v.* to give, exe-

Ad-min-is-ter-ed, \* *p.* execu-

Ad-min-is-ter-ing, *ppr.* exe-

Ad-min-is-tra-tion, *n.* the act

Ad-min-is-tra-tor, *n.* a man

Ad-min-is-tra-tor-ship, *n.* the

Ad-min-is-tra-trix, *n.* a wo-

Ad-mi-ra-ble, *a.* to be admi-

Ad-mi-ra-bly, *adv.* wonder-

Ad-mi-ral, *n.* principal officer

Ad-mi-ral-ship, *n.* office of an

Ad-mi-ral-ty, *n.* naval office, or

Ad-mi-ra-tion, *n.* wonder, es-

Ad-mire, *v. t.* to regard, es-

Ad-mi-red, \* *p.* regarded, es-

Ad-mi-ring, *ppr.* one that ad-

Ad-mis-si-bil'-i-ty, *n.* the qual-

ity of being admissible.

## ADO

Ad-mis-si-ble, *a.* that may

Ad-mis-sion, *n.* leave to en-

Ad-mit', *v.* to allow, let in.

Ad-mit-ta-ble, *a.* that may

Ad-mit-tance, *n.* the act of

Ad-mit-ted, *p.* allowed, let i

Ad-mit-tin', *ppr.* permitting

Ad-mix', *v. t.* to mingle.

Ad-mix-tion, *n.* a mingling.

Ad-mix-ture, *n.* what is mi

Ad-mon-ish, *v. t.* to warn, a

Ad-mon-ish-ed, \* *p.* warned

Ad-mon-ish-er, *n.* a repro-

Ad-mon-ish-ing, *ppr.* repre-

Ad-mon-ish-ment, *n.* admon

Ad-mon-ition, *n.* gentle i

Ad-mon-itive, *a.* containi

Ad-mon-itor, *n.* one who a

Ad-mon-itor-ry, *a.* that admi

Ad-o'-les-cent, *a.* a grown

Ad-o'-les-cent, *a.* a grown

Ad-opt', *v. t.* to take as on

Ad-opt-ed, \* *p.* taken as on

Ad-opt-ing, *ppr.* taking as

Ad-opt-ive, *a.* adopted.

Ad-or-a-ble, *a.* worthy of ac

Ad-or-a-ly, *adv.* with ador

Ad-or-a-tion, *n.* divine wo

Ad-or-er, *n.* a worshiper,

Ad-or-ing, *ppr.* honoring

Ad-orn', *v. t.* to deck, emb

lish. [rate]

Ad-orn-ed, \* *p.* decked, e

Ad-orn-ing, *ppr.* orna-

Ad-orn-ment, *n.* embellis

Ad-own', *adv.* down

## ADV

*it'-ic*, *n.* the Venetian [random].  
*it', a. or adv.* floating at  
*it', a.* active, skillful, dex-  
*it'-ly, adv.* ingeniously.  
*it'-ness, n.* dexterity.  
*y', a.* in want of drink.  
*cl-ti'-tious, a.* assumed.  
*trie'-tion, n.* a binding  
 [tery].  
*u-la'-tion, n.* excessive flat-  
*u-la-tor, n.* a fawning per-  
 son.  
*u-la-to-ry, a.* flattering.  
*ult', n.* grown to maturity.  
*ult', a.* grown up.  
*dul'-ter-ate, v. t.* to corrupt  
 or mixture. [luted].  
*dul'-ter-ate, a.* debased, pol-  
*dul'-ter-a-ted, p.* debased,  
 mixed.  
*l-dul'-ter-a-ting, ppr.* deba-  
 sing, corrupting.  
*A-dul'-ter-a'-tion, n.* act of adul-  
 terating. [of adultery].  
*A-dul'-ter-er, n.* a man guilty  
*A-dul'-ter-ess, n.* a woman that  
 commits adultery.  
*A-dul'-te-ry, n.* a violation of  
 the marriage bed. [ultery].  
*A-dul'-ter-ous, a.* guilty of a  
*Ad-um'-brate, v. t.* to shadow  
 out.  
*Ad-um-brat'-tion, n.* the act of  
 making a shadow or faint re-  
 semblance.  
*Ad-un'-ci-ty, n.* crookedness.  
*A-dust', A-dust'-ed, a.* burnt.  
*A-dust'-ion, n.* the act of burn-  
 ing up.  
*Ad-vance, n.* progression, pro-  
 motion, first offer, payment  
 beforehand.  
*Ad-vance, v.* to proceed, raise  
 or rise, promote, offer, supply  
 on credit.  
*Ad-van'-ced, \* p.* moved for-  
 ward, preferred, old.  
*Ad-van'-ce-ment, n.* promotion.  
*Ad-van'-cer, n.* a promoter.  
*Ad-van'-cing, ppr.* moving for-  
 ward. [note].  
*Ad-vo'-ce, a.* tending to pro-  
 mote, *n.* superiority.

## ADV

*Ad-van'-tage, v. t.* to benefit,  
 promote. [ble].  
*Ad-van'-tage-a-ble, a.* profit-  
*Ad-van'-tag-ed, \* p.* benefit-d.  
*Ad-van'-tage-ous, a.* profitable.  
*Ad-van'-tage-ous-ly, adv.* profit-  
 ably. [fulness].  
*Ad-van'-tage-ous-ness, n.* use-  
*Ad-van'-tag-ing, ppr.* profiting.  
*Ad'-vent, n.* four weeks before  
 Christmas.  
*Ad-ven-ti'-tious, a.* accidental.  
*Ad-ven-ti'-tious-ly, adv.* acci-  
 dentally. [terprise].  
*Ad-ven'-ture, n.* chance, enter-  
*Ad-ven'-ture, v. t.* to try the  
 chance. [ard].  
*Ad-ven'-tur-ed, \* p.* put to haz-  
*Ad-ven'-tur-er, n.* one that haz-  
 ards. [risk].  
*Ad-ven'-tur-ing, ppr.* putting to  
*Ad-ven'-tur-ous, a.* daring.  
*Ad-ven'-tur-ous-ly, adv.* boldly.  
*Ad'-verb, n.* a word which  
 modifies the action of a verb.  
*Ad-verb'-i-al, a.* relating to an  
 adverb.  
*Ad'-ver-sa-ry, n.* an opponent.  
*Ad'-verse, a.* contrary, calamit-  
 ous. [ly].  
*Ad'-verse-ly, adv.* unfortunate.  
*Ad'-verse-ness, n.* opposition.  
*Ad-vers'-i-ty, n.* calamity.  
*Ad-vert', v.* to turn, observe.  
*Ad-vert'-ed, p.* attended to.  
*Ad-vert'-en-cy, n.* attention.  
*Ad-vert'-ent, a.* attentive, heed-  
 ful.  
*Ad-vert'-ing, ppr.* attending to.  
*Ad-ver-tise, v. t.* to inform, tell.  
*Ad-ver-ti'-sed, \* p.* published.  
*Ad-ver-tise-ment, n.* a public  
 notice. [forms].  
*Ad-ver-ti'-ser, n.* one who in-  
*Ad-ver-ti'-sing, ppr.* giving no-  
 tice.  
*Ad-vise, n.* instruction, notice.  
*Ad-vi'-sa-ble, a.* fit to be done.  
*Ad-vi'-sa-ble-ness, n.* fitness.  
*Ad-vise, v.* to give advice.  
*Ad-vi'-sed, \* p.* counseled, in-  
 formed.  
*Ad-vi'-sed-ly, adv.* prudently.  
*Ad-vi'-sed-ness, n.* considera-  
 tion.

## AFF

*Ad-vise-ment, n.* caution, ad-  
 vice. [advice].  
*Ad-vi'-ser, n.* one who gives  
*Ad-vi'-sing, ppr.* giving coun-  
 sel. [vice].  
*Ad-vi'-so-ry, a.* containing ad-  
*Ad'-vo-e-acy, n.* intercession,  
 plea.  
*Ad'-vo-e-ate, n.* one who pleads.  
*Ad'-vo-e-ate, v. t.* to plead in  
 favor of.  
*Ad'-vo-e-a-ted, p.* vindicated.  
*Ad'-vo-e-a-ress, n.* a female ad-  
 vocate.  
*Ad'-vo-e-a-ting, ppr.* defending.  
*Ad-vo-ea'-tion, n.* office of  
 pleading.  
*Ad-vow'-ee, n.* he that has the  
 right of presenting a priest to  
 a benefice.  
*Ad-vow'-son, n.* the right of  
 presenting a priest to a bene-  
 fice, *n.* a cutting tool. [fice].  
*A-e'-ri-al, a.* belonging to the  
 air.  
*A'-e-rie, n.* the nest of a fowl.  
*A'-er-i-form, a.* having the form  
 of air, as gas. [the air].  
*A'-er-o-lite, n.* a stone from  
*A'-er-o-naut, n.* an aerial nav-  
 igator. [the air].  
*A'-er-o-naut'-ie, a.* sailing in  
*A'-er-o-na-tic, g.* suspending  
 in air. [gation].  
*A'-er-o-na-tion, n.* aerial navi-  
*A-fär, adv.* at a great distance.  
*A-fear'd, a.* affected with fear  
*Af-fa-bil'-i-ty, n.* readiness to  
 converse. [rior].  
*Af'-fa-ble, a.* easy of converse  
*Af'-fa-ble-ness, n.* civility.  
*Af'-fa-bly, adv.* in an affat  
 manner.  
*Af-fär, n.* a business matte  
*Af-feet', v.* to move the p-  
 sions.  
*Af-feet-a'-tion, n.* formality  
*Af-feet'-ed, p.* moved or to-  
 ed. [ci].  
*Af-feet'-ed-ly, adv.* hypoc  
*Af-feet'-ed-ness, n.* affecta  
*Af-feet'-ing, ppr.* moving  
*Af-feet'-ing-ly, adv.* in  
 fecting manner.  
*Af-feet'-ion, n.* love, &

*fes'-tion-ate, a. fond.*  
*fes'-tion-ate-ly, adv. lovingly.*  
*Af-fec'-tion-ed,\* a. inclined.*  
*Af-feer, v. t. to reduce a penalty to a certain sum.*  
*Af-feer-ed,\* p. moderated in sum, assessed.*  
*Af-fu'-ance, n. confidence, trust.*  
*Af-fu'-ance, v. t. to trust in, betroth.*  
*Af-fu'-an-ced,\* p. betrothed.*  
*Af-fu'-an-cer, n. one who makes a contract of marriage between parties. [marriage.]*  
*Af-fu'-an-cing, ppr. pledging in.*  
*Af-fi-da'-vit, n. a declaration upon oath.*  
*Af-fi-li-a-ted, pp. associated.*  
*Af-fi-li-a'-tion, n. adoption of a son. [riage.]*  
*Af-fi-ni'-ty, n. relation by marriage.*  
*Af-firm, v. t. to confirm.*  
*Af-firm-a-ble, a. that may be affirmed.*  
*Af-firm-ance, n. confirmation.*  
*Af-firm-ant, n. one who affirms. [declaration.]*  
*Af-firm-a'-tion, n. a solemn affirmation.*  
*Af-firm-a-tive, a. that affirms.*  
*Af-firm-a-tive-ly, adv. positively. [clared.]*  
*Af-firm-ed,\* p. positively declared.*  
*Af-firm-er, n. one who affirms.*  
*Af-firm-ing, ppr. asserting.*  
*Af-fix', v. t. to fasten to the end. [a word.]*  
*Af-fix', n. a particle joined to.*  
*Af-fix-ed,\* p. joined to, added.*  
*Af-fix-ing, ppr. uniting at the end. [affixed.]*  
*Af-fix-ure, n. that which is fastened upon.*  
*Af-fla'-tion, n. the act of breathing upon.*  
*Af-fla'-tus, n. a breath, or blast.*  
*Af-flict', v. t. to give pain.*  
*Af-flict-ed, p. troubled, distressed. [licts.]*  
*Af-flict'er, n. one who afflicts.*  
*Af-flict-ing, ppr. causing pain. [ing afflicted.]*  
*Af-flic'-tion, n. the state of being afflicted.*  
*Af-flict-ive, a. distressing.*  
*Af-fu'-ence, n. wealth, riches.*

*Af-flu'-ent, a. wealthy, plentiful. [ance.]*  
*Af-flu'-ent-ly, adv. in abundance.*  
*Af-flux', Af-flux'-ion, n. the act of flowing.*  
*Af-ford, v. to set a price, to yield, to be able to sell, or expend.*  
*Af-ford-ed, p. yielded as fruit.*  
*Af-ford-ing, ppr. yielding.*  
*Af-for'-est, v. t. to turn into forest. [freer.]*  
*Af-fran'-chise, v. t. to make free.*  
*Af-fray, n. a quarrel with violence.*  
*Af-freight', v. t. [affrate,] to hire a ship for the transportation of goods. [fright.]*  
*Af-fright, v. t. [affrite,] to frighten.*  
*Af-fright, n. sudden terror.*  
*Af-fright-ed, p. terrified.*  
*Af-fright-ing, ppr. terrifying.*  
*Af-front', n. an insult, wrong.*  
*Af-front', v. t. to provoke, offend. [sulted.]*  
*Af-front-ed, p. offended, insulted.*  
*Af-front'er, n. one that affronts. [face to face.]*  
*Af-front-ing, ppr. opposing.*  
*Af-front-ive, a. giving offense.*  
*Af-fuse, v. t. to pour on.*  
*Af-fu'-sed,\* p. sprinkled on.*  
*Af-fu'-sing, ppr. pouring upon.*  
*Af-fu'-sion, n. a pouring upon.*  
*A-float, adv. swimming, moving.*  
*A-float, adv. borne by the feet.*  
*A-fore, adv. and prep. in front.*  
*A-fore-said, a. named before.*  
*A-fore-time, adv. formerly, of old.*  
*A-fraid, a. fearful, in fear.*  
*A-fresh', adv. anew, again.*  
*A-frie'-an, n. a native of Africa. [stern.]*  
*Aft, adv. or a. towards the rear, prep. later in time, behind.*  
*Aft-er, a. later, latter.*  
*Aft-er-birth, n. the membrane inclosing the young. [wards.]*  
*Aft-er'-elap, n. demand afterwards.*  
*Aft-er-erop, n. the second crop. [stern.]*  
*Aft-er-most, a. nearest the*

*Aft-er-noon', n. the time from noon to evening.*  
*Aft-er-piece, n. a piece performed after a play.*  
*Aft-er-thought, n. [afterthought,] reflections after an act.*  
*Aft-er-wards, adv. in time subsequent. [comes too late.]*  
*Aft-er-wit, n. wisdom that comes late.*  
*A'-ga, n. a Turkish commander.*  
*A-gain, adv. a second time.*  
*A-gainst, prep. in opposition to.*  
*A-gape, adv. with staring eagerness.*  
*A-gast, or A-gäst, a. amazed.*  
*Ag'-ate, n. a class of gems.*  
*Ag'-a-tine, a. pertaining to agate.*  
*Age, n. the life of an animal or other being, the latter part of life, the period when a person may act for himself, a generation, a century. [old.]*  
*A'-ged, a. advanced in age, old.*  
*A'-ged, n. old persons.*  
*A'-gen-cy, n. business performed by an agent, action.*  
*A'-gent, n. a deputy, any active cause or power.*  
*Ag-ger-a'-tion, n. a heaping.*  
*Ag-glom'-e-rate, v. t. to gather into a ball.*  
*Ag-glom-e-ra'-tion, n. act of winding into a ball. [glue.]*  
*Ag-glu'-ti-naat, a. uniting as glue.*  
*Ag-glu'-ti-nate, v. t. to cause to adhere. [gether.]*  
*Ag-glu'-ti-na-ted, p. glued to.*  
*Ag-glu'-ti-na'-tion, n. act of uniting by glue. [to unite.]*  
*Ag-glu'-ti-na-tive, a. that tends to glue.*  
*Ag'-grand-ize, v. t. to make great. [great.]*  
*Ag'-grand-i-zed,\* p. made great.*  
*Ag-grand-ize-ment, n. the act of aggrandizing. [grandizes.]*  
*Ag'-grand-i-zer, n. one who aggrandizes.*  
*Ag'-grand-i-zing, ppr. making great. [worse.]*  
*Ag'-gra-vate, v. t. to make worse.*  
*Ag'-gra-va-ted, p. made worse.*  
*Ag'-gra-va'-tion, n. a making worse.*  
*Ag-gre-gate, v. t. to colle-*

## M

## AGR

**Ag-gre-gate**, *a.* in assemblage.

**Ag-gre-gate**, *n.* the whole.

**Ag-gre-ga-ted**, *p.* collected into a sum.

**Ag-gre-gate-ly**, *adv.* in a mass.

**Ag-gre-ga-tion**, *n.* the act of gathering into a mass, whole mass. [ence.]

**Ag-gress**, *v. i.* to begin vio-

**Ag-gres-sion**, *n.* the first attack. [tack.]

**Ag-gress-ive**, *a.* making at

**Ag-gress-or**, *n.* first invader.

**Ag-griev-ance**, *n.* oppression.

**Ag-grieve**, *v. i.* to mourn, to lament. [ed.]

**Ag-griev-ed**, *\* p.* pained, afflicted.

**Ag-griev-ing**, *ppr.* afflicting.

**Ag-group**, *v. t.* bring into one figure.

**Ag-group-ed**, *\* p.* collected.

**A-gåäst**, *adv.* amazed.

**A-g-ile**, *a.* active, nimble.

**A-g-ile-ness**, *n.* nimbleness.

**A-g-il-i-ty**, *n.* nimbleness.

**A-g-i-ta-ble**, *a.* that may be agitated. [bate.]

**A-g-i-tate**, *v. t.* to shake, de-

**A-g-i-tated**, *p.* disturbed, debated. [moving.]

**A-g-i-ta-ting**, *ppr.* shaking,

**A-g-i-ta-tion**, *n.* disturbance.

**A-g-i-ta-tor**, *n.* a disturber.

**A-i-g-let**, *n.* a tag, a pendant.

**Ag-let**, *n.* a disease of the nail.

**A-go**, *adv.* past, gone.

**A-gg**, *adv.* in a state of desire.

**A-go-ing**, *ppr.* in action, going.

**A-gone**, *adv.* (agawn') ago, past. [a prize.]

**Ag-o-nism**, *n.* contention for

**Ag-o-nist-ic**, *a.* relating to

**Ag-o-nist-i-cal**, *prize* fight-ing. [pain.]

**Ag-o-nize**, *v. t.* to writhe with

**Ag-o-ni-zing**, *ppr.* struggling, pain. [struggles.]

**A-g-a-ny**, *n.* pain that causes

**A-g-a-ny**, *a.* relating to equal division of lands.

**Ag-ree**, *v. i.* to be of one mind.

**Ag-ree-a-ble**, *a.* suitable, *ing.*

## AIR

**A-gree'-a-ble-ness**, *n.* pleasant-ness.

**A-gree'-a-bly**, *adv.* pleasingly.

**A-greed**, *p.* settled by consent.

**A-gree'-ing**, *ppr.* living in concord. [gain.]

**A-gree'-ment**, *n.* harmony, bar-

**A-gres'-tie**, *a.* rural, rustic.

**Ag'-ri-eul-tor**, *n.* a husband-man. [agriculture.]

**Ag'-ri-eul-tu-ral**, *a.* relating to

**Ag'-ri-eul-ture**, *n.* husbandry.

**Ag'-ri-eul-tu-rist**, *n.* a farmer.

**Ag'-ri-mo-ny**, *n.* the plant liverwort.

**A-ground'**, *adv.* on the ground.

**A-gue**, *n.* a chilly fit.

**A-gu-ish**, *a.* shivering.

**A-gu-ish-ness**, *n.* a shivering.

**Ah**, *ex.* expressive of surprise.

**Ä-hä**, *ex.* denoting pleasure.

**A-head**, *adv.* (ahed,) further on.

**Aid**, *v. t.* to help, succor. [port.]

**Aid**, *n.* help, sup-

**Aid de-camp**, *n.* an officer at-tendant on a general to con-vey his orders.

**Aid-ed**, *p.* assisted, supported.

**Aid'-er**, *n.* one who helps.

**Aid-ing**, *ppr.* helping, assist-ing. [ported.]

**Aid-less**, *a.* helpless, un-sup-

**Ail**, *n.* disorder, indisposition.

**Ail**, *v. t.* to affect with uneas-i-ness.

**Ail-ing**, *ppr.* sickly, unhealthy.

**Ail-ment**, *n.* illness, disease.

**Aim**, *n.* endeavor, design.

**Aim**, *v.* to take sight, level.

**Aim-ed**, *\* p.* pointed, directed.

**Aim-ing**, *ppr.* pointing a wea-pon.

**Aim-less**, *a.* without aim.

**Air**, *n.* the fluid we breathe, a tune, a gesture, affected man-ner. [riage.]

**Airs**, *n. plu.* disdainful car-

**Air**, *v. t.* to give or take air, dry.

**Air-built**, *a.* erected in the air.

**Air-ed**, *\* p.* exposed to air.

**Air-gun**, *n.* a gun discharged by air. [mit air.]

**Air-hole**, *n.* an opening to ad-

## ALE

**Äir-l-ly**, *adv.* gayly, merrily.

**Äir-l-ness**, *n.* gayety, expo-sure.

**Äir-ing**, *n.* an excursion.

**Äir-less**, *a.* void of air, close.

**Äir-pump**, *n.* a machine for ex-hausting the air of a vessel.

**Äir-shälf**, *n.* a passage into a mine.

**Äir-y**, *a.* open to the air, gay.

**Äisle**, *äile*, *n.* [ile] a walk in a church, wing of a choir.

**Ake**, *v. t.* to be continued in pain. [blood.]

**A-kin'**, *a.* related, allied by

**Äl'-a-bäs-ter**, *n.* a white mar-ble. [row.]

**A-lack'**, *ex.* expressive of sor-

**A-lae'-ri-ty**, *n.* cheerfulness.

**A-la-môde**, *adv.* in the fashion.

**A-lärm**, *n.* a notice of danger.

**A-lärm**, *v. t.* to give notice of danger. [ger.]

**A-lärm-ed**, *\* p.* notified of dan-

**A-lärm-ing**, *ppr.* giving notice of danger. [larm.]

**A-lärm-ing-ly**, *adv.* so as to

**A-las'**, *ex.* expressive of sor-row. [linen.]

**Älb**, *n.* a vestment of white

**Äl'-a-bros**, *n.* a fowl. [so.]

**Äl-be'-it**, *adv.* although, be it

**Äl-bi'-no**, *n.* a white descend-ant of black parents.

**Äl'-bum**, *n.* a white table, a blank book. [tices alchimy.]

**Äl'-chim-ist**, *n.* one who prac-

**Äl'-chm-my**, *n.* sublime chim-istry, the art of changing base metals into gold.

**Äl'-eo-hol**, *n.* pure spirit.

**Äl'-eo-ran**, *n.* see *koran* and *alkoran*.

**Äl'-cove**, *n.* a recess. [rietles.]

**Äl'-der**, *n.* a tree of several va-

**Äl'-der-man**, *n.* a city magis-trate.

**Äle**, *n.* a liquor made by infu-sing malt and hops in boiling water.

**Äle-hoof**, *n.* ground-ivy.

**Äle-house**, *n.* a place where äle is sold.

**Äle-wife**, *n.* a fish.

**A-lex't**, *a.* quick, nimble, brisk.

- brak-  
divity. Al-lay. See *Alloy*.  
Al-lay-ed, \* *p.* eased, abated.  
Al-lay-er, *n.* he that allays.  
Al-lay-ing, *ppr.* quieting.  
Al-lay-ment, *n.* the act of quieting.  
s'-le-al,  
a. Al-ledg'-ed, \* *p.* affirmed.  
by al- Al-ledg'-er, *n.* one who affirms.  
algebra. Al-ledg'-ing, *ppr.* asserting.  
skilled Al-le-ga'-tion, *n.* affirmation.  
g to Al- Al-le-gi-ance, *n.* the duty of a  
place. subject to his prince or gov-  
anoth- ernment.  
it. Al-le-gor'-ie, } *a.* in the man-  
a for- Al-le-gor'-ie-al, } ner of alle-  
[sold. gory, figurative. [allegory.  
may be Al'-le-go-rize, *v. t.* to form an  
infer. Al'-le-go-rize, *v. i.* to use alle-  
ed, sold. gory. [speech.  
Al'-le-go-ry, *n.* a figurative  
Al-le'-gro, *n.* sprightly move-  
[fers. ment. [Jehovah.  
ie trans- Al-le-lu'-iah, *n.* give praise to  
ge, self. Al-le-vi-ate, *v. t.* to ease, less-  
vhom a en.  
[off. Al-le-vi-a-ted, *p.* mitigat'ed.  
pon, get Al-le-vi-a-ting, *ppr.* making  
ie man- lighter. [king more light.  
[ment. Al-le-vi-a-tion, *n.* act of ma-  
ourish- Al'-ley, *n.* a narrow walk.  
it'-a-ry, All-hail, *ex.* all health be to  
[you.  
separate Al-li-ance, *n.* union by treaty.  
exactly. Al-li-ed, \* *p.* connected by mar-  
s not dis- riage, confederated.  
ures ex- Al'-li-gate, *v. t.* to tie together.  
[ale. Al-li-ga-tion, *n.* a rule of arith-  
ing like metic.  
tive. Al-li-ga-tor, *n.* the crocodile.  
ding to Al-line-ment, *n.* a reducing to  
a line.  
ce of a Al-lis'-ion, *n.* a striking against.  
: kinds. Al-lit-e-ra-tion, *n.* the begin-  
as pot- ning of two or more words  
kall, as with the same letter. [or near.  
kali, as Al-lo-ca-tion, *n.* a putting to  
he qual- Al-lo-ca-tion, *n.* the act of  
[line. speaking to. [superior.  
te alka- Al-lo'-di-al, *a.* not held of a  
yugloss. Al-lot', *v. t.* to distribute. [ted.  
ish Bi- Al-lot'-ment, *n.* a share allot-  
Al-lot'-ted, *p.* distributed by  
[lots. [tions.  
rhole. Al-lot'-ting, *ppr.* giving as por-
- Al-low', *v. t.* to permit, ap-  
prove. [allowed.  
Al-low'-a-ble, *a.* that may be  
Al-low'-a-ble-ness, *n.* lawfulness.  
Al-low'-a-bly, *adv.* in an al-  
lowable manner.  
Al-low'-ance, *n.* act of allow-  
ing or admitting approbation.  
Al-low'-ed, \* *p.* granted, per-  
mitted. [mitting.  
Al-low'-ing, *ppr.* granting, per-  
mitting.  
Al-loys', *v. t.* to reduce a fine  
metal by a baser.  
Al-loys', *n.* a baser metal mixed  
with a finer. [cing a metal.  
Al-loys'-age, *n.* the act of redu-  
cing a metal.  
Al-loys'-ed, \* *p.* reduced in pu-  
rity. [scented.  
Al-l'-spice, *n.* berry of the pl-  
Al-lude, *v. i.* to refer indirect-  
ly.  
Al-lud-ing, *ppr.* hinting at.  
Al-lure, *v. t.* to tempt by good.  
Al-lu'-red, \* *p.* tempted, entic-  
ed. [tices.  
Al-lure-ment, *n.* that which en-  
lures.  
Al-lu'-rer, *n.* one who allures.  
Al-lu'-ring, *ppr.* engaging.  
Al-lu'-sion, *n.* indirect refer-  
ence.  
Al lu-sive, *a.* referring to.  
Al-lu-sive-ly, *adv.* in an allu-  
sive manner.  
Al-lu'-vi-al, *a.* washed to land.  
Al lu-vi-on, } *n.* the wash-  
Al-lu'-vi-um, } ing of water  
against land, by which the  
bank is enlarged, the increase  
of land thus made. [pact.  
Al-ly', *v. t.* to unite by com-  
pact.  
Al-ly', *n.* a friend, confede-  
rate. [treaty.  
Al-ly'-ing, *ppr.* uniting by  
compact.  
Al-ma-nack, *n.* a calendar of  
months.  
Al-might-i-ness, *n.* power to do  
all things.  
Al-might-y, *a.* all powerful.  
Al-might-y, *n.* God, the Divine  
Being.  
Al-mond, *n.* the fruit of a tree.  
Al-monds, *n. plu.* two glands.  
Al-mou-er, *n.* a distributor of  
alms.  
Al-mon-ry, *n.* place for alms.



Al-môst, *adv.* nearly, well nigh. [poor.]

Alms, *n.* [âms.] a gift to the Alms-bâsk-et. Alms-box, Alms-chest, a vessel appropriated to receive alms. [ity.]

Alms-deed, *n.* an act of charity. Alms-house, *n.* a house for the poor who subsist on charity. Al'-oe, *n.* a tree of several species.

Al-o-et'-ie, } *a.* pertaining  
Al-o-et'-ie-al, } to aloe or aloes.

A-loft', *adv.* on high, above.

A-lone, *a.* single, solitary.

A-long', *adv.* onward.

A-loof', *adv.* at a distance.

A-loud', *adv.* loudly, with great noise.

[Greek alphabet.]  
Al'-pha, *n.* first letter of the Al'-pha-bet, *n.* the letters of a language arranged in the customary order.

Al'-pha-bet, *v. t.* to arrange in the order of an alphabet.

Al'-pha-bet'-ie, } *a.* in the or-

Al'-pha-bet'-ie-al, } der of an alphabet.

Al'-pha-bet'-ie-al-ly, *adv.* according to the alphabet.

Al'-pine, *a.* pertaining to the Alps. [time.]

Al-read'-y, *adv.* before this Al'-so, *adv.* in like manner.

Al'-tag, *n.* a place for offerings.

Al'-tar-cloth, *n.* a cloth to lay upon an altar in churches.

Al'-ter, *v. t.* to make some change in. [ent.]

Al'-ter, *v. i.* to become different.

Al'-ter-a-ble, *a.* that may be changed. [ble manner.]

Al'-ter-a-bly, *adv.* in an altered manner.

Al'-ter-ant, *a.* producing a change. [ing.]

Al'-ter-a-tion, *n.* act of changing.

Al'-ter-a-tive, *a.* causing alteration.

Al'-ter-a-tive, *n.* a medicine that induces a change in the habit or constitution. [words.]  
Al'-ter-eate, *v. i.* to contend in  
Al'-ter-a-tion, *n.* a dispute.  
Al'-ter, *p.* changed, varied.

Al'-ter-er, *n.* one who alters.

Al'-tern, *a.* one succeeding another.

Al'-tern'-ate, *a.* by turns.

Al'-tern'-ate, *v. t.* to perform by turns.

Al'-tern'-ate-ly, *adv.* by turns.

Al'-tern-a-ting, *ppr.* by turns.

Al'-tern-a-tion, } *n.* a mutual

Al'-tern'-i-ty, } change.

Al'-tern'-a-tive, *n.* choice of two things.

Al-thē-a, *n.* Syrian mallow.

Al-though, [altho',] *obs. verb.* or used only in the *imp.* grant, allow, admit, be it so. [place.]

Al'-ti-tude, *n.* the height of a

Al'-to, *adv.* high.

Al-to-geth'-er, *adv.* wholly, entirely.

Al'-u-del, *n.* a chemical pot.

Al'-um, *n.* an astringent salt.

Al'-ū-min-ous, *a.* containing alum. [belly.]

Al'-vine, *a.* belonging to the

Al'-way, Al'-ways, *adv.* for ever.

Am, the first person of to *be*.

Am-a-bil'-i-ty, *n.* loveliness.

A-māin, *adv.* with all power.

A-mal'-gam, *n.* a mixture of quicksilver with another metal.

A-mal'-gam-ate, *v. t.* to mix metals with quicksilver.

A-mal'-gam-a-ted, *p.* mixed.

A-mal'-gam-a-ting, *ppr.* mixing.

A-mal-ga-mā-tion, *n.* the act of mixing mercury with another metal.

A-man-u-en'-sis, *n.* a writer of what another dictates.

Am'-a-ranth, *n.* flower-gentle.

Am-a-ranth'-ine, *a.* belonging to amarants.

Am-a-ryl'-lis, *n.* lily-daffodil.

A-māss, *v. t.* to collect into a heap.

A-māss-ed, \* *p.* accumulated.

A-māss-ing, *ppr.* collecting in a heap. [lection.]

A-māss-ment, *n.* a heap, collection.

Am-a-teūr, *n.* a lover of the fine arts.

Am-a-to-ri-al, } *a.* relating to,  
Am'-a-to-ry, } or induced by love.

A-māze, *v. t.* to confound.

A-ma'-zed, \* *p.* surprised.

A-māze-ment, *n.* astonishment.

A-ma'-zing, *ppr.* astonishing.

A-ma'-zing-ly, *adv.* in a manner to astonish.

Am'-a-zon, *n.* a virago.

Am-bas'-sa-dor, *n.* See *Embassador*.

Am'-ber, *n.* a hard; semi-pelucid substance, white or yellow, found in the earth, or thrown on shore by the sea.

Am'-ber-gris, *n.* a hard, opaque, resinous substance, discharged by the spermaceti whale.

Am-bi-dex'-ter, *n.* one who uses both hands with equal facility. [dealing.]

Am-bi-dex'-trous, *a.* double

Am-bi-dex-ter'-i-ty, } *n.* the

Am-bi-dex'-trous-ness, } power of using both hands with equal ease. [rounding.]

Am'-bi-ent, *a.* compassing, surrounding.

Am-bi-gu'-i-ty, *n.* a double meaning.

Am-big'-u-ous, *a.* doubtful.

Am-big'-u-ous-ly, *adv.* in a doubtful manner. [fulness.]

Am-big'-u-ous-ness, *n.* doubt.

Am'-bit, *n.* a compass.

Am-bi'-tion, *n.* a desire of power, fame, or excellence. [cel.]

Am-bi'-tious, *a.* desirous to excel.

Am-bi'-tious-ness, *n.* ambition. [amble.]

Am'-ble, *v. t.* to move with an

Am'-ble, *n.* peculiar pace of a horse. [hies.]

Am'-bler, *n.* a horse which am-

Am'-bling, *ppr.* or *a.* lifting the two legs on the same side, and then changing.

Am-bro'-sia, *n.* a plant.

Am-bro'-sial, *a.* fragrant.

Am'-bry, *n.* an almonry.

Am'-bu-lant, *a.* walking.

Am-bu-lā-tion, *n.* the act of walking.

Am'-bu-la-to-ry, *a.* walking, moving.

Am'-bus-eade, *n.* a place of surprise. [wait.  
 Am'-bus-eade, *v. t.* to lie in  
 Am'-bus-ea-ding, *ppr.* lying in wait.  
 Am'-bush, *n.* a private station for troops to lie in wait in.  
 Am'-bush, *v. t.* to lie in wait for. [bush.  
 Am'-bush-ed, \**p.* placed in ambush.  
 Am'-bush-ing, *ppr.* lying in wait for.  
 Am'-bush-ment, *n.* an ambush.  
 A-mé-li-o-rate, *v. t.* to make better. [better.  
 A mé-li-o-rate, *v. i.* to grow  
 A-me-li-o-ra-tion, *n.* a making better.  
 A-men', so be it, verily; *n.* truth.  
 A-me'-na-ble, *a.* answerable.  
 A-mend', *v.* to correct, grow better. [amended.  
 A-mend'-a-ble, *a.* that may be amended.  
 A-mend'-er, *n.* he that amends.  
 A-mend'-ing, *ppr.* correcting.  
 A-mend'-ment, *n.* a change for the better. [pense.  
 A-mends', *n. plu.* a recommendation.  
 A-men'-i-ty, *n.* pleasantness.  
 A-merc'e, *v. t.* to punish with a fine. [tion.  
 A-mer'-ced, \**p.* fined at discretion.  
 A-merc'e-ment, *n.* arbitrary fine. [fine.  
 A-merc'-er, *n.* one who sets a  
 A-mer'-i-ca, *n.* a continent between the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans. [America.  
 A-mer'-i-can, *a.* pertaining to America.  
 A-mer'-i-can, *n.* a native of America. [ican idiom.  
 A-mer'-i-can-ism, *n.* an Americanism.  
 A-mer'-i-can-ize, *v. t.* to render American. [stone.  
 Am'-e-thyst, *n.* a precious stone.  
 A-mi-a-ble, *a.* worthy of love.  
 A-mi-a-ble-ness, *n.* loveliness.  
 A-mi-a-bly, *adv.* in an amiable manner.  
 Am'-i-anth, *n.* mountain fax.  
 Am'-i-es-ble, *a.* peaceable.  
 Am'-i-es-ble-ness, *n.* friendliness.  
 Am'-i-es-ly, *adv.* in a friendly way.  
 Am'-i-es-ly, *adv.* in a friendly

A-mid', } *pr.* in the middle,  
 A-midst', } amongst.  
 A-miss', *a. or adv.* improperly.  
 Am'-i-ty, *n.* friendship, agreement.  
 Am'-mo-dýte, *n.* the sand eel.  
 Am-mó-ni-a, } *n.* volatile al-  
 Am'-mo-ny, } kali, a substance which exists in a state of gas.  
 Am-mó-ni-ae, } *a.* pertaining  
 Am-mo-ni'-ae-al, } *ing* to ammonia, or possessing its qualities.  
 Am'-mo-nite, *n.* serpent stone.  
 Am-mu-ni'-tion, *n.* military stores. [don.  
 Am'-nes-ty, *n.* a general pardon.  
 A-móng, } *prep.* in a mingled  
 A-móngst, } state, amidst.  
 Am'-o-rous, *a.* fond, loving.  
 Am'-o-rous-ly, *adv.* lovingly, fondly.  
 Am'-o-rous-ness, *n.* love.  
 A-mount', *v. i.* to rise in value.  
 A-mount', *n.* the sum total.  
 A-mount'-ing, *ppr.* rising to.  
 A-móur, *n.* intigue, gallantry.  
 Am-phib'-i-ous, *a.* living in two different elements.  
 Am-phib'-i-ous-ness, *n.* the faculty of living on land, or in water.  
 Am-phie-ty-on'-ie, *a.* pertaining to the council of the Amphictyons in Greece.  
 Am-phi-the'-ater, [or tre,] *n.* an edifice of a round or oval form, for amusements.  
 Am-phi-the'-atral, *a.* resembling an amphitheater.  
 Am-phi-the'-at'-rie-al, *a.* pertaining to an amphitheater.  
 Am'-ple, *a.* large, extend-d.  
 Am'-ple-ness, *n.* largeness, extent. [discourse.  
 Am-pli-fi-ca'-tion, *n.* diffuse  
 Am'-pli-fi-ed, \**p.* enlarged.  
 Am'-pli-fi-er, *n.* one who enlarges.  
 Am'-pli-fý, *v.* to enlarge.  
 Am'-pli-fý-ing, *ppr.* enlarging.  
 Am'-pli-tude, *n.* extent.  
 Am'-ply, *adv.* largely, liberal-ly.

Am'-pu-tate, *v. t.* to cut off a limb. [cutting off a limb.  
 Am-pu-ta'-tion, *n.* the act of amputating.  
 Am'-u-let, *n.* something worn to prevent evil.  
 A-múse, *v. t.* to entertain.  
 A-mú'seal, \**p.* entertained.  
 A-múse-ment, *n.* entertainment.  
 A-mú'sing, *ppr.* entertaining.  
 A-mú'sive, *a.* diverting, pleasing. [vidual.  
 An, *a.* one, denoting an individual.  
 An-a-bap'-tism, *n.* the doctrine of the anabap'tists.  
 An-a-bap'-tist, *n.* one who holds that in-baptism is not valid, and that immersion is scriptural.  
 A-nae'th-ro-nism, *n.* an error in the account of events in time past. [pent.  
 An-a-con'-da, *n.* a large serpent.  
 An-a-gram, *n.* transposition of the letters of a name.  
 An-a-log'-ic-al, *a.* according to analogy. [nalogy.  
 An-a-log'-ic-al-ly, *adv.* by analogy.  
 An-a-log'-ous, *a.* having analogy. [portion.  
 A-na'l'-o-gy, *n.* likeness, proportion.  
 A-na'l'-y-sis, *n.* separation of a body, or of a subject, into its parts. [ze.  
 Au'-a-lyst, *n.* one who analyzes.  
 Au-a-lyt'-ic, } *a.* pertaining  
 Au-a-lyt'-ic-al, } to analysis,  
 resolving into parts.  
 Au-a-lyt'-ic-al-ly, *adv.* by way of analysis.  
 Au'-a-lyze, *v. t.* to resolve into first principles.  
 Au'-a-ly-zed, \**p.* resolved into parts. [ze.  
 Au'-a-ly-zer, *n.* one that analyzes.  
 Au'-arch, *n.* an author of confusion.  
 An-arch'-y, } *a.* being without government.  
 An-arch'-ic-al, } out government.  
 An-arch-y, *n.* want of government.  
 A-nath'-e-ma, *n.* excommunication.  
 A-nath'-e-ma-tize, *v. t.* to pronounce or excommunicate.

**A-nath'-e-ma-ti-zed**, \* *p.* ex-communicated. [to anatomy.  
**An-a-tom'-ie-al**, *a.* belonging  
**An-a-tom'-ie-al-ly**, *adv.* by dis-  
 section. [omizes.  
**A-nat'-o-mist**, *n.* one who anat-  
 omizes. *v. t.* to dissect.  
**A-nat'-o-mi-zed**, \* *p.* dissected.  
**A-nat'-o-mi-zing**, *ppr.* dissect-  
 ing. [tion.  
**A-nat'-o-my**, *n.* art of dissec-  
**An'-ces-tor**, *n.* one from whom  
 we descend. [ancestors.  
**An'-ces-tral**, *a.* claimed from  
**An'-ces-try**, *n.* pedigree, line-  
 age.  
**Aneh'-or**, *n.* an iron instrument  
 for holding ships at rest. [or.  
**Aneh'-or**, *v. t.* to cast an anch-  
**Aneh'-or-age**, *n.* ground for  
 anchoring. [to anchor.  
**Aneh'-or-ed**, \* *p.* having come  
**Aneh'-or-ess**, *n.* a female her-  
 mit. [cluse.  
**Aneh'-or-et**, *n.* a hermit, a re-  
**Aneh'-or-ing**, *ppr.* coming to  
 anchor.  
**An-cho'-vy**, *n.* a small sea fish.  
**In-cient**, *a.* of former times.  
**In-cient-ly**, *adv.* in old times.  
**In-cient-ness**, *n.* oldness, an-  
 tiquity.  
**In-cient-ry**, *n.* ancient lineage.  
**An'-eo-ny**, *n.* an iron bar.  
**And**, *conj.* a word that joins  
 sentences.  
**An-dan'-te**, *n.* in music a word  
 directing to slow movement.  
**And'-i-ron**, *n.* a utensil to hold  
 wood.  
**An-drog'-y-nal**, { *a.* having  
**An-drog'-y-nous**, { both sexes,  
 hermaphroditical.  
**An'-ee-dote**, *n.* a short story.  
**A-nem'-o-ne**, { *n.* the wind  
**A-nem'-o-ny**, { flower, a ge-  
 nus of plants. [artery.  
**An'-eu-rism**, *n.* rupture of an  
 artery.  
**A-new**, *adv.* afresh, newly.  
**An'-fæ'-tu-ous**, *a.* winding.  
**An'-fel**, *n.* a divine messenger,  
 beautiful person.  
**An'-fel**, *n.* a divine messenger,  
 beautiful person.  
**An'-fel**, *n.* a divine messenger,  
 beautiful person.

**An'-gel'-i-es**, *n.* a plant.  
**An'-ge-lot**, *n.* instrument of  
 music. [injury.  
**An'-ger**, *n.* a person excited by  
 anger. *v. t.* to provoke.  
**An'-ger-ed**, \* *p.* made angry.  
**An'-gi-na**, *n.* inflammation of  
 the throat.  
**An'-gle**, *n.* a point where two  
 lines meet, a corner.  
**An'-gle**, { *n.* a rod, line  
**An'-gle-rod**, { and hook for  
 fishing. [and hook.  
**Ah'-gle**, *v. i.* to fish with a rod  
**An'-gler**, *n.* one who fishes.  
**An'-glic-an**, *a.* English.  
**An'-gli-cism**, *n.* an English  
 idiom. [English.  
**An'-gli-clze**, *v. t.* to render  
**An'-gling**, *ppr.* fishing with a  
 rod.  
**An'-gor**, *n.* intense bodily pain.  
**An'-gri-ly**, *adv.* in an angry  
 manner.  
**An'-gry**, *a.* moved with anger.  
**An'-guish**, *n.* excessive pain.  
**An'-guish-ed**, \* *p.* excessively  
 pained.  
**An'-gu-lar**, { *a.* having cor-  
**An'-gu-lous**, { ners. [form.  
**An'-gu-lar-ly**, *adv.* in angular  
**An-be-la'-tion**, *n.* shortness of  
 breath. [night.  
**A-nights**, *adv.* at or in the  
**An'-il**, *n.* the shrub from whose  
 leaves indigo is made.  
**An-il'-i-ty**, *n.* old age of a wo-  
 man.  
**An-i-mad-ver'-sion**, *n.* censure.  
**An-i-mad-vert**, *v. i.* to criti-  
 cise. [er.  
**An-i-mad-vert'-er**, *n.* a censur-  
**An-i-mad-vert-ing**, *ppr.* coun-  
 sidering.  
**An'-i-mal**, *n.* a being with an  
 organized body, endowed  
 with life, sensation, and spon-  
 taneous motion. [mal.  
**An'-i-mal**, *a.* pertaining to ani-  
**An'-i-mal'-cule**, *n.* minute ani-  
 mal.

**An'-i-mal-flow-er**, *n.* sea nettle.  
**An'-i-mal-ize**, *v. t.* to give ani-  
 mal life to, or to convert into  
 animal matter.

**An-i-mal'-i-ty**, *n.* the state of  
 animal existence.  
**An'-i-mate**, *v. t.* to give life.  
**An'-i-ma-ted**, *p.* or *a.* spirited.  
**An'-i-ma-tine**, *ppr.* or *a.* enli-  
 vening.  
**An-i-ma'-tion**, *n.* life, spirit.  
**An-i-ma-tor**, *n.* one who gives  
 life. [tred.  
**An-i-mos'-i-ty**, *n.* extreme ha-  
**An'-ise**, *n.* a plant. [quida.  
**Ank'-er**, *n.* a measure for li-  
**An'-kle**, *n.* the joint between  
 the foot and the leg. [nala.  
**An'-nal-ist**, *n.* a writer of an-  
**An'-nals**, *n. pl.* histories in  
**An'-nals**, *n. pl.* first-fruits. [years.  
**An'-neal**, *v. t.* to temper glass.  
**An'-neal-ed**, \* *p.* tempered by  
 heat. [heat.  
**An'-neal-ing**, *ppr.* tempering by  
**An-nex**, *v. t.* to join at the end  
**An-nex-a'-tion**, *n.* addition, union.  
**An-nex'-ed**, \* *p.* joined, added.  
**An-nex-ing**, *ppr.* adding at the  
 end.  
**An-ni'-bi-late**, *v. t.* to reduce  
 to nothing, to destroy the spec-  
 ific form of a thing.  
**An-ni'-bi-la-ted**, *p.* reduced to  
 nothing.  
**An-ni'-hi-la'-tion**, *n.* a reducing  
 to nothing, or the destruction  
 of the form of a thing.  
**An-ni-vers'-ary**, *a.* returning  
 with the year.  
**An-ni-vers'-ary**, *n.* the annual  
 day on which an event is ce-  
 lebrated. [of our Lord.  
**An'-no Dom'-in-i**, *n.* in the year  
**An-no'-na**, *n.* custard apple.  
**An'-no-tate**, *v. i.* to make com-  
 ments. [note.  
**An-no-ta'-tion**, *n.* explanatory  
**An'-no-ta-tor**, *n.* a writer of  
 notes.  
**An-not'-ta**, *n.* a hard dry paste.  
**An-nounce**, *v. t.* to give first  
 notice of.  
**An-nounce-ed**, \* *p.* declared.  
**An-nounc-ing**, *ppr.* first pub-  
 lishing. [publishing.  
**An-nounc'e-ment**, *n.* first pub-  
 lic notice.  
**An noy**, *v. t.* to incommode.

## ANS

**An-oy'-ance**, *n.* molestation.  
**An-oy'-ed**, \* *p.* incommoded.  
**An-oy'-er**, *n.* one who annoys.  
**An-oy'-ing**, *ppr.* incommo-  
**An-nu'-al**, *a.* yearly. [*ding*.]  
**An-nu'-al**, *n.* a plant whose root  
 dies yearly; an elegant year-  
 ly publication.  
**An-nu'-al-ly**, *adv.* year by year.  
**An-nu'-i-tant**, *n.* a person who  
 has an annuity. [*ance*.]  
**An-nu'-i-ty**, *n.* a yearly allow-  
**An-nu'l**, *v. t.* to make void,  
 abolish.  
**An'-nu-lar**, } *a.* in form of a  
**An'-nu-lar-y**, } ring, round.  
**An'-nu-la-ted**, *a.* having rings  
 or belts.  
**An'-nu-let**, *a.* little ring.  
**An-nu'-led**, \* *p.* made void,  
 abrogated.  
**An-nu'-ling**, *ppr.* making void.  
**An-nu'-ment**, *n.* the act of an-  
 nulling. [*a number*.]  
**An-nu'-me-rate**, *v. t.* to add to  
**An-nu'-ciate**, *v. t.* to announce.  
**An-nun-ci'-a-tion**, *n.* act of an-  
 nouncing. [*nounces*.]  
**An-nun-ci'-a-tor**, *n.* who an-  
**An'-o-dýne**, *n.* medicine to as-  
 suage pain, and dispose to  
 sleep.  
**An'-o-dýne**, *a.* mitigating pain.  
**A-noint'**, *v. t.* to rub with oil.  
**A-noint'-ed**, *pp.* rubbed with  
 oil.  
**A-noint'-ed**, *n.* the Messiah.  
**A-noint'-ing**, *ppr.* smearing  
 with oil.  
**A-noint'-ing**, *n.* unction. [*ing*.]  
**A-noint'-ment**, *n.* act of anoint-  
**A-nom'-a-lism**, *n.* a deviation.  
**A-nom'-a-lis-tic**, *a.* irregular.  
**A-nom'-a-lous**, *a.* out of rule.  
**A-nom'-a-lous-ly**, *adv.* irregu-  
 larly. [*viates from rule*.]  
**A-nom'-a-ly**, *n.* that which de-  
**A-nom'**, *adv.* soon, quickly.  
**A-non'-y-mous**, *a.* wanting a  
 name. [*out a name*.]  
**A-non-y-mous-ly**, *adv.* with-  
**An'-o-rax-y**, *n.* want of appe-  
 tite. [*second*.]  
**A-nub'-er**, *a.* some other, a  
**An-swer**, *v. t.* or *i.* [*an-sar*], to

## ANT

reply, succeed, suit, be ac-  
 countable.  
**An-swer**, *n.* a reply, return.  
**An-swer-a-ble**, *a.* accountable.  
**An-swer-a-ble-ness**, *n.* the  
 quality of being answerable.  
**An-swer-a-bly**, *adv.* suitably.  
**An-swer-ed**, \* *p.* replied to.  
**An-swer-er**, *n.* one who an-  
 swers.  
**An-swer-ing**, *ppr.* replying.  
**Ant**, *n.* a small insect.  
**Ant-bear**, } *n.* an animal that  
**Ant-eater**, } feeds upon ants.  
**Ant-eggs**, *n.* young ants in balls.  
**Ant-hill**, *n.* a hillock raised by  
 ants.  
**Ant-tag'-o-nist**, *n.* an opponent.  
**Ant-tag-o-nist'-ie**, *a.* opposing.  
**Ant-tag-o-nize**, *v. t.* to act in  
 opposition. [*signifies before*.]  
**Ant-e**, in compound words,  
**Ant'-te**, or **Ant'-ta**, *n.* a pilaster.  
**Ant'-te-act**, *n.* a preceding act.  
**Ant-te-ce-da'-ne-ous**, *a.* prece-  
 ding.  
**Ant-te-cede**, *v. t.* to go before.  
**Ant-te-ce'-dence**, *n.* the act of  
 preceding in time.  
**Ant-te-ce'-dent**, *a.* foregoing.  
**Ant-te-ce'-dent**, *n.* what goes  
 before.  
**Ant-te-ce'-dent-ly**, *adv.* before.  
**Ant'-te-cham-ber**, *n.* a room  
 leading to another.  
**Ant'-te-date**, *v. t.* to date before  
 the true time. [*time*.]  
**Ant'-te-date**, *n.* a date before the  
**Ant-te-di-lu'-vi-al**, } *a.* being  
**Ant-te-di-lu'-vi-an**, } before the  
 flood in Noah's days.  
**Ant-te-di-lu'-vi-an**, *n.* one who  
 lived before the flood.  
**Ant'-te-lope**, *n.* the gazel, a ge-  
 nus of animals, between the  
 goat and the deer. [*fore noon*.]  
**Ant-te-me-rid'-i-an**, *a.* being be-  
**Ant-te-mun'-dane**, *a.* being be-  
 fore the creation. [*marriage*.]  
**Ant-te-nup'-tial**, *a.* being before  
**Ant'-te-past**, *n.* a foretaste.  
**Ant-te-pe-nult'**, *n.* last syllable  
 but two.  
**Ant-te-pe-nult'-i-mate**, *a.* of the  
 last syllable but two.

## ANT

**Ant-te'-ri-or**, *a.* previous, pri-  
**Ant-te-ri-or'-i-ty**, *n.* priority  
 time.  
**Ant'-te-room**, *n.* a room in front.  
**Ant'-then**, *n.* a divine song.  
**Ant'-ther**, *n.* in botany, the su-  
 mit of the stamen.  
**Ant-tho'-o-gy**, *n.* a collecti-  
 on of flowers, or of poems.  
**Ant'-tho-ny's-fire**, *n.* the crystal  
 glass. [*coi*.]  
**Ant'-thra-cite**, *n.* a sort of coal.  
**Ant'-thrax**, *n.* a carbuncle.  
**Ant-thro-pol'-o-gy**, *n.* a dis-  
 course on man, or the de-  
 trine of the human body.  
**Ant-thro-poph'-i-gy**, *n.* the feed-  
 ing on human flesh.  
**Ant-ti**, in compound words, si-  
 gnifies *against*.  
**Ant'-tie**, *a.* odd, fanciful.  
**Ant'-tie**, *n.* a merry Andrew.  
**Ant'-ti-christ**, *n.* one who op-  
 poses Christ. [*Christianist*.]  
**Ant'-ti-christ'-ian**, *a.* opposi-  
**Ant-tic'-i-pa**, *v. t.* to take be-  
 fore. [*for*.]  
**Ant-tic'-i-pa-ted**, *p.* taken be-  
**Ant-tic'-i-pa-ting**, *ppr.* taking  
 before.  
**Ant-tic'-i-pa-tion**, *n.* foretaste.  
**Ant-tic'-i-max**, *n.* a falling.  
**Ant-ti-con-ta'-gi-ous**, *a.* oppo-  
 sing contagion. [*gain*.]  
**Ant-ti-do-tal**, *a.* efficacious  
**Ant-ti-do-tic**, *n.* a remedy.  
**Ant-ti-min-is-te'-ri-al**, *a.* oppo-  
 sed to the ministry.  
**Ant-ti-mo-narch'-i-cal**, *a.* oppo-  
 sed to monarchy.  
**Ant-ti-mo'-ni-al**, *a.* pertaining  
 to antimony.  
**Ant-ti-mo'-ni-al**, *n.* a prepara-  
 tion of antimony.  
**Ant-ti-mo-ny**, *n.* a metal. [*lav*.]  
**Ant-ti-no'-mi-an**, *a.* against the  
**Ant-ti-no'-mi-an**, *n.* one who  
 holds good works to be un-  
 necessary to salvation.  
**Ant-ti-no'-mi-an-ism**, *n.* the  
 views of Antinomians. [*o*.]  
**Ant-ti-no-my**, *a.* opposi-  
**Ant-ti-pa'-pal**, *a.* opposi-  
 ry.  
**Ant-tip'-a-thy**, *n.* a mutual





Aqua-for-tis, *n.* nitric acid.  
Aqua-ri-us, *n.* a sign in the zodiac.

Aqua-ri-us, *n.* a living in water.

Aqua-ri-us, *n.* conveyance for water.

Aqua-ri-us, *n.* watery. [water.]

Aqua-ri-us, *n.* a watery quality. [its beak.]

Aqua-ri-us, *n.* like an eagle or

Aqua-ri-us, *n.* pertaining to Arabia.

Aqua-ri-us, *n.* the language of Arabians.

Aqua-ri-us, *n.* fit for plowing.

Aqua-ri-us, *n.* an unipier.

Aqua-ri-us, *n.* will, award.

Aqua-ri-us, *adv.* by will only. [ness.]

Aqua-ri-us, *n.* despotical.

Aqua-ri-us, *n.* dictated by will. [judge as an arbitrator.]

Aqua-ri-us, *n.* v. i. or t. to hear and

Aqua-ri-us, *n.* a hearing before arbitrators.

Aqua-ri-us, *n.* a person chosen by a party to decide a controversy.

Aqua-ri-us, *n.* a female arbiter.

Aqua-ri-us, *n.* a bower, a seat shaded. [belonging to trees.]

Aqua-ri-us, *n.* Ar-bo-rous, a small tree, a shrub.

Aqua-ri-us, *n.* the strawberry-tree.

Aqua-ri-us, *n.* part of a circle or bridge.

Aqua-ri-us, *n.* a long arch.

Aqua-ri-us, *n.* a secret; *plu.*

Aqua-ri-us, *n.* a chief, waggish.

Aqua-ri-us, *n.* a curve line, or part of a circle.

Aqua-ri-us, *n.* to form an arch.

Aqua-ri-us, *n.* a chief angel.

Aqua-ri-us, *n.* a belonging to archangels. [tate.]

Aqua-ri-us, *n.* a chief apostle.

Aqua-ri-us, *n.* a chief bishop.

Aqua-ri-us, *n.* an archbishop.

Aqua-ri-us, *n.* a chief of a sect.

Aqua-ri-us, *n.* a deputy.

Aqua-ri-us, *n.* the office of an archbishop.

Arch-duch-ess, *n.* a grand duchess.

Arch-duke, *n.* a grand duke.

Arch-ed, *n.* in form of an arch.

Arch-er, *n.* one who shoots with a bow. [with a bow.]

Arch-ery, *n.* art of shooting

Arch-et-ty-pal, *n.* a belonging to the original. [pattern.]

Arch-e-type, *n.* original, a

Arch-i-e-pisc-o-pal, *n.* a belonging to an archbishop. [arch.]

Arch-ing, *ppr.* forming with an

Arch-i-teet, *n.* a chief builder.

Arch-i-teet-u-ral, *n.* a pertaining to building.

Arch-i-teet-ure, *n.* the science of building.

Arch-i-trave, *n.* principal beam, part of a column.

Arch-i-vault, *n.* inner contour of a vault.

Arch-ives, *n.* records.

Arch-i-vist, *n.* the keeper of archives.

Arch-ness, *n.* shrewdness.

Arch-priest, *n.* a chief priest.

Arch-tie, *n.* a northern, lying far north.

Arch-tu-rus, *n.* a fixed star.

Arch-dex-cy, *n.* eagerness, zeal.

Arch-dent, *n.* hot, zealous.

Arch-dent-ly, *adv.* affectionately.

Arch-dor, *n.* warmth, affection.

Arch-du-ous, *n.* difficult, laborious.

Arch-du-ous-ness, *n.* difficulty.

Arch-re-a, *n.* superficial contents.

Arch-fae-tion, *n.* the act of drying.

Arch-na, *n.* an open space of sand. [ground.]

Arch-na-ceous, *n.* consisting of sand. [the Acropolis.]

Arch-op-a-gite, *n.* a member of Arch-op-a-gus, *n.* supreme court of ancient Athens.

Arch-gal, *n.* unrefined or crude tartar.

Arch-gunt, *n.* silvery, white.

Arch-gent-al, *n.* pertaining to

Arch-gent-le, *n.* silver.

Arch-gent-if-er-ous, *n.* producing silver.

Arch-gent-ine, *n.* like silver.

Arch-git, *n.* pure clay.

Arch-gil-lal-ceous, *n.* a partaking of the properties of clay.

Arch-gil-lif-er-ous, *n.* producing clay. [clay.]

Arch-gil-lous, *n.* a partaking of

Arch-gue, *v. i. or t.* to reason.

Arch-gu-ed, *n.* p. debated, discussed. [er.]

Arch-gu-er, *n.* a disputer, reasoner.

Arch-gu-ing, *ppr.* reasoning, debating.

Arch-gu-ment, *n.* reason alleged to induce belief, debate.

Arch-gu-ment-al, *n.* a belonging to argument. [ing.]

Arch-gu-ment-a-tion, *n.* reason.

Arch-gu-ment-a-tive, *n.* containing argument.

Arch-gus, *n.* a fabulous being with a hundred eyes.

Arch-ri-an, *n.* one who holds

Arch-ri-an-ism, *n.* a denial of the

Arch-ri-an, *n.* pertaining to

Arch-ri-an, *n.* a denial of the

Arch-ri-id, *n.* parched. [ness.]

Arch-ri-id-ty, *n.* parched. [ness.]

Arch-ri-id-ness, *n.* dry.

Arch-ri-id-ty, *n.* parched. [ness.]

Arch-ri-id-ty, *n.* parched. [ness.]

Arch-ri-id-ty, *n.* parched. [ness.]

Arch-ri-id-ty, *n.* parched. [ness.]

Arch-ri-id-ty, *n.* parched. [ness.]

Arch-ri-id-ty, *n.* parched. [ness.]

Arch-ri-id-ty, *n.* parched. [ness.]

Arch-ri-id-ty, *n.* parched. [ness.]

Arch-ri-id-ty, *n.* parched. [ness.]

Arch-ri-id-ty, *n.* parched. [ness.]

Arch-ri-id-ty, *n.* parched. [ness.]

Arch-ri-id-ty, *n.* parched. [ness.]

Arch-ri-id-ty, *n.* parched. [ness.]

Arch-ri-id-ty, *n.* parched. [ness.]

Arch-ri-id-ty, *n.* parched. [ness.]

Arch-ri-id-ty, *n.* parched. [ness.]

Arch-ri-id-ty, *n.* parched. [ness.]

Arch-ri-id-ty, *n.* parched. [ness.]





**As-cer-tain**, *v. t.* to make certain. [tainly known.]  
**As-cer-tain-a-ble**, *a.* to be certain.  
**As-cer-tain-ed**, \* *p.* made certain. [certain.]  
**As-cer-tain-ing**, *ppr.* making.  
**As-cer-tain-ment**, *n.* a gaining certainty.  
**As-ces-sie**, *n.* a retired person.  
**As-ces-sie**, *a.* austere. [al.]  
**As-ci-ti-tious**, *a.* supplement.  
**As-er-i-ba-ble**, *a.* that may be attributed. [pute.]  
**A-cribe**, *v. t.* to attribute, impute.  
**A-trib-ed**, \* *p.* attributed, imputed.  
**A-trib-ing**, *ppr.* attributing.  
**A-crip-tion**, *n.* the act of ascribing.  
**Ash**, *n.* the name of a tree.  
**A-sham-ed**, \* *a.* covered with shame.  
**Ash-en**, *a.* made of ash-wood.  
**Ash-es**, *n.* the remains of what is burnt, remains of a dead body.  
**Ash-lar**, *n.* free-stones.  
**A-shore**, *adv.* at or on shore.  
**Ash-y**, *a.* ash-colored, like ashes. [Asia.]  
**A-si-at-ic**, *a.* pertaining to Asia.  
**A-si-at-ic**, *n.* a native of Asia.  
**A-side**, *adv.* on one side. [ass.]  
**A-si-nine**, *a.* belonging to an ass, *v. t.* or *i.* to make request.  
**As-kanc'e**, } *adv.* obliquely,  
**As-kant'**, } sideways.  
**Ask-ed**, \* *p.* interrogated.  
**Ask-er**, *n.* an inquirer.  
**As-kew**, *adv.* with a wry look.  
**Ask-ing**, *ppr.* petitioning, inquiring.  
**A-slant**, *adv.* obliquely.  
**A-sleep**, *adv.* at rest, in sleep.  
**A-slope**, *adv.* in a slanting manner.  
**Asp**, *n.* a small serpent, whose poison kills like an opiate.  
**As-par-a-gus**, *n.* a plant in gardens. [ance.]  
**As-pect**, *n.* a look, air, appearance.  
**As-pen**, *n.* a tree, the poplar.  
**As-per-i-ty**, *n.* roughness, harshness. [slander.]  
**As-per-se**, *v. t.* to attack with

**As-pers-ed**, \* *p.* slandered, vilified. [fies.]  
**As-pers-or**, *a.* one who vilifies.  
**As-pers-ing**, *ppr.* slandering.  
**As-per-sion**, *n.* a sprinkling, slander.  
**As-phalt**, } *n.* a black bi-  
**As-phalt-um**, } tuminous substance.  
**As'-pho-del**, *n.* a day-lily.  
**As-phyx-y**, *n.* a swooning.  
**Asp'-ie**, *n.* the asp, a plant.  
**As-pi-rant**, *n.* one who aspires.  
**As-pi-rate**, *n. t.* to pronounce with a full emission of breath.  
**As'-pi-rate**, *n.* a letter or mark of an emission of breath in pronunciation. [wish.]  
**As-pi-ra-tion**, *n.* an ardent desire.  
**As-pire**, *v. t.* to desire eagerly.  
**As-pi-ter**, *n.* one who aspires.  
**As-pi-ting**, *ppr.* desiring eagerly. [away.]  
**As-port-a-tion**, *n.* a carrying.  
**As-quint**, *adv.* with one eye shut.  
**Ass**, *n.* an animal of burden.  
**As-sail**, *v. t.* to assault, attack.  
**As-sail-a-ble**, *a.* that may be attacked. [tacks.]  
**As-sail-ant**, *n.* one who attacks.  
**As-sail-ed**, \* *p.* attacked, assaulted.  
**As-sail-ing**, *ppr.* attacking.  
**As-sas-sin**, *n.* one who kills, or attempts to kill by treachery, or secret assault.  
**As-sas-sin-ate**, *v. t.* to murder by secret assault.  
**As-sas-sin-a-ted**, *p.* killed by secret assault.  
**As-sas-sin-a-ting**, *ppr.* killing by secret attacks.  
**As-sas-in-a-tion**, *n.* the act of assassinating. [fort.]  
**As-sault**, *n.* attack, storm of a fort.  
**As-sault**, *v. t.* to attack, storm.  
**As-sault-ed**, *p.* attacked with violence. [saunts.]  
**As-sault-er**, *n.* one who assaults.  
**As-sault-ing**, *ppr.* attacking violently.  
**As-say**, *v. t.* to try, prove.  
**As-say**, *n.* a trial, first effort.  
**As-say-ed**, \* *p.* tried, examined.

**As-say-er**, *n.* one who tries metals. [ing.]  
**As-say-ing**, *ppr.* trying, examining.  
**As-sem'-blage**, *n.* a collection.  
**As-sem'-ble**, *v. t.* or *i.* to meet.  
**As-sem'-bled**, \* *p.* congregated. [gather.]  
**As-sem'-bling**, *ppr.* coming to.  
**As-sem'-bly**, *n.* a company assembled, a hall, a legislature.  
**As-sent**, *v. t.* or *i.* to agree, consent. [ing.]  
**As-sent**, *n.* the act of agreeing.  
**As-sent-er**, *n.* one who assents.  
**As-sent-ing**, *ppr.* agreeing to.  
**As-sert**, *v. t.* to affirm, maintain. [tively.]  
**As-sert-ed**, *p.* affirmed positively.  
**As-sert-ing**, *ppr.* affirming.  
**As-ser-tion**, *n.* act of asserting.  
**As-ser-tive**, *a.* positive.  
**As-ser-tor**, *n.* an affirmer.  
**As-sess**, *v. t.* to tax, to value.  
**As-sess-ed**, \* *p.* rated, valued.  
**As-sess-ing**, *ppr.* valuing, taxing. [ing.]  
**As-sses-ment**, *n.* act of assessing.  
**As-sses'-or**, *n.* one that taxes.  
**As-sets**, *n.* effects of a deceased or insolvent person.  
**As-sev'-er**, *v. t.* to affirm.  
**As-sev-er-a-tion**, *n.* affirmation.  
**As-si-du-i-ty**, *n.* diligence.  
**As-sid'-u-ous**, *a.* diligent. [ly.]  
**As-sid'-u-ously**, *adv.* diligently.  
**As-sid'-u-ous-ness**, *n.* application. [point.]  
**As-sig-n**, *v. t.* [assigne,] to appoint.  
**As-sig-n-a-ble**, *a.* that may be transferred. [ment.]  
**As-sig-na-tion**, *n.* an appointment.  
**As-sig-n-ed**, \* *p.* given, transferred.  
**As-sig-ne-e**, *n.* one to whom something is assigned.  
**As-sig-ner**, } *n.* one who makes  
**As-sig-n-or**, } a transfer to another.  
**As-sig-nment**, *n.* appointment.  
**As-sim'-i-late**, *v. t.* or *i.* to make like.  
**As-sim'-i-la-ting**, *ppr.* bringing to a likeness.

**ad-duc-tion**, *n.* the act of  
drawing similar.

**ad-juv**, *v. t.* to help, succor.

**ad-juv-ance**, *n.* help, aid, re-  
[ists.]

**ad-jut**, *n.* one who ad-  
-ed, *p.* aided, helped.

**ad-jut-ing**, *ppr.* affording help.

**ad-jut**, *n.* an order fixing the  
standard price of bread, &c.

**ad-jut**, *v. t.* to fix rates.

**ad-jut**, *p.* regulated.

**ad-jut-er**, *n.* one who fixes  
rates and measures.

**ad-jut-ing**, *ppr.* fixing the  
rate or measure. [joined.]

**ad-jut-ible**, *a.* that may be  
rated, *v. t.* or *i.* to join.

**ad-jut-ible**, *a.* joined in in-  
-clude, *n.* a companion.

**ad-jut-ible**, *p.* united.

**ad-jut-ing**, *ppr.* uniting.

**ad-jut-ion**, *n.* union, a so-  
[ciety] of clergymen. [sounds.]

**ad-jut-ance**, *n.* resemblance of  
[resemblance], *v. t.* or *i.* to range in  
[sorts].

**ad-jut-ed**, *p.* separated into  
[parts].

**ad-jut-ing**, *ppr.* distributing  
[parts].

**ad-jut-ment**, *n.* variety.

**ad-jut**, *v. t.* to soften, ease.

**ad-jut-ed**, *p.* checked, soft-  
[ened].

**ad-jut-ing**, *ppr.* easing, aban-  
[doning]ing, *n.* mitigation.

**ad-jut-er**, *n.* he that mitigates.

**ad-jut-ive**, *a.* mitigating.

**ad-jut**, *v. t.* to take, to un-  
[derstand]derstand, or promise.

**ad-jut-med**, *p.* taken.

**ad-jut-ing**, *ppr.* arrogating.

**ad-jut-ion**, *n.* an undertak-  
[ing].

**ad-jut-ance**, *n.* confidence,  
[confidence] of modesty, certainty,

**ad-jut-ty**, *against* loss, positive  
[certainty] action.

**ad-jut**, *v. t.* to make secure.

**ad-jut-red**, *p.* persuaded, in-  
[fluenced]fluenced.

**ad-jut-ly**, *adv.* certainly.

**ad-jut**, *n.* one that assures.

**As-su-ring**, *ppr.* making sure.

**As-ter-isk**, *n.* the mark (\*) in  
[printing] printing. [of fixed stars.]

**As-ter-ism**, *n.* a constellation

**As-tern**, *adv.* in the hinder part  
[of a ship].

**As-ter-old**, *n.* a name of plan-  
[et].

**As-ta-ma**, *n.* [ast'ma] difficulty  
[of breathing].

**As-ta-mat-ic**, *a.* troubled with  
[asthma].

**As-ton-ish**, *v. t.* to amaze.

**As-ton-ish-ed**, *p.* amazed.

**As-ton-ish-ing**, *ppr.* exciting  
[astonishment].

**As-ton-ish-ing-ly**, *adv.* in an  
[astonishing] manner. [ment.]

**As-ton-ish-ment**, *n.* amaze-

**As-tound**, *v. t.* to strike dumb.

**A-strad-dle**, *adv.* with legs  
[across] across. [molding on a column.]

**A-s-tragal**, *n.* a little round

**A-s-tral**, *a.* belonging to the  
[stars].

**A-strily**, *adv.* out of the right  
[way].

**A-stride**, *adv.* across, with legs  
[open].

**A-string-e**, *v. t.* to draw togeth-

**A-string-en-cy**, *n.* the power  
[of contracting].

**A-string-ent**, *a.* binding.

**As-trol-o-g-er**, *n.* one who fore-  
[tells] tells events by the aspects of  
[the stars].

**As-trol-o-g-y**, *n.* the practice or  
[science] science of predicting events  
[by the aspects of the stars].

**As-tron-o-mer**, *n.* one versed  
[in astronomy].

**As-tro-nom-i-cal**, *a.* belonging  
[to astronomy].

**As-tro-nom-i-cal-ly**, *adv.* in  
[the manner of astronomy].

**As-tron-o-my**, *n.* the science  
[of the heavenly bodies].

**As-tute**, *a.* shrewd, discerning.

**A-sun-d-er**, *adv.* apart, sepa-  
[rately].

**A-sy-lum**, *n.* a refuge, sanc-  
[tuary].

**Ate**, *p.* of *Eat*.

**Ath-a-na-sian**, *a.* the Athana-  
[sian] creed is an exposition of  
[Christian] Christian faith by Athana-  
[sius] sius, Bishop of Alexandria.

**A-the-ism**, *n.* disbelief of the  
[being of a God].

**A-the-ist**, *n.* one who denies a  
[God].

**A-the-ist-ic**, *a.* denying a  
[God].

**A-the-ist-ic-al**, *a.* impli-  
[ous].

**Ath-e-ne-um**, *n.* a reading  
[room] room furnished with books,  
[papers, and periodicals].

**A-thu-n-an**, *a.* pertaining to  
[Athena].

**A-thu-n**, *a.* thirsty. [Athena.]

**Ath-let-ic**, *a.* belonging to  
[wrestling].

**Ath-wart**, *adv.* and *prep.* across.

**At-lan-tic**, *n.* the ocean be-  
[tween Europe, Africa, and  
[America].

**At-lan-tic**, *a.* pertaining to  
[the ocean].

**At-lan-tic-an**, *a.* Atlas, or the  
[Atlantic].

**At-las**, *n.* a collection of maps.

**At-mos-phere**, *n.* the surround-  
[ing air].

**At-mos-pher-ic**, *a.* belonging to  
[the atmosphere].

**At-om**, *n.* a minute particle.

**At-om-ic**, *a.* relating to  
[atoms].

**At-om-ic-al**, *a.* atoms.

**A-tone**, *v. i.* to expiate, make  
[satisfaction, or be equivalent].

**A-toned**, *p.* of *Stone*.

**A-tone-ment**, *n.* satisfaction.

**A-ton-ning**, *ppr.* expiating.

**A-top**, *adv.* at or on the top.

**At-ra-ment-al**, *a.* black like  
[ink].

**A-tro-cious**, *a.* extremely harm-  
[ful].

**A-tro-cious-ly**, *adv.* outrage-  
[ously].

**A-tro-cious-ness**, *n.* extreme  
[harshness].

**A-troc-i-ty**, *n.* harsh-  
[ness, enormity].

**At-ro-phy**, *n.* a wasting of the  
[flesh] flesh without any sensible  
[cause].

**At-tach**, *v. t.* to take the body  
[by legal process] by legal process in a civil suit.

**At-tach-a-ble**, *a.* that may be  
[taken by attachment].

**At-tach-ed**, *p.* taken by writ.

**At-tach-ing**, *ppr.* taking by le-  
[gal authority].

**At-tach-ment**, *n.* the taking of  
[a person] a person by legal process in  
[a civil suit]; a writ; warm  
[feeling].

**At-tack**, *v. t.* to assault.

At-tack', *n.* an assault, onset.  
 At-tack'-ed, \* *p.* assaulted.  
 At-tack'-ing, *ppr.* assailing.  
 At-tain, *v. t.* to reach by efforts.  
 At-tain-a-ble, *a.* that may be attained. [*attainable.*]  
 At-tain-a-ble-ness, *n.* the being At-tain-der, *n.* the act of attaining in law.  
 At-tain-ed, \* *p.* reached.  
 At-tain-ing, *ppr.* reaching. [*ed.*]  
 At-tain-ment, *n.* a thing attain-  
 At-taint, *v. t.* to corrupt the blood of a traitor, so that he cannot inherit estate.  
 At-taint, *n.* a stain, spot.  
 At-taint-ed, *p.* corrupted.  
 At-taint-ing, *ppr.* corrupting.  
 At-tem'-per, *v. t.* to qualify by mixture.  
 At-tem'-per-ed, \* *p.* qualified.  
 At-tem'-per-ing, *ppr.* modifying.  
 At-tempt', *n.* a trial, effort. [*ing.*]  
 At-tempt', *v. t.* to try, essay.  
 At-tempt'-a-ble, *a.* that may be attempted.  
 At-tempt'-ed, *p.* tried, essayed.  
 At-tempt'-ing, *ppr.* endeavor-  
 At-ting', *v. t.* or *i.* to accom-  
 At-tend'-ance, *n.* the act of waiting.  
 At-tend'-ant, *a.* accompanying.  
 At-tend'-ant, *n.* one that at-  
 At-tend-ed, *p.* accompanied.  
 At-tend-ing, *ppr.* accompany-  
 At-ten'-tion; *n.* act of attending.  
 At-ten'-t, *a.* attentive. [*ful.*]  
 At-ten-tive, *a.* heedful, regard-  
 At-ten-tive-ly, *adv.* carefully.  
 At-ten-tive-ness, *n.* attention.  
 At-ten-u-ant, *a.* making less viscid.  
 At-ten-u-ate, *v. t.* to thin.  
 At-ten-u-a-ted, *p.* rendered less viscid. [*thin.*]  
 At-ten-u-a-ting, *ppr.* making  
 At-ten-u-a-tion, *n.* a making  
 At-ten-u-a-tion, *n.* official test-  
 At-ten'-ed, *p.* witnessed, prov-

At-test'-ing, *ppr.* witnessing.  
 At-test'-or, *n.* one who attests.  
 At-tie, *a.* pertaining to Attica.  
 At-tie, *n.* a small column on a roof. [*ry.*]  
 At-tie-sto-ry, *n.* the upper sto-  
 At-ti-cism, *n.* elegant Greek.  
 At-ti-clze, *v. t.* to conform to the Greek idiom.  
 At-tire, *v. t.* to dress, habit.  
 At-tire, *n.* clothes, apparel.  
 At-ti-red, \* *p.* dressed, arrayed.  
 At-ti-ring, *ppr.* dressing.  
 At-ti-tude, *n.* a posture.  
 At-tör-ney, *n.* *plu.* attorneys, he who acts for another.  
 At-tör-ney-ship, *n.* the office of an attorney.  
 At-tract', *v. t.* to allure, invite.  
 At-tract'-a-ble, *a.* that may be attracted.  
 At-tract'-ed, *p.* drawn to.  
 At-tract'-ing, *ppr.* drawing, al-  
 At-trac-tion, *n.* act of drawing.  
 At-tract'-ive, *a.* alluring, invi-  
 At-tract'-ive, *n.* what draws.  
 At-tract'-ive-ness, *n.* the qual-  
 At-tract'-or, *n.* one who at-  
 At-trib'-u-table, *a.* that may be ascribed. [*belong.*]  
 At-trib'-ute, *v. t.* to suppose to  
 At-trib'-ute, *n.* inherent qual-  
 At-trib'-u-ted, *p.* ascribed, im-  
 At-trib'-u-ting, *ppr.* ascribing.  
 At-trib'-u-tion, *n.* the act of ascribing.  
 At-trite, *a.* worn by rubbing.  
 At-tri'-tion, *n.* the act of rub-  
 At-tune, *v. t.* to put in tune.  
 At-tü'-ned, \* *p.* put in tune.  
 At-tü'-ning, *ppr.* making musi-  
 Au'-burn, *a.* brown, of dark  
 Auc-tion, *n.* a public sale.  
 Auc-tion-eer, *n.* manager of an  
 Au-da'-cious, *a.* daring.  
 Au-da'-cious-ly, *adv.* boldly.  
 Au-da'-cious-ness, } *n.* impu-  
 Au-dac'-i-ty, } demce.

Aud'-i-ble, *a.* that may heard.  
 Aud'-i-bly, *adv.* in a manne  
 Aud'-i-ble-ness, *n.* the qua  
 Aud'-i-ence, *n.* hearers, an  
 Aud'-it, *n.* an examination  
 Aud'-it, *v. t.* to examine  
 Aud'-it-or, *n.* a hearer, an  
 Aug'-er, *n.* a tool to bore  
 Aught, *n.* [aut.] any thing  
 Aug-ment', *v. t.* to increas  
 Aug-ment, *n.* an increase  
 Aug-ment-a-tion, *n.* the ac  
 Aug-ment'-ed, *p.* enlarged.  
 Aug-ment'-ing, *ppr.* increas  
 Au-gur, *n.* a diviner by  
 Au-gur, *v. i.* or *t.* to judge  
 Au-gur-a-tion, *n.* practice  
 Au-gur-ed, \* *p.* foretelling  
 Au-gu'-ri-al, *a.* augury. [*bi*]  
 Au-gur-y, *n.* a divination  
 Au-gust, *n.* eighth month  
 Au-gust', *a.* impressing vi  
 Au-gust'-ness, *n.* grandeur.  
 Auk, *n.* a genus of water f  
 Aunt, *n.* a father's or moth  
 Au-rel'-ia, *n.* the nymph  
 Au-ri-ele, *n.* an insect, in fi  
 Au'-ri-ele, *n.* the external e  
 Au-rie'-u-la, *n.* a beautiful r  
 Au-rie'-u-lar, *a.* spoken in  
 Au-rif'-er-ous, *a.* produci  
 Au-ro'-ra, *n.* the dawning li  
 Au-ro'-ra-bo-re-a'-lia, *n.* no  
 Aus'-pice, } *n.* omens, pat  
 Aus'-pi-ces, } age.  
 Aus-pi'-cious, *a.* prosper  
 Aus-pi'-cious-ly, *adv.*

av-ness, *n.* a state  
 le promisee.  
 sovere, rigid.  
*adv.* severely.  
 2 } *n.* severity,  
 } strictness,  
 southern. [inal.  
 1, *a.* genuine, origi-  
 -al-ly, *adv.* \* with  
 redibility.  
 -al-ness, { *n.* genu-  
 -i-ty, { ineness,  
 [ish by proof.  
 -ate, *v. t.* to estab-  
 -a-ed, *p.* establish-  
 f. [writer.  
 one who makes, a  
 1, *n.* a female au-  
 [authority.  
 -tive, *a.* having  
 -tive-ly, *adv.* with  
 [warrant, rule.  
 1, *n.* legal power,  
 -tion, *n.* establish-  
 -thority. [thority.  
 1, *v. t.* to give au-  
 ed, \* *p.* warranted.  
 ing, *ppr.* giving  
 [being an author.  
 p, *n.* the state of  
 -ra-phy, *n.* the writ-  
 's own life.  
 1, *n.* independent  
 [ereign.  
 1, *n.* an absolute sov-  
 1, *n.* independent.  
 1, *n.* a person's  
 1, *n.* a person's  
 -le, *a.* consisting  
 's hand-writing.  
 e, *a.* belonging to  
 on.  
 n, *n.* a machine  
 avible springs.  
 1, *n.* third season of  
 [autumn.  
 1, *a.* belonging to  
 1, *a.* helping, as-  
 1, *n.* a helping verb.  
 es, *n. pl.* troops  
 ther nation.  
 r *t.* to profit, as-

A-vail, *n.* advantage, profit.  
 A-vail-a-ble, *a.* able to effect.  
 A-vail-a-bly, *adv.* with effect.  
 A-vails, *n.* proceeds of goods  
 sold. [of money.  
 Av'-a-ric, *n.* excessive love  
 Av-a-ri'-cious, *a.* greedy after  
 wealth. [ously.  
 Av-a-ri'-cious-ly, *adv.* covet-  
 Av-a-ri'-cious-ness, *n.* undue  
 love of money.  
 A-väst, *ex.* cease, hold, stop.  
 A-vaunt', *ex.* get away, begone.  
 A-venge', *v. t.* to take just sat-  
 isfaction, vindicate, punish.  
 A-venge'-ed, \* *p.* vindicated.  
 A-venge'-er, *n.* a punisher.  
 A-venge'-ment, *n.* vengeance.  
 A-venge'-ing, *ppr.* vindicating.  
 Av'-e-nue, *n.* an entrance, way.  
 A-ver', *v. t.* to declare positive-  
 ly. [tion.  
 Av'-er-age, *n.* a mean propor-  
 Av'-er-age, *a.* relating to a  
 mean. [to a mean.  
 Av'-er-age, *v. t. or i.* to reduce  
 Av'-er-ä-g-ed, \* *p.* reduced to  
 medium. [a mean.  
 Av'-er-ä-g-ing, *ppr.* reducing to  
 A-ver'-ment, *n.* affirmation.  
 A-ver'-red, \* *p.* asserted posi-  
 tively.  
 A-ver'-ring, *ppr.* affirming.  
 A-vers'e, *a.* contrary, hating.  
 A-vers'e-ly, *adv.* unwillingly.  
 A-vers'e-ness, *n.* backward-  
 ness.  
 A-ver'-sion, *n.* hatred, dislike.  
 A-vert', *v. t.* to turn aside.  
 A-vert'-ed, \* *p.* turned away.  
 A-vert'-er, *n.* one who turns  
 away.  
 A-vert'-ing, *ppr.* turning away.  
 A'-vi-a-ry, *n.* a place for keep-  
 ing birds. [ness.  
 A-vid'-i-ty, *n.* greediness, eager-  
 Av-o-ea'-tion, *n.* a calling a-  
 way. [void.  
 A-void', *v. t. or i.* to shun, make  
 A-void-a-ble, *a.* that may be  
 avoided. [voiding.  
 A-void'-ance, *n.* the act of a-  
 A-void'-ed, *p.* shunned, left.  
 A-void'-er, *n.* one who shuns.  
 A-void'-ing, *ppr.* shunning.

A-voir-du-pois', *n.* a weight of  
 sixteen ounces to the pound.  
 Av'-o-set, *n.* a water fowl.  
 A-vouch', *v. t.* to vouch, affirm.  
 A-vouch'-ed, \* *p.* affirmed.  
 A-vouch'-er, *n.* one who affirms  
 A-vouch'-ing, *ppr.* affirming.  
 A-vow', *v. t.* to justify, own.  
 A-vow'-a-ble, *a.* capable of be-  
 ing justified. [tion.  
 A-vow'-al, *n.* a frank declara-  
 A-vow'-ed, \* *p.* acknowledged.  
 A-vow'-ed-ly, *adv.* in an avow-  
 ed manner. [ing.  
 A-vow'-ing, *ppr.* acknowledg-  
 A-vul'-sion, *n.* a pulling one  
 from another.  
 A-wait, *v. t.* to wait for.  
 A-wait'-ing, *ppr.* waiting for.  
 A-wake', *a.* not sleeping, lively.  
 A-wake', *v. t. or i. pret.* awak-  
 ed or awoke, to cause to sleep.  
 A-wak'-en, *v. t.* to awake.  
 A-wik'-en-ed, \* *ppr.* roused.  
 A-wak'-en-ing, *ppr.* rousing.  
 A-wak'-ing, *n.* a rousing  
 from sleep, or from heedless-  
 ness.  
 A-ward', *v. t.* to adjudge.  
 A-ward', *n.* a sentence.  
 A-ward'-ed, *p.* assigned by sen-  
 tence.  
 A-ward'-er, *n.* one who assigns.  
 A-ward'-ing, *ppr.* assigning by  
 judgment.  
 A-wäre, *a.* foreseeing.  
 A-way', *adv.* at a distance.  
 Awe, *n.* fear with reverence.  
 Awe, *v. t.* to strike with awe.  
 Aw'-ed, \* *p.* deterred by awe.  
 Aw'-ful, *a.* striking awe.  
 Aw'-ful-ly, *adv.* in an awful  
 manner. [striking with awe.  
 Aw'-ful-ness, *n.* the quality of  
 A-while, *adv.* for some time.  
 Awk'-ward, *a.* clumsy, un-  
 handy.  
 Awk'-ward-ly, *adv.* clumsily.  
 Awk'-ward-ness, *n.* ungrace-  
 fulness. [to pierce holes.  
 Awl, *n.* a pointed instrument  
 Awn, *n.* the beard of corn.  
 Awn'-ing, *n.* a covering for  
 the sun.  
 Awn'-less, *a.* without aw

**Aw-rŷ**, *a. or adv.* asquint.  
**Ax**, *n.* a cutting tool. [asjd.]  
**Ax'-i-form**, *a.* having the shape of an ax.  
**Ax'-il-la-ry**, *a.* belonging to the armpit. [position]  
**Ax'-i-om**, *n.* a self-evident propo-  
**Ax'-is**, *n.* the line on which any thing revolves.  
**Ax'-le**, { *n.* shaft on which  
**Ax'-le-tree**, { carriage wheels  
**Ay**, or **Aye**, *adv.* yes. [turn.  
**Aye**, *adv.* always, ever.  
**Az'-ure**, *a.* blue, sky-colored.  
**Az'-ure**, *n.* a light-blue, the sky.

## B.

**BAA**, *v. i.* to cry like a sheep.  
**Ba'al**, *n.* a Canaanitish  
**Bab'-ble**, *v. i.* to talk idly. [idol.  
**Bab'-ble**, *n.* idle talk.  
**Bab'-bler**, *n.* an idle talker.  
**Babe**, *n.* an infant child. [child.  
**Babe-ry**, *n.* flattery to please a  
**Ba'-bish**, *a.* childish, foolish.  
**Ba'-bish-ly**, *adv.* like a babe.  
**Bab-oon'**, *n.* a species of monk-  
**Ba'-by**, *n.* infant, girl's doll. [ey.  
**Ba'-by-house**, *n.* a place for dolls.  
**Bab-y-lo'-nian**, { *a.* pertaining  
**Bab-y-lo'-nish**, { to Babylon,  
 confused. [lon.  
**Bab-y-lon'-ie**, *a.* made at Baby-  
**Bae-ea-lau'-re-ate**, *n.* the de-  
 gree of bachelor of arts.  
**Bae'-cha-nai**, { *a.* reveling  
**Bae'-cha-na'-lian**, { in intem-  
 perance, noisy.  
**Bae'-cha-nai**, { *n.* one who  
**Bae'-cha-na'-lian**, { indulges  
 in drunken revels.  
**Bae'-cha-nals**, *n. pl.* revels.  
**Bach'-e-lor**, *n.* a man who has  
 not been married, one who  
 takes his first degree in any  
 profession. [bachelor.  
**Bach'-e-lor-ship**, *n.* state of a  
**Back**, *n.* the hinder part.  
*Back*, *adv.* backward.  
*Back*, *v. t.* to mount, support.  
**Back'-bite**, *v. t. p.* backbit; to  
 backbit, backbitten; *p.* to  
 under an absent person.

**Back'-bi-ter**, *n.* one who slan-  
 ders.  
**Back'-bi-ting**, *ppr.* slandering.  
**Back'-bi-ting**, *n.* reproach on  
 one absent. [back.  
**Back'-bone**, *n.* the bone in the  
**Back'-door**, *n.* a door behind a  
 house. [back.  
**Back'-ed**, \* *p.* mounted, moved  
**Back-gam'-mon**, *n.* game.  
**Back'-ground**, *n.* ground in the  
 rear. [turned back.  
**Back'-hand-ed**, *a.* with the hand  
**Back'-house**, *n.* building be-  
 hind.  
**Back'-room**, *n.* a room behind.  
**Back-side**, *n.* the hinder part.  
**Back-slide**, *v. i. p.* backslid;  
*pp.* backslidden; to fall off,  
 apostatize. [back.  
**Back-sli-der**, *n.* one who goes  
**Back-sli-ding**, *a.* a falling back.  
**Back'-ward**, *a.* unwilling, slow.  
**Back'-ward-ly**, *adv.* unwilling-  
 ly. [will.  
**Back'-ward-ness**, *n.* a want of  
**Ba'-eon**, *n.* [bakn] hog's flesh  
 cured with salt and spices.  
**Bad**, *a.* ill, wicked, hurtful.  
**Badge**, *n.* a mark of distinc-  
 tion.  
**Badg'-er**, *n.* a quadruped.  
**Bad'-ly**, *adv.* in a bad manner.  
**Bad'-ness**, *n.* a bad state.  
**Baf'-fle**, *v. t.* to elude, confound.  
**Baf'-fled**, \* *p.* eluded, frustra-  
 ted. [found.  
**Baf'-fled**, \* *p.* one who con-  
**Baf'-fled**, \* *p.* eluding, defeat-  
 ing.  
**Bag**, *n.* a sack, pouch, purse.  
**Bag**, *v. t.* or *i.* to put into a bag.  
**Bag-a-telle**, *n.* [bag-a-tel']  
 a thing of no importance.  
**Bag'-gage**, *n.* utensils of an ar-  
 my, clothing.  
**Bag'-ging**, *n.* cloth for bags.  
**Bag-nio**, *n.* [ban'-yo,] a hot  
 bath. [ment.  
**Bag'-pipe**, *n.* a musical instru-  
**Bail**, *n.* a surety for another,  
 handle.  
**Bail**, *v. t.* to give bail or securi-  
 ty, release upon bail, lade wa-  
 ter with a bucket, &c.

**Bail-a-ble**, *a.* that may be bail-  
 ed.  
**Bail-bond**, *n.* a bond given by  
 a prisoner and his surety.  
**Bail-er**, { *n.* one who delivers  
**Bail-or**, { goods in trust to a-  
 nother.  
**Bail-ee**, \* *n.* one to whom goods  
 are delivered in trust.  
**Bail-if**, *n.* an executive officer.  
**Bail-i-wick**, *n.* jurisdiction of a  
 bailiff. [In trust.  
**Bail-ment**, *n.* delivery of goods  
 bairn, or barn, *n.* a child.  
**Bait**, *v. t.* or *i.* to put on a bait,  
 give or take refreshment.  
**Bait**, *n.* refreshment.  
**Bait-ed**, *p.* having a bait, fed.  
**Bait-ing**, *ppr.* feeding, harass-  
 ing.  
**Baize**, *n.* a coarse woollen stuff.  
**Bake**, *v. t.* or *i.* baked; *pres.*  
**bak'd**, *baken*; *p.* to heat or  
 harden by fire.  
**Bak'-ed**, \* *p.* hardened by heat.  
**Bake-house**, *n.* a place for bak-  
 ing.  
**Ba'-ker**, *n.* a person that bakes.  
**Ba'-ker-y**, *n.* trade of a baker.  
**Ba'-king**, *ppr.* hardening in  
 heat. [once.  
**Ba'-king**, *n.* quantity baked at  
**Baif'-ance**, *n.* a pair of scales,  
 difference of accounts.  
**Baif'-ance**, *v. t.* or *i.* to make  
 equal.  
**Baif'-anc-ed**, \* *p.* adjusted.  
**Baif'-eo-ny**, *n.* a gallery.  
**Bald**, *a.* without hair on the  
 top of the head. [course.  
**Bal-der-dash**, *n.* mean die-  
**Bald-ly**, *adv.* nakedly, meanly.  
**Bald'-ness**, *n.* a want of hair.  
**Bald-pate**, *n.* a pate without  
 hair. [dise.  
**Bald-rick**, *n.* a girdle, the zo-  
**Bale**, *n.* a pack of goods.  
**Bale**, *v. t.* to put into bales.  
**Bale-ful**, *a.* sorrowful, sad.  
**Ba-lize**, *n.* a sea mark.  
**Balk**, *n.* [bauk] a rafter, beam.  
**Balk**, *v. t.* to disappoint.  
**Balk-ed**, \* *p.* frustrated.  
**Balk-ing**, *ppr.* disappointing.  
**Bale**, *n.* any round thing.

If, *v. i.* to form into a ball.  
*F-lad*, *n.* a trifling song.  
*F-last*, *n.* weight to steady ship.  
*F-last*, *v. t.* to load with ball.  
*f'-last-ed*, *p.* furnished with allast.  
*f'-let*, *n.* a comic dance.  
*f'-loon*, *n.* a hollow vessel to be filled with gas.  
*f'-lot*, *n.* a little ball, ticket.  
*f'-lot*, *v. i.* to vote by ballot.  
*f'-lot-box*, *n.* a box for receiving ballots.  
*f'-lot-ing*, *ppr.* voting by ballot.  
*f'-lot-ing*, *n.* the act of voting by ballot.  
*f'-lum*, *n.* [bām,] an odoriferous oil-y, *a.* [bāny,] sweet, fragrant.  
*f'-ne-a-ry*, *n.* a bathing-suit.  
*f'-sain*, *n.* an aromatic substance flowing from trees.  
*f'-sam'-ie*, *a.* healing, soft.  
*f'-tic*, *n.* a sea between Sweden and Jutland.  
*f'-us-ter*, *n.* a rail, a column.  
*f'-us-trade*, *n.* a row of pillars.  
*m-boof*, *n.* a plant of India.  
*m-boof'-zle*, *v. t.* to trick, [a word].  
*n*, *n.* a public notice, curse.  
*n-na*, *n.* a plaintain tree, its fruit.  
*n*, *n.* bandage, company.  
*n*, *v. t.* to tie together.  
*n-age*, *n.* a fillet.  
*nan*, *n.* a kind of silk.  
*-box*, *n.* a slight box.  
*-ed*, *p.* united in a band.  
*-ing*, *ppr.* uniting in a [ditt], outlaws, robbers.  
*n*, *n. pl.* bandits, band.  
*-et*, *n.* a little band.  
*-leers*, *n.* a belt.  
*n*, *n.* a little flag.  
*n*, *n.* a club for striking [about].  
*n*, *v. i.* or *i.* to beat.  
*-ged*, *a.* having [son].  
*n*, *n.* chief, ruin, poverty, destruction.

*Bāne-ful-ly*, *adv.* perniciously.  
*Bāne-ful-ness*, *n.* a destructive quality.  
*Bang*, *v. t.* to beat, thump.  
*Bang*, *n.* a blow, thump.  
*Ban'-ish*, *v. t.* to exile.  
*Ban'-ish-ed*, *p.* driven away.  
*Ban'-ish-er*, *n.* one who banishes.  
*-ing*, *ppr.* compelling from one's own country, exile.  
*Ban'-ish-ment*, *n.* an expulsion from one's own country, exile.  
*Bank*, *n.* a ridge of earth, side of a stream, a joint fund for discounting notes and issuing bills.  
*Bank*, *v. t.* to raise a mound.  
*Bank'-a-ble*, *a.* that may be discounted or received by a bank.  
*Bank-bill*, *n.* a promissory note issued by a banking company, payable to bearer.  
*Bank'-ed*, *p.* inclosed with a mound.  
*Bank'-er*, *n.* one who deals in money or discounts notes.  
*Bank'-ing*, *n.* the business of a banker.  
*Bank'-rupt*, *n.* a trader who broke for debt.  
*Bank'-rupt*, *v. t.* to render unable to pay debts.  
*Bank'-rupt-cy*, *n.* a failure in a banking capital.  
*Bank'-er*, *n.* a military standard.  
*Ban'-ner-ed*, *a.* furnished with a banner.  
*Ban'-ner-et*, *n.* a knight.  
*Ban'-quet*, *n.* a grand entertainment.  
*Ban'-quet*, *v. t.* to give a feast.  
*Ban'-quet-ing*, *ppr.* feasting.  
*Ban'-quet-ing*, *n.* rich entertainment.  
*Ban'-ter*, *v. t.* to rally, ridicule.  
*Ban'-ter*, *n.* rally, joke.  
*Ban'-ter-ed*, *p.* laughed at in good humor.  
*Ban'-ter-er*, *n.* one who ridicules.  
*Ban'-ter-ing*, *ppr.* joking.  
*Ban'-ling*, *n.* an infant.  
*Bap'-tism*, *n.* the application of water to the body, an ordinance by which a person is

initiated into Christ's church.  
*Bap-tis'-mal*, *a.* pertaining to baptism by immersion.  
*Bap-tist-ry*, *n.* a place baptizing.  
*Bap-tize*, *v. t.* to christen.  
*Bap-tiz-ed*, *p.* christened.  
*Bap-tiz-er*, *n.* one who administers baptism.  
*Bap-tiz-ing*, *ppr.* christening.  
*Barr*, *n.* a hall, stop, inclosure in an or court room, division in music, bank of sand in river, body of lawyers, an exception in pleading.  
*Barr*, *v. t.* to fasten, shut out.  
*Barr'-ba'-ri-an*, *n.* a man uncivilized.  
*Barr'-ba'-ri-an*, *a.* a savage.  
*Barr'-bar'-ic*, *a.* foreign, rude.  
*Barr'-ba-rism*, *n.* savageness.  
*Barr'-ba'-i-ty*, *n.* a savage state.  
*Barr'-ba-rous*, *a.* cruel, uncivilized.  
*Barr'-ba-rous-ly*, *adv.* inhumanly.  
*Barr'-ba-rous-ness*, *n.* cruelty.  
*Barr'-be-eue*, *n.* a hog, &c. roasted whole.  
*Barr'-be-eue*, *v. t.* to roast a hog whole.  
*Barr'-ed*, *a.* jagged with.  
*Barr'-el*, *n.* a large coarse fish.  
*Barr'-er*, *n.* one that shaves.  
*Barr'-erry*, *n.* a prickly shrub.  
*Bard*, *n.* an ancient British poet.  
*Bare*, *a.* naked, plain, poor.  
*Bare*, *v. t.* to make naked.  
*Bare-bone*, *n.* a very lean person.  
*Bare-ed*, *a.* stripped of cover.  
*Bare-fa-ced*, *a.* shameless.  
*Bare-fa-ced-ly*, *adv.* shamefully.  
*Bare-fa-ced-ness*, *n.* impudence.  
*Bare-foot*, *a.* without shoes or stockings.  
*Bare-head-ed*, *a.* with the head bare.  
*Bare-legged*, *a.* having thin legs bare.  
*Bare-ly*, *adv.* merely, only.  
*Bare-ness*, *n.* nakedness.  
*Barr'-gain*, *n.* agreement.  
*Barr'-gain*, *v. t.* to make

# BAR

-ed,\* *p.* covenanted.  
 n-e-e', *n.* one who buys.  
 in-er, *n.* one who sells.  
 a. row-boat.  
 la, *n.* a plant which furnishes alkali for making glass, the alkali.  
 n. kind of a tree. [trees.  
 v. *t.* to clamor, strip  
 } *n.* a ship with three  
 de, } masts without a  
 zen topmast. [bark.  
 -ed,\* *p.* stripped of the  
 -ing, *ppr.* stripping off  
 k'.  
 k'-ing, *n.* clamor of a dog.  
 -ley, *n.* grain that malt is  
 ade of.  
 r'-ley-corn, *n.* a grain of barley,  
 the third part of an inch.  
 um, *n.* yeast, scum of malt-  
 qugr.  
 Arm-y, *a.* like barn.  
 Arm, *n.* a storehouse for corn,  
 hay, stabling.  
 larn-a-ele, *n.* a shell often  
 found on the bottom of ships.  
 Bär-a-eles, *n.* Irons on horses'  
 noses.  
 Ba-rom'-e-ter, *n.* an instrument  
 to show the weight of the at-  
 mosphere. [a barometer.  
 Bar-o-met'-rie-al, *a.* relating to  
 Bar-on, *n.* a degree of nobility.  
 Bar-on-age, *n.* body of barons.  
 Bar-on-ess, *n.* a baron's lady.  
 Bar-on-et, *n.* knight of the first  
 degree. [barony.  
 Bar-o'-ni-al, *a.* belonging to a  
 Bar-o-ny, *n.* lordship of a bar-  
 on. [soldiers.  
 Bar-rack, *n.* a building for  
 Bar-r-ator, *n.* one who excites  
 law suits, the master of a ship  
 who commits fraud.  
 Bar-ra-try, *n.* foul practice in  
 law, any fraud of a shipmas-  
 ter. [bar.  
 Bär-red,\* *p.* fastened with a  
 ar'-rel, *n.* a cask.  
 r'-rel, *v. t.* to put in a barrel.  
 -red,\* *p.* packed in a  
 el. [barrel.  
 -l-ine, *adv.* during in a

# BAS

Bar'-ren, *n.* an unfertile tract  
 of land.  
 Bar'-ren-ly, *adv.* unfruitfully.  
 Bar'-ren-ness, *n.* unfruitful-  
 ness. [bar.  
 Bar-ri-eade, *n.* an obstruction,  
 Bar-ri-eade, *v. t.* to fasten, for-  
 tify.  
 Bar-ri-ea'-ded, *p.* fortified.  
 Bar'-ri-er, *n.* a limit, defense.  
 Bär-ring, *ppr.* fastening with  
 bars. [law.  
 Bär-ris-ter, *n.* a counselor at  
 Bar'-row, *n.* a hand carriage,  
 a gelt swine. [by a bar.  
 Bär-shot, *n.* two balls joined  
 Bar'-ter, *v. t.* to exchange,  
 truck. [change.  
 Bär'-ter, *n.* traffic by ex-  
 Bär'-ter-ed,\* *p.* exchanged.  
 Bär'-ter-er, *n.* one who ex-  
 changes. [exchange.  
 Bär'-ter-ing, *ppr.* trading by  
 Ba-salt, *n.* a grayish mineral.  
 Ba-salt'-le, *a.* pertaining to ba-  
 salt.  
 Base, *n.* foundation, pedestal,  
 support, the gravest part in  
 music.  
 Base, *a.* mean, vile, worthless.  
 Base, *v. t.* to found, set or lay.  
 Base-born, *q.* born out of wed-  
 lock.  
 Bas-ed,\* *p.* founded, laid.  
 Base-less, *a.* without support.  
 Base-ly, *adv.* meanly, vilely.  
 Bas-ement, *n.* the ground floor.  
 Base-ness, *n.* meanness, vile-  
 ness. [ment.  
 Bas-e-vi-ol, *n.* a musical instru-  
 Bash'-ful, *a.* wanting confi-  
 dence.  
 Bash'-ful-ly, *adv.* timorously.  
 Bash'-ful-ness, *n.* extreme  
 modesty. [tool.  
 Bas'-il, *n.* the sloping of a  
 Bas-il, *v. t.* to grind to an angle.  
 Bas'-il, *n.* the tanned skin of a  
 sheep.  
 Bas'-il-isk, *n.* a cockatrice.  
 Ba'-sin, *n.* [básin,] a vessel,  
 pond.  
 Ba'-sis, *n.* foundation, support.  
 Bask, *v. t.* to lie exposed to

# BAS

Bask'-ed,\* *p.* exposed to  
 warmth. [heat.  
 Bask'-ing, *ppr.* exposing to  
 Bäs, *n.* a fish, a species of tree.  
 Bas'-set, *n.* a game at cards.  
 Bas-soon', *n.* a musical instru-  
 ment.  
 Bäs'-tard, *n.* a spurious child.  
 Bäs'-tard-ize, *v. t.* to deter-  
 mine one a bastard.  
 Bäs'-tard-i-zed,\* *p.* proved to  
 be a bastard. [birth.  
 Bäs'-tard-y, *n.* a spurious  
 Baste, *v. t.* to beat, sew slight-  
 ly, drip butter.  
 Bäst-ed, *p.* beat, moistened  
 with fat, sewed.  
 Bas'-tile, *n.* an old castle in  
 Paris, used as a prison, now  
 demolished. [feet.  
 Bas-tin-ade, *v. t.* to beat the  
 Bas-tin-ade, *n.* a cudgeling.  
 Bäst-ing, *n.* a beating.  
 Bas'-tion, *n.* [baehion,] a mass  
 of earth standing out from a  
 rampart.  
 Bat, *n.* a stick, an animal.  
 Ba-teau, *n.* [battó,] a long light  
 boat, broad in the middle.  
 Bath, *n.* a place to bathe in.  
 Bathe, *v. t.* to wash in water,  
 soak. [ed.  
 Båth-ed,\* *p.* washed, bedew-  
 Båth-ing, *ppr.* washing, foment-  
 ing. [bathing.  
 Båth-ing-tub, *n.* a vessel for  
 Båt-ing, *ppr.* abating, deduct-  
 ing.  
 Ba-toon', *n.* a club.  
 Bar'-tail-ous, *a.* warlike. [t.  
 Bat-tal'-ia, *n.* the order of be  
 Bat-tal'-ion, *n.* a body of fo  
 Bat'-ten, *v. t.* or *i.* to make f  
 Bat'-ten, *n.* a narrow piece  
 board. [water, eggs, i  
 Bar'-ter, *n.* a mixture of f  
 Bar'-ter-ed,\* *p.* beaten.  
 Bar'-ter-ing, *ppr.* beating.  
 Bar'-ter-ing-ram, *n.* an en  
 for beating down walls.  
 Bat'-te-ry, *n.* act of batte  
 line of cannon, parapet.  
 Bat'-tle, *n.* a combat, e  
 ment.  
 Bat'-tle, *v. t.* to co

- the-ax**, *n.* weapon used in battle.
- at-the-door**, *n.* an instrument to strike shuttles.
- Bat'-ment**, *n.* a wall indented on the tops of buildings.
- Baw'-ble**, *n.* a gewgaw, trifle.
- Bawd**, *n.* a procuress.
- Bawd**, *v. i.* to procure.
- Bawd'-ily**, *adv.* obscenely.
- Bawd'-i-ness**, *n.* ribaldry.
- Bawd'-y**, *a.* filthy, obscene.
- Rawl**, *v. i. or t.* to speak loud.
- Bawl'-ed**,\* *p.* proclaimed by outcry.
- Bawl'-ing**, *ppr.* crying aloud.
- Baw'-ing**, *n.* a great noise.
- Bay**, *v.* to bark as a dog.
- Bay**, *a.* inclining to a chestnut brown.
- Bay**, *n.* a recess or arm of the sea, an inclosure in a bari.
- Bay-ed**,\* *p.* barked at.
- Bay-ing**, *ppr.* following with barking. [*ries*].
- Bay-ber-ry**, *n.* a shrub with berries.
- Bay-salt**, *n.* salt formed by evaporation.
- Bay-o-net**, *n.* a dagger fixed at the end of a gun.
- By-o-net**, *v. t.* to stab.
- Bay-o-net-ed**, *p.* stabbed.
- Bays**, *n.* an honorary garland.
- Baz-är**, *n.* in Turkey, a market.
- Bdel-ium**, *n.* [*del'-yum*], a gummy resinous juice from the East.
- Be**, *v. i. and auxiliary*, *past*, was; *pp.* been, to exist.
- Beach**, *n.* a sandy shore, strand.
- Bea-con**, *n.* [*bekn*], a light to direct seamen.
- Bead**, *n.* a globule, a molding.
- Bea-dle**, *n.* a crier, messenger.
- Bead-roll**, *n.* a list of persons prayed for.
- Bea-gle**, *n.* a hunting dog.
- Beak**, *n.* the bill of a bird.
- Beak-ed**,\* *a.* having a beak.
- Beak-er**, *n.* a cup with a spout.
- Beam**, *n.* a main timber, ray of the sun.
- Beam**, *v. i. or t.* to throw out.
- Beam-ing**, *ppr.* emitting rays.
- Beam-y**, *a.* shining, radiant.
- Bean**, *n.* the name of many kinds of vetches or pulse, &c.
- Beav**, *v. t. pret.* bore; *p.* born; to bring forth, as young.
- Beav**, *v. t. pret.* bore; *p.* borne; to carry, endure, convey, sustain, produce.
- Beav**, *n.* an animal, rudeman.
- Beav-hait-ing**, *n.* the baiting of beavs with dogs.
- Beav-gür-den**, *n.* a place where beavs are kept for sport.
- Beard**, *n.* hair on the chin.
- Beard**, *v. t.* to pull by the beard.
- Beard-ed**, *a.* having a beard.
- Beard-less**, *a.* without a beard.
- Beav-er**, *n.* a carrier of any thing.
- Beav-ing**, *ppr.* bringing forth.
- Beav-ing**, *n.* position.
- Beast**, *n.* an irrational animal.
- Beast-li-ness**, *n.* brutality.
- Beast-ly**, *a.* brutish, filthy.
- Beav**, *v. t. or i. p.* beat; *pp.* beat, beaten; to strike with repeated blows, to throb, to outdo, conquer.
- Beav**, *n.* the sound of a drum.
- Beav**, **Beav-en**, *p.* [*beau*], struck.
- Beav-er**, *n.* one who beats.
- Be-a-ti'-ty**, *a.* making happy.
- Be-at-i-fi-ca'-tion**, *n.* admission to heavenly honors.
- Be-at'-i-fy**, *v. t.* to make happy.
- Beav-ing**, *ppr.* striking repeatedly. [*blows*].
- Beav-ing**, *n.* correction by Be-at'-i-tude, *a.* blessedness.
- Beau**, *n.* [*bo*], a coxcomb, fop.
- Beau-ish**, *a.* [*bo'ish*], gay, foppish. [*fashionable world*].
- Beau-monde**, *n.* [*bo-mond*], the Beau-te-ous, *a.* [*bu'-te-us*], handsome. [*ness*, beauty].
- Beau-te-ous-ness**, *n.* handsome.
- Beau'-ti-fi-ed**,\* *p.* embellished.
- Beau'-ti-ful**, *a.* elegant in form.
- Beau'-ti-ful-ly**, *adv.* in a beautiful manner. [*of form*].
- Beau'-ti-ful-ness**, *n.* elegance.
- Beau'-ti-fy**, *v. t.* to adorn.
- Beau'-ti-fy-ing**, *ppr.* adorning.
- Beau'-ty**, *n.* whatever pleases the eye. [*for*]; a hat.
- Beav-er**, *n.* an animal, and his.
- Be-a'-ri-er**, *n.* a bird called a pecker. [*quiet*].
- Be-calm**, *v. t.* [*be-calm*], to Be-calm-ed,\* *p. or a.* [*be-calm-ed*]; quiet.
- Be-cause**, that is, by cause.
- Beck**, *n.* a sign with the hand or head.
- Beck**, *n. i.* to make a sign.
- Beck-on**, *v. i. or t.* to make a sign. [*a sign*].
- Beck-on-ed**,\* *p.* notified by.
- Beck-on-ing**, *ppr.* making a sign.
- Be-cloud**, *v. t.* to cloud. [*a sign*].
- Be-cloud-ed**, *p.* obscured, darkened.
- Be-cloud'-ing**, *ppr.* obscuring.
- Be-come**, *v. i. p.* became; *pp.* became; to fit, or be-fit, to be made. [*to*].
- Be-com-ing**, *ppr. or a.* suitable.
- Be-com-ing-ly**, *adv.* fitly.
- Be-com-ing-ness**, *n.* suitable-ness. [*to bed*].
- Bed**, *v. t. or i.* to put to, or in.
- Bed-ded**, *p.* laid in a bed.
- Bed-ding**, *ppr.* laying in a bed.
- Be-dab'-ble**, *v. t.* to wet.
- Be-dag'-gle**, *v. t.* to soil.
- Be-dash'**, *v. t.* to wet by spattering.
- Be-daub'**, *v. t.* to besmear.
- Be-daub'-ed**,\* *p.* besmeared.
- Be-daub'-ing**, *ppr.* daubing over. [*the sight*].
- Be-daz'-zle**, *v. t.* to confound.
- Bed-cham-ber**, *n.* a room to sleep in. [*lets*].
- Bed'-clothes**, *n.* sheets, blank.
- Bed'-ding**, *n.* a bed and its furniture.
- Be-deck'**, *v. t.* to deck, trim.
- Be-deck'-ed**,\* *p.* decked, adorned.
- Be-deck'-ing**, *ppr.* adorning.
- Be-dew'**, *v. t.* to moisten gently. [*ly*].
- Be-dew'-ed**,\* *p.* moistened.
- Be-dew'-ing**, *ppr.* moistening.
- Bed-fel-low**, *n.* one lying the same bed.
- Be-din'**, *v. t.* to make



Be-dim'-med,\* *p.* made obscure. [dark.  
 Be-dim'-ming, *ppr.* making  
 Be-diz'-en, *v. t.* [be-diz'n,] to  
 adorn. [low.]  
 Bed'-lam, *n.* a mad house.  
 Bed'-lam-ite, *n.* a madman.  
 Be-drag'-gle, *v. t.* to soil.  
 Be-drag'-gled,\* *p.* soiled in  
 mud. [water.  
 Be-drench', *v. t.* to soak with  
 Be-drench'-ed,\* *p.* drenched,  
 soaked. [wd.  
 Bed'-rid, *a.* confined to the  
 Bed'-room, *n.* an apartment for  
 a bed.  
 Be-drop', *v. t.* to sprinkle.  
 Be-drop'-ped,\* *p.* sprinkled.  
 Bed'-stead, *n.* a frame for a  
 bed. [to rest.  
 Bed'-time, *n.* the hour of going  
 Bee, *n.* the name of insects  
 which are very numerous, the  
 honey-bee. [flowers.  
 Bee'-bread, *n.* the pollen of  
 Bee'-eater, *n.* a bird that feeds  
 on bees.  
 Bee'-hive, *n.* a box or vessel  
 for the habitation of honey-  
 bees.  
 Beech, *n.* the name of a tree.  
 Beech-en, *a.* belonging to the  
 beech. [beech.  
 Beech-mast, *n.* the fruit of the  
 beech, *n.* the flesh of an ox.  
 Bee'-eater, *n.* a gross person.  
 Been, *part. pcrf.* of be, pro-  
 nounced *bin*. [ac.  
 Beer, *n.* a liquor made of malt,  
 Beet, *n.* a garden root.  
 Bee-tle, *n.* a mallet insect.  
 Bee-lee, *v. t.* to jut out, hang  
 over.  
 Beeves, *n. pl.* of beef, cattle.  
 Be-fall, *v. i. pret.* befall, *pp.*  
 befallen; happening to.  
 Be-fall-ing, *ppr.* happening to.  
 Be-fit, *v. t.* to become.  
 Be-fit'-ting, *ppr.* or *a.* suiting.  
 Be-fool', *v. t.* to make a fool of.  
 Be-fool'-ed,\* *p.* deceived.  
 Be-fool'-ing, *ppr.* fooling.  
 Be-fore, *prep.* in front, sooner.  
 Be-fore, *adv.* sooner.  
 Be-fore-hand, *adv.* before.

Be-fore-hand, *a.* well provi-  
 ded.  
 Be-fore-time, *adv.* formerly.  
 Be-foul', *v. t.* to make foul.  
 Be-foul'-ed,\* *p.* daubed, soiled.  
 Be-friend', *v. t.* to favor.  
 Be-friend'-ed, *p.* favored.  
 Be-friend'-ing, *ppr.* favoring.  
 Be-fring'e, *v. t.* to adorn with  
 fringe. [fringe.  
 Be-fring'-ed,\* *p.* adorned with  
 Beg, or bey, *n.* a Turkish gov-  
 ernor.  
 Beg, *v. t.* to ask earnestly.  
 Be-get', *pret.* begat; *p.* begot,  
 be-gotten; to cause to be pro-  
 duced. [begging.  
 Beg-gar, *n.* one who lives by  
 Beg-gar, *v. t.* to bring to want.  
 Beg-gar'-ed,\* *p.* to reduce to  
 beggary. [poverty.  
 Beg-gar-ing, *ppr.* reducing to  
 Beg-gar-li-ness, *n.* meanness.  
 Beg-gar-ly, *a.* very poor,  
 mean.  
 Beg-gar-y, *n.* indigence. [ed.  
 Beg-ged,\* *p.* earnestly solicit  
 Beg-ging, *ppr.* asking alms.  
 Be-gin', *v. t. pret.* began; *p.*  
 begun; to take rise, enter  
 upon, do the first act. [gins.  
 Be-gin'-ner, *n.* one who be-  
 Be-gin'-ning, *ppr.* first enter-  
 ing upon.  
 Be-gin'-ning, *n.* the first part of  
 time, first cause, commence-  
 ment. [begirt; surround.  
 Be-gird, *v. t. pret.* begirded, *p.*  
 Be-grudge', *v. t.* to grudge.  
 Be-grudg'-ed,\* *p.* grudged.  
 Be-gulle, *v. t.* to deceive, am-  
 use. [cheated.  
 Be-gull-ed,\* *p.* deceived.  
 Be-gull-ing, *ppr.* deceiving,  
 cheating.  
 Be-gun', *p.* of *Begins*.  
 Be-half, *n.* favor, cause.  
 Be-have, *v. t. or i.* to carry, do-  
 mean.  
 Be-ha'-ved,\* *p.* of *Behave*.  
 Be-ha'-ving, *ppr.* carrying  
 one's self. [course of life.  
 Be-hav-i-or, *ppr.* conduct, *a.*  
 Be-head, *v. t.* to cut off the  
 head.

Be-head'-ed, *p.* decapitated.  
 Be-head'-ing, *ppr.* cutting off  
 the head.  
 Be-held', *p.* of *Behold*.  
 Be-he'-moth, *n.* a large beast.  
 Be-beat', *n.* a command, mes-  
 sage. [back.  
 Be-hind, *pr.* or *adv.* at the  
 Be-hind-hand, *a.* being in ar-  
 rear. [held; to see.  
 Be-hold, *v. t. p.* and *pp.* be-  
 Be-hold-en, *a.* indebted.  
 Be-hold-er, *n.* a spectator.  
 Be-hold-ing, *ppr.* fixing the  
 eye upon.  
 Be-hoof', *n.* profit, advantage.  
 Be-hoov'e, *v. t.* to be necessa-  
 ry.  
 Be-hoov'-ed,\* *p.* of *Behove*.  
 Be-hoov'-ful, *a.* fit, useful, prof-  
 itable.  
 Be-ing, *ppr.* of *be*, existing.  
 Be-ing, *n.* existence, a person  
 or thing that exists.  
 Be-la'-bor, *v. t.* to thump, beat.  
 Be-la'-bor-ed,\* *p.* beaten  
 soundly. [soundly.  
 Be-la'-bor-ing, *ppr.* beating  
 Be-la-ted, *a.* late in time, too  
 late.  
 Be-lay, *v. t.* to waylay, fasten.  
 Be-lay-ed,\* *p.* ambushed, made  
 fast. [for.  
 Be-lay-ing, *ppr.* lying in wait.  
 Belch, *v. t. or i.* to throw wind  
 from the stomach.  
 Belch, *n.* the act of belching.  
 Be-lef-dam, *n.* a lag.  
 Be-lea-guer, *v. t.* to besiege.  
 Be-ry, *n.* a place where bells  
 are rung. [dora.  
 Bel'-gie, *a.* pertaining to Flan-  
 Be-li'-al, *n.* satan, the devil.  
 Be-lie, *v. t.* to speak falsely of.  
 Be-lie-d,\* *p.* falsely represent-  
 ed.  
 Be-lief, *a.* credit given to evi-  
 dence, full persuasion of mind.  
 Be-liev-a-ble, *a.* credible.  
 Be-lieve, *v. t. or i.* to trust in,  
 have faith. [true.  
 Be-liev-ed,\* *p.* trusted in as  
 Be-liev-er, *n.* one that believes.  
 Be-liev-ing, *ppr.* giving credit  
 to

**i**, *n.* a sounding vessel of steel.  
**i**, *v. i.* to grow like a bell.  
**i-flow-er**, *n.* a genus of ants. [bella.]  
**i-found-er**, *n.* one who casts i-found-er-y, *n.* a place for stinging bella.  
**i-man**, *n.* a crier of goods.  
**i-met-al**, *n.* a composition of copper, tin, zink and antimony. [a bell.]  
**i-ring-er**, *n.* one who rings  
**i-shap-ed**, \* *p.* a. having the shape of a bell.  
**i-weth-er**, *n.* a wether that ads the flock.  
**le**, *n.* [bel] a handsome lady.  
**le-leet-tern**, *n. pl.* [bel-let-ter,] elite literature. [war.]  
**lig-e-rent**, *a.* carrying on  
**l-low**, *v. i.* to roar like a  
**l-low**, *n.* a roaring. [bull.]  
**l-low-ed**, \* *p.* of *Bellow*.  
**l-low-ing**, *n.* a loud roaring.  
**l-lows**, *n.* an instrument to low fire.  
**l-ly**, *n.* the part of the body retaining the entrails.  
**l-ly**, *v. i.* to bulge, project.  
**l-ly-band**, *n.* a band that encompasses the belly. [ty of.]  
**long**, *v. i.* to be the proper-  
**long-ed**, \* *p.* of *Belong*.  
**long-ing**, *ppr.* pertaining to  
**lov-ed**, \* *a.* greatly loved.  
**low**, *ppr.* and *adv.* under, in-  
 dor.  
**l**, *n.* a girdle, sash, zone.  
**lu-ga**, *n.* a cetaceous fish.  
**l-vi-dere**, *n.* a pavilion.  
**l-mire**, *v. t.* to sink in the mire.  
**l-mir-ed**, \* *p.* of *Bemire*.  
**l-mpan**, *v. t.* to lament, bewail.  
**l-mcan-ed**, \* *p.* lamented, be-  
 lled. [bemoaning.]  
**l-mcan-ing**, *ppr.* lamenting,  
*a.* or *Ben'-nut*, *n.* a purgative  
 nit.  
**nd**, *n.* a seat, a judge's seat.  
**nd**, *v. t.* and *pp.*  
**nded**, *dent*, to crook, bow,  
 bent.  
**n**, *n.* a turn, curve, knot.  
**nd**, *p. bent*, crooked.

**Bend'-ing**, *ppr.* forming a curve.  
**Be-neath**, *prep.* and *adv.* un-  
 der.  
**Ben-e-dic'-tion**, *n.* blessing.  
**Ben-e-fac'-tion**, *n.* charitable  
 gift. [fers a benefit.]  
**Ben-e-fac'-tor**, *n.* he that con-  
 fers a benefit.  
**Ben-e-fac'-tress**, *n.* she who  
 confers a benefit.  
**Ben'-e-fice**, *n.* a church-living.  
**Ben'-e-fic-ed**, \* *a.* possessed of  
 a benefice.  
**Be-net'-i-cence**, *n.* bounty.  
**Be-nef'-i-cent**, *a.* delighting in  
 good works.  
**Ben-e-fit**, *n.* a. advantageous.  
**Ben-e-fit'-cial-ly**, *adv.* advan-  
 tageously. [blesness.]  
**Ben-e-fit'-cial-ness**, *n.* profit-  
 ableness.  
**Ben-e-fit'-cia-ry**, *n.* one who  
 holds a benefice.  
**Ben'-e-fit**, *n.* advantage, profit.  
**Ben'-e-fit**, *v. t.* to do good,  
 profit.  
**Ben'-e-fit-ed**, *p.* profited.  
**Ben'-e-fit-ing**, *ppr.* profiting.  
**Be-nev'-o-lence**, *n.* good will.  
**Be-nev'-o-lent**, *a.* kind, affec-  
 tionate. [good will.]  
**Be-nev'-o-lent-ly**, *adv.* with  
 good will.  
**Be-night**, *v. i.* to involve in  
 night.  
**Be-night-ed**, *p.* or *a.* involved  
 in darkness.  
**Be-nign**, *a.* kind, generous.  
**Be-nig'-ni-ty**, *n.* graciousness.  
**Be-nign-ly**, *adv.* favorably.  
**Ben'-i-son**, *n.* a blessing.  
**Bent**, see *Bended*.  
**Bent**, *n.* a curve, tendency.  
**Bent**, *n.* a grass of several spe-  
 cies. [feeling.]  
**Be-num'**, *v. t.* to deprive of  
 feeling.  
**Be-num-med**, \* *p.* deprived of  
 feeling.  
**Be-queath**, *v. t.* to give by will.  
**Be-queath-ed**, \* *p.* devised by  
 will. [will.]  
**Be-queath-ing**, *ppr.* giving by  
 will.  
**Be-quest**, *n.* a legacy, a gift by  
 will. [mently.]  
**Be-rate**, *v. t.* to chide vehem-  
 ently.  
**Be-rat'-ile**, *v. t.* to chide, to  
 scold.  
**Be-reave**, *v. t. p.* and *pp.* be-

reaved, bereft, to deprive, to  
 strip.  
**Be-reav-ed**, \* *p.* made destitute.  
**Be-reave-ment**, *n.* deprivation.  
**Be-reav-ing**, *ppr.* depriving.  
**Be-rest**, see *Berease*.  
**Berg'-a-mot**, *n.* a pear, a citron.  
**Be-rhyme**, *v. t.* to celebrate in  
 rhyme. [rhyme.]  
**Be-rhym-ed**, \* *p.* mentioned in  
 rhyme.  
**Be-rhin**, *n.* a kind of coach.  
**Be-ry**, *n.* a fruit with naked  
 seeds.  
**Berth**, *n.* station in which a  
 ship rides, and a box to sleep  
 in.  
**Ber'-yl**, *n.* a gem. [in.]  
**Ber'-yl-line**, *a.* like beryl.  
**Be-seech**, *v. t. p.* and *pp.* be-  
 sought, to entreat, pray, beg.  
**Be-seem**, *v. t.* to become, to be  
 fit.  
**Be-set**, *v. t. p.* and *pp.* beset,  
 to inclose on all sides.  
**Be-set'-ting**, *ppr.* besieging.  
**Be-side**, *prep.* at the side.  
**Be-sides**, *adv.* over and above.  
**Be-siege**, *v. t.* to lay siege to.  
**Be-sieged**, \* *p.* laid siege to.  
**Be-siege-r**, *n.* the party besieg-  
 ing.  
**Be-siege-ing**, *ppr.* surrounding.  
**Be-smear**, *v. t.* to daub, soil.  
**Be-smear-ed**, \* *p.* bedaubed,  
 soiled.  
**Be-smear-ing**, *ppr.* bedaubing.  
**Be-son**, *n.* a brush of twigs.  
**Be-sot**, *v. t.* to stupefy.  
**Be-sot'-ted**, *p.* made sottish.  
**Be-sot'-ting**, *ppr.* insensuating.  
**Be-sought**, *pret.* and *pp.* of be-  
 seech, [besaut] to ask earnest-  
 ly. [spangles.]  
**Be-span'-gle**, *v. t.* to adorn with  
 spangles.  
**Be-span'-gled**, \* *p.* adorned.  
**Be-spar'-ed**, *v. t.* to soil with  
 water and dirt.  
**Be-speak**, *v. t. p.* bespoke, be-  
 spoken, to speak for before  
 hand. [for.]  
**Be-speak-ing**, *ppr.* speaking  
 for.  
**Be-spoke**, see *Bespeak*.  
**Be-spread**, *v. t.* to spread over.  
**Be-sprin'-kle**, *v. t.* to sprinkle.  
**Be-sprin'-kled**, \* *p.* sprinkled.  
**Best**, *a.* superlative, most

Be'-tial, *a.* like a beast, brutal, filthy. [beast.]  
 Be-ti-al'-i-ty, *n.* quality of a  
 Be-strī, *v. t.* to move quick.  
 Be-strī-red, \* *p.* roused into ac-  
 tion. [motion.]  
 Be-strī-ring, *ppr.* quickening  
 Be-stow, *v. t.* to give, confer.  
 Be-stow-ed, \* *p.* given, confer-  
 red.  
 Be-stow-ing, *ppr.* conferring.  
 Be-stow-ment, *n.* act of be-  
 stowing.  
 Be-strīde, *v. t. p.* bestrid, *pp.*  
 bestrid, bestridden; to stride  
 over. [legs over.]  
 Be-strīd-ing, *ppr.* extending the  
 Be-stud', *v. t.* to adorn with  
 bosses. [studs.]  
 Be-stud-ded, *p.* adorned with  
 Bet, *n.* a wager, stake.  
 Bet, *v. t.* to lay a bet or wager.  
 Bet-ted, *p.* wagered, laid as a  
 pledge.  
 Bet'-ing, *ppr.* laying a wager.  
 Be-take, *v. t. p.* betook, betak-  
 en; to have recourse to.  
 Be-tak-ing, *ppr.* resorting to.  
 Be'-tel, Be'-tle, *n.* a species of  
 pepper.  
 Be-think', *v. t. and i. p.* be-  
 thought; to reflect, recollect,  
 consider. [to befall.]  
 Be-tide, *v. i. p.* betid, betided;  
 Be-time, Be-times, *adv.* in good  
 time.  
 Be-to'-ken, *v. t.* to signify.  
 Be-tok-en-ed, \* *p.* signified, fore-  
 shown. [ing.]  
 Be-tok-en-ing, *ppr.* foreshow-  
 ing.  
 Bet'-o-ny, *n.* a genus of bitter  
 Be-took, see *Betake*. [plants.]  
 Be-tray, *v. t.* to violate a trust.  
 Be-tray-ed, \* *p.* delivered up.  
 Be-tray-er, *n.* one who betrays.  
 Be-tray-ing, *ppr.* violating con-  
 fidence.  
 Be-troth', *v. t.* to give or re-  
 ceive a marriage promise.  
 Be-troth'-ed, \* *p.* contracted for  
 future marriage. [marriage.]  
 Be-troth'-ment, *n.* contract of  
 Be-trust', *v. t.* to intrust.  
 Be-trust'-ed, *p.* intrusted.  
 Be-trust'-ing, *ppr.* intrusting.

Be-trust'-ment, *n.* thing intrust-  
 ed. [good.]  
 Bet'-ter, *a.* comparative, more  
 Bet'-ter, *v. t.* to improve, mend.  
 Bet'-ter-ed, \* *p.* made better,  
 mended.  
 Bet'-ter-ing, *ppr.* mellowing.  
 Bet'-ters, *n. pl.* superiors.  
 Bet'-tor, *n.* one that lays bets.  
 Be-tween, { *ppr.* in the mid-  
 Be-twixt', } die. [rule.]  
 Bev'-el, *n.* a kind of square  
 Bev'-el, *v. t.* to form to an an-  
 gle. [angle.]  
 Bev'-el-ed, \* *p.* cut to a bevel  
 Bev'-el-ing, *ppr.* forming to a  
 bevel angle.  
 Bev'-er-age, *n.* liquor.  
 Bev'-y, *n.* flock of birds, brood.  
 Be-wail, *v. t.* to lament, grieve  
 for. [moaned.]  
 Be-wail-ed, \* *p.* lamented, be-  
 Be-wail-ing, *ppr.* lamenting.  
 Be-wāre, *v. i.* to be cautious.  
 Be-wil'-der, *v. t.* to puzzle, mis-  
 lead. [plexity.]  
 Be-wil'-der-ed, \* *p.* led into per-  
 Be-wil'-der-ing, *ppr.* involving  
 in perplexity.  
 Be-witch', *v. t.* to charm.  
 Be-witch'-ed, \* *p.* charmed, fas-  
 cinated.  
 Be-witch'-ing, *ppr.* charming.  
 Be-witch'-ing-ly, *adv.* in a fas-  
 cinating manner.  
 Be-witch'-ment, *n.* fascination.  
 Be-wray, *v. t.* to betray.  
 Bey, *n.* a Turkish governor.  
 Be-yond, *prep.* on the further  
 side. [which the stone is set.]  
 Bez'-el, *n.* the part of a ring in  
 Be'-zoar, *n.* a stone-like sub-  
 stance found in the stomach  
 of goats.  
 Bi-as, *n.* weight on one side.  
 Bi-as, *v. t.* to incline partially.  
 Bi-as-ed, \* *p.* inclined to one  
 side. [side.]  
 Bi-as-ing, *ppr.* inclining to one  
 Bib, *n.* a cloth under the chin.  
 Bib'-ber, *n.* a drinker, tippler.  
 Bi-ble, *n.* the volume that con-  
 tains the Scriptures of the Old  
 and New Testament. [Bible.]  
 Bib'-li-eal, *a.* relating to the

Bib'-li-o-graph'-ie, } *a.* per-  
 Bib'-li-o-graph'-ie-al, } taining  
 to a description of books.  
 Bib'-li-og'-ra-phy, *n.* a history  
 of books. [the bible.]  
 Bib'-list, *n.* one conversant with  
 Bib'-u-lous, *a.* apt to imbibe.  
 Bice, Bise, *n.* a blue paint.  
 Bick'-er, *v. i.* to dispute about  
 trifles. [glia.]  
 Bick'-er-er, *n.* one who wran-  
 Bick'-er-ing, *ppr.* quarrelling.  
 Bi-corn, { *a.* having two  
 Bi-corn'-ous, } horns.  
 Bid, *v. t. p.* bid, bade; *pp.* bid,  
 bidden; to offer, to command.  
 Bid, *n.* an offer of a price.  
 Bid'-der, *n.* one that offers.  
 Bid'-ding, *ppr.* offering.  
 Bid'-ding, *n.* an offer, invita-  
 tion.  
 Bi-dent'-al, *a.* having two teeth.  
 Bi-det', *n.* a small horse or nag.  
 Bi-en-ni-al, *a.* continuing two  
 years. [dead to the grave.]  
 Bier, *n.* a carriage to bear the  
 Bies-tings, *n.* first milk of a  
 cow. [ways.]  
 Bi-fa'-ri-ous, *a.* pointing two  
 Bif'-ed, Bif'-i-date, *a.* two-cleft.  
 Bi-fold, *a.* two-fold, double.  
 Bi-form, *a.* having two forms.  
 Big, *a.* large, swelled, pregnant.  
 Big'-a-mist, *n.* he who has two  
 wives at one time.  
 Big'-a-my, *a.* the crime of hav-  
 ing two wives at once.  
 Big'-gin, *n.* a cap for a child.  
 Right, *n.* a small bay, the coil  
 of a rope.  
 Big'-ness, *n.* size, bulk.  
 Big'-ot, *n.* one unduly devoted  
 to a party.  
 Big'-ot-ed, *a.* unduly devoted.  
 Big'-ot-ry, *n.* blind zeal.  
 Bi-land-er, *n.* a small vessel.  
 Bi-lat'-e-ral, *a.* having two  
 sides. [berry.]  
 Bil'-ber-ry, *n.* a shrub and its  
 Bil'-bo, *n.* a rapier, sword.  
 Bil'-boes, *n. pl.* a sort of stocks.  
 Bile, *n.* a liquor secreted in the  
 liver. [of a cast.]  
 Bilge, *n.* the protuberant part  
 Bilge, *v. i.* to suffer a fracture.

**Blig**-ed, \* *p.* fractured in the blige. [the blige.  
**Blige**-wa-ter, *n.* water lying in  
**Blil**-la-ry, *a.* belonging to the  
 ble. [uage.  
**Blir**-fing-gate, *n.* foul lang-  
**Blir**-ious, *a.* pertaining to ble.  
**Blit**-e-ral, *a.* consisting of  
 two letters.  
**Blk**, *v. t.* to frustrate, cheat.  
**Blk**-ing, *ppr.* frustrating.  
**Blu**, *n.* the beak of a fowl, an  
 account, a note, draft of a law.  
**Blu**, *v. t.* or *i.* to kiss, caress.  
**Blut**, *n.* a small letter.  
**Blut**, *v. t.* to quarter soldiers.  
**Blut**-et-ed, *p.* quartered by tick-  
 ets. [tickets.  
**Blut**-et-ing, *ppr.* quartering by  
**Blut**-lards, *n. pl.* a game with  
 balls and sticks. [lions.  
**Blut**-ions, *n.* millions of mil-  
**Blut**-low, *n.* a large wave of  
 the sea. [lows.  
**Blut**-low, *v. i.* to swell into bil-  
**Blut**-low-ing, *ppr.* swelling into  
 waves. [wave.  
**Blut**-low-y, *a.* swelling like a  
 bla, *n.* a chest, box.  
**Blu**-ry, *a.* composed of two.  
**Blud**, *v. t.* or *i. p.* and *pp.* bound;  
 to tie, confine, gird, restrain,  
 oblige, confirm, form a border  
 round, make coeive.  
**Blud**, *n.* a quantity of eels.  
**Blud**-er, *n.* one who binds books.  
**Blud**-er-y, *n.* place for binding  
 books.  
**Blud**-ing, *ppr.* confining.  
**Blud**-ing, *n.* a bandage, cover  
 of a book. [eyes.  
**Blud**-e-u-lar, *a.* having two  
**Blud**-mi-al, *a.* consisting of  
 two names. [a life.  
**Blud**-ra-pher, *n.* a writer of  
**Blu**-graph-ic, } *a.* certain-  
**Blu**-graph-ic-al, } ing to the  
 history of a person's life.  
**Blud**-ra-phy, *n.* a history of  
 one's life and character.  
**Blu**-a-rous, *a.* producing two  
 as a blud.  
**Blut**-a-ble, } *a.* that may be  
**Blut**-ar-ble, } divided into  
 two parts.

**Bl**-ped, *n.* an animal having  
 only two feet.  
**Bl**-e-dal, *a.* having two feet.  
**Bl**-qual-rate, *n.* the fourth  
 power in mathematics.  
**Bl**-quad-rat-ie, *a.* relating to  
 the fourth power.  
**Bl**-rch, *n.* the name of a tree.  
**Bl**-rd, *n.* a fowl, a flying ani-  
 mal. [birds in.  
**Bl**-rd-enge, *n.* a cage to keep  
**Bl**-rd-eye, } *a.* seen as if by a  
**Bl**-rd-rye, } flying bird above.  
**Bl**-rd-lime, *n.* a glutinous sub-  
 stance.  
**Bl**-rth, *n.* [berth,] the act of  
 coming into life, lineage, ori-  
 gin.  
**Bl**-rth-day, *n.* the day of one's  
 birth, or the same day of the  
 month in every succeeding  
 year. [one is born.  
**Bl**-rth-place, *n.* the place where  
**Bl**-rth-right, *n.* a right derived  
 from birth.  
**Bl**-s-cuit, *n.* hard bread, cake.  
**Bl**-seet, *v. t.* to divide into two  
 equal parts. [two equal parts.  
**Bl** see-tion, *n.* a division into  
**Bl**sh-op, *n.* the head of a dio-  
**Bl**sh-op-rie, *n.* a diocese. [cese.  
**Bl**-muth, *n.* a metal.  
**Bl**-on, *n.* a wild quadruped.  
**Bl**-sex-tile, *n.* leap-year.  
**Bl**-ter, *n.* a paint of a brown  
**Bl**-tort, *n.* knot-grass. [color.  
**Bl**-sule-ous, *a.* having cloven  
 hoofs. [morsel.  
**Bl**t, *n.* the iron of a bridle, a  
**Bl**t, *v. t.* to put a bit in the  
 mouth. [the mouth.  
**Bl**-ted, *p.* having the bits in  
**Bl**-ting, *ppr.* putting bits in the  
 mouth. [animals.  
**Bl**ch, *n.* the female of canine  
**Bl**te, *v. t.* bit, *p.* bit, bitten, to  
 seize with the teeth, to crush  
 with the teeth, cheat.  
**Bl**te, *n.* act of biting, a trick.  
**Bl**-ter, *n.* one that bites, a sharp-  
 er.  
**Bl**-ting, *ppr.* seizing with the  
 teeth, sharp, severe, sarcastic.  
**Bl**-mouth, *n.* the part of a bri-  
 dle put in the mouth.

**Blit**-ten, *p.* [bit'n,] seized with  
 the teeth. [ive.  
**Blit**-ter, *a.* sharp, severe, afflict-  
**Blit**-ter-ish, *a.* somewhat bit-  
 tery. [elly.  
**Blit**-ter-ly, *adv.* sharply, cru-  
**Blit**-tern, *n.* the name of a wa-  
 ter-fowl.  
**Blit**-u-men, } *n.* an inflamma-  
**Blit**-u-men, } ble substance of  
 a strong smell. [bitumen.  
**Blit**-u-min-ous, *a.* containing  
**Bl**-valve, *n.* a shell of two  
 valves.  
**Bl**-valve, } *a.* having two  
**Bl**-valv-u-lar, } valves, as the  
 oyster. [tattle.  
**Blab**, *v. t.* or *i.* to tell a secret,  
**Blab**-bed, \* *p.* told, published.  
**Blab**-ber, *n.* a tattler, babbler.  
**Blab**-bing, *ppr.* telling tales.  
**Black**, *a.* dark, cloudy, dismal.  
**Black**, *n.* an African, darkest  
 color. [en.  
**Black**, *v. t.* to make black, black-  
**Black**-ball, *n.* a composition  
 for blacking shoes.  
**Black**-ball, *v. t.* to reject by  
 black ballots. [blackened.  
**Black**-ball-ed, \* *p.* rejected,  
**Black**-ber-ry, *n.* the fruit of  
 the bramble.  
**Black**-bird, *n.* in England a  
 singing bird, in America, the  
 grackle.  
**Black**-ent-tle, *n.* in England,  
 oxen, cows and bulls.  
**Black**-ed, \* *p.* made black.  
**Black**-en, *v. t.* or *i.* to make  
 black, to defame. [defamed.  
**Black**-en-ed, \* *p.* made black,  
**Black**-fish, *n.* a kind of fish  
 found on the shores of New-  
 England.  
**Black**-fri-ar, *n.* one of the Do-  
 minican order of monks.  
**Black**-guard, *n.* a person of  
 foul language.  
**Black**-ing, *ppr.* making black.  
**Black**-ing, *n.* a substance for  
 blacking shoes.  
**Black**-ish, *a.* somewhat black  
**Black**-jack, *n.* blend, an ore  
 zink.  
**Black**-lead, *n.* an imp

name of plumbago, as it contains no lead.

Black'-moor, *n.* a black man.

Black'-ness, *n.* black color, darkness. [*in iron.*]

Black'-smith, *n.* one who works Black'-thorn, *n.* the sloe, a shrub.

Blad'-der, *n.* a vessel containing some liquid in the body, as urine, bile, &c. [*ders.*]

Blad'-der-y, *a.* containing blad-Blade, *n.* a spire of grass, cutting part of a sword, flat part of an oar.

Bla'-ded, *p. or a.* having a blade.

Blain, *n.* a boil, blister, blotch.

Bla'-ma-ble, *a.* deserving blame.

Bla'-ma-ble-ness, *n.* faultiness.

Bla'-ma-bly, *adv.* in a manner deserving blame.

Blame, *v. t.* to censure.

Blame, *n.* expression of disapprobation.

Blam'-ed, *\* p.* censured. [*ble.*]

Blame-ful, *n.* faulty, censurable.

Blame-less, *a.* innocent, guiltless.

Blame-less-ness, *n.* innocence.

Bla'-mer, *n.* one that censures.

Bla'-ming, *ppr.* censuring.

Blame-wör-thy, *n.* deserving blame.

Blanch, *v. t.* to whiten.

Blanch'-ed, *\* p.* whitened. [*ca.*]

Blanch'-er, *n.* one who blanches.

Blanch'-ing, *ppr.* taking out color. [*de.*]

Bland, *a.* courteous, mild.

Bland'-ish, *v. t.* to smooth, wheedle. [*ters.*]

Bland'-ish-er, *n.* one who flattens.

Bland'-ish-ing, *ppr.* flattering.

Bland'-ish-ment, *n.* kind words.

Blank, *a.* white, pale, unwritten.

Blank, *n.* void space, disappointment.

Blank'-et, *n.* a covering for a bed. [*ness.*]

Blank'-ness, *n.* paleness, want.

Blare, *v. i.* to roar, to bellow.

blas-pheme, *v. t.* to speak wickedly.

blas-phem'-ed, *\* p.* reviled.

Blas-phem'-er, *n.* a person who reviles God.

Blas-phem'-ing, *ppr.* reviling.

Blas'-phe-mous, *a.* full of blasphemy. [*blasphemous way.*]

Blas'-phe-mous-ly, *adv.* in a blas'-phe-my, *n.* contemptuous words uttered impiously against God.

Blast, *n.* a gust of wind, blight, explosion of powder, one smelting of ore.

Blast, *v. t.* to cause to wither, split with powder.

Blast-ed, *p.* caused to wither.

Blast'-er, *n.* he or that which blasts.

Blast-ing, *ppr.* disappointing.

Blast-ing, *n.* a blast, explosion.

Blaze, *v. t. or i.* to flame, publish abroad. [*a flame.*]

Blaze, *n.* a flame, the light of

Blaz'-ed, *\* p.* published far and wide. [*ports.*]

Bla'-zer, *n.* a spreader of rebellion.

Bla'-zing, *ppr.* flaming, publishing.

Blaz'-ing-star, *n.* a comet.

Bla'-zon, *v. t.* to explain, adorn.

Bla'-zon, *n.* the act or art of heraldry.

Bla'-zon-ed, *\* p.* published.

Bla'-zon-ing, *ppr.* publishing.

Bla'-zon-ry, *n.* the art of describing coats of arms.

Blanch, *v. t. or i.* to whiten.

Blanch-ed, *\* p.* whitened.

Blanch'-er, *n.* one who whitens.

Blanch-ing, *ppr.* whitening.

Blak, *a.* open, exposed, cold.

Blak-ness, *n.* exposedness to wind.

Blar, *a.* watery, dim, weak.

Blar, *v. t.* to make the eyes watery.

Blar-ed-ness, *n.* dimness.

Blar-ey-ed, *\* a.* having red eyes.

Bleat, *v. i.* to cry like a sheep.

Bleat, Bleat-ing, *n.* the cry of a sheep. [*sheep.*]

Bleat-ing, *ppr.* crying as a sheep.

Bleb, *n.* a little tumor or blister. [*let blood.*]

Bleed, *v. t. p. and ppr.* bleed; to

Bleed-ing, *ppr.* losing, or letting blood.

Bleed-ing, *n.* a letting of blood.

Blenn'-ish, *v. t.* to deform, mark, hurt. [*grace.*]

Blenn'-ish, *n.* a deformity, dis-

Blenn'-ish-ed, *\* p.* injured, disgraced.

Blenn'-ish-ing, *ppr.* deforming.

Blench, *v. t. or i.* to shrink.

Blend, *n.* an ore of zinc.

Blend, *v. t.* confound in a mass.

Blend'-ed, *p.* mixed, confused.

Blend'-ing, *ppr.* mixing.

Blenn'-ny, *n.* a tribe of fish.

Bless, *v. t. p.* blessed; *pp.* blessed, blest; to make happy

praise.

Bless'-ed, *\* p.* made happy.

Bless'-ed-ness, *n.* happiness.

Bless'-ing, *ppr.* making happy.

Bless'-ing, *n.* divine favor.

Blew, *p.* of *Blow*.

Blight, *n.* a disease. [*blight.*]

Blight, *v. t.* to affect with

Blight-ed, *p.* blasted, frustrated.

Blight-ing, *ppr.* blasting.

Blind, *a.* destitute of sight, dark.

Blind, *v. t.* to stop the sight.

Blind, *n.* any thing that intercepts the sight.

Blind'-ed, *p.* deprived of sight.

Blind-fold, *a.* having the eyes covered. [*eyes.*]

Blind-fold, *v. t.* to cover the

Blind-ly, *ad.* tamely.

Blind-ness, *n.* a want of sight.

Blink, *v. i.* to wink, see darkly.

Blink, *n.* a dazzling whiteness.

Blink'-ing, *ppr.* twinkling, winking.

Bless, *n.* happiness, blessedness.

Bless'-ful, *a.* very happy, blessed. [*piness.*]

Bless'-ful-ness, *n.* exalted hap-

Bliss'-ter, *n.* a watery rising in the skin. [*ters.*]

Bliss'-ter, *v. t. or i.* to raise blis-

Bliss'-ter-ed, *\* p.* affected with blisters. [*ters.*]

Bliss'-ter-ing, *ppr.* raising blis-

Blithe, *a.* gay, merry, sprightly.

Blithe-ful, *a.* gay, joyous.

Blithe-some, *a.* merry.

- Blithe-some-ness**, *n.* gayety.  
**Bloat**, *v. t. or i.* to swell, puff up.  
**Bloat-ed**, *p.* purified, swelled.  
**Bloat-ed-ness**, *n.* swelled state.  
**Bloat-ing**, *ppr.* making turgid.  
**Blot**, *n.* a bubble.  
**Blot**, *n.* a piece of wood.  
**Block**, *v. t.* to shut or stop up.  
**Block-ade**, *n.* a close siege.  
**Block-ade**, *v. t.* to surround with a force. [to.  
**Block-a'-ded**, *pp.* denied access.  
**Block-a'-ding**, *ppr.* denying access to.  
**Block'-head**, *n.* a stupid person.  
**Block-head-ed**, *a.* dull in intellect.  
**Block-house**, *n.* a fortress.  
**Block-ish**, *a.* deficient in understanding. [iron.  
**Blom'-a-ry**, *n.* the first forge for blood, *n.* a fluid which circulates in animals, a family, race, life. [blood.  
**Blood**, *v. t.* to stain with or let  
**Blood-ed**, *p.* bled; stained with blood.  
**Blood-guilt-i-ness**, *n.* the guilt of shedding blood unlawfully.  
**Blood-hound**, *n.* a hunting dog.  
**Blood-i-ly**, *adv.* cruelly.  
**Blood-i-ness**, *n.* a bloody state.  
**Blood-ing**, *ppr.* letting blood.  
**Blood-less**, *a.* destitute of blood.  
**Blood-root**, *n.* a plant.  
**Blood-shed**, *n.* slaughter. [ed.  
**Blood-shot**, *a.* red and inflamed.  
**Blood-stain-ed**, *a.* stained with blood.  
**Blood-suck-er**, *n.* a leech.  
**Blood-thirst-y**, *a.* desirous of blood.  
**Blood-y**, *a.* stained with blood.  
**Blood-y-murder-ed**, *a.* cruel.  
**Bloom**, *n.* a blossom, a fine native color, square iron bar.  
**Bloom**, *v. i. or t.* to yield blossoms.  
**Bloom-ing**, *ppr.* opening its blossom; thriving with youth and health.  
**Bloom-y**, *a.* full of bloom.  
**Blot-som**, *n.* the flower of plants. [blossoms.  
**Blot-som**, *v. i.* to put forth flowers.  
**Blot-som-ing**, *ppr.* opening its flowers.  
**Blot**, *v. t.* to blur, stain, efface.  
**Blot**, *n.* spot, stain, disgrace.  
**Blotch**, *n.* a pustule on the skin.  
**Blot**, *v. t.* to dry and smoke.  
**Blot'-ted**, *p.* dried and smoked.  
**Blot'-ted**, *p.* stained, erased.  
**Blot'-ter**, *n.* a waste book.  
**Blot'-ting**, *ppr.* obliterating.  
**Blow**, *n.* a stroke, egg of a fly.  
**Blow**, *v. i. or t.* *p.* blow, *pp.* blown; to make a current of air, to puff, to blossom, to deposit eggs in.  
**Blow-er**, *n.* that which increases a current of air.  
**Blow-ing**, *ppr.* driving as air, blossoming.  
**Blow-pipe**, *n.* an instrument to cast a current of air through flame upon a mineral. [ral.  
**Blowth**, *n.* blossoms in general.  
**Blowze**, *n.* a ruddy woman.  
**Blowz-y**, *a.* ruddy, fat and ruddy-faced.  
**Blub'-ber**, *n.* the fat of whales.  
**Blub'-ber**, *v. i.* to swell the cheeks. [club.  
**Blud'-geon**, *n.* [bludjin] a thick blue, *a.* being one of the seven colors. [ors.  
**Blue**, *n.* one of the seven colors.  
**Blue**, *v. t.* to dye or stain blue.  
**Blue-bird**, *n.* a small bird.  
**Blue-eyed**, *a.* having blue eyes.  
**Blue-ly**, *ad.* with a blue color.  
**Blue-ness**, *n.* the quality of blue.  
**Bluff**, *a.* swelled, blustering.  
**Bluff**, *n.* a steep bank, bold shore.  
**Bluff-ness**, *n.* swelled state.  
**Blu'-ing**, *n.* art of giving blue color.  
**Blu'-ish**, *inclined* to blue. [ly.  
**Blun'-der**, *v. i.* to mistake gross.  
**Blun'-der**, *n.* gross oversight.  
**Blun'-der-buss**, *n.* a short gun.  
**Blun'-der-er**, *n.* a stupid man.  
**Blun'-der-head**, *n.* a stupid man.  
**Blun'-der-ing**, *ppr.* stumbling.  
**Blunt**, *a.* dull, rough, plain.  
**Blunt**, *v. t.* to dull the edge.  
**Blunt-ed**, *p.* made dull, unpaired.

- Blunt'-ing**, *ppr.* making dull.  
**Blunt-ness**, *n.* a want of edge.  
**Blur**, *n.* a blot, spot, stain.  
**Blur**, *v. t.* to blot, stain, efface.  
**Blur'-red**, *a.* darkened, stained. [staining.  
**Blur'-ring**, *ppr.* darkening.  
**Blurt**, *v. t.* to throw out at random. [face.  
**Blush**, *v. i.* to redden in the blush, *n.* a reddish color on the face.  
**Blush-ed**, *a.* p. of *Blush*. [cheek.  
**Blush-ing**, *ppr.* reddening in the cheek.  
**Blus'-ter**, *v. i.* to roar, bully.  
**Bluster**, *n.* a roar, tumult, boast.  
**Blus'-ter-ed**, *a.* p. of *Bluster*.  
**Blus'-ter-ing**, *ppr.* swaggering.  
**Blus'-trous**, *a.* noisy, tumultuous.  
**Boar**, *n.* a he-swine. [ous.  
**Board**, *n.* a piece of timber sawed thin and broad, a table, food, diet.  
**Board**, *v. t. or i.* to lay with boards, enter a ship by force, give or receive diet. [boards.  
**Board-ed**, *p.* covered with boards.  
**Board-er**, *n.* one who has his diet, one who enters a ship by force.  
**Board-ing**, *ppr.* furnishing or receiving diet, entering by force.  
**Boast**, *v. i. or t.* to brag, glory in.  
**Boast**, *n.* a proud speech.  
**Boast-er**, *n.* one who boasts.  
**Boast-ful**, *a.* vain, haughty.  
**Boast-ing**, *ppr.* vaunting, bragging. [ing.  
**Boast-ing**, *n.* the act of boasting.  
**Boast-ing-ly**, *ad.* in a boasting manner. [ly oars.  
**Boat**, *n.* a small vessel moved.  
**Boat**, *v. t.* to convey in a boat.  
**Boat-a-ble**, *a.* navigable with boats.  
**Boat-bill**, *n.* a genus of fowls.  
**Boat-ing**, *ppr.* conveying in a boat. [boat.  
**Boat-man**, *n.* a manager of a boat.  
**Boat-swan**, *n.* [bosh] one who has charge of a ship's boats, rigging, colors, &c.  
**Bob'-bin**, *n.* a piece of wood which thread is wound making lace.

Bode, *v. t.* to presage, foreshow.  
 Bod'-ice, *n.* a sort of stays.  
 Bod'-i-less, *a.* void of body.  
 Bod'-i-ly, *a.* relating to the body.  
 Bod'-kin, *n.* a long instrument.  
 Bod'-y, *n.* the whole trunk of an animal, person, main part, mass, a system, a number of troops. [person].  
 Bod'-y-guard, *n.* a guard of the Bog, *n.* a fen or morass.  
 Bog'-ber-ry, *n.* the cranberry.  
 Bog'-gle, *v. i.* and *t.* to hesitate.  
 Bog'-gled, \* *p. of Boggle*.  
 Bog'-gler, *n.* one that hesitates.  
 Bog'-gling, *ppr.* doubting, stopping.  
 Bog'-gy, *a.* marshy, swampy.  
 Bog'-house, *n.* a house of office.  
 Bog'-ore, *n.* iron ore in swamps.  
 Bog'-rush, *n.* a rush in marshes.  
 Bog'-spav-in, *n.* an encysted tumor.  
 Bog'-whort, *n.* the bilberry.  
 Bo-hea, *n.* a species of black tea.  
 Boil, *n.* an angry tumor. [heat].  
 Boil, *v. i.* or *t.* to bubble through  
 Boil'-ed, \* *p.* dressed in boiling water.  
 Boil'-er, *n.* a vessel for boiling.  
 Boil'-er-y, *n.* a place for boiling.  
 Boil'-ing, *ppr.* cooking in hot water.  
 Boil'-ing, *n.* the act of boiling.  
 Boil'-te-rous, *a.* violent.  
 Boil'-te-rous-ly, *adv.* violently.  
 Boil'-te-rous-ness, *n.* turbulence.  
 Bold, *a.* brave, stout, daring.  
 Bold-face, *n.* an impudent person.  
 Bold-fa-ced, \* *a.* impudent.  
 Bold-ly, *adv.* in a bold manner.  
 Bold-ness, *n.* courage, assurance.  
 Boll, *n.* a pod, a seed-vessel.  
 Boll, *v. i.* to form into a seed-vessel. [vessel formed].  
 Boll'-ed, \* *p.* having its seed.  
 Bol-ster, *n.* a long cushion.  
 Bol-ster, *v. t.* to pad, support.  
 Bol-ster-ing, \* *p.* supported.  
 Bol-ster-ing, *ppr.* supporting.  
 's, *n.* bar of a door, light-

ning, a piece of canvas of 28 ells, or 38 yards.  
 Bolt, *v. i.* or *t.* to fasten. [bolt].  
 Bolt-ed, *p.* made fast with a Bolt-er, *n.* a sieve to separate flour from bran.  
 Bolt-ing, *ppr.* fastening, sifting.  
 Bo'-lus, *n.* a large pill.  
 Bomb, *n.* a shell to be filled with powder and sent from a mortar.  
 Böm-bärd', *n.* a short cannon.  
 Böm-bärd', *v. t.* to attack with bombs. [bombs].  
 Böm-bärd'-ed, *p.* attacked with  
 Böm-bärd'-ler, *n.* a bomb-engi-neer. [with bombs].  
 Böm-bärd'-ing, *ppr.* attacking  
 Böm-bärd'-ment, *n.* attack with bombs.  
 Böm-ba-sin, *n.* a slight stuff.  
 Böm-bast, *n.* high sounding words.  
 Böm'-bast, } *a.* consisting  
 Böm-bast'-ie, } of swelling  
 words, inflated.  
 Bömb'-chest, *n.* a chest for bombs.  
 Bömb'-ketch, } *n.* a ship that  
 Bömb'-vessel, } carries bombs.  
 Bo-na-f'i-de, *a.* in good faith.  
 Bo-na'-sus, *n.* a quadruped.  
 Bond, *n.* a thing that binds.  
 Bond, *v. t.* to secure by bond.  
 Bond, *a.* servile state, enslaved.  
 Bond'-age, *n.* slavery, captivity. [given].  
 Bond'-ed, *p.* secured by bond  
 Bond'-maid, *n.* a woman slave.  
 Bond'-man, *n.* a man slave.  
 Bond'-serv-ant, *n.* an absolute slave. [slavery].  
 Bond'-serv-ice, *n.* a state of  
 Bonds'-man, *n.* one bound as surety for another. [slave].  
 Rond'-wü-man, *n.* a woman  
 Bone, *n.* most solid part of the body. [of lace].  
 Bone-lace, *n.* a coarse kind  
 Bone-set, *n.* a plant, thorough-wort. [bones].  
 Bone-set-ter, *n.* a man that sets  
 Bone-spav-in, *n.* a bony excres-cence on a horse's hough.  
 Bon'-fire, *n.* a fire for triumph.

Bon'-net, *n.* a covering for the head. [gayly].  
 Bon'-ni-ly *adv.* prettily, finely.  
 Bon'-ny, *a.* handsome, merry.  
 Bon'-ten, *n.* a narrow woolen stuff. [loan, &c.].  
 Bo'-nus, *n.* a premium on a  
 Bo'-ny, *a.* full of bones, strong.  
 Boof'-by, *n.* a dull fellow.  
 Book, *n.* a volume.  
 Book, *v. t.* to enter in a book.  
 Book-ae-count', *n.* account in a book. [binds books].  
 Book'-bind-er, *n.* one who  
 Book'-ed, \* *p.* entered in a book.  
 Book'-ish, *a.* much given to reading. [reading].  
 Book'-ish-ness, *n.* fondness for  
 Book'-keep-er, *n.* one that keeps accounts. [of accounts].  
 Book'-keep-ing, *n.* the keeping  
 Book'-sell-er, *n.* a dealer in books.  
 Book'-wörm, *n.* a close student.  
 Boom, *n.* a spar to extend a sail, a chain or cable across a river.  
 Boom, *v. i.* to rush and roar.  
 Boon, *a.* gay, merry, cheerful.  
 Boon, *n.* a gift, present, favor.  
 Boor, *n.* a clown, countryman.  
 Boor'-ish, *a.* clownish, rustic.  
 Boor'-ish-ness, *n.* clownish-ness.  
 Boose, *v. i.* to drink to excess.  
 Boos'-y, *a.* tipsy, drunk, (vul-gar). [gar.].  
 Boost, *v. t.* to push up, (vul-gar).  
 Boost, *v. t.* to profit, to put on boots. [the legs].  
 Boot, *n.* profit, a covering for  
 Boot'-ed, \* *p.* in boots, equipped.  
 Boot'-er, *n.* a short boot. [fair].  
 Booth, *n.* a tent, a stall in a  
 Boot'-less, *a.* unprofitable.  
 Boot'-tree, *n.* a wood to shape a boot. [spoil].  
 Boot'-y *n.* pillage, plunder.  
 Bör'-age, *n.* the name of a plant.  
 Bor'-ax, *n.* a salt used as a styptic.  
 Bord'-er, *n.* an edge, boundary.  
 Bord'-er, *v. t.* or *i.* to make a border. [do.].  
 Bord'-ed, \* *p.* having a bor-

**-er**, *n.* an inhabitant of border.

**-er-ing**, *ppr.* adjacent.

**v. t.** to make a hole with uger or gimlet.

**n.** a hole made by boring.

**-al** *a.* northern.

**-as**, *n.* the north wind.

**d**, *p.* perforated.

**s**, *n.* one who bores, a let.

**ng**, *ppr.* perforating. [*mal* *p.* produced as an ail-

**p.** carried, support-d.

**h**, *n.* a limit, a boundary.

**gh**, *n.* [*bur-ro*] a corpora-town.

**ow**, *v. t.* to take by con-

to use and return the, or an equivalent. [*sent*]

**ow-ed**, *p.* taken by con-

**ow-cr**, *n.* one who bor-

[*consent*]

**ow-ing**, *ppr.* taking by

**n**, *n.* the breast. [*som*]

**n**, *v. t.* to put in the bo-

**n-ed**, *p.* kept in the bo-

[*work*]

**n**, *a.* stud, knob, raised

**nd**, *a.* studded with

**r**, *a.* containing bosses.

**-le**, [*a*] *a.* pertaining to

**-le-al**, [*a*] botany or the

ipcion of plants.

**nist**, *n.* a person skilled

**nts**, [*plants*]

**nize**, *v. i.* to seek for

**ny**, *n.* that branch of

**al** history that treats of

**n**, *a.* swelling, patchwork.

**n**, *t.* to mend clumsily,

[*ed*]

**-ed**, *p.* clumsily mend-

**-er**, *n.* a bungling sewer.

**-ing**, *ppr.* mending clum-

[*themselves*]

**a.** two considered by

**ur**, *v. t.* to perplex. [*vul-*

*small worms in hoses.*

*n.* a vessel for liquor.

*v. t.* to put into bottles.

*p.* put in a bottle.

**Bot'-tle-screw**, *n.* a screw to draw corks. [*iles*]

**Bot'-ting**, *ppr.* putting in bot-

**Bot'-tom**, *n.* the lowest part, a foundation, a valley, bail,

**drege**, [*to*]

**Bot'-tom**, *v. t.* to put a bottom

**Bot'-tom-ed**, *p.* furnished with a bottom. [*bottom*]

**Bot'-tont-less**, *a.* having no

**Bot'-tont-ry**, *n.* a borrowing of money, and pledging a ship

to secure the repayment.

**Bough**, *n.* [*bou*] a branch.

**Bou-gie**, *n.* wax candle.

**Bought**, *p.* and *pp.* of *buy*,

[*baut*] purchased.

**Bounce**, *v. i.* to leap, spring.

**Bounce**, *n.* a leap, sudden noise.

**Bounc'-ed**, *p.* of *Bounce*.

**Bounc'-ing**, *ppr.* leaping, boast-

**ing**.

**Bound**, *v. t.* or *i.* to limit, spring.

**Bound**, *p.* of *Bind*, tied, con-

**ned**.

**Bound**, *a.* destined, going to.

**Bound'-ed**, *p.* limited, confined.

**Bound'-en**, *a.* required, neces-

**sary**.

**Bound'-a-ry**, *n.* a limit, mark.

**Bound'-less**, *a.* unconfined.

**Bound'-stone**, *n.* a land-mark.

**Boun'-te-ous**, *a.* liberal.

**Boun'-te-ous-ly**, *adv.* liberally.

**Boun'-te-ous-ness**, *n.* liberality.

**Boun'-ti-ful**, *a.* free to give. [*y*]

**Boun'-ti-ful-ly**, *adv.* generous.

**Boun'-ti-ful-ness**, *n.* generosity.

**Boun'-ty**, *n.* liberality in giv-

**ing**. [*of flowers*]

**Bou-quet**, *n.* [*bookay*], a bunch

**Bour-geois**, *n.* [*burjois*], a

kind of printing types. [*sprout*]

**Bour-geon**, *v. i.* to bud, to

**Bout**, *n.* a turn, trial, essay.

**Bo'-vine**, *a.* pertaining to cat-

**tle**. [*stoop*]

**Bow**, *v. t.* and *i.* to bend down,

**Bow**, *n.* act of bending in civil-

**ity**, the rounding part of a

**ship's** side forward. [*arrows*]

**Bow**, *n.* an instrument to shoot

**Bow-leg-ged**, *a.* having crook-

**ed** legs.

**Bow-man**, *n.* an archer.

**Bow-ed**, *p.* bent, crushed, sub-

**Row'-els**, *n.* parts within the

**Row'-er**, *n.* an arbor, an anchor.

**Row'-er-y**, *a.* full of bowers, shad-

**Rowl**, *n.* the hollow of a cup.

**Rowl'-er**, *n.* one who plays at

**bowls**. [*bowlers*]

**Rowl'-ing-green**, *n.* a green for

**Row-sprit**, *n.* a spar at a ship's

**head**. [*bow*]

**Row-string**, *n.* a string for a

**Row'-ing**, *ppr.* bending, stoop-

**ing**. [*blow* on the ear]

**Box**, *n.* a tree, a case or coffin,

**Box**, *v. t.* or *i.* to put in a box,

**to strike**.

**Box'-ed**, *p.* inclosed in a box.

**Box'-er**, *n.* one who fights with

**the fist**. [*fist*]

**Box'-ing**, *n.* fighting with the

**Boy**, *n.* a male child, lad,

**youth**.

**Boy'-hood**, *n.* state of a boy.

**Boy'-ish**, *a.* like a boy, trifling.

**Boy'-ish-ly**, *adv.* childishly.

**Boy'-ish-ness**, [*n.* childish-

**Boy'-ism**, [*n.* folly]

**Brace**, *n.* that which holds, a

**strap**.

**Brace**, *v. t.* to bind, tie, tighten.

**Bra'-cel**, *p.* made tight.

**Bra'-cel**, *n.* an ornament for

**the wrist**. [*tight*]

**Bra'-cer**, *n.* that which makes

**Braeh-i-al**, *a.* belonging to the

**arm**. [*wood*]

**Brack'-et**, *n.* a small support of

**Brack'-ish**, *a.* saltish, salt, like

**sea water**. [*taste*]

**Brack'-ish-ness**, *n.* a saltish

**Brad**, *n.* a thin nail without a

**head**. [*puff*]

**Brag**, *v. t.* to boast, swagger,

**Brag**, *n.* a boast, a game at

**cards**. [*boast-r*]

**Brag-ga-do'-cio**, *n.* a vain

**Brag-gart**, [*n.* a boaster]

**Brag'-ger**, [*n.* a boaster]

**Brag'-ging**, *ppr.* boasting.

**Braid**, *v. t.* to weave together

**plat**.

**Braid**, *n.* a weaving, knot

**Brain**, *n.* soft substance w



the skull, the seat of sensation and intellect. [thought.]  
 Brain-less, *a.* destitute of brain-pan, *n.* the skull.  
 Brake, old *p.* of *Break*.  
 Brake, *n.* instrument for dressing flax. [thorny.]  
 Bra'-ky, *a.* prickly, rough.  
 Bram'-ble, *n.* a prickly shrub.  
 Bram'-in, *n.* a Gentoo priest.  
 Bran, *n.* the outer coats of wheat, rye, &c. separated from the flour.  
 Branch, *n.* a limb, a bough.  
 Branch, *v. i. or t.* to divide into shoots. [branches]  
 Branch-ed, \* *p.* divided into  
 Branch-ing, *ppr.* forking.  
 Branch-less, *a.* having no branches. [a branch.]  
 Branch-let, *n.* the division of Branch-y, *a.* full of branches.  
 Brand, *v. t.* to mark with a brand.  
 Brand, *n.* a burnt or burning piece of wood, an iron to burn the figure of letters, the mark burnt, a stigma. [iron.]  
 Brand-ed, \* *p.* burnt with an  
 Brand-ing, *ppr.* stigmatizing.  
 Brand-ish, *v. t.* to wave, flourish. [the air.]  
 Brand-ish-ed, \* *p.* waved in  
 Brand-ish-er, *n.* one who brandishes. [ing.]  
 Brand-ish-ing, *ppr.* flourishing.  
 Bran'-dy, *n.* a spirit distilled from wine, cider or fruit.  
 Bran'-gle, *n.* a wrangle, brawl.  
 Bran'-gle, *v. i.* to wrangle.  
 Brank, *n.* buck-wheat.  
 Brant, *n.* a wild fowl.  
 Bra'-sier, *n.* one who works in brass, a pan for coals.  
 Brass, *n.* an alloy of copper and zinc; impudence, a brazen face. [brass.]  
 Brass-i-ness, *n.* the quality of  
 Brass-y, *a.* made of brass.  
 Brat, *n.* a child, progeny.  
 Bra'-va'-do, *n.* a brag, boasting  
 fellow. [noble.]  
 Brave, *a.* courageous, gallant,  
 v. *v. t.* to encounter with

Bra'-ved, \* *p.* encountered, de-  
 fied.  
 Brave-ly, *ad.* gallantly, gene-  
 rously.  
 Brave-ry, *n.* courage, heroism.  
 Bra'-ving, *ppr.* encountering.  
 Bra'-vo, *n.* a daring villain.  
 Brawl, *v. i.* to make a great  
 noise.  
 Brawl, *n.* a quarrel, squabble.  
 Brawl'-er, *n.* a wrangler.  
 Brawl'-ing, *ppr.* making a  
 noise.  
 Brawn, *n.* a boar's flesh.  
 Brawn'i-ness, *n.* great strength.  
 Brawn'-y, *a.* fleshy, bulky,  
 strong.  
 Bray, *v. t.* to beat in a mortar.  
 Bray, *v. i.* to make a harsh  
 noise. [ass.]  
 Bray, *n.* the loud cry of the  
 Bray-ed, \* *p.* beaten in a mor-  
 tar.  
 Bray-ing, *ppr.* beating in a  
 mor ar, crying as an ass.  
 Brazz, *v. t.* to cover with brass.  
 Braz-ed, \* *p.* hardened, soder-  
 ed. [bold.]  
 Bra'-zen, *a.* made of brass.  
 Bra'-zen, *v. i.* to be impudent.  
 Bra'-zen-face, *n.* a bold wretch.  
 Bra'-zen-fac-ed, \* *a.* impudent,  
 bold. [quality.]  
 Bra'-zen-ness, *n.* a brazen  
 Brench, *n.* an opening, quarrel.  
 Bread, *n.* [brod] food made of  
 flour.  
 Bread'-corn, *n.* wheat, rye, or  
 other grain used for bread.  
 Breadth, *n.* [breth] width.  
 Break, *v. t. and i. p.* Broke,  
 [and brake, obs.] *pp.* Broke,  
 Broken; to part by force,  
 tame, become a bankrupt,  
 dawn as the day, cashier.  
 Break, *n.* an opening, failure.  
 Break-age, *n.* allowance for  
 things broke. [wave.]  
 Break'-er, *n.* one that breaks,  
 Break-fast, *n.* [brek'fast] the  
 first meal in the day.  
 Break'-fast, *v. i.* to eat the first  
 meal in the day.  
 Break'-fast-ing, *ppr.* making  
 the first meal in the day.

Break-ing, *ppr.* parting by vio-  
 lence.  
 Break-wa-ter, *n.* a mole to  
 break the force of the waves.  
 Bream, *n.* an insipid fish.  
 Bream, *v. t.* to cleanse a ship's  
 bottom. [body.]  
 Breast, *n.* [breast] part of the  
 Breast, *v. t.* to meet in front.  
 Breast-ed, *p.* met in front.  
 Breast'-ing, *ppr.* opposing.  
 Breast'-knot, *n.* a knot of ribbons.  
 Breast'-plate, *n.* armor for the  
 breast.  
 Breast-work, *n.* a parapet for  
 defense. [spired.]  
 Breath, *n.* [breth] life, air re-  
 breathe, *v. i.* to respire, live.  
 Breath-ed, \* *p.* respired, ex-  
 haled.  
 Breath-ing, *ppr.* respiring.  
 Breath-ing, *n.* respiration.  
 Breath'-less, *a.* out of breath,  
 dead.  
 Bred, *p.* and *pp.* of *Breed*.  
 Breech, *n.* the lower part of  
 the body. [by men.]  
 Breech-es, *n.* a garment worn  
 Bred, *v. t. or i. p.* and *pp.*  
 bred, to generate, hatch, bring  
 up.  
 Breed, *n.* a cast, kind, race.  
 Breed-er, *n.* one that breeds.  
 Breed-ing, *ppr.* generating.  
 Breed-ing, *n.* education, man-  
 ners.  
 Breeze, *n.* a gentle wind, a fly.  
 Breez-less, *a.* having no  
 breeze.  
 Breez-y, *a.* fanning with gales.  
 Brent, *see* Brant.  
 Breth'-ren, *n. pl.* of Brother.  
 Breve, *n.* a note in music.  
 Bre-ve't, *n.* a commission giv-  
 ing rank without pay, or com-  
 mand. [priest's book.]  
 Bre'-vi-a-ry, *n.* a Romish  
 Bre-rier, *n.* a small printing  
 letter. [logs.]  
 Brev'-i-ped, *a.* having short  
 Brev'-i-ty, *n.* shortness, con-  
 ciseness.  
 Brew, *v. t. or i.* to make beer.  
 Brew-ed, \* *p.* mixed, fermented.  
 ed.

- Brew'-er, *n.* one who brews.  
 Brew'-er-y, *n.* a house for brewing. [liquor.  
 Brew'-ing, *ppr.* preparing malt.  
 Brew'-ing, *n.* act of making malt liquors. [ment.  
 Bribe, *n.* gift to prevent judgment.  
 Bribe, *v. t.* to corrupt by gifts.  
 Bri-bed, \**pp.* corrupted by gifts.  
 Bri-ber, *n.* one that gives bribes.  
 Bribe-ry, [bing.  
 Bribe-ry, *n.* the crime of bribing.  
 Bri-bing, *ppr.* corrupting by gifts.  
 Brick, *n.* clay with sand and water, shaped in a mold.  
 Brick, *v. t.* to lay with bricks.  
 Brick, *a.* made or built of brick.  
 Brick'-bat, *n.* a broken part of a brick. [lug brick.  
 Brick'-kiln, *n.* a kiln for burning.  
 Brick'-lay-er, *n.* a mason.  
 Brick'-ma-ker, *n.* one who makes bricks. [riage.  
 Bri-dal, *a.* belonging to marriage.  
 Bride, *n.* a woman newly married.  
 Bride-eake, *n.* cake given at a wedding.  
 Bride-groom, *n.* a man newly married or about to be married.  
 Bride-maid, *n.* a woman who attends a bride at marriage.  
 Bride-well, *n.* a house of correction. [over water on.  
 Bridge, *n.* a building to pass over.  
 Bridge, *v. t.* to form a bridge over. [a bridge.  
 Bridge'-ed, \**p.* furnished with.  
 Bridge'-ing, *ppr.* furnishing with a bridge. [restrain a horse.  
 Bri'-dle, *n.* an instrument to lead.  
 Bri'-dle, *v. t.* to put on a bridle.  
 Bri'-dled, \**p.* having a bridle on. [dle on.  
 Bri'-dling, *ppr.* putting a bridle on.  
 Brief, *a.* short, concise. [writ.  
 Brief, *n.* a concise writing, a brief.  
 Brief-ly, *ad.* in few words.  
 Brief-ness, *n.* conciseness.  
 Bri'-er, *n.* a very prickly shrub.  
 Bri'-er-y, *a.* full of briars, rough.  
 Brig, *n.* a vessel with two masts square-rigged.
- Brig'-ade, *n.* the troops under a brigadier. [brigades.  
 Brig'-ade, *v. t.* to form into brigades.  
 Brig-a-dier, *n.* an officer commanding a brigade.  
 Brig'-and, *n.* a robber.  
 Brig'-an-tine, *n.* a brig. [dent.  
 Bright, *a.* shining, clear, evil.  
 Bright-en, *v. t.* or *i.* to make bright. [ner.  
 Bright-ly, *ad.* in a bright manner.  
 Bright-ness, *n.* luster, splendor.  
 Brill'-ian-cy, *n.* sparkling lustre.  
 Brill'-iant, *a.* shining. [ter.  
 Brim, *n.* the edge, side, bank.  
 Brim'-full, *a.* full to the brim.  
 Brim'-stone, *n.* sulphur.  
 Brind'-ed, } *a.* streaked, spotted.  
 Brind'-led, } *ted.*  
 Brine, *n.* water impregnated with salt.  
 Brine-pan, *n.* a pit of salt water.  
 Brine-pit, *n.* a brine pan.  
 Bring, *v. t. p.* and *pp.* brought; to bear to, or nearer, fetch.  
 Bring'-ing, *ppr.* bearing hearer.  
 Bri'-ny, *a.* consisting of brine.  
 Brink, *n.* the edge, border.  
 Brisk, *a.* quick, lively, jovial.  
 Brisk-et, *n.* part of the breast.  
 Brisk'-ly, *ad.* in an active manner.  
 Brisk-ness, *n.* activeness.  
 Bris'-tle, *n.* [bris'l] a part of swine's hair. [tles.  
 Bris'-tle, *v. i.* to raise the bristles.  
 Brist'-ly, *ad.* set thick with bristles.  
 Bri-tan'-nie, *a.* pertaining to Britain, but prefixed only or chiefly to the word *Majesty*.  
 Brit'-ish, *a.* pertaining to Britain.  
 Brit'-tle, *a.* apt to break. [tain.  
 Brit'-tleness, *n.* an aptness to break.  
 Broach, *n.* a spit, bodkin.  
 Broach, *v. t.* to tap, utter.  
 Broach-ed, \**p.* tapped, uttered.  
 Broach-er, *n.* a spit, one that broaches. [ing.  
 Broach'-ing, *ppr.* spitting, uttering.  
 Broad, *a.* wide, extended, open.  
 Broad-east, *n.* a scattering of seed.  
 Broad'-cloth, *n.* a woolen cloth.
- Broad-ness, *n.* width.  
 Broad-side, *n.* a discharge of all the guns on one side of a ship at once. [a broad blade.  
 Broad-sword, *n.* a sword with a silk stuff variegated with gold and silver.  
 Bro'-eage, *n.* trade of a broker.  
 Broe'-eo-li, *n.* a species of cabbage. [ger.  
 Brock, *n.* a name of the badger.  
 Brock'-et, *n.* a red deer two years old. [speech.  
 Brogue, *n.* a shoe, a corrupt needlework. [needlework.  
 Broil'-er-ed, \**p.* adorned with needlework.  
 Broil'-er-y, *n.* embroidery.  
 Broil'-er-ing, *ppr.* embellishing. [quarrel.  
 Broil, *n.* a tumult, a noisy quarrel.  
 Broil, *v. t.* or *i.* to dress over coals. [coals.  
 Broil'-ed, \**p.* dressed over coals.  
 Broil'-er, *n.* he or that which broils. [coals.  
 Broil-ing, *ppr.* cooking over coals.  
 Broke, Brok-en, *p.* of Break.  
 Bro'-ken-heart-ed, *n.* crushed with grief.  
 Bro'-ken-ness, *n.* contrition.  
 Bro'-ker, *n.* an agent who does business for others. [a broker.  
 Bro'-ker-age, *n.* commission of a broker.  
 Bronze, *n.* a compound of copper and tin. [jewel.  
 Brooch, *n.* a bosom buckle, a brooch.  
 Brood, *n.* an offspring, hatch, brood. [eggs.  
 Brood, *v. i.* and *t.* to sit upon eggs.  
 Brood'-ed, \**p.* covered with the wings.  
 Brood'-ing, *ppr.* cherishing.  
 Brook, *n.* a rivulet, a run. [to.  
 Brook, *v. t.* to endure, submit to.  
 Brook'-ed, \**p.* of Brook.  
 Brook'-ing, *ppr.* submitting to.  
 Broom, *n.* a kind of shrub, a besom. [brooms.  
 Broom'-corn, *n.* a plant for broom-stick, *n.* handle of broom.  
 Broom'-y, *a.* full of broom.  
 Broth, *n.* liquor in which is boiled.

Broth'-el, *n.* a house of ill fame.  
 Bröth'-er, *n.* a male born of the same parents. [society.]  
 Bröth'-er-hood, *n.* union, a brother'-er-ly, *a.* like brothers, loving. [brant.]  
 Brought, *p.* and *pp.* of *bring*.  
 Brow, *n.* the forehead, the edge.  
 Brow'-beat, *v. t.* to bear down.  
 Brow'-beat-en, *p.* overcome by impudence. [ing.]  
 Brow'-beat-ing, *ppr.* overbearing.  
 Brown, *n.* a dark or reddish color. [dish color.]  
 Brown, *n.* the name of a red-brown, *v. t.* to make brown.  
 Brown'-ed, \* *p.* made brown.  
 Brown'-ish, *a.* inclined to brown.  
 Brown'-ness, *n.* a brown color.  
 Browse, *v. t.* or *i.* to feed on the shoots of shrubs.  
 Browse, *n.* the twigs of shrubs.  
 Brows-ed, \* *p.* of *Browse*.  
 Brows-ing, *ppr.* feeding on twigs.  
 Brúse, *v. t.* to hurt with blows.  
 Brúse, *n.* a contusion.  
 Brúis-ed, \* *p.* hurt, crushed.  
 Brúis-ing, *ppr.* injuring the flesh. [ing.]  
 Bráis-ing, *n.* a boxing, or bent-Bru'-mal, *a.* belonging to winter.  
 Bru-net', } *n.* a woman of a  
 Bru-nette, } brown complexion.  
 Bruat, *n.* a shock, attack, onset.  
 Brush, *n.* a hairy instrument; brisk attack, shrubs, lopped branches of trees. [brush.]  
 Brush, *v. t.* or *i.* to rub with a Brush'-ed, \* *p.* rubbed with a brush. [brush.]  
 Brush'-ing, *ppr.* rubbing with a brush.  
 Brush-ing, *n.* a rubbing with a brush.  
 Brush'-wood, *n.* underwood.  
 Brush'-y, *a.* like a brush, shaggy.  
 Brus'-le, *v. t.* [brus'l], to crackle, crackling.  
 Bru'-tal, *a.* savage, cruel.  
 Bru'-tal-ty *n.* beastliness.

Bru'-tal-ize, *v. t.* to make brutal. [tal.]  
 Bru'-tal-i-zed, \* *p.* made brutal.  
 Bru'-tal-i-zing, *ppr.* making brutal.  
 Bru'-tal-ly, *adv.* inhumanly.  
 Brute, *n.* a beast.  
 Brute, *a.* senseless, irrational.  
 Bru'-ti-f'-ed, \* *p.* made brutish.  
 Bru'-ti-f'y, *v. t.* to make brutish.  
 Bru'-tish, *a.* resembling a beast.  
 Bru'-tish-ly, *adv.* rudely.  
 Bru'-tish-ness, *n.* beastliness.  
 Bry'-o-ny, *n.* white jalap.  
 Bub, *n.* strong beer, a malt liquor.  
 Bub'-ble, *n.* a bladder, or vesicle filled with air, empty project. [bubbles.]  
 Bub'-ble, *v. i.* and *t.* to rise in Bub'-bled, \* *pp.* of *Bubble*.  
 Bub'-bler, *n.* a cheat, knave.  
 Bub'-bling, *ppr.* rising in bub-Bub'-by, the breast. [blea.]  
 Bu'-bo, a tumor.  
 Bue-a-neer, a pirate. [ &c.]  
 Buck, *n.* male of rabbits, deer.  
 Buck, *v. t.* to steep clothes in lye.  
 Buck'-ed, \* *p.* steeped in water.  
 Buck'-et, *n.* a vessel to draw water.  
 Buck'-ing, *ppr.* soaking in lye.  
 Bue'-kle, *n.* an instrument for fastening straps.  
 Bue'-kle, *v. t.* or *i.* to fasten with a buckle, apply, engage.  
 Bue'-kled, \* *p.* fastened with a buckle.  
 Buck'-ler, *n.* a shield.  
 Buck'-ling, *ppr.* fastening with a buckle. [with glue.]  
 Buck'-ram, *n.* cloth stiffened.  
 Buck'-skin, *n.* the leather of a buck. [plants.]  
 Buck'-thorn, *n.* a genus of Buck'-wheat, *n.* a plant and its seed. [herds.]  
 Bu'-col'-ie, *a.* relating to shep-herds.  
 Bu'-col'-ie, *n.* a pastoral poem.  
 Bud, *n.* the first shoot of a tree.  
 Bud, *v. i.* and *t.* to put forth buds. [lated.]  
 Bud'-ded, *p.* sprouted, inocu-

Bud'-ding, *ppr.* shooting sprouts. [ing.]  
 Bud'-ding, *n.* the act of sprouting.  
 Budge, *v. i.* to stir, go, move.  
 Budge'-ed, \* *p.* of *Budge*.  
 Budge'-et, *n.* a bag, pouch.  
 Budge'-ing, *ppr.* stirring, moving. [shoot.]  
 Bul'-let, *n.* a little bud or Buft', *n.* a leather dressed with oil.  
 Bul'-fo-lo, *n.* a kind of wild ox.  
 Bul'-fet, *v. t.* to box, beat, strike. [fat.]  
 Bul'-fet, *n.* a blow with the Buft'-fet-ed, *p.* struck, beaten.  
 Bul'-fet-ing, *ppr.* striking, beating.  
 Bul'-fet-ing, *n.* a beating.  
 Bul'-foon, *n.* an arch fellow.  
 Bul'-foon'-ery, *n.* low jests.  
 Bug, *n.* the name of a multitude of insects. [ject.]  
 Bug'-bear, *n.* a frightful ob-Bug'-gy, *a.* full of or having bugs. [ing horn.]  
 Bu'-gle, Bu'-gle-horn, *n.* hunt-Bu'-gle, *n.* a plant, a bead.  
 Bu'-gloss, *n.* the name of plants.  
 Build, } *v. t.* and *i. p.* and *pp.*  
 Bild, } build, bilt, to raise a structure, to construct.  
 Build'-er, }  
 Bild'-et, } *n.* one who builds.  
 Build'-ing, *ppr.* constructing.  
 Bild'-ing, erecting; *n.* a house, barn, &c.  
 Built, }  
 Bilt, } *p.* and *pp.* of *Build*.  
 Bulb, *n.* a round root. [bulba.]  
 Bulb'-if'-erous, *a.* producing roots.  
 Bulb'-ous, *a.* having round roots. [die.]  
 Bulge, *v. i.* to swell in the mid-Bulk, *n.* size, a chief part.  
 Bulk'-head, *n.* a partition in a ship. [size.]  
 Bulk'-iness, *n.* largeness of Bulk'-y, *a.* lusty, big, large.  
 Bull, *n.* an animal, the pope's edict. [plam.]  
 Bull'-ace, *n.* a kind of wild Bull'-bait-ing, *n.* a fight of dogs with a bull.  
 Bull'-dog, *n.* a large dog.

Bull-et, *n.* a ball for a gun.

Bull-e-tin, *n.* a record, official notice.

Bull-finch, *n.* a singing bird.

Bull-fight, *n.* a combat with a bull. [frog.]

Bull-frog, *n.* a large species of

Bull-head, *n.* a stupid person, a fish. [gold.]

Bull-ion, *n.* uncolored silver or

Bull-ock, *n.* an ox, a young bull. [low.]

Bul-ly, *n.* a quarrelsome fellow.

Bul-ly, *v. t.* to overbear.

Bul-ly-ing, *ppr.* hectoring.

Bul-rush, *n.* a rush growing in water.

Bul-wark, *n.* a fortification.

Bum-bie-bee, *n.* a large bee.

Bump, *n.* a swelling, blow.

Bump, *v. t. or t.* to make a loud noise. [the brim.]

Bump-er, *n.* a glass filled to

Bump-kin, *n.* an awkward person.

Bun, Bunn, *n.* a small cake.

Bunch, *n.* a cluster, hard lump.

Bunch, *v. t. or t.* to grow in knobs.

Bunch-y, *a.* full of bunches.

Bun-dle, *n.* a parcel bound up.

Bun-dle, *v. t.* to put in a bundle. [*dis.*]

Bun-dled, *\* p. and pp. of Bun-*

Bung, *n.* a stopper for a barrel.

Bung, *v. t.* to stop with a bung.

Bun-gle, *v. i.* to do clumsily.

Bun-gher, *n.* a clumsy work-

man.

Bun-gling, *ppr.* performing

awkwardly.

Bun-gling-ly, *ad.* in a clumsy

manner.

Bun-ting, *n.* thin cloth, a lark.

Booy, *n.* a light piece of wood

fastened over an anchor or

shoal water for a direction, or

to bear a cable.

Booy, *v. t. or i.* to keep afloat.

Booy-an-cy, *n.* the quality of

floating.

Booy-ant, *a.* that will not sink.

Bur, *n.* the prickly head of a

plant.

Bur-bot, *n.* a voracious fish.

Burd'-en, *n.* that which is car-

ried.

Burd'-en, *v. t.* to load, oppress.

Burd'-en-ed, *\* p.* loaded, op-

pressed.

Burd'-en-some, *a.* grievous.

Burd'-en-some-ness, *n.* heaviness.

Bur'-dock, *n.* bearing burr.

Bur'-reau, *n.* [bu'-ro,] chest of

Burg, *n.* a borough. [drawers.]

Burg-a-mot, *n.* a kind of pear.

Bur'-gess, *n.* freeman of a city.

Burgh'-er, *n.* inhabitant of a

borough.

Burgh-lar, *n.* one guilty of noc-

turnal house-breaking.

Burg-la'-ri-ous, *a.* consisting in

burglary.

Burg-la'-ri-ous-ly, *adv.* in a

burglary manner.

Burg-la-ry, *n.* house-breaking

by night, with intent to com-

mit felony. [trate.]

Burg'-o-mas-ter, *n.* a magis-

Bur-gun-dy, *n.* wine of Bur-

gundy.

Bur-i-al, *n.* [ber'-ial,] the act of

depositing in the grave.

Bu'-rin, *n.* a tool used in engra-

ving.

Bur-lesque, *a.* tending to ex-

Bur'-lesk, *a.* cite laughter.

Bur-lesque, *n.* a species of

Bur'-lesk, *a.* writing which

tends to excite laughter.

Bur-lesque, *v. t.* to make lu-

Bur'-lesk, *a.* dicious.

Burn, *v. t. or i. \* p. and pp.*

burned, burnt; to consume

by fire, to scorch, be inflamed,

or on fire.

Burn, *n.* a hurt caused by fire.

Burn'-ed, *\* p.* consumed by

fire, baked. [fire.]

Burn'-er, *n.* one who sets on

Burn'-et, *n.* the name of a

plant. [fire.]

Burn'-ing, *ppr.* consuming by

Burn'-ing, *n.* combustion, heat.

Burn'-ish, *v. t.* to polish,

brighten.

Burn'-ish-ed, *\* p.* brightened.

Burn'-ish-er, *n.* a person that

burnishes.

Bur'-nish-ing, *ppr.* polishing.

Burnt, see *Burn*.

Burnt-of-fer-ing, *n.* a sacrifice

by burning a victim.

Bur'-rel, *n.* a kind of pear.

Bur'-row, *n.* a lodge in the

earth. [earth.]

Bur'-row, *v. i.* to lodge in the

Bur-row-ed, *\* p. of Burrow.*

Bur'-ar, *n.* the treasurer of a

college.

Burst, *v. i. p. and pp.* burst,

old *pp.* bursten, to break or

fly open.

Burst, *n.* a sudden rent.

Burst'-er, *n.* one that rends.

Burst'-ing, *ppr.* breaking open.

Burt, *n.* a flat fish of the turbot

kind.

Bur-then, see *Burden*.

Bu'-ri-ed, *\* p.* [ber'-rid,] deposit-

ed in the grave. [in a grave.]

Bu-ry, *v. t.* [ber'-ry,] to inter

Bu-ry-ing, *ppr.* depositing in

the grave.

Bush, *n.* a shrub, a bough.

Bush, *v. t.* to furnish with a

bush. [bush.]

Bush'-ed, *\* p.* furnished with a

Bush'-el, *n.* a dry measure of

eight gallons, or four pecks.

Bush'-i-ness, *n.* a bushy state.

Bush'-y, *a.* full of bushes, thick.

Bu'-zi-ed, *\* p.* [biz'-zi-ed,] fully

employed. [cupation.]

Bu'-zi-ly, *ad.* with constant oc-

Bu'-zi-ness, *n.* [biz'-ness,] em-

ployment, occupation, affair.

Busk, *n.* a piece of steel or

whalebone used in dress.

Busk, *v. t.* to be busy.

Busk'-in, *n.* a half boot. [ins.]

Busk'-in-ed, *\* p.* wearing busk-

Buss, *n.* a kiss, fishing boat.

Buss, *v. t.* to kiss, [vulgar.]

Bust, *n.* the figure of a person

in relief, showing the head

and shoulders.

Bust'-ard, *n.* a large fowl.

Bust'-le, *v. i.* to be busy. [hurry.]

Bust'-tle, *n.* [bus'-l,] a tumult

Bust'-tler, *n.* a stirring person

Bust'-tling, *ppr.* stirring.

Bu'-sy, *a.* [biz'-zy,] employ-

active, officious, meddling.

But-sy, *v. t.* [biz'-zy,] to employ. [person.]

But-sy-bod-y, *n.* a meddling

But, *p. obs.* except, unless.

But, *con.* more, further.

But, *n.* end, limit, bound.

But, *v. t.* to be bound, used for *Abut*.

But'-ted, *p.* bound; see *Abut*.

Butch-er, *n.* one who kills

beasts for market. [manly.]

Butch-er, *v. t.* to slay inhu-

Butch-er-ed, *\* p.* slaughtered for market.

Butch-er-bird, *n.* the shrike.

Butch-er-ly, *a.* cruel, bloody.

Butch-er-y, *n.* the slaughter of cattle for market, cruel murder. [timber.]

But'-end, *n.* the thicker end of

But'-ler, *n.* one who has the care of liquors. [a butler.]

But'-ler-age, *n.* a duty paid to

But'-ler-ship, *n.* the office of a butler.

But'-ment, *n.* a buttress.

Butt, *n.* a mark to shoot at.

Butt, *v. i.* to strike with the head. [from cream.]

But'-ter, *n.* an oily substance

But'-ter, *v. t.* to smear with butter.

But'-ter-ed, *\* p.* of *Butter*.

But'-ter-cups, *n.* a plant, crow-foot. [sects.]

But'-ter-fly, *n.* a genus of in-

But'-ter-milk, *n.* the milk which remains after the butter is separated. [tree.]

But'-ter-nut, *n.* the fruit of a

But'-ter-print, } *n.* a piece of

But'-ter-stamp, } wood for stamping butter. [tooth.]

But'-ter-tooth, *n.* a broad fore

But'-ter-y, *n.* a place for provisions. [thigh.]

But'-tock, *n.* upper part of the

But'-ton, *n.* knob for fastening.

But'-ton, *v. t.* to fasten with buttons.

But'-ton-ed, *\* p.* of *Button*.

But'-ton-hole, *n.* a hole for a button. [plane tree.]

But'-ton-wood, *n.* the American

*t'-tree*, *n.* a prop, shore.

But'-tress, *v. t.* to support.

Bux'-om, *a.* lively, wanton.

Bux'-om-ly, *ad.* briskly.

Bux'-om-ness, *n.* briskness.

Buy, *v. t.* and *pp.* bought, [baut,] to purchase, bribe, redeem.

Buy'-er, *n.* one who purchases.

Buy'-ing, *ppr.* gaining for a price.

Buzz, *n.* a humming sound.

Buzz, *v. i.* to make a low sound. [hawk.]

Buzz'-ard, *n.* a species of

Buzz'-er, *n.* a whisperer.

Buzz'-ing, *ppr.* making a sound.

Buzz'-ing, *n.* a humming noise.

By, *prep.* near, through.

By and by, *ad.* presently, soon.

By'-end, *n.* private advantage.

By'-law, *n.* a law of a town.

By'-path, *n.* a private path.

By'-stand-er, *n.* a looker on.

By'-street, *n.* a private street.

By'-word, *n.* a common say-  
ing.

## C.

CAB, *n.* an oriental measure of three pints. [men.]

Ca-bal', *n.* a private junto of

Ca-bal', *v. i.* to intrigue privately. [Jewish traditions.]

Ca'b'-a-list, *n.* one skilled in

Ca'b'-a-list'-ie, *a.* pertaining to the mysteries of Jewish traditions.

Ca'-bal'-ler, *n.* one who plots.

Ca'-bal'-ling, *ppr.* plotting in a party.

Ca'b'-bage, *n.* a genus of plants.

Ca'b'-bage, *v. t.* to purloin pieces of cloth. [tree.]

Ca'b'-bage-tree, *n.* a tropical

Ca'b'-in, *n.* part of a ship, hut.

Ca'b'-in, *v. t.* or *i.* to live in a cabin.

Ca'b'-in-et, *n.* a set of drawers,

a place for a council, executive of a state.

Ca'b'-in-et, *v. t.* to inclose in a room.

Ca'b'-in-et-ed, *p.* inclosed in a room.

Cal'-in-et-ma-ker, *n.* whose business is to make

bles, sideboards, &c.

Ca'-ble, *n.* a strong ro-  
chain to hold a vessel's  
chor.

Ca-boos'e, *n.* cook room

Ca'h'-a-let, *n.* the sperm  
whale.

Ca-cher'-y, *n.* ill habit of

Ca'e'-kle, *v. i.* to make  
noise of a hen. [or]

Ca'e'-kle, *n.* the noise of

Caek'-ling, *ppr.* makin  
noise of a hen or goose.

Ca-dav'-er-ous, *a.* like a  
body.

Ca'd'-dy, *n.* a small box for

Ca'de, *a.* tame, gentle, so

Ca'-dence, *n.* a fall of vo-

Ca'-det, *n.* a volunteer.

Ca'-dl, *n.* a Turkish judg-

Ca'g, *n.* a little barrel or

Ca'ge, *n.* a box to confine

Ca'is-son', *n.* a chest of  
der.

Ca'i-tif, *n.* a base fellow,

Ca-jole, *v. t.* to flatter, c

Ca-jol'-ed, *\* beguiled by*  
tery.

Ca-jol'-er, *n.* one who

Ca-jol'-ing, *ppr.* flatterin

Ca'ke, *n.* a small ma-

bread, &c. [

Ca'ke, *v. i.* to form into a

Ca'-ked, *\* p.* of *Cake*.

Cal'-a-bash, *n.* a tree.

Cal'-a-man'-eo, *n.* a w

Cal'-a-mine, *n.* an ore of

Cal'-a-mink, *n.* camellin.

Ca-lam'-it-ous, *a.* distress

Ca-lam'-it-y, *n.* misfortu

Cal'-a-mus, *n.* a kind of

Ca-lash', *n.* a cover for  
head.

Cal'-ea'-ri-ous, *a.* havin  
nature and properties of

Cal'-ce-a-ted, *a.* shod.

Cal'-clin'-tion, *n.* the c

tion of calcining.

Cal'-clue, *v. t.* to reduce  
powder or to a friable  
by heat.

Cal'-clin-ed, *\* p.* reduc  
powder, &c.

# CAL

Cal'-cin-ing, *ppr.* reducing to a powder. [*pute.*]  
 Cal'-cu-late, *v. t. or i. to com-*  
 Cal'-cu-la-ting, *p.* reckoned.  
 Cal'-cu-la-ting, *ppr.* comput-  
 ing. [*tion.*]  
 Cal'-cu-la-tion, *n.* computa-  
 Cal'-cu-la-tor, *n.* one who com-  
 puts. [*ly.*]  
 Cal'-cu-lous, *a.* stony, gravel-  
 Cal'-dron, *n.* a large kettle.  
 Cal'-do'-ni-an, *n.* a native of  
 Scotland.  
 Cal'-e-fy, *v. t.* to make warm.  
 Cal'-en-dar, *n.* an almanack.  
 Cal'-en-der, *v. t.* to give gloss  
 to cloth.  
 Cal'-en-der, *n.* a hot press.  
 Cal'-ends, *n. pl.* first day of  
 each month. [*ver.*]  
 Cal'-en-ture, *n.* an ardent fe-  
 Cal', *s. [calf]* *pl.* calves, [*cävs*]  
 the young of a cow, thick part  
 of the leg. [*arma.*]  
 Cal'-i-ber, *n.* the bore of fire  
 Cal'-i-co, *n.* printed cotton  
 cloth; in Eng. white cotton  
 cloth. [*ing.*]  
 Cal'-id, *a.* hot or warm, scorch-  
 Cal'-id'-i-ty, *n.* heat, burning  
 heat.  
 Cal'-if, Cal'-iph, *n.* a chief  
 priest among the Muhamme-  
 dans. [*calif.*]  
 Cal'-if-ate, *n.* the office of a  
 Cal'-i, *v. t. [cauk]* to stop seams  
 of a ship, to arm with sharp  
 points. [*shoe.*]  
 Cal'-i, *n.* a sharp point on a  
 Cal'-ed, *\* p.* having the seams  
 stopped, shod with calks.  
 Cal'-er, *n.* one who stops  
 seams.  
 Cal'-ing, *ppr.* stopping the  
 seams of a ship, putting on  
 shoes with calks.  
 Cal', *v. t. or i.* to name, invite.  
 Cal', *n.* a demand, summons.  
 Cal'-ed, *\* p.* named, invited.  
 Cal'-ing, *ppr.* naming, inviting.  
 Cal'-ing, *n.* employment.  
 Cal'-lo-ty, *n.* a cornet or  
 Cal'-lus, *s. bony hardness,*  
*a hard tumor.*  
 Cal'-lous, *a.* hard, indurated.

# CAM

Cal'-lous-ness, *n.* insensibility.  
 Cal'-low, *a.* unfledged.  
 Calm, *a.* [cäm] still, quiet.  
 Calm, *n.* [cäm] stillness.  
 Calm, *v. t.* [cäm] to quiet.  
 Calm-ness, *n.* [cämness] still-  
 ness. [*mercury.*]  
 Cal'-o-mel, *n.* a preparation of  
 Cal'-or'-ie, *n.* supposed element  
 of heat.  
 Cal'-or-if'-ie, *a.* producing heat.  
 Cal'-trop, *n.* an instrument  
 with four points used to im-  
 pede the passing of cavalry.  
 Cal'-u-met, *n.* Indian pipe of  
 peace.  
 Cal'-um-ni-ate, *v. t.* to slander.  
 Cal'-um-ni-a'-tion, *n.* slander.  
 Cal'-um-ni-a-tor, *n.* a false ac-  
 cuser.  
 Cal'-um-ni-ous, *a.* defamatory.  
 Cal'-um-ni-ous-ly, *ad.* slander-  
 ously.  
 Cal'-um-ny, *n.* slander, false  
 accusation of a crime or of-  
 fense knowingly and mali-  
 ciously made or reported.  
 Cal'-va-ry, *n.* a place of skulls.  
 Calve, *v. i.* [cäv] to bring forth  
 a calf. [*Calvin.*]  
 Cal'-vin-ism, *n.* the doctrines of  
 Cal'-vin-ist, *n.* one who adheres  
 to Calvinism. [*Calvinism.*]  
 Cal'-vin-ist'-ie, *a.* pertaining to  
 Cal'-yx, *n.* covering of a flower.  
 [*wise.*]  
 Cam'-ber, *n.* timber cut arch-  
 Cam'-ber-ing, *a.* arched, bend-  
 ing. [*cotton.*]  
 Cam'-brie, *n.* a fine linen or  
 Came, *pret. of Come.*  
 Cam'-el, *n.* a large quadruped.  
 Cam'-i-säde, *n.* an attack at  
 night. [*silk.*]  
 Cam'-let, *n.* a stuff of wool and  
 Cam'-o-mille, *n.* a genus of  
 plants. [*lodge.*]  
 Camp, *n.* a place where troops  
 Cam'-paign, *n.* the time an ar-  
 my keeps the field. [*juice.*]  
 Cam'-phor, *n.* a solid concrete  
 Cam'-phor-a-ted, *a.* impregna-  
 ted with camphor. [*camphor.*]  
 Cam'-phor'-ie, *a.* pertaining to  
 Cam'-pi-on, *n.* the lychnis.

# CAN

Can, *v. i. p.* could; to be able.  
 Can, *n.* a cup or vessel for liq-  
 uors. [*meal.*]  
 Can'-nif, *n.* the coarser part of  
 Can'-nal, *n.* a water course, a  
 pipe.  
 Can'-na'-ry, *n.* a kind of wine.  
 Can'-cul, *v. t.* to blot out, make  
 void. [*thus.*]  
 Can'-cel-a-ted, *a.* crossed by  
 Can'-cel-a'-tion, *n.* a dis-facing  
 Can'-cel-ed, *\* p.* crossed, an-  
 nulled. [*quilling.*]  
 Can'-cel-ing, *ppr.* crossing, an-  
 Can'-cer, *n.* a crab, a sign in  
 the zodiac, a virulent ulcer.  
 Can'-cer-ous, *a.* consisting of  
 a cancer. [*heat.*]  
 Can'-dent, *a.* glowing with  
 Can'-did, *a.* white, frank.  
 Can'-di-date, *n.* one who sues  
 or is proposed for an office.  
 Can'-did-ly, *ad.* fairly, frankly.  
 Can'-did-ness, *n.* ingenuous-  
 ness. [*sugar.*]  
 Can'-dl-ed, *\* p.* conserved with  
 Can'-dle, *n.* a light of tallow or  
 wax.  
 Can'-dle-mag, *n.* the feast of  
 the purification of the Virgin  
 Mary, Feb. 2.  
 Can'-dle-stick, *n.* that which  
 holds a candle. [*ness.*]  
 Can'-dor, *n.* fairness, frank-  
 Can'-dy, *v. t. or i.* to conserve  
 with sugar. [*stick.*]  
 Cane, *n.* a reed, a walking  
 Cane, *v. t.* to beat with a cane.  
 Cane'-brake, *n.* a thicket of  
 canes. [*dog-kind.*]  
 Can'-ine, *a.* belonging to the  
 Can'-ning, *n.* a beating with a  
 cane. [*tea.*]  
 Can'-is-ter, *n.* a small box for  
 Can'-er, *n.* a disease in plants.  
 Can'-er, *v. t. or i.* to become  
 corrupt. [*roded.*]  
 Can'-er-ed, *\* p.* corrupted, cor-  
 Can'-er-ous, *a.* corroding like  
 a canker. [*destructive to fruit.*]  
 Can'-er-worm, *n.* a worm de-  
 Can'-ni-bal, *n.* a human being  
 that eats human flesh.  
 Can'-ni-bal-ism, *n.* the eat-  
 ing of human flesh by man.

Can'-non, *n.* a piece of ordnance. [cannon with ball.  
 Can'-non-ade, *n.* the firing of  
 Can'-non-ade, *v. t.* to attack  
 with heavy artillery. [cannon.  
 Can'-non-ball, *n.* a ball for  
 Can'-non-ier, *n.* one who man-  
 nages cannon. [ball.  
 Can'-non-shot, *n.* a cannon  
 Can'-not, *can* and *not*, [not  
 properly connected.] [tree.  
 Ca'-noë, *n.* a boat made of  
 Can'-on, *n.* a rule, a dignitary.  
 Ca'-non'-ie-al, *a.* scriptural.  
 Ca'-non'-ie-als, *n. pl.* dress of  
 the clergy.

Ca'-non'-ic-ate, Can'-on-ship,  
 Can'-on-ry, *n.* a benefice in a  
 cathedral church, &c.  
 Can'-on-ist, *n.* professor of the  
 canon law. {be a saint.  
 Can'-on-ize, *v. t.* to declare to  
 Can'-on-i-za'-tion, *n.* an enroll-  
 ing among saints.

Can'-on-i-zed, \* *p.* ranked a-  
 mong saints. [a canopy.

Can'-o-pied, \* *p.* covered with  
 Can'-o-py, *n.* a cloth over the  
 head. [canopy.

Can'-o-py, *v. t.* to cover with a  
 Ca'-no'-rous, *a.* musical, har-  
 monious.

Cant, *v. t. or i.* to turn or thrust,  
 to toss, to whine.

Cant, *n.* a toss, a whining.

Can'-ta'-ta, *n.* a poem set to  
 music. [for liquors, &c.

Can'teen, *n.* a small tin case  
 Can't'er, *v. i.* to move as a  
 horse in a mod'-rate gallop.

Can't'er, *n.* a moderate gallop.

Can't'-i-le, *n.* a song. *Canti-  
 cles*, the Songs of Solomon.

Can't'-ing, *ppr.* tossing, whin-  
 ing.

Can't'-o, *n.* part of a poem.

Can'-ton, *n.* division of a coun-  
 try. [districts.

Can'-ton, *v. t.* to divide into  
 Can'-ton-ed, \* *p.* divided into  
 districts.

Can'-ton-ment, *n.* distribution  
 of troops into quarters.  
 Can'-vas, *n.* a coarse cloth.  
 Can'-vas *v. t. or i.* to discuss.

Cap'-vass-ed, \* *p.* discussed.  
 Cap'-vass-ing, *ppr.* discussing.  
 Cap'-ny, *a.* abounding with  
 canes. [top.  
 Cap, *n.* a cover for the head.  
 Cap, *v. t.* to cover the head or  
 top. [foot.  
 Cap-a-pie, *ad.* from head to  
 Ca'-pa-bil'-i-ty, *n.* capacity, fit-  
 ness.

Ca'-pa-ble, *a.* able to receive.  
 Ca'-pa-ble-ness, *n.* capacity.

Ca'-pa'-cious, *a.* wide, large.  
 Ca'-pa'-cious-ness, *n.* wide-ness.

Ca'-pac'-i-tate, *v. t.* to make  
 capable. [making capable.

Ca'-pac-i-ta'-tion, *n.* the act of  
 Ca'-pac'-i-ty, *n.* the power of  
 receiving and containing.

Ca'-par'-i-son, *n.* trappings.  
 Ca'-par'-i-son, *v. t.* to dress  
 pompously. [piece.

Cap'e, *n.* a head land, neck-  
 Ca'-per, *n.* bud of the caper, a  
 leap.

Ca'-per, *v. i.* to skip, leap.  
 Ca'-pil'-lu-ment, *n.* filament of  
 a flower. [hair.

Cap'-il-la-ry, *a.* resembling a  
 Cap'-i-tal, *n.* principal sum,  
 stock, large letter, chief city,  
 upper part of a column.

Cap'-i-tal, *a.* principal.  
 Cap'-i-tal-ist, *n.* one who has  
 a capital. [manner.

Cap'-i-tal-ly, *ad.* in a capital  
 Ca'-pi-ta'-tion, *n.* numeration  
 of heads.

Cap'-i-tol, *n.* a castle and tem-  
 ple in Rome, a government  
 house.

Ca'-pit'-u-lar, *n.* a statute.  
 Ca'-pit'-u-late, *v. i.* to surren-  
 der on specified terms.

Ca'-pit-u-la'-tion, *n.* a surren-  
 der on terms. [culated.

Ca'-pon, *n.* a male fowl emas-  
 Cap'-ped, \* *p.* covered on the  
 top. [the top.

Cap'-ping, *ppr.* covering on  
 Ca'-price, *n.* whim, freak.

Ca'-pri'-cious, *a.* whimsical,  
 freakish.

Ca'-pri'-cious-ly, *ad.* whim-  
 ically, freakishly.

Ca'-pri'-cious-ness, *n.* freak-  
 ishness. [zodiac.

Cap'-ri-eorn, *n.* a sign in the  
 Cap'-ri-form, *a.* having the  
 form of a goat. [upset.

Cap'-size, *v. t.* to overturn, to  
 Cap'-siz-ed, \* *p.* overturned.

Cap'-stan, *n.* an engine to raise  
 weights. [chest.

Cap'-su-lar, *a.* hollow like a  
 Cap'-sule, *n.* seed vessel of a  
 plant.

Cap'-tain, *n.* commander.  
 Cap'-tain-ry, *n.* commission of  
 a captain. [captain.

Cap'-tain-ship, *n.* the rank of a  
 Cap'-tion, *n.* a taking, a pre-  
 amble. [peevish.

Cap'-tious, *a.* apt to find fault,  
 Cap'-tious-ly, *ad.* in a peevish  
 manner. [to find fault.

Cap'-tious-ness, *n.* disposition  
 Cap'-tiv-ate, *v. t.* to take pris-  
 oner.

Cap'-tiv-a-ted, *p.* charmed.  
 Cap'-tiv-a-ting, *ppr.* taking  
 prisoner.

Cap'-tive, *n.* one taken in war.  
 Cap'-tive, *a.* made prisoner.

Cap'-tiv'-i-ty, *n.* the state of a  
 prisoner. [prize.

Cap'-tor, *n.* one who takes a  
 Cap'-ture, *n.* seizure of a prize.

Cap'-ture, *v. t.* to take as a  
 prize. [prize.

Cap'-tur-ed, \* *p.* taken as a  
 Cap'-tur-ing, *ppr.* taking as a  
 prize.

Car, *n.* a cart, a constellation.  
 Car'-at, *n.* a weight of four  
 grains, the 24th part of gold  
 or silver.

Car'-a-van, *n.* a body of trav-  
 eling pilgrims or traders.

Car-a-van'-sary, *n.* a kind of  
 inn for caravans or travelers,  
 in Asia.

Car'-a-vel, Car'-vel, *n.* a small  
 vessel in the herring fishery.

Car'-a-way, *n.* an aromatic  
 plant.

Car'-bine, { *n.* a short gun  
 Car'-a-bine, { borne by light  
 horsemen. [ries a carbine.

Car'-bin-ier, *n.* a man who car-

1. pure charcoal.

-cous, *a.* pertaining.

seal.

se, *n.* an inflammation,

a precious stone.

se-lar, *a.* like a car-

[old frame.

*n.* a dead body, an

written note or mes-

sage comb for wool,

paper, compass.

to comb with a card.

*p.* combed with a

[card.

1. one who uses a

*p.* principal, chief.

*n.* a dignitary of

an Church. [card.

*ppr.* opening with

ne-thing, *n.* a ma-

combining and cleans-

ing and cotton.

ineasiness of mind,

to be solicitous, to

[one side.

1. *t.* or *i.* to heave on

1, \* *p.* laid on one

[one side.

1g, *ppr.* heaving on

*a.* course, race.

*s.* cautious, saving.

*f.* *ad.* with care or

car-min, { *n.* a powder or pig-

car-mine, { ment of a crim-

son color. [lives.

car-nage, *n.* destruction of

car-nal, *a.* fleshly, sensual,

lewd.

car-nal-i-ty, *n.* fleshly desires.

car-nal-ly, *ad.* sensually.

car-na-tion, *n.* flesh color, a

flower. [Lent.

car-na-val, *n.* feast before

car-nel-ian, *n.* a precious stone.

car-niv-o-rous, *a.* feeding on

car-ol, *n.* a song of joy. [flesh.

car-ol, *v. i.* or *t.* to sing, war-

ble. [Carolina.

car-o-lin-i-an, *a.* pertaining to

car-ous'-al, *n.* hard drinking.

car-ous'-t, *v. i.* to drink noisily

car-ous'-ed, \* *p.* of *Crause*.

car-ous'-ing, *ppr.* revelling.

carp, *n.* a fish, excellent for

poids. [ly.

carp, *v. i.* to censure peevish-

carp-en-ter, *n.* a worker in

wood.

carp-er, *n.* one who cavils.

car-pet, *n.* a covering for a

floor. [carpet.

car-pet, *v. t.* to cover with a

car-pet-ed, *p.* covered with a

carpet. [a carpet.

car-pet-ing, *ppr.* covering with

carp-ing, *ppr.* finding fault pee-

vevishly. [veyance, behavior.

car-riage, *n.* a vehicle, con-

car-ri-ed, \* *p.* borne, convey-

ed.

car-rier, *n.* one who carries.

car-ri-on, *n.* worthless flesh.

car-ron-ade, *n.* a piece of ord-

nance.

car'-rot, *n.* a plant and its root.

car-ry, *v. t.* and *i.* to bear, be-

have. [veying.

car-ry-ing, *ppr.* bearing, con-

cart, *n.* a carriage on two

wheels.

cart, *v. t.* to convey in a cart.

cart-age, *n.* act of carting.

car-tel, *n.* agreement.

cart-er, *n.* one who drives a

car-ti-lage, *n.* gristle. [cart.

car-ti-lag'-in-ous, *a.* having

the qualities of gristle.

car-toon, *n.* a painting on pa-

per.

car-touch, *n.* a case for balls.

car-tridge, *n.* a paper case for

powder. [cartridges.

car-tridge-box, *n.* a box for

car-tut, *n.* a cut made by a

wheel.

cart-way, *n.* a way for a cart.

cart-wright, *n.* a maker of

carts. [cence.

car-un'-cle, *n.* a fleshy excres-

cence, *v. t.* to cut wood, stone,

or meat.

carv-ed, \* *p.* shaped by cutting.

carv-er, *n.* one who carves, a

large knife.

carv-ing, *ppr.* cutting.

case'-a-bel, *a.* the knob of a

cannon.

case'-ade, *n.* a waterfall, a jet.

case, *n.* a covering, box, state.

case, *v. t.* to put in a case.

case'-hard-en, *v. t.* to make

hard.

case-knife, *n.* a table knife.

case-ment, *n.* a part of a win-

dow. [ties of cheese.

case'-ous, *a.* having the quali-

ties of cheese.

case'-ern, *n.* a lodge for soldiers.

case shot, *n.* balls inclosed in

case, *n.* money, coin. [a case.

cash, *v. t.* to convert into mon-

ey.

cash'-book, *n.* a book in which

accounts of money are kept.

cash-ier, *n.* an officer of a

bank. [office.

cash-ier, *v. t.* to dismiss from

cash-ier-ed, \* *p.* discharged.

cash-ier-ing, *ppr.* discharging.

cash-ing, *ppr.* covering with a

cash-ing, *n.* a covering. [case.

cash, *n.* a vessel for liquors.

cash'-et, *n.* a chest for jewels.

cash'-a-da, *n.* a genus of plants.

cash'-a-tion, *n.* a making void.

cash'-sia, *n.* a genus of plants.

cash'-si-do-ny, *n.* French lav-

ender. [garment.

cash'-sock, *n.* a close under-

cash'-sock-ed, \* *a.* clothed with

a camsock.

cash'-so-wa-ry, *n.* a fowl with

small wings.



**Căst**, *v. t. p. and pp.* cast; to throw.

**Căst**, *n.* a throw, motion, turn.

**Căst-a-net**, *n.* an instrument of music.

**Căst-a-way**, *n.* one abandoned.

**Căst-er**, *n.* a thrower, a wheel.

**Căst-ti-gate**, *v. t.* to chastise.

**Căst-ti-ga-tion**, *n.* correction.

**Căst-ing**, *ppr.* throwing, computing.

**Căst-ing**, *n.* act of casting, a vessel shaped in a mold.

**Căst-ing-vote**, *n.* a vote that decides when the others are equally divided. [house.]

**Căst-tle**, *n.* [castl] a fortified

**Căst-tled**,\* *p.* furnished with

**Căst-tor**, *n.* a beaver. [castles.]

**Căst-tor-oil**, *n.* the oil of the

**Căst-tor**, *n.* the oil of the

**Căst-tor**, *n.* the oil of the

**Căst-tor**, *n.* the oil of the

**Căst-tor**, *n.* the oil of the

**Căst-tor**, *n.* the oil of the

**Căst-tor**, *n.* the oil of the

**Căst-tor**, *n.* the oil of the

**Căst-tor**, *n.* the oil of the

**Căst-tor**, *n.* the oil of the

**Căst-tor**, *n.* the oil of the

**Căst-tor**, *n.* the oil of the

**Căst-tor**, *n.* the oil of the

**Căst-tor**, *n.* the oil of the

**Căst-tor**, *n.* the oil of the

**Căst-tor**, *n.* the oil of the

**Catch**, *n.* act of seizing, a snatch. [red.]

**Catch-ed**,\* *p.* seized, insna-

**Catch-er**, *n.* one who catches.

**Catch-ing**, *ppr.* seizing, ins-

**Catch-ing**, *ppr.* seizing, ins-

**Catch-ing**, *ppr.* seizing, ins-

**Catch-ing**, *ppr.* seizing, ins-

**Catch-ing**, *ppr.* seizing, ins-

**Catch-ing**, *ppr.* seizing, ins-

**Catch-ing**, *ppr.* seizing, ins-

**Catch-ing**, *ppr.* seizing, ins-

**Catch-ing**, *ppr.* seizing, ins-

**Catch-ing**, *ppr.* seizing, ins-

**Catch-ing**, *ppr.* seizing, ins-

**Catch-ing**, *ppr.* seizing, ins-

**Catch-ing**, *ppr.* seizing, ins-

**Catch-ing**, *ppr.* seizing, ins-

**Catch-ing**, *ppr.* seizing, ins-

**Catch-ing**, *ppr.* seizing, ins-

**Catch-ing**, *ppr.* seizing, ins-

**Catch-ing**, *ppr.* seizing, ins-

**Catch-ing**, *ppr.* seizing, ins-

**Catch-ing**, *ppr.* seizing, ins-

**Catch-ing**, *ppr.* seizing, ins-

**Catch-ing**, *ppr.* seizing, ins-

**Catch-ing**, *ppr.* seizing, ins-

**Catch-ing**, *ppr.* seizing, ins-

**Catch-ing**, *ppr.* seizing, ins-

**Catch-ing**, *ppr.* seizing, ins-

**Catch-ing**, *ppr.* seizing, ins-

**Căuc'-us**, *n.* a meeting for

**Căuc'-dal**, *a.* pertaining to

**Căuc'-dex**, *n.* the stem of a

**Căuc'-die**, *n.* a mixture of

**Căuc'-die**, *n.* a mixture of

**Căuc'-die**, *n.* a mixture of

**Căuc'-die**, *n.* a mixture of

**Căuc'-die**, *n.* a mixture of

**Căuc'-die**, *n.* a mixture of

**Căuc'-die**, *n.* a mixture of

**Căuc'-die**, *n.* a mixture of

**Căuc'-die**, *n.* a mixture of

**Căuc'-die**, *n.* a mixture of

**Căuc'-die**, *n.* a mixture of

**Căuc'-die**, *n.* a mixture of

**Căuc'-die**, *n.* a mixture of

**Căuc'-die**, *n.* a mixture of

**Căuc'-die**, *n.* a mixture of

**Căuc'-die**, *n.* a mixture of

**Căuc'-die**, *n.* a mixture of

**Căuc'-die**, *n.* a mixture of

**Căuc'-die**, *n.* a mixture of

**Căuc'-die**, *n.* a mixture of

**Căuc'-die**, *n.* a mixture of

**Căuc'-die**, *n.* a mixture of

**Căuc'-die**, *n.* a mixture of

**Căuc'-die**, *n.* a mixture of

**Căuc'-die**, *n.* a mixture of

**Căuc'-die**, *n.* a mixture of

**Căuc'-die**, *n.* a mixture of

**Căuc'-die**, *n.* a mixture of

**Căuc'-die**, *n.* a mixture of

**Căuc'-die**, *n.* a mixture of

**Căuc'-die**, *n.* a mixture of

**Cave**, *n.* a den, a hollow place.

**Cav'-ern**, *n.* a large cave.

**Cav'-ern-ed**, *a.* full of caverns.

**Cav'-ern-ous**, *a.* hollow.

**Cav'-il**, *v. i.* to find fault.

**Cav'-il**, *n.* frivolous objections.

**Cav'-il-er**, *n.* one who raises objections. [*ious* objections.]

**Cav'-il-ing**, *ppr.* making frivolous objections.

**Cav'-il-ty**, *n.* a hollow place.

**Cav'-vy**, *n.* a tribe of animals.

**Caw**, *v. i.* to cry as a rook or crow. [*per*].

**Cay-enn'e**, *n.* a pungent pepper. **Cay-man**, *n.* a name of the alligator.

**Cax-cke**, **Cax-ique**, *n.* an Indian chief.

**Cease**, *v. i.* to stop, leave off.

**Cease-less**, *a.* never ceasing.

**Cease-less-ly**, *ad.* incessantly.

**Cease-ing**, *ppr.* stopping, falling.

**Ce'-dar**, *n.* a genus of evergreen trees.

**Cede**, *v. t.* to yield, surrender.

**Ce'-ding**, *ppr.* yielding, surrendering.

**Cell**, *n. t.* to cover or line, roof. **Cell-ed**, *\* p.* overlaid, covered above.

**Cell-ing**, *ppr.* covering above.

**Ceiling**, *n.* covering of the inner roof, &c.

**Ce'-an-dine**, *n.* prickly poppy.

**Ce'-la-ture**, *n.* an engraving.

**Ce'-e-brate**, *v. t.* to praise, extol.

**Ce'-e-brat-ion**, *n.* an honoring with praise or solemnities.

**Ce'-le-bri-ous**, *a.* famous, renowned.

**Ce'-leb'-ri-ty**, *n.* fame, renown.

**Ce'-ler'-i-ty**, *n.* swiftness, speed.

**Ce'-e-ry**, *n.* a plant used as a salad.

**Ce'-les'-tial**, *a.* heavenly.

**Ce'-lib'-a-cy**, *n.* single life.

**Cell**, *n.* a small room, bag in animals. [*house*].

**Ce'-lar**, *n.* a room under a

**Ce'-lar-age**, *n.* cellars in general. [*cells*].

**Ce'-le-st-ial**, *a.* consisting of

**Ce'-les'-tial**, *a.* pertaining to the

primitive inhabitants of Europe. [*Celis*].

**Ce'-tie**, *n.* the language of the

**Cem'-ent**, *n.* that which joins bodies.

**Ce-ment'**, *v. t.* to join closely.

**Cem-ent-a'-tion**, *n.* the act of uniting by cement. [*ent*].

**Ce-ment'-ed**, *p.* united by cement.

**Ce-ment'-ing**, *ppr.* consolidating. [*inating*].

**Ce-ment-i'-tious**, *a.* conglutinating.

**Cem-e-tery**, *n.* a place for the dead.

**Cen'-o-bite**, *n.* a monk.

**Cen'-o-taph**, *n.* a monument.

**Cens'-er**, *n.* an incense pan.

**Cens'-or**, *n.* a Romish magistrate, one who examines manuscripts for the press.

**Cen-so'-ri-al**, *a.* belonging to a censor.

**Cen-so'-ri-ous**, *a.* severe.

**Cen-so'-ri-ous-ly**, *ad.* in a censorious manner.

**Cen-so'-ri-ous-ness**, *n.* disposition to censure. [*censor*].

**Cen'-sor-ship**, *n.* office of a censor.

**Cen'-su-al**, *a.* relating to a census. [*censure*].

**Cen'-sur-a-ble**, *a.* deserving of censure.

**Cen'-sure**, *n.* blame.

**Cen'-sure**, *v. t.* to blame.

**Cen'-sur-ed**, *\* p.* blamed.

**Cen'-sur-er**, *n.* one that blames.

**Cen'-sus**, *n.* enumeration of inhabitants.

**Cent**, *n.* a copper coin of the United States, value the hundredth part of a dollar; abbreviation for hundred.

**Cen'-taur**, *n.* a being, half man, half horse.

**Cen'-tau-ry**, *n.* a plant.

**Cen'-e-na-ry**, *a.* pertaining to a hundred.

**Cen'-ter**, *n.* the middle point.

**Cen'-ter**, *v. t. or i.* to place on the middle point. [*point*].

**Cen'-ter-ed**, *\* p.* collected to a point.

**Cen'-ter-ing**, *ppr.* placing on the center. [*dreth*].

**Cen'-tes-i-mal**, *a.* the hundredth.

**Cen'-ti-ped**, *n.* an insect having a hundred feet.

**Cen'-tral**, *a.* belonging middle.

**Cen'-tral-ly**, *ad.* in the center.

**Cen'-tric**, *a.* placed in the center. [*position*].

**Cen'-tric-al-ly**, *ad.* in a central position.

**Cen-trif'-u-gal**, *a.* tending from the center. [*center*].

**Cen-trip'-e-tal**, *a.* tending to the center.

**Cen'-tu-ple**, *a.* a hundred fold.

**Cen-tu'-ri-al**, *a.* pertaining to a century.

**Cen-tu'-ri-on**, *n.* a military officer over 100 men.

**Cen'-tu-ry**, *n.* a hundred years.

**Ce-phal'-ic**, *a.* belonging to the head. [*and oil*].

**Cer'-rate**, *n.* ointment of wax.

**Cer-e-mo'-ni-al**, *a.* relating to rites. [*form*].

**Cer-e-mo'-ni-al**, *n.* outward ceremony.

**Cer-e-mo'-ni-ous**, *a.* formal, exact. [*formality*].

**Cer-e-mo'-ni-ous-ly**, *ad.* with exactness.

**Cer-e-mo'-ni-ous-ness**, *n.* formality.

**Cer'-e-mo-n-y**, *n.* outward rite.

**Ce'-res**, *n.* a pagan goddess, the inventor of corn. [*wax*].

**Ce-rif'-er-ous**, *a.* producing corn.

**Ce-room'**, *n.* a bale made of skins.

**Cer'-tain**, *a.* sure, undoubted.

**Cer'-tain-ly**, *ad.* surely, without fail.

**Cer'-tain-ty**, *n.* full assurance.

**Cer-tif'-i-cate**, *n.* a writing to attest fact.

**Cer-tif'-i-cate**, *v. t. or i.* to lodge a certificate with the proper officer, [*local*].

**Cer'-ti-fi-ed**, *\* p.* assured, informed. [*notice*].

**Cer'-ti-fy**, *v. t.* to give certain notice.

**Cer'-ti-fy-ing**, *ppr.* testifying in writing. [*surance*].

**Cer'-ti-tude**, *n.* certainty, assurance.

**Ce-fu'-le-an**, **Ce-ru'-le-ous**, *a.* sky-colored.

**Cer'-use**, *n.* white lead.

**Cer'-vi-eal**, *a.* belonging to the neck.

**Cer'-vine**, *a.* pertaining to deer.

**Ce-sa'-ri-an**, *a.* noting the ration of cutting in child-

## CHA

Ces-sa'-tion, *n.* stop, pause, respite. [yielding.  
 Ces-sion, *n.* a giving up. *n.*  
 Ces-t-us, *n.* the girdle of Venus.  
 Ce'-sure, *n.* a pause in verse.  
 Ce'-su-ral, *a.* pertaining to a verse. [whites.  
 Ce-ta'-ceous, *a.* pertaining to  
 Chafe, *v. t. and i.* to fret, gall, heat. [tion.  
 Chafe, *n.* heat excited, irritation. [fretted.  
 Cha'-fel,\* *p.* excited, fretted.  
 Cha'-fer, *n.* a species of beetle.  
 Cha'-fe ry, *n.* a forge for hammering iron into bars.  
 Chaff, *n.* the husks of corn and grasses. [bargain.  
 Chaf'-fer, *v. i.* to haggle, to  
 Chaf'-fer-ed,\* *p. of Chaf'-fer.*  
 Chaf'-fer-er, *n.* one who treats about buying. [and selling.  
 Chaf'-fer-y, *n.* act of buying  
 Chaf'-fuch, *n.* a small bird  
 Chaff'-y, *a.* abounding with chaff. [ting  
 Cha'-fing, *ppr.* rubbing, fret-  
 Cha'-fing dish, *n.* a dish for con- [tion.  
 Cha'-grin, *n.* ill humor, vexa-  
 Cha'-grin, *v. t.* to vex, to mortify. [tified.  
 Cha'-grin'-ned,\* *p.* vexed, mortified.  
 Chain, *n.* a line of links.  
 Chain, *v. t.* to fasten with a chain. [chain.  
 Chain-ed,\* *p.* bound with a  
 Chain-ing, *ppr.* binding with a chain.  
 Chair, *n.* a movable seat. [cer.  
 Chair-man, *n.* a presiding offi-  
 Chaise, *n.* a two-wheeled carriage, a gig.  
 Chal-da'-ic, *a.* pertaining to  
 Chaldean, near the river Eu-  
 phrates, the Shinar of the  
 scriptures. [Chaldean.  
 Chal'-dee, *n.* the language of  
 Chal'-dron, *n.* a measure of  
 36 bushels.  
 Chal'-dee, *n.* a communion cup.  
 Chalk, *n.* [chalk,] a white cal-  
 careous earth.  
 Chalk, *v. t.* to mark with chalk.  
 Chalk-y, *a.* partaking of chalk.  
 Chal'-leuge, *v. t.* to claim, call

## CHA

to fight, object to a juror or  
 jury.  
 Chal'-lege, *n.* a summons to  
 combat, exception to a juror.  
 Chal'-leg-ed,\* *p.* summoned,  
 claimed. [leuges.  
 Chal'-leg-er, *n.* one who chal-  
 Chal'-leg-ing, *ppr.* summon-  
 ing, defying. [with iron.  
 Cha-lyb'-e-ate, *a.* impregnated  
 Cha-lyb'-e-ate, *n.* water con-  
 taining iron in solution.  
 Chamber, *n.* an upper room.  
 Chamber, *v. t. or i.* to lodge.  
 Cham'-ber-er, *n.* one who in-  
 dulges in wantonness.  
 Cham'-ber-ing, *n.* wanton be-  
 havior.  
 Cham'-ber-lain, *n.* an officer in  
 the British king's household.  
 Cham'-ber-maid, *n.* a female  
 servant who has the care of  
 bed-chambers.  
 Cha-mel-ion, *n.* a species of  
 lizard, whose color changes  
 with his position to the light.  
 Cham'-fer, *v. t.* to cut grooves.  
 Cham'-fer-ed,\* *p.* cut into  
 grooves. [sloping  
 Cham'-fer-ing, *ppr.* making  
 Cham'-ois, *n.* an animal of the  
 antelope kind.  
 Champ, *v. t. or i.* to chew, bite.  
 Cham-pagne, *n.* a species of  
 Cham-pagne, { brisk sparkling  
 wine.  
 Cham-paign, *n.* a flat open  
 Cham-pain, { country.  
 Champ-ed,\* *p.* chewed, bit.  
 Cham'-per-y, *n.* maintenance  
 of law suits. [ing.  
 Champ'-ing, *ppr.* biting, chew-  
 Cham'-pl-oi, *n.* a combatant,  
 a hero. [fortune.  
 Chance, *n.* accident, hazard,  
 Chance, *v. i.* to happen.  
 Chanc'-ed,\* *p. of Chance.*  
 Chanc'-ing, *ppr.* coming by  
 accident.  
 Chance-med-ley, *n.* the killing  
 of a person by chance.  
 Chan'-cel, *n.* the part of a  
 church between the altar and  
 railing.  
 Chan'-cel-lor, *n.* an officer of

## CHA

state, judge of a court of  
 equity. [of a chance  
 Chan'-cel-lor-ship, *n.* the  
 Chan'-ce-ry, *n.* a court of  
 equity. [branches for can-  
 Chan'-de-ler, *n.* a frame  
 Chan'-dler, *n.* one who d-  
 in candles. [cha  
 Change, *v. t. or i.* to alter  
 Change, *n.* alteration, a  
 money. [s  
 Ching'-e-able, *a.* fickle, in  
 Change'-e-able-ness, *n.* fu-  
 ness. [diffi-  
 Chang-ed,\* *p.* altered, a  
 Chang'-er, *n.* one who  
 changes money.  
 Chang'-ing, *ppr.* altering.  
 Change'-ing, *n.* a fickle pe-  
 an idiot.  
 Chau'-nel, *n.* course of  
 stream, a groove, gutter.  
 Chan'-nel, *v. t.* to cut  
 channels.  
 Chan'-nel-ed,\* *p.* grooved.  
 Chan'-nel-ing, *ppr.* cut-  
 ting channels in.  
 Chant, *v. t. or i.* to sing.  
 Chant, *n.* a song or singing.  
 Chant'-er, *n.* a singer in a  
 church. [domestic fa-  
 Chant'-ic-leer, *n.* the mal-  
 Chant'-ing, *ppr.* singing  
 modulations.  
 Chant'-ress, *n.* a female si-  
 Cha'-os, *n.* confused mass  
 Cha'-ot-ic, *a.* mixed in d-  
 der.  
 Chap, *n.* a crack in flesh.  
 Chap, *v. t. or i.* to open, ex-  
 Chap, *n.* a boy, a youth  
 buyer. [for  
 Chap'-book, *n.* a book hav-  
 Chap-e, *n.* a thin plate, cau-  
 a buckle.  
 Chap'-el, *n.* a place of wor-  
 Chap'-el-ry, *n.* district  
 chapel. [colt  
 Chap'-i-ter, *n.* the capital  
 Chap'-lain, *n.* one who m-  
 ters in the army or navy.  
 Chap'-lain-ey, *n.* the  
 Chap'-lain-ship, { of a  
 Chap'-lain.  
 Chap'-let, *n.* a string of

1, *n.* one who deals

\* *p.* cracked.

*n.* division of a book to reduce to coal by

as Chore.

ter, *s.* a letter; reputing character.

er-is-tic, *a.* constanter-is-tic, *n.* that

mas the character.

er-is-tic-al-ly, *ad.* in r that is peculiar to character.

ter-ize, *v. t.* to give ter-ized, \* *p.* descri-

cular qualities.

ter-l-izing, *ppr.* de-ly peculiar qualities,

*n.* coal of wood.

*t.* to enjoin, load.

*care, expense.*

ble, *a.* expensive.

bly, *ad.* with ex-

\* *p.* loaded, enjoined.

*n.* a large dish, a

*n.* a half coach with

els. [chariot.

ter, *n.* driver of a

ble, *a.* liberal ingra-

bly, *ad.* bountifully.

*n.* love, alma, can-

*n.* *n.* a quack.

*n.* *n.* a quackery.

*n.* a plant.

*magic power, spell,*

*t.* to delight, enchant.

\* *p.* fascinated, de-

chants.

*n.* one who en-

ppr. delighting.

ly, *ad.* delightfully.

ness, *n.* the power

ing. [bones.

ouse, *n.* a place for

p. reduced to coal.

ppr. reducing to

like charcoal.

delineation of

Chart-er, *n.* a patent, grant.

Chart-er, *v. t.* to let or hire, as a ship.

Chart-er-par-ty, *n.* a writing by which a ship is hired.

Char-ter-ed, \* *p.* hired or let as a ship, granted by charter.

Char-ter-ing, *ppr.* hiring or letting by charter, establishing by charter.

Chase, *v. t.* to hunt by pursuit.

Chase, *n.* pursuit, a printer's frame.

Chas-ed, \* *p.* pursued, adorned.

Chas-ser, *n.* a pursuer, a hunter.

Chas-ing, *ppr.* pursuing, hunt-

ing. [ing.

Chasin, *n.* a cleft, gap, open-

Chaste, *a.* undefiled, pure.

Chaste-ly, *ad.* in a chaste man-

ner.

Chast-en, *v. t.* to chastise.

Chast-en-ed, \* *p.* chastised.

Chast-en-ing, *ppr.* punishing.

Chas-tise, *v. t.* to correct.

Chas-tis-ed, \* *p.* punished.

Chas-tise-ment, *n.* pain inflict-

ed by punishment.

Chas-tis-er, *n.* one who pun-

ishes.

Chas-ti-ty, Chaste-ness, *n.* pu-

rity of body.

Chat, *v. t.* to talk familiarly.

Chat, *n.* familiar talk.

Chat-tel, *n.* [chat'l] an article of movable goods.

Chat-ter, *v. t.* to prate, jabber.

Chat-ter, *n.* a prating, noise of birds.

[ters.

Chat-ter-er, *n.* one that chat-

Chat-ter-ing, *n.* inarticulate

sounds. [mon.

Cheap, *a.* low in price, com-

Cheap-en, *v. t.* to ask the price.

Cheap-ly, *ad.* at a low price.

Cheap-ness, *n.* lowness of

price.

Cheat, *n.* one who defrauds.

Cheat, *v. t.* to defraud in a bar-

gain. [ed.

Cheat-ed, *p.* deceived, defraud-

Cheat-er, *n.* one who practices

fraud.

Cheat-ing, *n.* a defrauding.

Check, *v. t.* to curb, restrain.

Check, *n.* restraint, order on a bank. [proved

Check'-ed, \* *p.* stopped, re-

Check'-er, *v. t.* to diversify.

Check'-er-ed, \* *p.* variegated.

Check'-ers, *n.* a game on a

checkered board.

Check'-ing, *ppr.* restraining.

Check'-mate, *n.* a movement

in chess that ends the game.

Check, *n.* the side of the face.

Cheer, *n.* mirth, a shout of joy.

Cheer, *v. t.* to salute with joy.

Cheer-ed, \* *p.* saluted with joy.

Cheer-er, *n.* a person that

cheers. [sprightly.

Cheer-ful, *a.* lively, gay,

Cheer-ful-ly, *ad.* with life.

Cheer-ful-ness, *n.* liveliness.

Cheer-ing, *ppr.* enlivening.

Cheer-less, *a.* comfortless.

Cheer-ly, Cheer-y, *a.* gay,

mirthful.

Cheese, *n.* the curd of milk co-

agulated and pressed.

Cheese-mou-ger, *n.* one who

sells cheese.

Cheese-press, *n.* a press for ex-

pressing whey from curd.

Cheer-y, *a.* like cheese.

Cher-ish, *v. t.* to treat with

tenderness. [tenderness.

Cher-ish-ed, \* *p.* treated with

Cher-ish-ing, *n.* one who cher-

ishes.

Cher-ish-ly, *ppr.* nursing.

Cher-ry, *n.* a fruit of many va-

rieties. [ry.

Cher-ry, *a.* ruddy, like a cher-

Cher-so-ness, *n.* a peninsula.

Cher-ub, *n.* a figure, a cele-

stial spirit. [chess.

Cher-u-bic, *a.* angelic.

Cher-u-bin, *n.* a Hebrew plural

of cherub. [plant.

Chess, *n.* an ingenious game, a

Chess-board, *n.* the board used

in chess. [chess.

Chess-man, *n.* a puppet for

Chess, *n.* a large box, the breast.

Chesi'-nut, *n.* the fruit of a tree.

Chev-a-lier, *n.* a knight, horse-

man.

Chew, *v. t.* to grind with

teeth.

# CHI

- ch* \* *p.* masticated.  
*ch* \* *p.* shift, turn.  
*ch* \* *p.* evasion, soph-  
*ery* [of fowls].  
*Chick-en*, *n.* the young  
*en-heart ed*, *a.* timid.  
*-en poiz*, *n.* a mild dis-  
*k' weed*, *n.* a plant.  
*ch*, *n. t. p.* *chid*: *pp.* *chid*.  
*dden*; *to scold*, rebuke.  
*der*, *n.* one who reproves.  
*-ding*, *ppr.* scolding, re-  
*roving*. [*chid*].  
*chief*, *a.* highest in office, prin-  
*chief*, *n.* a leader, a command-  
*er*. [*chief*].  
*Chief-ly*, *ad.* principally, espe-  
*Chief-tain*, *n.* a captain or  
*leader*.  
*Chief-tain-ship*, *n.* captaincy.  
*Chir'-ly*, *n.* haste, a short time.  
*Chir-blain*, *n.* a sore caused by  
*cold*.  
*Child*, *n.* a son or daughter.  
*Child bed*, *n.* the state of tra-  
*vail*.  
*Child-birth*, *n.* travail, labor.  
*Child-hood*, *n.* state of a child.  
*Child-ish*, *a.* like a child, sim-  
*le*. [*manner*].  
*Child-ish-ly*, *ad.* in a puerile  
*Child-ish-ness*, *n.* puerility.  
*Child-less*, *a.* having no child.  
*Child-like*, *a.* becoming a  
*child*.  
*Chil'-dren*, *n. pl.* of child.  
*Chill*, *a.* cold, inducing a shiv-  
*ering*. [*chill*].  
*Chill*, *n.* moderate cold. a shiv-  
*Chill-i-ness*, *Chill'-ness*, *n.*  
*coldness*.  
*Chill-y*, *a.* somewhat cold.  
*Chime*, *n.* a consonance of  
*sounds*. [*chime*].  
*Chime*, *n. t.* to sound in conso-  
*Chime-ra*, *n.* a vain idle fan-  
*cy*. [*fanciful*].  
*Chimer'ie al*, *a.* imaginary.  
*Chim'er'ie al-ly*, *ad.* fanci-  
*-ing in* [consonance].  
*Chim'ney*, *n.* a body of brick  
*or stone*, with a passage for  
*smoke*.  
*Chin*, *n.* lower end of the face.  
*Chi-na*, *n.* species of earthen  
*ware*.  
*Chin-cough*, *n.* [chin-cauf], a  
*cough of long continuance*.  
*Chine*, *n.* back-bone, the edge  
*of a cask*.  
*Chink*, *n.* a small opening.  
*Chink*, *n. t.* to crack, to sound.  
*Chink*, *n. t.* to jingle.  
*Chink-a-pin*, *n.* the dwarf  
*chestnut*.  
*Chintz*, *n.* cotton cloth printed  
*with more than two colors*.  
*Chip*, *n.* a piece cut off, a frag-  
*ment*. [*pieces*].  
*Chip*, *n. t.* to cut into small  
*pieces*.  
*Chip-ped*, *p. cut* into small  
*pieces*.  
*Chirk*, *a.* lively, comfortable.  
*Chir'-og-ra-pher*, *n.* a writer.  
*Chir'-og-ra-phy*, *n.* a writing  
*with one's own hand*.  
*Chirp*, *n. t.* [chirp], to make  
*the noise of small birds*.  
*Chirp-er*, *n.* one that chirps.  
*Chirp-ing*, *ppr.* making the  
*noise of birds*.  
*Chis-el*, *n.* a tool to pare with.  
*Chis-el*, *n. t.* to cut with a  
*chisel*. [*chisel*].  
*Chis-el-ed*, *p. cut* with a  
*chisel*. [*chisel*].  
*Chis-el-ing*, *ppr.* cutting with  
*a chisel*. [*talk*].  
*Chit*, *n.* a shoot, young sprout.  
*Chit*, *n. t.* to sprout.  
*Chit-chat*, *n.* prattle, familiar  
*Chiv'-al-rous*, *a.* pertaining to  
*chivalry*.  
*Chiv'-al-ry*, *n.* knight-errantry.  
*Chive*, *n.* a small onion.  
*Chives*, *n. pl.* threads in blos-  
*soms*.  
*Chock*, *n.* a kind of wedge.  
*Choc'-o-late*, *a.* a paste or cake  
*made of the kernel of the co-*  
*coa-nut*.  
*Choice*, *n.* act of choosing.  
*Choice*, *n.* select, of great value.

to	Chur'ish-ly, <i>ad.</i> in a surly manner.	Cir'-eling, <i>ppr.</i> inclosing.
on	Chur'ish-ness, <i>n.</i> surliness.	Cir'-cuit, <i>n.</i> [sur'-kit,] a district.
se-	Churn, <i>n.</i> a vessel in which cream is agitated.	Cir'-cuit-ous, <i>a.</i> going in a cir-
ade	Churn, <i>v. t.</i> to agitate cream for making butter.	Cir'-cu'-i-ty, <i>n.</i> a going round.
ner-	Churn'-ed, <i>p. made into but-</i>	Cir'-eu-lar, <i>a.</i> round, like a circle.
ris-	Churn'-ing, <i>ppr.</i> agitating.	Cir'-eu-lar'-i-ty, <i>n.</i> a circular
ame	Chyle, <i>n.</i> a milky fluid.	Cir'-eu-lar-ly, <i>adv.</i> in a circu-
st of	Chyme, <i>n.</i> food digested in the stomach.	lar manner.
con-	Cib'-al, <i>n.</i> a sort of small on-	Cir'-eu-lar, <i>v. t.</i> to move
as a	Cie'-a-trice, } <i>n.</i> a scar.	Cir'-eu-la-ting, <i>ppr.</i> moving
vents.	Cie'-a-trix, }	round.
ster of	Cie-a-tri-za'-tion, <i>n.</i> the pro-	Cir'-eu-la'-tion, <i>n.</i> a passing.
ord in	cess of healing a wound.	Cir'-eu-la-to-ry, <i>a.</i> circulating.
ne who	Cie'-a-trize, <i>v. i. or t.</i> to skin over.	Cir'-cum'-bi-ent, <i>sur-</i>
tempts to	Cie'-a-tri-zed, <i>p.</i> skinned	rounding. [of the forskin.
nts.	Cie'-e-ly, <i>n.</i> a plant.	Cir'-cum-cise, <i>v. t.</i> to de'rive
pertain-	Ci-eu'-ta, <i>n.</i> hemlock.	Cir'-cum-cis'-ion, <i>n.</i> act of cir-
a science	Ci'-der, <i>n.</i> the juice of apples.	cumcising.
of events.	Ci-gar, <i>n.</i> a roll of tobacco for smoking.	Cir'-cum-fe-rence, <i>n.</i> the line
neral.	Ci'-i-a-ry, <i>a.</i> belonging to the	that bounds a circle, periph-
mineral.	Ci'-i-a-ted, <i>a.</i> surrounded with	Cir'-cum-flex, <i>n.</i> an accent. [ry.
f a fish.	bristles.	Cir'-cum'-flu-ent, <i>a.</i> flowing
ig-headed,	Ci-li'-ci-ous, <i>a.</i> made of hair,	round.
id.	Cim'-e-ter, <i>n.</i> a short sword.	Cir'-cum'-flu-ous, <i>a.</i> flowing
to make a	Cine'-ture, <i>n.</i> a belt, a girdle.	Cir'-cum-fo-ra'-ne-ous, <i>a.</i> going
of a hen.	Cin'-der, Cin'-ders, <i>n.</i> small coals.	from house to house.
to laugh.	Cin-e-ri'-tious, <i>a.</i> having the	round.
person.	Cin'-na-bar, <i>n.</i> vermilion.	Cir'-cum-fuse, <i>v. t.</i> to pour
surly man-	Cin'-na-mon, <i>n.</i> the inner bark	Cir'-cum-fu'-sion, <i>n.</i> act of
[surly]	of a species of laurel.	pouring around.
clownish,	Cinque, <i>n.</i> [cink,] the number	round.
s-fellow.	Cinque-foil, <i>n.</i> five-leaved clo-	Cir'-cum-ja'-cent, <i>a.</i> lying a-
piece of	ver.	Cir'-cum-lo-en'-tion, <i>n.</i> a com-
of worship,	Ci'-on, <i>n.</i> a sprout, twig of a	pass of words.
sed Chris-	Ci'-pher, <i>n.</i> the figure (0) in	Cir'-cum-loe'-u-to-ry, <i>a.</i> con-
perform the	numbers, initial letters of a	sisting in a compass of words.
church.	ame inwoven.	Cir'-cum-nav'-i-gate, <i>v. t.</i> to
epicopa-	Ci'-pher, <i>v. i.</i> to use figures.	sail round.
a. a profes-	Ci'-pher-ed, <i>pp.</i> of Cipher.	[sailed round.
n with a	Ci'-pher-ing, <i>n.</i> the act of per-	Cir'-cum-nav'-i-ga-ble, <i>a.</i> to be
he church.	forming sums in arithmetic.	Cir'-cum-nav'-i-ga'-tion, <i>n.</i> a
officer of	Cir'-ce'-an, <i>a.</i> bewitching.	sailing round.
sve-yard.	Cir'-ele, <i>n.</i> a round figure, cir-	Cir'-cum-nav'-i-ga-tor, <i>n.</i> one
town.	cuit.	who sails round.
do.	Cir'-ele, <i>v. t. or i.</i> to move	Cir'-cum-po'-lar, <i>a.</i> about one
	Cir'-eled, <i>p.</i> inclosed, sur-	of the poles.
	rounded.	round.
	Cir'-et, <i>n.</i> a little circle.	Cir'-cum-ro'-ta-ry, <i>a.</i> revolving
		round.
		[limit.
		Cir'-cum-cribe, <i>v. t.</i> to inclose,
		Cir'-cum-scrib-ed, <i>p. limited.</i>
		Cir'-cum-scrip'-tive, <i>a.</i> con-
		ning.
		Cir'-cum-scrip'-tion, <i>n.</i> the
		Cir'-cum-spect, <i>a.</i> wary
		dent.

Cir-eum-spee'-tion, *n.* caution.

Cir-eum-speet'-ly, *ad.* watchfully. [tion.]

Cir-eum-stance, *n.* a condition. [tion.]

Cir-eum-stan'-ced,\* *a.* situated. [to property.]

Cir-eum-stan'-ces, *n.* state as Cir-eum-stan'-tial, *a.* particular. [nately.]

Cir-eum-stan'-tial-ly, *ad.* minutely.

Cir-eum-stan'-tials, *n. pl.* things incident, but not essential.

Cir-eum-val'-la'-tion, *n.* a surrounding wall or trench.

Cir-eum-vent', *v. t.* to deceive.

Cir-eum-ven'-tion, *n.* deception.

Cir-eum-volv'e, *v. t.* or *i.* to roll. [ing round.]

Cir-eum-vo-lu'-tion, *n.* a turning.

Cir-eus, *n.* an inclosed place for games or for seats of horsemanship. [curl.]

Cir'-rous, *a.* terminating in a Cis-al'-pine, *a.* south of the Alps. [Po.]

Cis'-pa-dane, *a.* south of the Cis'-tern, *n.* a large vessel for water, &c.

Cis'-tus, *n.* the rock-rope.

Cit, *n.* a cant term for citizen.

Cit'-al-del, *n.* a castle, a place for arms.

Ci'-ta'-tion, *n.* a summons, notice.

Cite, *v. t.* to summon, to quote.

Cit'-ess, *n.* a woman inhabiting a city.

Cit'-i-zen, *n.* an inhabitant of a city, one vested with the rights of a freeman.

Cit'-i-zen-ship, *n.* the state of being a citizen.

Cit'-rine, *a.* of a lemon color.

Cit'-ron, *n.* a species of lemon.

Cit'-y, *n.* a walled or incorporated town.

Cives, *n.* a species of leek.

Civ'-et, *n.* a perfume.

Civ'-ile, *a.* relating to civil life.

Civ'-il, *a.* pertaining to society.

Civ'-il-ian, *n.* a professor of the civil law.

-vil'-i-ty, *n.* politeness.

Civ-il-i-za'-tion, *n.* act of civilizing. [savage life.]

Civ-il-ize, *v. t.* to reclaim from savage life. [ize-s.]

Civ-il-i-zer, *n.* one who civilizes.

Civ-il-ly, *ad.* politely.

Civ'-ism, *n.* patriotism. [see.]

Clack, *v. i.* to make sharp noises.

Clack, *n.* sharp sounds.

Clad, *p. of Clothe*; clothed, covered. [lence.]

Claim, *v. t.* to demand, chal-

Claim, *n.* demand of right.

Clai'm-able, *a.* that may be demanded. [mands.]

Clai'm-ant, *n.* one who demands.

Clai'm-ed,\* *p.* demanded as due.

Clai'm-ing, *ppr.* challenging.

Clam, *n.* a bivalvular fish.

Clam'-ming, *n.* the taking of clams.

Clam'-ber, *v. i.* to climb.

Clam'-mi-ness, *n.* stickiness.

Clam'-my, *a.* viscous, ropy.

Clam'-or, *n.* noise of voices.

Clam'-or, *v. i.* to be noisy.

Clam'-or-ing, *ppr.* complaining. [tongue.]

Clam'-or-ous, *a.* noisy with the clam'-or-ous-ly, *ad.* with loud words. [complaints.]

Clam'-or-ous-ness, *n.* noisy

Clamp, *n.* an iron for fastening.

Clamp, *v. t.* to fasten with a clamp-ed,\* *p.* fastened with a clamp. [clamp.]

Clam'-shell, *n.* the shell of a clam, *n.* a family, race, sect.

Clam'-ish, *a.* disposed to unite in a clan.

Clam'-ish-ness, *n.* disposition to associate.

Clan'-ship, *n.* union in a tribe.

Clan-des'-tine, *a.* concealed.

Clan-des'-tine-ly, *ad.* secretly.

Clang, *v. t.* to make a shrill sound.

Clang, *n.* a sharp shrill sound.

Clan'-g-or, *n.* a sharp harsh sound. [sound.]

Clan'-gous, *a.* making a harsh

Clank, *n.* a sharp shrill sound.

Clank, *v. t.* to make a sharp sound.

Clap, *v. t.* to strike together.

Clap, *n.* a striking of hands.

Clap'-board, *n.* a narrow board for covering houses.

Clap'-ped,\* *p.* put on.

Clap'-per, *n.* he that claps.

Clap'-per-elaw, *v. t.* to scold.

Clap'-ping, *ppr.* putting on.

Clar'-et, *n.* a French wine.

Clar'-i-chord, *n.* a musical instrument like a spinet.

Clar-i-fi-ca'-tion, act of fining.

Clar-i-fi-ed,\* *p.* fined, as liquor. [finca.]

Clar-i-fi-er, *n.* that which refines.

Clar-i-fy, *v. t.* to purify from dregs. [fining.]

Clar-i-fy-ing, *ppr.* clearing.

Clar-i-net, *n.* a wind instrument. [ment.]

Clar'-i-on, *n.* a martial instrument.

Clash, *v. t.* or *i.* to strike against.

Clash, *n.* a meeting of bodies.

Clash'-ed,\* *p.* dashed against.

Clash'-ing, *ppr.* striking against each other. [brace.]

Clasp, *n.* a hook, a close embrace.

Clasp, *v. t.* to embrace, hold fast. [ed.]

Clasp-ed,\* *p.* embraced, hooked.

Clasp-er, *n.* a tendlir.

Clasp-ing, *ppr.* embracing.

Class, *n.* a rank, order. [class.]

Class, *v. t.* to arrange in a class-ed,\* *p.* classified.

Class'-ie, *n.* an author of rank.

Class'-ie, { pertaining to

Class'-ie-al, { authors of the first rank.

Class'-ie-al-ly, *ad.* elegantly.

Class'-ic, *a.* constituting a class. [arranging in classes.]

Class-i-fi-ca'-tion, *n.* the act of class-ing.

Class-i-fi-ed,\* *p.* formed into a class. [class.]

Class-i-fi-er, *n.* who forms a class.

Class-i-fy, *v. t.* to form a class.

Class-i-fy-ing, *ppr.* forming a class.

Clat'-ter, *n.* rattling noise.

Clat'-ter, *v. i.* to make noise.

Clat'-ter-ing, *n.* rattling noise.

Clause, *n.* part of a sentence.  
 Claw, *n.* a hooked nail.  
 Claw, *v. t.* to scratch. [claws.]  
 Claw-ed, \* *p.* scratched with  
 Clay, *n.* a species of earth.  
 Clay-ed, \* *a.* covered with clay.  
 Clay-ey, *a.* consisting of clay.  
 Clay-ish, *a.* partaking of clay.  
 Clay-pit, *n.* place where clay  
 is dug.  
 Clean, *a.* free from dirt, pure.  
 Clean, *v. t.* to purify.  
 Clean, *ad.* fully, entirely. [rity.]  
 Clean-li-ness, *n.* neatness, pu-  
 Clean-ly, *a.* free from dirt,  
 neat.  
 Clean-ly, *ad.* nicely, elegantly.  
 Cleanse, *v. t.* to purify. [rified.]  
 Cleans-ed, \* *p.* made clean, pu-  
 Cleans-er, *n.* that which puri-  
 fies. [rith.]  
 Cleans-ing, *ppr.* freeing from  
 Cleans-ing, *n.* the act of puri-  
 fying.  
 Clear, *a.* free from mixture,  
 pure, transparent, obvious.  
 Clear, *v. t.* or *i.* to free from  
 impurities, acquit, make net  
 profit.  
 Clear, *ad.* completely, entirely.  
 Clear-ance, *a.* permit to sail.  
 Clear-ed, \* *p.* made clear, ac-  
 quitted.  
 Clear-er, *n.* that which clears.  
 Clear-ing, *ppr.* making clear.  
 Clear-ly, *ad.* plainly, evidently.  
 Clear-ness, *n.* plainness, fair-  
 ness. [cern.]  
 Clear-sight-ed, *a.* quick to dis-  
 Clear-starch, *v. t.* to stiffen  
 with starch.  
 Clear-starch-ed, \* *p.* stiffened.  
 Cleat, *n.* wood for fastening.  
 Cleave, *v. t.* or *i.* *p.* cleaved;  
*pp.* cleft, cloven, cleaved; to  
 split, hold, split, divide.  
 Cleav-er, *n.* a butcher's instru-  
 ment. [the key in music.]  
 Clef, *n.* a character to show  
 Cleft, *p.* split, divided.  
 Cleft, *n.* a crack.  
 Cleft-graft, *v. t.* to graft by  
 cleaving the stock. [temper.]  
 Clem-en-ty, *n.* mildness of  
 Clem-en-ty, *a.* mild, kind.

Cler-gy, *n.* the whole body of  
 ministers of the gospel.  
 Cler-gy-man, *n.* a person in  
 holy orders. [clergy.]  
 Cler-ie-al, *a.* pertaining to the  
 Clerk, *n.* a writer for another.  
 Clerk-ship, *n.* the business of  
 a clerk. [ble.]  
 Clerv-er, *a.* dextrous, agreea-  
 Clerv-er-ly, *ad.* skillfully, read-  
 Clerv-er-ness, *n.* skill. [ily.]  
 Clerv-y, *n.* a bent iron.  
 Clew, *n.* a ball of thread. [sail.]  
 Clew, *v. t.* to tuss up, as a  
 Click, *v. t.* to make sharp noises.  
 Click-ing, *ppr.* making small  
 sounds. [an attorney.]  
 Clit-ent, *n.* the employer of  
 Clit-ent-ship, *n.* the condition  
 of a client. [pice.]  
 Clif, *n.* a steep rock, a preci-  
 Clit-mae-ter, *n.* critical year in  
 life.  
 Clit-mae-ter-le, *n.* a critical  
 period or year of human life.  
 Clit-mate, *n.* a region of the  
 earth.  
 Clit-max, *n.* gradation, ascent.  
 Climb, *v. i.* or *t.* to mount.  
 Climb-er, *n.* one that climbs.  
 Clime, *n.* a climate.  
 Clinch, *v. t.* to gripe, hold fast.  
 Clinch, *n.* fast hold, part of a  
 cable. [fast.]  
 Clinch-ed, \* *p.* gripped, held  
 Clinch-er, *n.* a hold fast, a  
 cramp. [ing fast.]  
 Clinch-ing, *ppr.* gripping, hold-  
 Cling, *v. t.* *p.* clung; to ad-  
 here closely.  
 Cling-y, *a.* adhesive.  
 Clit-ie, } *a.* pertaining to a  
 Clit-ie-al, } sick bed.  
 Clink, *v. t.* or *i.* to make a  
 sharp sound.  
 Clink-ed, \* *p.* of Clink.  
 Clink-ing, *ppr.* making a  
 sharp sound. [scissors.]  
 Clip, *v. t.* to cut off as with  
 Clip-ped, \* *p.* cut off, curtailed.  
 Clip-ppr, *n.* one who clips.  
 Clip-ping, *ppr.* cutting off.  
 Clip-ping, *n.* a piece cut off.  
 Clit, see Elipped.  
 Clock, *n.* a time-piece.

Clock-ma-ker, *n.* who makes  
 clocks. [a clock.]  
 Clock-work, *n.* machinery of  
 Ciod, *n.* a lump of earth.  
 Clod, *n.* *i.* to harden into a  
 lump.  
 Clod-dy, *a.* full of clods, hard.  
 Clod-pate, Clod-pole, *n.* a  
 stupid fellow.  
 Clod-pa-ted, *a.* stupid, dull.  
 Clog, *v. t.* to hinder in motion.  
 Clog, *n.* obstruction, a shoe.  
 Clog-ged, \* *p.* obstructed, load-  
 ed. [dering.]  
 Clog-ging, *ppr.* loading, hin-  
 Clog-gy, *a.* apt to clog, heavy.  
 Clois-ter, *n.* a nunnery or mon-  
 astery. [cloister.]  
 Clois-ter, *v. t.* to shut in  
 Clois-ter-ed, \* *p.* continued.  
 Clois-ter-ing, *ppr.* shutting up.  
 Cloke, *n.* an outer garment.  
 Cloke, *v. t.* to cover, disguise.  
 Clok-ed, \* *p.* covered, disguis-  
 ed. [ding.]  
 Clok-ing, *ppr.* covering, hi-  
 Close, *v. t.* or *i.* to shut, finish.  
 Close, *n.* a small inclosed field.  
 Close, *a.* shut fast, private.  
 Close-ly, *ad.* in a close manner.  
 Close-ness, *n.* compactness.  
 Clos-et, *n.* a private apart-  
 ment. [privacy.]  
 Clos-et, *v. t.* to shut up in  
 Clos-et-ed, *p.* shut in a closet.  
 Clos-et-ing, *ppr.* shutting in a  
 room.  
 Clo-sing, *ppr.* shutting, ending.  
 Clo-sure, *n.* a closing, inclo-  
 sure.  
 Clot, *n.* a concretion, a lump.  
 Clot, *v. t.* or *i.* to form into a  
 lump. [hard.]  
 Clot-ted, *pp.* curdled, made  
 Cloth, *n.* a stuff of wool, cot-  
 ton, &c. formed by weaving.  
 Cloth-e, *v. t.* *p.* and *p.* clad,  
 clothed; to furnish with gar-  
 ments, dress, cover. [garments.]  
 Clot-thed, \* *p.* covered with  
 Cloth-er, *n.* one who furnishes  
 Clo-thing, *ppr.* furnish-  
 ing with clothes.  
 Clo-thing, *n.* garments.  
 Cloud, *n.* collection of w



Cloud, *v. t.* to darken with clouds. [clouds.]

Cloud-capt, *a.* topped with clouds.  
Cloud-i-ly, *ad.* darkly, gloomily. [clouds.]

Cloud-i-ness, *n.* obscurity by clouds.  
Cloud-less, *a.* free from clouds.

Cloud-y, *a.* full of clouds, obscure. [hill.]

Clough, *n.* [cluf] a cliff in a clout, *n.* a patch, cloth.

Clout, *v. t.* to patch, nail.

Clout-ed, *p.* patched, nailed.

Clove, *n.* an aromatic spice.

Clô'-ven, *p. of* *cleave*; cleft, split.

Clô'-ven-foot-ed, *a.* having the hoof in separate parts.

Clô'-ver, *n.* a genus of plants.

Clô'-ver-ed, *a.* covered with clover.

Clown, *n.* a rustic. [clowër.]

Clowin'-ish, *a.* rude, rustic.

Clowin'-ish-ly, *ad.* awkwardly.

Clowin'-ish-ness, *n.* ill-breeding.

Cloy, *v. t.* to fill to satiety.

Cloy'-ed, *\* p.* filled to satiety.

Cloy'-ing, *ppr.* filling to satiety.

Club, *n.* a heavy stick.

Club, *v. i. or t.* to join in common expense.

Club'-bed, *\* p.* united. [pense.]

Club'-bing, *ppr.* joining in ex-club'-law, *n.* government by clubs. [as a hen.]

Cluck, *v. i.* to make a noise  
Cluck'-ed, *\* p. of* *cluck*.

Cluck'-ing, *ppr.* making the noise of a hen. [wood.]

Clump, *n.* a thick piece of

Clum'-si-ly, *ad.* heavily, awkwardly. [ness.]

Clum'-si-ness, *n.* awkward-ness.

Clum'-sy, *a.* awkward, unhandy.

Cling, *p. of* *cling*.

Clus'-ter, *n.* a bunch. [bunch.]

Clus'-ter, *v. t. or i.* to unite in a clus'-ter-ed, *\* p.* united in a bunch.

Clus'-ter-ing, *ppr.* gathering.

Clutch, *n.* a gripe, grasp, claw.

Clutch, *v. t.* to hold fast, gripe.

Clutch-ed, *\* p.* gripped, clinch-

Clutch'-ing, *ppr.* gripping, grasping. [confusion.]

Clut'-ter, *n.* an assemblage in Clut'-ter, *v. t.* to crowd to-gether.

Clut'-ter-ed, *\* p.* crowded in disorder. [in disorder.]

Clut'-ter-ing, *ppr.* crowding

Clys'-ter, *n.* an injection.

Co, an abbreviation of *con*, when prefixed to words, signifies *with* or *union* [riage.]

Coach, *n.* a four-wheeled car.

Coach, *v. t.* to convey in a coach. [coach.]

Coach-ed, *\* p.* carried in a coach.

Coach-man, *n.* one who drives a coach. [force.]

Co-ae'-tion, *n.* compulsion,

Co-ad'-ju'-tant, *n.* mutually as-

sisting.

Co-ad'-ju'-tor, *n.* an assistant.

Co-ag'-u-la-ble, *a.* capable of being concreted. [dle.]

Co-ag'-u-late, *v. t. or i.* to cur-

dle.

Co-ag'-u-late-d, *p.* congealed.

Co-ag'-u-lat-ing, *ppr.* curdling. [cess of curdling.]

Co-ag-u-la'-tion, *n.* the pro-

cess of curdling.

Co-ug'-u-lum, *n.* runnet.

Coal, *n.* wood charred, a fossil.

Coal, *v. t.* to burn to charcoal.

Coal-ery, *n.* a place where coal is dug.

Coal-mine, *n.* a mine where coal is taken from the earth. [unite.]

Co-a-le-scence, *v. i.* [coalesce] to Co-a-le'-cence, *n.* the act of uniting.

Co-a-le'-ced, *\* p. of* *Coalesce*.

Co-a-le'-cing, *ppr.* uniting.

Co-a-li'-tion, *n.* union of per-

sons. [coal.]

Coal-y, *a.* full of coal, like

Coarse, *a.* gross, rude, rough.

Coarse-ly, *ad.* roughly, rudely.

Coarse-ness, *n.* grossness, roughness.

Coast, *n.* land next the sea.

Coast, *v. t. or i.* to sail along the shore.

Coast-ed, *p.* sailed along.

Coast-er, *n.* a person or vessel that sails along a coast.

Coast-ing, *ppr.* sailing near the land.

Coast-ing, *n.* a sailing near land, or from port to port the same state. [mer.]

Coat, *n.* a man's upper garment.

Coat, *v. t.* to cover with a coat.

Coat-ed, *p. or a.* covered with a coat. [a coat.]

Coat-ing, *ppr.* covering with a coat.

Coat-ing, *n.* cloth for coats.

Coax, *v. t.* to wheedle, flatter.

Coax-ed, *\* p.* wheedled, en-

ced.

Coax-er, *n.* one who entices.

Coax-ing, *ppr.* flattering, e-

nticing. [few.]

Cob, *n.* spike of maize, a seed.

Cob'-ble, *n.* a mineral of a red

dish gray color, used to give blue color to glass. [ba.]

Co-b'-ble, *a.* pertaining to cob-

ble, *n.* a roundish stone.

Cob'-ble, *v. t.* to mend clumsily. [shot.]

Cob'-bler, *n.* a mender.

Cob'-i-ron, *n.* an iron with head. [gam.]

Cob'-nut, *n.* a nut, a boy.

Cob'-web, *n.* a spider's web.

Coch'-i-neal, *n.* an insect used in dyeing scarlet.

Coch'-le-a-ry, *n.* a like a screw.

Coch'-le-ate, *n.* spiral.

Cock, *v. t.* to set upright.

Cock, *n.* the male of fowls.

Cock-ed, *\* p.* set upright.

Cock'-ade, *n.* a knot of rib worn on the hat.

Cock'-a-trice, *n.* a serpent.

Cock'-boat, *n.* a small boat.

Cock'-chaf-fer, *n.* the beetle. [re.]

Cock'-er, *v. t.* to fondle, to c

Cock'-er-ed, *\* p.* fondled.

Cock'-er-el, *n.* a young cock

Cock'-et, *n.* a ticket from t

custom house. [cool]

Cock'-fight, *n.* a contest

Cock'-horse, *a.* on horseback

Cock'-kle, *n.* shells, corn-rus

Cock'-kle, *v. t.* to wrinkle.

Cock'-loft, *n.* a room over garret.

Cock'-ney, *n.* a native of

- Cock-pit**, *n.* a place where cocks fight, a room in a ship under the lower gun-deck.
- Cock-roach**, *n.* a troublesome insect. [a cock.]
- Cock's-comb**, *n.* the comb of Cock's-swain, *n.* an officer who has the care of boats.
- Co'-ena**, *n.* [co'-co.] a tree producing a large nut. [cocoa.]
- Co'-eoa-nut**, *n.* the nut of the Co'-eoa', *n.* a ball in which the silk worm is involved.
- Co'-tion**, *n.* a boiling, diges-
- Co'-d**, *n.* a sea-fish, a bag. [tjón.]
- Co'de**, *n.* a system. [will.]
- Co'-i-cil**, *n.* supplement to a Co'-le, Co'-dle, *v. t.* to par-bol. [ple.]
- Co'-lin**, *n.* a sort of early ap-
- Co'-line**, *n.* a line for taking cod-fish.
- Co'-ling**, *n.* a young cod.
- Co'-ef-fi-ca-cy**, *n.* joint-efficacy. [eration.]
- Co'-ef-fi-cien-cy**, *n.* joint op-
- Co'-ef-fi-cient**, *a.* operating to-gether. [nothér.]
- Co'-e'-qual**, *a.* equal with a-
- Co'-e'-qual-i-ty**, *n.* equality with another. [equality.]
- Co'-e'-qual-ly**, *ad.* with joint
- Co'-erce**, *v. t.* [co'-ers'] to re-strain.
- Co'-erc-ed**, *p.* compelled.
- Co'-er-ci-ble**, *a.* that may be restrained. [force.]
- Co'-er-cion**, *n.* restraint by
- Co'-er-cive**, *a.* serving to re-strain. [restrain.]
- Co'-er-cive-ness**, *n.* power to
- Co'-es-sen-tial**, *a.* of the same essence. [rank.]
- Co'-es-tate**, *n.* a state of equal
- Co'-es-ta-ne-ous**, *a.* of the same age. [al.]
- Co'-e-tern-al**, *a.* equally etern-
- Co'-e-tern-i-ty**, *n.* equal exist-ence. [equal age.]
- Co'-e-val**, *a.* of the same or
- Co'-ex-ist**, *v. i.* to exist togeth-er. [the same time.]
- Co'-ex-ist-ence**, *n.* existence at the same time.
- Co'-ex-ist-ent**, *a.* existing at the same time.
- Co-ex-tend**, *v. t. or i.* to ex-tend to the same limit.
- Co-ex-tend-ing**, *ppr.* extend-ing equally. [tension.]
- Co-ex-ten-sion**, *n.* equal ex-
- Co-ex-ten-sive**, *a.* equally ex-tensive.
- Co'-fee**, *n.* the berry of a tree used for making a drink, the liquor. [house.]
- Co'-fee-house**, *n.* a public
- Co'-fee-mill**, *n.* a mill to grind coffee. [coffee is boiled.]
- Co'-fee-pot**, *n.* a pot in which
- Co'-fer**, *n.* a chest, a treasure.
- Co'-fer-ed**, *p.* a. repositd in a coffer. [human body.]
- Co'-fin**, *n.* a box for a dead
- Co'-fin**, *v. t.* to confine in a coffin.
- Cog**, *n.* the tooth of a wheel.
- Co'-gen-cy**, *n.* force, power.
- Co'-gent**, *a.* forcible, strong.
- Co'-gent-ly**, *ad.* with urgency.
- Co'-gi-ta-ble**, *a.* that may be thought. [tate.]
- Co'-gi-tate**, *v. i.* to think, medi-
- Co'-gi-ta-tion**, *n.* meditation.
- Co'-gi-ta-tive**, *a.* able to think.
- Co'-g-nate**, *a.* born together, re-lated. [same organ.]
- Co'-g-nate**, *n.* a letter of the
- Co'-g-na-tion**, *n.* kindred, rela-tion.
- Co'-gi-tion**, *n.* knowledge.
- Co'-gi-za-ble**, *a.* [con'izable,] that may come under judicial notice. [judicial notice.]
- Co'-gi-zance**, *n.* [con'izance,]
- Co'-hab-it**, *v. i.* to live as man and wife. [together.]
- Co'-hab-it-a-tion**, *n.* a living
- Co'-heir**, *n.* [coáir,] a joint heir.
- Co'-heir-ess**, *n.* a joint heiress.
- Co'-hère**, *v. i.* to stick together.
- Co'-hé-rence**, *n.* union of parts.
- Co'-hé-rent**, *a.* consistent.
- Co'-hé-ring**, *ppr.* cleaving to-gether.
- Co'-hé-sion**, *n.* state of union.
- Co'-hé-sive**, *a.* sticking, adhe-sive. [sticking.]
- Co'-hé-sive-ness**, *n.* quality of
- Co'-hoes**, *n.* a fall of water.
- Co'-hort**, *n.* a troop of soldiers.
- Coif**, *n.* a caul or cap for the head.
- Coif**, *v. t.* to cover with a coif.
- Coif'-fure**, *n.* a head-dress.
- Coil**, *v. t.* to gather into a ring.
- Coil**, *n.* circular form of a rope.
- Coil'-ed**, *p.* wound in a cir-cle. [a ring.]
- Coil'-ing**, *ppr.* gathering into
- Coiln**, *n.* money stamped.
- Coiln**, *v. t.* to stamp metal.
- Coiln'-age**, *n.* act of coining.
- Co in elide**, *v. i.* to agree, con-cur.
- Co in'-ci-dence**, *n.* agreement.
- Co in'-ci-dent**, *a.* agreeing.
- Coiln'-ed**, *p.* stamped, minted.
- Coiln'-er**, *n.* a maker of money.
- Coiln'-ing**, *ppr.* making into
- Coiln'-tion**, *a.* meeting. [coiln.]
- Co-join**, *v. t.* to unite.
- Coke**, *n.* fossil, coal charred.
- Cold an dor**, *n.* a vessel for straining liquors.
- Cold**, *a.* not warm, reserved.
- Cold**, *n.* sensation produced by a loss of heat, disorder.
- Cold-ly**, *ad.* reservedly. [serve.]
- Cold-ness**, *n.* want of heat, re-
- Cold short**, *a.* brittle when cold.
- Cole-wort**, *n.* a sort of cab-bage. [bowels.]
- Coil'-ie**, *n.* a complaint of the
- Coil'-in**, *n.* a bird of the par-tridge kind.
- Coil-laps'e**, *v. i.* to fall together.
- Coil-laps'e**, *n.* a falling together.
- Coil-laps'-ed**, *p.* closed as the sides of a pipe, or tube.
- Coil'-lar**, *n.* something worn on the neck.
- Coil'-lar**, *v. i. or t.* to put on a collar, seize by the collar.
- Coil'-lar-ed**, *p.* furnished with a collar. [amine.]
- Coil-lite**, *v. t.* to compare, ex-
- Coil-lat'-e-ral**, *a.* being by the side. [eral manner.]
- Coil-lat'-e-ral-ly**, *ad.* in a collat-
- Coil-lat'-ing**, *ppr.* comparing.
- Coil-lat'-ion**, *n.* a repeat, edit.
- Coil-lat'-or**, *n.* one who cov-eres. [off.]
- Coil'-league**, *n.* a partner

Col-leet', *v. t. or i. to gather.*  
 Col'-leet, *n. a short prayer.*  
 Col-leet-ed, *p. gathered, congregated; a. cool, not disturbed.* [session.  
 Col-leet-ed-ness, *n. self-pos-*  
 Col-leet'-i-ble, *a. that may be collected.* [ing.  
 Col-lee'-tion, *n. act of collect-*  
 Col-lee'-tive, *a. formed by gathering.*  
 Col-lee'-tive-ly, *adv. in a body.*  
 Col-leet'-or, *n. one that collects, one who collects duties or taxes.*  
 Col-leet'-or-ship, *n. the office of collector of customs or taxes.* [stitution for instruction.  
 Col'-lege, *n. an assembly, in-*  
 Col'-le-gi-al, *a. pertaining to a college.* [college.  
 Col'-le-gi-an, *n. a member of a*  
 Col'-le-gi-ate, *a. belonging to a college.* [a stone is set.  
 Col'-let, *n. part of a ring where*  
 Col-lide, *v. i. to strike together.*  
 Col'-lier, *n. [col'yer,] a coal-*  
 ship. [coals are dug.  
 Col'-li-er-y, *n. a place where*  
 Col-liq'-ua-tive, *a. dissolving.*  
 Col-liq'-ue-fac'-tion, *n. a dis-*  
 solving. [gether.  
 Col-lis-ion, *n. a striking to-*  
 Col-lo-e-ate, *v. t. to set in or-*  
 der. [er.  
 Col-lo-ea-ted, *p. placed togeth-*  
 Col-lo-ea'-tion, *n. a placing to-*  
 gether.  
 Col'-lop, *n. a slice, a fat lump.*  
 Col-lo'-qui-al, *a. pertaining to conversation.*  
 Col'-lo-guy, *n. a dialogue.*  
 Col-lûde, *v. i. to conspire in a fraud.* [ment to defraud.  
 Col-lu'-sion, *n. a secret agree-*  
 Col-lu'-sive, *a. deceitful.*  
 Col-lu'-sive-ly, *adv. with secret fraud.* [fraud by agreement.  
 Col-lu'-so-ry, *a. carrying on*  
 Col-lom'-bo, *n. an aromatic root.*

Col'-lon, *n. the point (:) [umna.*  
 Col-on'-nade, *n. a row of col-*  
 uo-nel, *n. [eur'-nel] the*  
*vanguard of a regiment.*

Co-lo-nel-ey, } *n. rank of a*  
 Co-lo-nel-ship, } *colonel.*  
 Co-lo'-ni-al, *a. belonging to a colony.* [of a colony.  
 Col-o-ni-za'-tion, *n. the settling*  
 Col'-o-nize, *v. t. to settle with inhabitants.* [a colony.  
 Col'-o-niz-ed, \**p. planted with*  
 Col'-o-ny, *n. a company of persons who remove and settle in a distant country, continuing subject to the parent state; the country colonized.*  
 Col'-or, *n. a property of light.*  
 Col'-or, *v. t. to dye, stain.*  
 Col'-or-a-ble, *a. plausible, specious.* [manner.  
 Col'-or-a-bly, *adv. in a specious*  
 Col'-or-ed, \**p. dyed, painted.*  
 Col'-or-if'-ie, *a. able to produce color.* [ing.  
 Col'-or-ing, *ppr. dyeing, ting-*  
 Col'-or-ing, *n. act of dyeing, specious appearance.* [or.  
 Col'-or-less, *a. destitute of col-*  
 Col'-ors, *n. pl. a banner, flag, ensign.* [huge.  
 Col-los'-sal, Col-los'-se-an, *a.*  
 Col-los'-sus, *n. statue of giantic size.* [kind.  
 Colt, *n. the young of the horse*  
 Col-ter, Col-ter, *n. the fore-*  
 iron of a plow.  
 Colt-ish, *a. like a colt, frisky.*  
 Col'-um-ba-ry, *n. a pigeon-*  
 house. [plants.  
 Col'-um-bine, *n. a genus of*  
 Col'-uma, *n. a long round body, resembling the stem of a tree, row of lines in a book, a body of troops.*  
 Co-lum'-nar, *a. like a column.*  
 Co-lûre, *n. a great circle intersecting the solstitial or equinoctial points.* [of a comet.  
 Co'-ma, *n. a dozing, hairiness*  
 Co'-ma-tous, } *a. drowsy, do-*  
 Co-ma-tose, } *zing.*  
 Comb, *n. an instrument for cleaning hair, wool, &c. a caruncle.* [comb.

Comb, *v. t. to dress with a*  
 Comb-less, *a. having no comb.*  
 Comb'-bat, *n. a battle, fight, duel.*

Com'-bat, *v. t. or i. to fight.*  
 Com'-bat-ant, *n. a champion.*  
 Com'-bat-ing, *ppr. striving to resist.* [combined.  
 Com-bl'-na-ble, *a. that may be*  
 Com-bin-a'-tion, *n. intimate union.* [free.  
 Com-bine, *v. t. or i. to join, a-*  
 Com-bl-ned, \**p. united intimately.* [timately.  
 Com-bi-ning, *ppr. uniting in-*  
 Com-bus'-ti-ble, *a. capable of burning.*  
 Com-bus-ti-bil'-i-ty, } *n. ca-*  
 Com-bus'-ti-ble-ness, } *pacity of burning or being burnt.*  
 Com-bus'-tion, *n. a burning, hurry.*  
 Come, *v. i. p. came, pp. come;*  
 to move towards, advance nearer. [comedies.  
 Co-me'-di-an, *n. an actor of*  
 Com'-e-dy, *n. a dramatic piece.*  
 Come-it-ness, *n. grace, beauty.*  
 Come-ly, *a. handsome, graceful.* [near.  
 Com-er, *n. one that draws*  
 Com'-et, *n. a heavenly body that emits a train of light and moves round the sun, a blazing star.*  
 Com-fit, *n. a dry sweet-meat.*  
 Com-fit, *v. t. to preserve fruit.*  
 Com-fort, *v. t. to invigorate.*  
 Com-fort, *n. relief from pain.*  
 Com-fort-a-ble, *a. enjoying ease.* [fort.  
 Com-fort-a-bly, *adv. with com-*  
 Com-fort-ed, *p. eased, consoled.* [forts, the Holy Spirit.  
 Com-fort-er, *n. one who com-*  
 Com-fort-ing, *ppr. giving ease.*  
 Com-fort-less, *a. having no comfort.*  
 Com-fry, *n. a genus of plants.*  
 Com'-ie, *a. relating to comedy.*  
 Com'-ie-al, *a. diverting, droll, odd.* [manner.  
 Com'-ie-al-ly, *adv. in a comical*  
 Com-ing, *ppr. drawing near.*  
 Com-ing, *n. a drawing near.*  
 Com'-i-ty, *n. courtesy, civility.*  
 Com'-ma, *n. the point (,) not-*  
 ing a short pause in read-

**Com-mānd**, *v. t.* to order, direct. [tion.]  
**Com-mānd**, *n.* order, injunction.  
**Com-mānd-ant'**, *n.* a commanding officer. [rects.]  
**Com-mānd-er**, *n.* one who directs.  
**Com-mānd-ing**, *ppr.* ordering.  
**Com-mānd-ment**, *n.* a command.  
**Com-mem'-o-ra-ble**, *a.* worthy to be remembered. [brate.]  
**Com-mem'-o-rate**, *v. t.* to celebrate.  
**Com-mem'-o-ra-tion**, *n.* a public celebration.  
**Com-mem'-o-ra-tive**, *a.* serving to commemorate.  
**Com-mem'-e**, *v. t.* or *i.* to begin.  
**Com-mem'-ed**,\* *p.* begun, originated.  
**Com-mem'-e-ment**, *n.* beginning, day of taking degrees in a college. [upon.]  
**Com-mem'-ing**, *ppr.* entering.  
**Com-mend'**, *v. t.* to praise.  
**Com-mend'-a-ble**, *a.* worthy of praise. [deserve praise.]  
**Com-mend'-a-bly**, *ad.* so as to commend.  
**Com-mend'-a-tion**, *n.* praise.  
**Com-mend'-a-to-ry**, *a.* tending to commend. [commends.]  
**Com-mend'-er**, *n.* one who commends.  
**Com-mend'-ing**, *ppr.* speaking in favor of.  
**Com-men-su-ra-bil'-i-ty**, *n.* capacity of having a common measure.  
**Com-men'-su-ra-ble**, *a.* having a common measure.  
**Com-men'-su-rate**, *a.* of equal measure.  
**Com-men-su-ra-tion**, *n.* reduction to a common measure.  
**Com'-ment**, *v. i.* to explain.  
**Com'-ment**, *n.* note for explanation. [exposition.]  
**Com'-ment-a-ry**, *n.* comment.  
**Com'-ment-a-tor**, *n.* one who explains.  
**Com'-merce**, *n.* trade. [ter.]  
**Com'-merce**, *v. i.* to trade, barter.  
**Com-mer'-cial**, *a.* relating to trade. [gether.]  
**Com-mix'-gle**, *v. t.* to mix to.  
**Com-mix'-gling**, *ppr.* mixing.  
**Com-mix'-ture**, *v. t.* to reduce to fine particles.

**Com-mi-nu'-tion**, *n.* act of reducing to fine particles.  
**Com-mis'-e-ra-ble**, *a.* deserving pity.  
**Com-mis'-e-rate**, *v. t.* to pity.  
**Com-mis'-e-ra-tion**, *n.* compassion. [sioner.]  
**Com-mis'-sary**, *n.* a commissary.  
**Com-mis'-sion**, *n.* a trust. [ter.]  
**Com-mis'-sion**, *v. t.* to empower.  
**Com-mis'-sion-ed**,\* *p.* authorized.  
**Com-mis'-sion-ing**, *ppr.* authorizing to act. [seam.]  
**Com-mis'-sion-er**, *n.* one who authorizes to act.  
**Com-mis'-sion-ing**, *ppr.* authorizing to act.  
**Com-mis'-sure**, *n.* a point, a point.  
**Com-mis'**, *v. t.* to imprison.  
**Com-mit'-ment**, *n.* act of committing.  
**Com-mit'-tee**, *n.* a select number of persons appointed to do any business. [trust.]  
**Com-mit'-ting**, *ppr.* giving in trust.  
**Com-mix'**, *v. t.* to mingle together. [blended.]  
**Com-mix'-ed**,\* *p.* mingled.  
**Com-mix'-tion**, *n.* a blending.  
**Com-mix'-ture**, *n.* mingled mass. [ent.]  
**Com-mo'-di-ous**, *a.* convenient.  
**Com-mo'-di-ous-ly**, *ad.* conveniently.  
**Com-mo'-di-ous-ness**, *n.* convenience.  
**Com-mo'-di-ty**, *n.* that which affords convenience.  
**Com-mo-dore**, *n.* a commander of a squadron.  
**Com'-mon**, *a.* public, usual.  
**Com'-mon**, *n.* a tract of land belonging to two or more. [ter.]  
**Com'-mon**, *v. i.* to use together.  
**Com'-mon-a-ble**, *a.* held in common. [common.]  
**Com'-mon-age**, *n.* a right to a common.  
**Com'-mon-al-ty**, *n.* common citizens.  
**Com'-mon-er**, *n.* one not noble.  
**Com'-mon-ly**, *ad.* usually, frequently.  
**Com'-mon-ness**, *n.* frequency.  
**Com'-mon-place**, *n.* a common topic.  
**Com-mons**, *n. pl.* common people, house of representa-

tives, common land, food at a common table. [good.]  
**Com-mon-wealth**, *n.* public.  
**Com-mon-wealth**, *n.* commonwealth, a state, body politic.  
**Com-mo'-tion**, *n.* disturbance.  
**Com-mo'-tion**, *v. i.* to converse.  
**Com-mu'-a-ble**, *n.* that may be communicated.  
**Com-mu'-icant**, *n.* one who communicates at the Lord's supper. [impart.]  
**Com-mu'-nicate**, *v. t.* or *i.* to impart.  
**Com-mu'-nication**, *n.* act of imparting. [impart.]  
**Com-mu'-ni-cative**, *a.* free to communicate.  
**Com-mu'-ni-cative-ness**, *n.* readiness to impart.  
**Com-mu'-nion**, *n.* union in faith, fellowship, a taking of the Lord's supper.  
**Com-mu'-nity**, *n.* society.  
**Com-mu'-ni-bil'-i-ty**, *n.* capacity of being interchanged.  
**Com-mu'-ta-ble**, *a.* that may be changed.  
**Com-mu'-ta-tion**, *n.* exchange.  
**Com-mu'-ta-tive**, *a.* interchangeable.  
**Com-mute**, *v. t.* to exchange.  
**Com-mu'-tu-al**, *a.* mutual.  
**Com'-pact**, *a.* firm, dense.  
**Com'-pact**, *n.* a contract, league. [ter.]  
**Com'-pact'**, *v. t.* to press together.  
**Com'-pact'-ed**, *p.* made dense.  
**Com'-pact'-ing**, *ppr.* pressing firmly.  
**Com'-pact'-ly**, *ad.* firmly.  
**Com'-pact'-ness**, *n.* firmness.  
**Com-par'-ion**, *n.* an associate.  
**Com-par'-ion-a-ble**, *a.* fit for good fellowship. [ship.]  
**Com-par'-ion-ship**, *n.* fellowship.  
**Com-par'-ny**, *n.* assembly of persons, partnership, a band, a crew. [ny.]  
**Com-par'-ny**, *v. i.* to accompany.  
**Com'-pa-ra-ble**, *a.* that may be compared.  
**Com'-pa-ra-bly**, *ad.* in a manner worthy of comparison.  
**Com-par'-a-tive**, *a.* either by comparison.

Com-par'a-tive-ly, *ad.* by way of comparison. [line together.  
Com-père, *v. t.* or *i.* to exam-  
Com-par-red,\* *p.* examined, likened. [likeness.  
Com-pa'-ring, *ppr.* examining  
Com-par-i-son, *n.* act of com-  
paring. [arrange.  
Com-part, *v. t.* to divide, to  
Com-part-i-tion, *n.* act of di-  
viding into apartments.  
Com-part-ment, *n.* a division.  
Com-pass, *v. t.* to surround.  
Com-pass, *n.* a circle, space.  
Com-pass-ed,\* *p.* surrounded.  
Com-pass-es, *n.* an instrument  
to make circles. [ing.  
Com-pass-ing, *ppr.* environ-  
Com-pas-sion, *n.* pity, mercy.  
Com-pas-sion-ate, *a.* inclined  
to pity.  
Com-pas-sion-ate, *v. t.* to pity.  
Com-pat-i-bil-i-ty, *n.* consis-  
tency.  
Com-pat-i-bile, *a.* consistent.  
Com-pat-i-bly, *ad.* consistent-  
ly. [riot.  
Com-pat-ri-ot, *n.* a fellow pat-  
Com-peer, *n.* an equal peer.  
Com-pel', *v. t.* to force, com-  
strain. [be compelled.  
Com-pel-la-ble, *a.* that may  
Com-pel-la-tion, *n.* style of  
address.  
Com-pel-led,\* *p.* constrained.  
Com-pel-ler, *n.* he that con-  
strains. [ing.  
Com-pel'-ling, *ppr.* constrain-  
Com-pend, } *n.* abridg-  
Com-pend-i-um, } ment, sum-  
mary. [brief.  
Com-pend'i-ous, *a.* short,  
Com-pend'i-ous-ly, *ad.* brief-  
ly. [ciseness.  
Com-pend'i-ous-ness, *n.* com-  
Com-pen-sate, *v. t.* to make  
amends. [pened.  
Com-pen-sa-ted, *p.* recom-  
Com-pen-sa-ting, *ppr.* making  
amends. [pense.  
Com-pen-sa-tion, *n.* recom-  
Com-pen-sa-tive, *a.* making  
recompense.  
Com-pen-sa-to-ry, *a.* making  
recompense.

Com-pète, *v. i.* to strive to ri-  
val.  
Com-pé-tence, } *n.* sufficien-  
Com-pé-ten-cy, } cy, legal ca-  
pacity, or right.  
Com-pé-ten-t, *a.* fit, adequate.  
Com-pé-ten-t-ly, *ad.* adequate-  
ly. [valry.  
Com-pé-ti-tion, *n.* contest, ri-  
Com-pé-ti-tor, *n.* a rival.  
Com-pla'-tion, *n.* a selection  
from authors. [authors.  
Com-pile, *v. t.* to select from  
Com-pil'-ed,\* *p.* collected.  
Com-pile-ment, *n.* act of com-  
piling.  
Com-pli-er, *n.* one who selects.  
Com-pli-ing, *ppr.* collecting.  
Com-pla'-cence, } *n.* pleas-  
Com-pla'-cen-cy, } ure, satis-  
faction of mind. [il.  
Com-pla'-cent, *a.* cheerful, civ-  
Com-pla'-cent-ly, *ad.* with sat-  
isfaction.  
Com-plain, *v. i.* to murmur.  
Com-plain-ant, *n.* a prosecutor.  
Com-plain-er, *n.* one who com-  
plains. [ing.  
Com-plain-ing, *ppr.* murmur-  
Com-plaint, *n.* a murmuring,  
accusation.  
Com-plai-sance, *n.* civility.  
Com-plai-sant, *a.* polite, cour-  
teous.  
Com-plai-sant-ly, *adv.* civilly.  
Com-ple-ment, *n.* the full num-  
ber. [fect.  
Com-plete, *a.* finished, per-  
Com-plete-ly, *ad.* perfectly.  
Com-plete-ness, *n.* entireness.  
Com-ple'-tion, *n.* act of finish-  
ing.  
Com-plex, *a.* complicated. [cy.  
Com-plex'-ed-ness, *n.* intrica-  
Com-plex'i-ty, } *n.* a com-  
Com-plex-ness, } plex state of  
Com-plex-ion, } the color of  
the face. [to the habit.  
Com-plex-ion-al, *a.* belonging  
Com-plex-ly, *ad.* intricately.  
Com-pli'-ance, *n.* a yielding.  
Com-pli'-ant, *a.* disposed to  
yield.  
Com-pli-eate, *v. t.* to infold.  
Com-pli-eate, *a.* infolded.

Com-pli-ca-ted, *p.* intricate.  
Com-pli-eate-ness, *n.* intrica-  
cy. [weaving.  
Com-pli-ca-tion, *n.* an inter-  
Com-pli-ment, *n.* act of civili-  
ty.  
Com-pli-ment, *v. t.* to flatter.  
Com-pli-ment'-al, *a.* expres-  
sive of praise.  
Com-pli-ment'-ary, *a.* civil.  
Com-plot, *n.* conspiracy.  
Com-plot', *v. t.* to plot together.  
Com-plot'-ter, *n.* one who  
plots. [gether.  
Com-plot'-ting, *ppr.* plotting to-  
Com-plot, *v. i.* to yield to.  
Com-pli'-ing, *ppr.* yielding to.  
Com-pli'-ment, *a.* constituent.  
Com-port, *v. i.* or *t.* to agree,  
to suit.  
Com-pose, *v. t.* to allay, write.  
Com-po'-sed,\* *p.* settled, calm-  
ed.  
Com-po'-sed-ly, *adv.* sedately.  
Com-po-sed-ness, *n.* calmness.  
Com-po'-ser, *n.* one who  
calms. [allaying.  
Com-po-sing, *ppr.* forming,  
Com-po-si'-tion, *n.* a mixture,  
writing. [sets types.  
Com-pos'-i-tor, *n.* one who  
Com-post, *n.* a mixture for  
manure. [der.  
Com-po-sure, *n.* calmness, or-  
Com-po-ta-tion, *n.* a drinking  
together.  
Com-pound, *a.* composed of  
two or more ingredients.  
Com-pound, *n.* a mixture.  
Com-pound', *v. t.* to mix, to  
agree. [posed.  
Com-pound'-ed, *p.* mixed, com-  
Com-pound'-er, *n.* one who  
compounds.  
Com-pound-ing, *ppr.* mixing.  
Com-pre-hend', *v. t.* to con-  
tain, understand.  
Com-pre-hend'-ing, *ppr.* con-  
taining, understanding.  
Com-pre-hen'-sible, *a.* that  
can be understood.  
Com-pre-hen'-sion, *n.* act of  
comprehending.  
Com-pre-hen'-sive, *a.* capa-  
cious, extensive.

Com-pre-hen'sive-ly, *ad.* in an extensive manner.  
 Com-pre-hen'sive-ness, *n.* quality of comprehending much. [*close.*]  
 Com-press', *v. t.* to squeeze  
 Com-press', *n.* a bolster or bandage.  
 Com-press-i-bil'i-ty, *n.* quality of being compressible.  
 Com-press-i-ble, *a.* capable of being compressed. [*ing.*]  
 Com-press-ion, *n.* act of pressing  
 Com-press-ure, *n.* pressure.  
 Com-prise, *v. t.* to contain.  
 Com-pri-sed, \* *p.* contained.  
 Com-pri-sing, *ppr.* including.  
 Com'-pro-mise, *n.* amicable agreement. [*amicably.*]  
 Com'-pro-mise, *v. t.* to agree  
 Com'-pro-mi-sed, \* *p.* adjusted.  
 Com'-pro-mi-sing, *ppr.* settling. [*to pledge.*]  
 Com'-pro-mit, *v. t.* to commit,  
 Com'-pro-mit-ed, *p.* pledged.  
 Com'-pro-mit-ing, *ppr.* pledging. [*ing.*]  
 Com-pul'-sa-to-ry, *a.* compelling.  
 Com-pul'-sion, *n.* force applied.  
 Com-pul'-sive, *a.* constraining.  
 Com-pul'-sive-ly, *ad.* by force.  
 Com-pul'-so-ry, *a.* compelling.  
 Com-punc'-tion, *n.* remorse.  
 Com-punc'-tious, *a.* giving pain for offenses. [*computed.*]  
 Com-pu'-ta-ble, *a.* that may be  
 Com-pu'-ta-tion, *n.* reckoning.  
 Com-pûte, *v. t.* to number, reckon.  
 Com-pu'-ted, *p.* reckoned.  
 Com-pu'-ter, *n.* one who reckons.  
 Com-pu'-ting, *ppr.* estimating.  
 Com-rade, *n.* a companion.  
 Con, *a.* prefix denoting *with* or *against*.  
 Con, *v. t.* to know.  
 Con-ned, \* *p.* fixed in the mind.  
 Con-eam'-e-rate, *v. t.* to arch.  
 Con-eat'-e-nate, *v. t.* to link.  
 Con-eat'-e-na-tion, *n.* connection by links.  
 Con-eave, *a.* hollow.  
 Con-eav'-i-ty, *n.* hollowness.

Con-ea'-vous, *a.* hollow, concave. [*cret.*]  
 Con-ceal, *v. t.* to hide, keep secret.  
 Con-ceal-a-ble, that may be hid.  
 Con-ceal-ed, \* *p.* hid, kept close.  
 Con-ceal-er, *n.* one who conceals.  
 Con-ceal-ment, *n.* act of hiding.  
 Con-ceal-ing, *ppr.* keeping secret.  
 Con-cede, *v. t.* to grant, admit  
 Con-celt, *n.* fancy, *v. t.* to fancy.  
 Con-celt-ed, \* *p.* imagined.  
 Con-celt-ed-ly, *ad.* with vain opinion. [*conceit.*]  
 Con-celt-ed-ness, *n.* vanity.  
 Con-cel'-a-ble, that may be conceived.  
 Con-cel'-a-ble-ness, *n.* quality of being conceivable.  
 Con-cel'-a-bly *ad.* in an intelligible manner.  
 Con-ceive, *v. t. or i.* to form in the mind, to become with child. [*mind.*]  
 Con-cel'-ed, \* *p.* formed in the  
 Con-cel'-ing, *ppr.* thinking, breeding.  
 Con-cent', *n.* concert of voices.  
 Con-cent'-ter, *v. t. or i.* to bring to one point. [*a center.*]  
 Con-cent'-ter-ed, \* *p.* brought to  
 Con-cent'-ter-ing, *ppr.* bringing to a center.  
 Con-cent'-trate, *v. t.* to bring to a closer union. [*a point.*]  
 Con-cent'-tra-ted, *p.* brought to  
 Con-cent'-tra-tion, *pp.* uniting.  
 Con-cent'-tra-tion, *n.* act of drawing to a center.  
 Con-cent'-trile, *a.* having a common center. [*contains.*]  
 Con-cep'-ta-ble, *n.* that which  
 Con-cep'-tion, *n.* act of conceiving, idea. [*long to.*]  
 Con-cern', *v. t.* to affect, be-  
 Con-cern', *n.* an affair, anxiety. [*lected.*]  
 Con-cern'-ed, \* *p.* engaged, af-  
 Con-cern'-ing, *ppr.* relating to.  
 Con-cern'-ment, *n.* business.  
 Con-cert', *v. t.* to contrive to-  
 gether.

Con-cert', *n.* agreement, music in parts.  
 Con-ces'sion, *n.* act of yielding. [*cession.*]  
 Con-ces'sive, *a.* yielded by con-  
 Con-ck, *n.* a marine shell.  
 Con-cil'-iate, *v. t.* to gain by favor, [conquering, reconciling.  
 Con-cil'-ia-tion, *ppr.* winning,  
 Con-cil'-ia-tion, *n.* act of reconciling. [*conciliate.*]  
 Con-cil'-ia-tor, *n.* one who  
 Con-cil'-ia-to-ry, *a.* tending to reconcile. [*bleness.*]  
 Con-cin'-nity, *n.* fitness, suita-  
 Con-cin'-nous, *a.* neat, fit, be-  
 coming. [*gymn.*]  
 Con-cio, *n.* a meeting of cler-  
 Con-cise, *a.* brief, short.  
 Con-cise-ly, *ad.* briefly, in few words.  
 Con-cise-ness, *n.* brevity.  
 Con-cis'-sion, *n.* a cutting off.  
 Con-ci-ta'-tion, *n.* a stirring up.  
 Con-cla'-na-tion, *n.* a shout.  
 Con-clave, *n.* an assembly of cardinals.  
 Con-clude, *v. t.* to finish, infer.  
 Con-clu'-sion, *n.* end, conse-  
 quence.  
 Con-clu'-sive, *a.* decisive, [*ly.*]  
 Con-clu'-sive-ly, *ad.* decisively.  
 Con-clu'-sive-ness, *n.* decisiv-  
 ness.  
 Con-coct', *v. t.* to digest.  
 Con-coc'-tion, *n.* digestion.  
 Con-coct'-ive, *a.* tending to di-  
 gest. [*together.*]  
 Con-com'i-tance, *n.* being  
 Con-com'i-tant, *a.* accompa-  
 nying. [*ant.*]  
 Con-com'i-tant, *n.* an attend-  
 Con-cord, *n.* agreement, har-  
 mony.  
 Con-cord'-ance, *n.* an index to the script res.  
 Con-cord'-ant, *a.* agreeing, suitable.  
 Con-course, *n.* an assembly.  
 Con-crete, *v. t.* to create to-  
 gether. [*in a mass.*]  
 Con-crete, *v. i. or t.* to unite  
 Con-crete, *a.* compounded parts.  
 Con-crete, *n.* a compound

Con'-crete-ness, *n.* state of being concrete. [ting.]  
 Con'-cre'-tion, *n.* act of concreting.  
 Con'-cre'-tive, *a.* causing concretions. [ing of a mistress.]  
 Con'-cu'-bin-age, *n.* the keeping.  
 Con'-cu'-bine, *n.* a woman in keeping.  
 Con'-cu'-pi-scence, *n.* lust.  
 Con'-cu'-pi-scent, *a.* lustful.  
 Con'-cur, *v. i. or t.* to agree.  
 Con'-cur'-red, \* *p.* agreed in.  
 Con'-cur'-rence, *n.* union of minds. [et.]  
 Con'-cur'-rent, *a.* acting together.  
 Con'-cur'-rent-ly, *ad.* unitedly.  
 Con'-cur'-ring, *ppr.* meeting in a point.  
 Con'-cuss'-ion, *n.* a shaking.  
 Con'-cuss'-ive, *a.* able to shake.  
 Con'-dem'*n.*, *v. t.* to pronounce to be wrong. [be condemned.]  
 Con'-dem'-na-ble, *a.* that may be condemned.  
 Con'-dem'-na-ble-ness, *n.* blamableness. [condemning.]  
 Con'-dem-na'-tion, *n.* act of condemning.  
 Con'-dem-na'-to-ry, *a.* passing condemnation.  
 Con'-dem'-ned, \* *a.* sentenced.  
 Con'-dem'-ner, *n.* one that condemns. [ing.]  
 Con'-dem'-ning, *ppr.* disapproving.  
 Con'-dens'-a-ble, *a.* that may be condensed. [dense.]  
 Con'-dens'-ate, *v. t.* to make dense.  
 Con'-dens'-ate, *a.* made dense.  
 Con'-dens-a'-tion, *n.* act of condensing. [dense.]  
 Con'-dens-e, *v. t. or i.* to make dense.  
 Con'-dens'-ed, \* *p.* made more dense. [more dense.]  
 Con'-dens'-ing, *ppr.* making dense.  
 Con'-de-scend', *v. i.* to submit to.  
 Con'-de-scend'-ing, *ppr.* descending from rank; yielding to inferiors. [condescending.]  
 Con'-de-scen'-sion, *n.* act of condescending.  
 Con'-dign, *a.* deserved, suitable. [bly.]  
 Con'-dign-ly, *ad.* fitly, suitably.  
 Con'-dign-ness, *n.* suitability.  
 Con'-di'-ment, *n.* a seasoning.  
 Con'-di'-tion, *n.* term of agree-

ment.  
 Con'-di'-tion, *v. i. or t.* to make terms.  
 Con'-di'-tion-al, *a.* implying.  
 Con'-di'-tion-al-ly, *ad.* with limitation. [terms.]  
 Con'-di'-tion-ed, \* *a.* having others.  
 Con'-dole, *v. t.* to grieve with others.  
 Con'-do'-led, \* *p.* of Condole.  
 Con'-dole-ment, *n.* mutual distress. [noth.]  
 Con'-do'-lence, *n.* grief for another.  
 Con'-do'-ting, *ppr.* mourning with another.  
 Con'-dor, *n.* a large fowl.  
 Con'-duce, *v. i.* to tend to.  
 Con'-duc'-ed, \* *p.* of Conduce.  
 Con'-duc'-ci-ble, *a.* promotive.  
 Con'-duc'-cive, *a.* promoting.  
 Con'-duc'-cive-ness, *n.* tendency to promote. [ment.]  
 Con'-duct, *n.* behavior, deportment.  
 Con'-duct', *v. t. or i.* to lead, behave.  
 Con'-duct'-or, *n.* a leader, director.  
 Con'-duct'-ing, *ppr.* leading, behaving. [canal.]  
 Con'-duit, *n.* a water-pipe or canal.  
 Con'-du'-pli-eate, *a.* doubled together. [ling.]  
 Con'-du'-pli-en'-tion, *n.* a doubling.  
 Cone, *n.* a body like a sugar loaf.  
 Con'-fab-u-la'-tion, *n.* familiar conversation.  
 Con'-fect, *n.* a sweetmeat.  
 Con'-fec'-tion, *n.* a sweetmeat.  
 Con'-fec'-tion-er, *n.* one who sells sweetmeats, &c.  
 Con'-fec'-tion-e-ry, *n.* a place for sweetmeats.  
 Con'-fed'-e-ra-cy, *n.* a league.  
 Con'-fed'-e-rate, *a.* united in a league. [alliance.]  
 Con'-fed'-e-rate, *v. i.* to unite in a league.  
 Con'-fed-e-ra'-tion, *n.* alliance.  
 Con'-fed'-e-ra-tive, *a.* constituting a federal compact.  
 Con'-fer', *v. t. or i.* to discourse, to graft.  
 Con'-fer-ence, *n.* discourse.  
 Con'-fer'-red, \* *p.* granted, bestowed.  
 Con'-fer'-ring, *ppr.* granting.  
 Con'-fess', *v. t.* to own, avow.

Con'-fess'-ed, \* *p.* owned, avowed. [knowledge.]  
 Con'-fess'-ed-ly, *ad.* by acknowledgment.  
 Con'-fes'-sion, *n.* acknowledgment. [sac's seat.]  
 Con'-fes'-sion-al, *n.* a confessional.  
 Con'-fess'-or, *n.* one who confesses or hears confessions.  
 Con'-fide, *v. t.* to trust fully.  
 Con'-fi-dence, *n.* trust, boldness.  
 Con'-fi-dent, *a.* bold, daring.  
 Con'-fi-dent, *n.* one entrusted with a secret. [confidence.]  
 Con'-fi-den'-tial, *a.* admitted to confidence. [suspension.]  
 Con'-fi-den'-tial-ly, *ad.* in confidence.  
 Con'-fi-dent-ly, *ad.* with persuasion.  
 Con'-fig-u-ra'-tion, *n.* external form. [form.]  
 Con'-fig'-ure, *v. t.* to dispose into.  
 Con'-fi'-na-ble, *a.* that may be confined.  
 Con'-fine, *n.* a limit, border.  
 Con'-fine, *v. i.* to border on.  
 Con'-fine, *v. t.* to restrain, limit.  
 Con'-fi'-ned, \* *p.* restrained. [it.]  
 Con'-fi-ne-ment, *n.* restraint.  
 Con'-fin'-ing, *ppr.* restraining.  
 Con'-fin'-i-ty, *n.* a bordering on.  
 Con'-firm', *v. t.* [confirm'] to make certain, establish.  
 Con'-firm'-a-ble, *a.* that may be made sure.  
 Con'-firm-a'-tion, *n.* act of establishing.  
 Con'-firm'-ed, \* *p.* ratified.  
 Con'-firm'-a-to-ry, *a.* adapted to confirm. [firm.]  
 Con'-firm'-er, *n.* one who confirms.  
 Con'-firm'-ed-ness, *n.* a settled state. [confirmation.]  
 Con'-fis'-ca-ble, *a.* subject to confiscation.  
 Con'-fis'-cate, *v. t.* to seize for the public.  
 Con'-fis-ca'-tion, *n.* the act of seizing as forfeited, and adjudging to the public treasury.  
 Con'-fis-ca-tor, *n.* one who confiscates.  
 Con'-fix', *v. t.* to fasten down.  
 Con'-fix'-ed, \* *p.* fastened down.  
 Con'-fla-gra'-tion, *n.* a great fire. [kind.]  
 Con'-flic', *v. t.* to fight, com-

**Con-flict**, *n.* a contest, struggle.

**Con-flict-ing**, *ppr.* contending.

**Con-flu-ence**, *n.* a flowing together.

**Con-flu-ent**, *a.* running together.

**Con-flux**, *n.* a junction of currents.

**Con-form**, *v. t. or i.* to adapt to

**Con-form-a-ble**, *a.* agreeable.

**Con-form-a-bly**, *ad.* agreeably.

**Con-form-a-tion**, *n.* disposition of parts.

**Con-form-ed**, *\* p.* made like.

**Con-form-ing**, *ppr.* complying with.

**Con-form-ist**, *n.* one who complies with established rites.

**Con-form-i-ty**, *n.* compliance with.

**Con-found**, *v. t.* to mix, per-

**Con-found-ed**, *p.* blended, mixed.

**Con-found-ed-ly**, *ad.* shame-

**Con-found-ing**, *ppr.* astonishing.

**Con-fra-ter-ni-ty**, *n.* a brother-

**Con-front**, *v. t.* to set face to

**Con-front-a-tion**, *n.* a bringing

**Con-front-ed**, *p.* brought face

**Con-front-ing**, *ppr.* setting face

**Con-fuse**, *v. t.* to confound,

**Con-fu-sed**, *\* p.* perplexed, a-

**Con-fu-sed-ly**, *ad.* in confu-

**Con-fu-sion**, *n.* disorder, tu-

**Con-fu-sed-ness**, *n.* want of

**Con-fu-sion**, *n.* disorder, tu-

**Con-fu-sion**, *n.* disorder, tu-

**Con-fu-sion**, *n.* disorder, tu-

**Con-fu-sion**, *n.* disorder, tu-

**Con-fu-sion**, *n.* disorder, tu-

**Con-fu-sion**, *n.* disorder, tu-

**Con-fu-sion**, *n.* disorder, tu-

**Con-fu-sion**, *n.* disorder, tu-

**Con-fu-sion**, *n.* disorder, tu-

**Con-fu-sion**, *n.* disorder, tu-

**Con-fu-sion**, *n.* disorder, tu-

**Con-fu-sion**, *n.* disorder, tu-

**Con-fu-sion**, *n.* disorder, tu-

**Con-fu-sion**, *n.* disorder, tu-

**Con-fu-sion**, *n.* disorder, tu-

**Con-fu-sion**, *n.* disorder, tu-

**Con-fu-sion**, *n.* disorder, tu-

**Con-fu-sion**, *n.* disorder, tu-

**Con-fu-sion**, *n.* disorder, tu-

**Con-fu-sion**, *n.* disorder, tu-

**Con-fu-sion**, *n.* disorder, tu-

**Con-fu-sion**, *n.* disorder, tu-

**Con-fu-sion**, *n.* disorder, tu-

**Con-fu-sion**, *n.* disorder, tu-

**Con-fu-sion**, *n.* disorder, tu-

**Con-fu-sion**, *n.* disorder, tu-

**Con-fu-sion**, *n.* disorder, tu-

**Con-fu-sion**, *n.* disorder, tu-

**Con-fu-sion**, *n.* disorder, tu-

**Con-fu-sion**, *n.* disorder, tu-

**Con-fu-sion**, *n.* disorder, tu-

**Con-fu-sion**, *n.* disorder, tu-

**Con-geal-ing**, *ppr.* freezing.

**Con-geal-ment**, *n.* congelation.

**Con-ge-la-tion**, *n.* the process

**Con-ge-n-er**, *n.* a thing of the

**Con-ge-n-e-rous**, *a.* of the same

**Con-ge-ni-al**, *a.* of the same

**Con-ge-ni-al-i-ty**, *n.* likeness

**Con-gen-ite**, *a.* of the same

**Con-gen-it-al**, *a.* birth, cog-

**Con-ger**, *n.* a large species of

**Con-ge-ri-es**, *n.* mass of small

**Con-ger**, *n.* a large species of

**Con-ger**, *n.* a large species of

**Con-ger**, *n.* a large species of

**Con-ger**, *n.* a large species of

**Con-ger**, *n.* a large species of

**Con-ger**, *n.* a large species of

**Con-ger**, *n.* a large species of

**Con-ger**, *n.* a large species of

**Con-ger**, *n.* a large species of

**Con-ger**, *n.* a large species of

**Con-ger**, *n.* a large species of

**Con-ger**, *n.* a large species of

**Con-ger**, *n.* a large species of

**Con-ger**, *n.* a large species of

**Con-ger**, *n.* a large species of

**Con-ger**, *n.* a large species of

**Con-ger**, *n.* a large species of

**Con-ger**, *n.* a large species of

**Con-ger**, *n.* a large species of

**Con-ger**, *n.* a large species of

**Con-ger**, *n.* a large species of

**Con-ger**, *n.* a large species of

**Con-ger**, *n.* a large species of

**Con-ger**, *n.* a large species of

**Con-ger**, *n.* a large species of

**Con-ger**, *n.* a large species of

**Con-ger**, *n.* a large species of

**Con-ger**, *n.* a large species of

**Con-ger**, *n.* a large species of

**Con-ger**, *n.* a large species of

**Con-ger**, *n.* a large species of

**Con-ger**, *n.* a large species of

**Con-ger**, *n.* a large species of

**Con-ger**, *n.* a large species of

**Con-ger**, *n.* a large species of

**Con-ger**, *n.* a large species of

**Con-ger**, *n.* a large species of

**Con-ger**, *n.* a large species of

**Con-ger**, *n.* a large species of

**Con-ger**, *n.* a large species of

**Con-ger**, *n.* a large species of

**Con-ger**, *n.* a large species of

**Con-ger**, *n.* a large species of

**Con-ger**, *n.* a large species of

**Con-ger**, *n.* a large species of

**Con-ger**, *n.* a large species of

**Con-ger**, *n.* a large species of

**Con-ger**, *n.* a large species of

**Con-ger**, *n.* a large species of

**Con-ger**, *n.* a large species of

**Con-ger**, *n.* a large species of

**Con-gru-ent**, *a.* agreeing.

**Con-gru-i-ty**, *n.* consistency.

**Con-gru-ous**, *a.* fit, suitable.

**Con-gru-ous-ly**, *ad.* consist-

**Con-ic**, *a.* having the form of

**Con-ic-al-ly**, *ad.* in the form

**Con-ic-al**, *a.* having the form

**Con-ic-al**, *a.* having the form

**Con-ic-al**, *a.* having the form

**Con-ic-al**, *a.* having the form

**Con-ic-al**, *a.* having the form

**Con-ic-al**, *a.* having the form

**Con-ic-al**, *a.* having the form

**Con-ic-al**, *a.* having the form

**Con-ic-al**, *a.* having the form

**Con-ic-al**, *a.* having the form

**Con-ic-al**, *a.* having the form

**Con-ic-al**, *a.* having the form

**Con-ic-al**, *a.* having the form

**Con-ic-al**, *a.* having the form

**Con-ic-al**, *a.* having the form

**Con-ic-al**, *a.* having the form

**Con-ic-al**, *a.* having the form

**Con-ic-al**, *a.* having the form

**Con-ic-al**, *a.* having the form

**Con-ic-al**, *a.* having the form

**Con-ic-al**, *a.* having the form

**Con-ic-al**, *a.* having the form

**Con-ic-al**, *a.* having the form

**Con-ic-al**, *a.* having the form

**Con-ic-al**, *a.* having the form

**Con-ic-al**, *a.* having the form

**Con-ic-al**, *a.* having the form

**Con-ic-al**, *a.* having the form

**Con-ic-al**, *a.* having the form

**Con-ic-al**, *a.* having the form

**Con-ic-al**, *a.* having the form

**Con-ic-al**, *a.* having the form

**Con-ic-al**, *a.* having the form

**Con-ic-al**, *a.* having the form

**Con-ic-al**, *a.* having the form

**Con-ic-al**, *a.* having the form

**Con-ic-al**, *a.* having the form

**Con-ic-al**, *a.* having the form

**Con-ic-al**, *a.* having the form

**Con-ic-al**, *a.* having the form

**Con-ic-al**, *a.* having the form

**Con-ic-al**, *a.* having the form

**Con-ic-al**, *a.* having the form

**Con-ic-al**, *a.* having the form

**Con-ic-al**, *a.* having the form

**Con-ic-al**, *a.* having the form

**Con-ic-al**, *a.* having the form

**Con-ic-al**, *a.* having the form

**Con-ic-al**, *a.* having the form

**Con-ic-al**, *a.* having the form

**Con-ic-al**, *a.* having the form

**Con-ic-al**, *a.* having the form

**Con-ic-al**, *a.* having the form

**Con-ic-al**, *a.* having the form

**Con-ic-al**, *a.* having the form

**Con-ic-al**, *a.* having the form

**Con-geal-a-ble**, *a.* that may be  
**Con-geal-ed**, *\* p.* congealed  
**to ice.**

**Con-gru-ence**, *n.* agreement.

**Con-nive**, *v. i.* to wink at



Con-ni-ving, *ppr.* closing the eyes against faults.

Con-nois-seur, *n.* a nice judge of the fine arts. [marriage.]

Con-nu'-bi-al, *a.* pertaining to Con'-quer, *v. t.* [con'ker], to overcome. [be subdued.]

Con'-quer-a-ble, *a.* that may Con'-quer-ed, \* *p.* subdued.

Con'-quer-ing, *ppr.* overcoming. [dues.]

Con'-quer-or, *n.* one who sub-

Con'-quest, *n.* reduction to one's power. [by birth.]

Con-san-guin'-e-ous, *a.* related

Con-san-guin'-i-ty, *n.* relation by blood. [edge.]

Con'-science, *n.* natural knowl-

Con-sci-en'-tious, *a.* governed by conscience. [integrity.]

Con-sci-en'-tious-ly, *ad.* with

Con-sci-en'-tious-ness, *n.* scrupulous regard to conscience.

Con'-scion-a-ble, *a.* reasona-

Con'-scion-a-ble-ness, *n.* reasonableness. [sanableness.]

Con'-scion-a-bly, *ad.* reasonably. [sounded.]

Con'-scious, *a.* inwardly per-

Con'-scious-ly, *ad.* with persuasion.

Con'-scious-ness, *n.* the knowl-

edge of what passes in the

Con'-script, *a.* written. [mind.]

Con-serip'-tion, *n.* act of en-

rolling.

Con'-se-erate, *v. t.* to dedicate.

Con'-se-era-ted, *p.* hallowed.

Con'-se-er-a-tion, *ppr.* devot-

ing. [devoting to sacred uses.]

Con'-se-er-a'-tion, *n.* the act of

Con'-se-er-a-tor, *n.* one who consecrates. [in order.]

Con-see'-u-tive, *a.* following

Con-sent', *n.* agreement of mind. [mind.]

Con-sent', *v. i.* to accord in

Con-sent-a'-ne-ous, *a.* agreea-

ble. [consent.]

Con-sent'-er, *n.* one who gives

Con-sen'-tient, *a.* uniting in

opinion.

Con-se-quence, *n.* that which

follows, effect, inference.

Con-se-quent, *a.* following.

Con-se-quent'-ial, *a.* important.

Con-se-quent'-ial-ly, *ad.* by consequence. [sequence.]

Con'-se-quent-ly, *ad.* by con-

Con-serv'-a'-tion, *n.* preserva-

tion.

Con-serv'-a-tive, *a.* having

power to preserve.

Con-serv'-a-tor, *n.* a preserver.

Con-serv'-a-to-ry, *a.* tending

to preserve.

Con-serv'-a-to-ry, *n.* a place

for preserving things.

Con'-serve, *n.* a sweetmeat.

Con serv'-e, *v. t.* to preserve.

Con-serv'-ed, \* *p.* preserved, as

fruits.

Con-serv'-ing, *ppr.* preserving.

Con-sid'-er, *v. t.* or *i.* to delib-

erate. [regard.]

Con-sid'-er-a-ble, *a.* worthy of

Con-sid'-er-a-ble-ness, *n.* im-

portance. [gree.]

Con-sid'-er-a-bly, *ad.* in a de-

Con-sid'-er-ate, *a.* prudent.

Con-sid'-er-ate-ly, *ad.* with

thought. [denice.]

Con-sid'-er-ate-ness, *n.* pru-

Con-sid'-er-a'-tion, *n.* serious

thought, prudence.

Con-sid'-er-ed, \* *p.* examined.

Con-sid'-er-ing, *ppr.* medita-

ting on. [trust.]

Con-sign, *v. t.* to send or in-

Con-sig-na'-tion, *n.* act of con-

signing. [trust.]

Con-sign-ed, \* *p.* delivered in

Con-sign-ee', *n.* one to whom

a thing is intrusted.

Con-sign-er, { *n.* one who com-

Con-sign-or, { mits to another

in trust.

Con-sign-ment, *n.* act of con-

signing, goods consigned.

Con-sist', *v. i.* to be made up of.

Con-sist'-ence, *n.* fixed state.

Con-sist'-ent, *a.* agreeing.

Con-sist'-ent-ly, *ad.* with agree-

ment. [a consistory.]

Con-sist-o'-ri-al, *a.* relating to

Con-sist'-o-ry, *n.* a spiritual

court. [plice.]

Con-so'-ciate, *n.* an accom-

Con-so'-ciate, *v. t.* or *i.* to u-

nite.

Con-so-ci-a'-tion, *n.* a meeting

of the clergy and delegates.

Con-so-ci-a'-tion-al, *a.* pertain-

ing to a consociation.

Con'-sol, *n.* consols are funds

consolidated of different an-

nuities. [Eng.]

Con-so'-la-ble, *a.* capable of

being consoled. [of misery.]

Con-so-la'-tion, *n.* alleviation

Con-so'-la-to-ry, *a.* tending to

consolation.

Con'-sole, *v. t.* to comfort, cheer.

Con-so'-led, \* *p.* cheered in dis-

treess. [the key of an arch.]

Con'-sole, *n.* an ornament on

Con-so'-li-date, *v. t.* or *i.* to

make hard or firm.

Con-so'-li-da'-tion, *n.* act of

making hard or firm.

Con-so'-ling, *ppr.* comforting.

Con'-sonance, *n.* agreement of

sounds. [sistent.]

Con'-so-nant, *a.* agreeable, con-

Con'-so-nant, *n.* a letter denot-

ing the junction of the organs

of speech. [ly.]

Con'-so-nant-ly, *ad.* consistent-

Con'-sort, *n.* a husband or wife.

Con'-sort', *v. i.* to associate.

Con-sort'-ing, *ppr.* associating.

Con'-sound, *n.* the name of

plants. [view.]

Con-spie'-u-ous, *a.* open to the

Con-spie'-u-ous-ly, *ad.* plainly.

Con-spie'-u-ous-ness, *n.* clear-

Con-spir'-a-cy, *n.* a plot. [ness.]

Con-spir'-a-tion, *n.* a plotting.

Con-spir'-a-tor, *n.* a plotter of

evil. [evil purpose.]

Con-spire, *v. i.* to unite for an

Con-spi-red, \* *p.* of conspiring.

Con-spi'-ring, *ppr.* plotting,

uniting. [peace.]

Con-sta-ble, *n.* an officer of the

Con-sta-ble-ship, *n.* office of a

constable. [mind.]

Con'-stan-cy, *n.* firmness of

Con'-stant, *a.* firm, faithful in

affection.

Con'-stant-ly, *ad.* invariably.

Con-stel-la'-tion, *n.* a cluster of

fixed stars.

Con-ster-na'-tion, *n.* terror that

confounds.

- Con'-sti-pate**, *v. t. or i. to make constive.* [n<sup>ess</sup>.  
**Con-stip'-e-tion**, *n. constive.*  
**Con-stit'-u-ent**, *a. composing.*  
**Con-stit'-u-ent**, *n. a person who appoints.*  
**Con'-sti-tute**, *v. t. to appoint.*  
**Con'-sti-tu-tion**, *ppr. appointing.*  
**Con-sti-tu-tion**, *n. frame of body, mind, or government.*  
**Con-sti-tu-tion-al**, *a. according to the constitution.*  
**Con-sti-tu-tion-al-i-ty**, *n. agreeableness to the constitution.*  
**Con-sti-tu-tion-al-ist**, *n. an adherent to the constitution.*  
**Con'-sti-tu-tive**, *a. that establishes.*  
**Con-strain**, *v. t. to compel.*  
**Con-strain-a-ble**, *a. that may be constrained.*  
**Con-strain-ed**, *\* p. forced.*  
**Con-straint**, *n. compulsion.*  
**Con-stric'-tion**, *n. contraction.*  
**Con-string'-e**, *v. t. to contract.*  
**Con-string'-ent**, *a. binding.*  
**Con-strue'**, *v. t. to build, to form.*  
**Con-struc'-tion**, *n. an edifice.*  
**Con-strue'-tive**, *a. proceeding from construction.*  
**Con-strue'-tive-ly**, *ad. by construction.*  
**Con'-strue**, *v. t. to translate.*  
**Con-sub-stan'-tial**, *a. of the same substance.*  
**Con-sub-stan-tia'-tion**, *n. union of the body of Christ with the sacramental elements.*  
**Con'-sul**, *n. a chief officer in ancient Rome, a commercial agent.* [consul.  
**Con'-su-lar**, *a. pertaining to a Con'-sul-ate, Con'-sul-ship*, *n. office of a consul.* [vice of.  
**Con-sult'**, *v. i. or t. to ask advice.*  
**Con-sult-a'-tion**, *n. act of consulting.*  
**Con-sult'-er**, *n. one who asks advice.* [be consumed.  
**Con-sum-a-ble**, *a. that may be consumed.*  
**Con-sume**, *v. t. to waste, spend.*
- Con-su'-med**, *\* p. wasted, devoured.*  
**Con-su'-mer**, *n. one who consumes.* [pl<sup>er</sup>.  
**Con'-sum-mate**, *† v. t. to consummated.*  
**Con-sum'-mate**, *a. accomplished.* [tion.  
**Con-sum-ma'-tion**, *n. completion.*  
**Con'-sum-ma-tion**, *n. completion.* [disease.  
**Con-sump'-tion**, *n. a wasting.*  
**Con-sump'-tive**, *a. inclined to consumption.*  
**Con-sump'-tive-ness**, *n. tendency to consumption.*  
**Con'-suet**, *n. touch, close union.*  
**Con-ta'-gion**, *n. secreted matter of a diseased body, that may communicate the disease.* [quality of infecting.  
**Con-ta'-gious**, *a. having the quality of infecting.* [prize.  
**Con-ta'-gious-ness**, *n. quality of infecting.*  
**Con-tain**, *v. t. to hold, contain.*  
**Con-tain-a-ble**, *a. that may be contained.* [ded.  
**Con-tain-ed**, *\* p. held, included.*  
**Con-tam'-i-nate**, *v. t. to defile.*  
**Con-tam-i-na'-tion**, *n. pollution.* [hate.  
**Con-tem'**, *v. t. to despise.*  
**Con-tem'-ned**, *\* p. despised, slighted.* [spices.  
**Con-tem'-ner**, *n. one that de-  
 Con-tem-plate*, *† v. t. or i. to meditate.* [tion.  
**Con-tem-pla'-tion**, *n. meditation.*  
**Con-tem-pla-tive**, *a. thoughtful.* [thoughtfully.  
**Con-tem-pla-tive-ly**, *ad.*  
**Con-tem-pla-tive-ness**, *n. disposition to contemplate.*  
**Con-tem-pla-tor**, *n. one employed in meditation.*  
**Con-tem'-po-ra-ry**, *} a. liv-  
 Con-tem-po-ra-ne-ous*, *} ing at the same time.*  
**Con-tempt**, *n. act of despising.*  
**Con-tempt'-ible**, *a. mean.*  
**Con-tempt'-ible-ness**, *n. state of being despicable.*  
**Con-tempt'-i-ly**, *ad. meanly.*  
**Con-tempt'-u-ous**, *a. scornful.*  
**Con-tempt'-u-ous-ly**, *ad. with scorn.*
- Con-tempt'-u-ous-ness**, *n. insolence, scornfulness.*  
**Con-tempt'**, *v. t. or i. to strive.*  
**Con-tempt'-ed**, *p. contested.*  
**Con-tempt'-er**, *n. one who contends.*  
**Con-tempt'**, *a. satisfied, quiet.*  
**Con-tempt'**, *n. satisfaction of mind.* [gratify.  
**Con-tempt'**, *v. t. to satisfy, to satisfy.*  
**Con-tempt'**, *Con-tempt's*, *† n. that which is contained.*  
**Con-tempt'-ed**, *p. or a satisfied.*  
**Con-tempt'-ed-ness**, *n. state of resting in mind.*  
**Con-ten'-tion**, *n. strife.*  
**Con-ten'-tious**, *a. disposed to contend.*  
**Con-ten'-tious-ly**, *ad. in a quarrelsome manner.*  
**Con-ten'-tious-ness**, *n. disposition to strife.*  
**Con-tempt'-less**, *a. dissatisfied.*  
**Con-tempt'-ment**, *n. satisfaction.*  
**Con-tem'-nious**, *a. bordering.*  
**Con'-test**, *n. a dispute, debate.*  
**Con-tempt'**, *v. t. or i. to dispute.*  
**Con-tempt'-able**, *a. that may be disputed.* [testing.  
**Con-tempt'-a'-tion**, *n. act of con-  
 Con-tempt'*, *n. order of discourse.*  
**Con-tempt'-ure**, *n. an interweaving.*  
**Con-ti-gu'-i-ty**, *n. contact.*  
**Con-tig'-u-ous**, *a. adjoining.*  
**Con-tig'-u-ous-ly**, *ad. in close junction.*  
**Con-tig'-u-ous-ness**, *n. contact.*  
**Con-ti-nence**, *n. forbearance of sensual indulgence.*  
**Con-ti-nent**, *a. not indulging in pleasure.* [of land.  
**Con-ti-nent**, *n. a great extent.*  
**Con-ti-nent'-al**, *a. pertaining to a continent.* [ately.  
**Con-ti-nent-ly**, *ad. temper-*  
**Con-tin'-gen-cy**, *n. casual event.*  
**Con-tin'-gent**, *a. accidental.*  
**Con-tin'-gent**, *n. chance, quota.*  
**Con-tin'-gent-ly**, *ad. by chance.*  
**Con-tin'-u-al**, *a. incessant.*  
**Con-tin'-u-al-ly**, *ad. with intermission.*

Con-tin'-u-ance, *n.* duration.  
 Con-tin-u-a-tion, *n.* constant succession.  
 Con-tin'-ue, *v. i. or t.* to remain, stay. [protracted.  
 Con-tin'-u-ed,\* *p.* extended.  
 Con-tin'-u-ing, *ppr.* abiding.  
 Con-ti-nu'-i-ty, *n.* uninterrupted connection. [ted.  
 Con-tin'-u-ous, *a.* closely united.  
 Con-tort', *v. t.* to twist, writhe.  
 Con-tor-tion, *n.* a twisting, writhing. [figure.  
 Con-tour', *n.* the outline of a  
 Con'-tra, a Latin preposition signifying *against*, used as a prefix in compound words.  
 Con'-tra-band, *a.* unlawful.  
 Con'-tra-band, *n.* illegal trade.  
 Con'-tract, *n.* an agreement, bargain. [to bargain.  
 Con'-tract', *v. t. or i.* to shrink.  
 Con'-tract'-ed, *p.* shrunk, shortened, covenanted; *a.* selfish.  
 Con'-tract'-i-ble, *a.* that may shrink. [contracting.  
 Con'-tract'-ile, *a.* capable of contracting.  
 Con'-tract'-i-l'-i-ty, *n.* the quality of contracting.  
 Con'-trae'-tion, *n.* a shrinking, a shortening. [tracts.  
 Con'-tract'-or, *n.* one who contracts.  
 Con'-tra-dance, *n.* a dance with partners opposite.  
 Con'-tra-diet', *v. t.* to deny, gainsay.  
 Con'-tra-die'-tion, *n.* a denying.  
 Con'-tra-die'-tious, *a.* inclined to contradict.  
 Con'-tra-die'-to-ri-ly, *ad.* by way of denying.  
 Con'-tra-die'-to-ry, *a.* contrary.  
 Con'-tra-dis-tin'-ction, *n.* distinction by opposites.  
 Con'-tra-dis-tin'-guish, *v. t.* to distinguish by opposites.  
 Con'-tra-ri'-e-ty, *n.* inconsistency. [site manner.  
 Con'-tra-ri-ly, *ad.* in an opposite.  
 Con'-tra-ri-ous, *a.* contrary.

*Con'-tra-ri-wise, ad. on the contrary.*  
*Con'-tra-ry, a. opposing.*  
*Con'-trast, n. opposition in logic.*

Con'-tract', *v. i.* to place in opposition.  
 Con'-tract'-ed, *p.* placed in opposition. [opposition.  
 Con'-tract'-ing, *ppr.* setting in  
 Con'-tra-val'-la-tion, *n.* a parapet raised by besiegers.  
 Con'-tra-vene', *v. t.* to oppose.  
 Con'-tra-ven'-tion, *n.* opposition. [a common purpose.  
 Con'-trib'-ute, *v. t.* to give for  
 Con'-trib'-u-tion, *ppr.* bestowing. [tributing, sum given.  
 Con'-tri-bu'-tion, *n.* act of contributing.  
 Con'-trib'-u-tive, *a.* tending to promote. [tributes.  
 Con'-trib'-u-tor, *n.* one who contributes.  
 Con'-trib'-u-to-ry, *a.* advancing.  
 Con'-trite, *a.* truly penitent.  
 Con'-trite-ly, *ad.* in a penitent manner. [for sin.  
 Con'-trite-ness, *n.* penitence.  
 Con'-tri'-tion, *n.* sorrow for sin. [be contrived.  
 Con'-tri'-va-ble, *a.* that may be contrived.  
 Con'-tri'-vance, *n.* scheme, plan. [ject.  
 Con'-trive, *v. t.* to invent, produce.  
 Con'-tri'-ver, *n.* an inventor.  
 Con'-trol, *n.* governing power.  
 Con'-trol, *v. t.* to restrain, govern. [being governed.  
 Con'-tröll-a-ble, *a.* capable of being controlled.  
 Con'-tröll-ed,\* *p.* restrained.  
 Con'-tröll-er, *n.* one who controls, an officer who checks other officers by a counter register of accounts.  
 Con'-tröll-er-ship, *n.* the office of controller. [controversy.  
 Con'-tro-ver'-sial, *a.* relating to  
 Con'-tro-ver'-sial-ist, *n.* one fond of disputes.  
 Con'-tro-ver'-y, *n.* dispute.  
 Con'-tro-vert, *v. t.* to dispute.  
 Con'-tro-vert-ist, *n.* a disputant.  
 Con-tu-ma'-cious, *a.* perverse.  
 Con-tu-ma'-cious-ly, *ad.* with obstinacy. [stinacy.  
 Con-tu-ma'-cious-ness, *n.* obstinacy.  
 Con-tu-ma'-cy, *n.* stubbornness.

Con-tu-mel'-ious, *a.* reproachful.

Con-tu-mel'-ious-ly, *ad.* abusively. [proachfulness.  
 Con-tu-mel'-ious-ness, *n.* reproachfulness.  
 Con-tu-mel'-y, *n.* contemptuous language. [the flesh.  
 Con-tri'-sion, *n.* a bruise in  
 Con-nu'-drum, *n.* a low jest.  
 Con-va-les'-cence, *n.* return of health. [health.  
 Con-va-les'-cent, *a.* recovering.  
 Con-vene', *v. t. or i.* to call together. [met.  
 Con-ve'-ned,\* *p.* summoned.  
 Con-ve'-ni-ence, *n.* accommodation.  
 Con-ve'-ni-ent, *a.* fit, suitable.  
 Con-ve'-ni-ent-ly, *ad.* suitably.  
 Con-ve'-ning, *ppr.* assembling.  
 Con'-vent, *n.* a religious house.  
 Con-ven'-i-ile, *a.* a meeting.  
 Con-ven'-tion, *n.* an assembly.  
 Con-ven'-tion-al, *a.* agreed on.  
 Con-vent'-u-al, *a.* belonging to a convent.  
 Con-vent'-u-al, *n.* a monk, a nun.  
 Con-verg'e, *v. i.* to incline towards one point.  
 Con-verg'-ence, *n.* a tending to one point. [point.  
 Con-verg'-ent, *a.* tending to a point.  
 Con-verg'-ing, *ppr.* running to a point.  
 Con-vers'-a-ble, *a.* sociable.  
 Con'-vers-ant, *a.* familiar with.  
 Con-vers-a-tion, *n.* familiar discourse. [talk.  
 Con-vers'e, *v. i.* to discourse, converse.  
 Con'-verse, *n.* conversation.  
 Con'-verse, *a.* directly opposite.  
 Con'-verse-ly, *ad.* by change of order.  
 Con-ver-sion, *n.* a turning.  
 Con'-vert, *n.* one who has changed his opinions, or religion.  
 Con-vert', *v. t.* to change from one thing or sect, to another.  
 Con-vert'-er, *n.* one who converts.  
 Con-vert'-i-ble, *a.* that may be changed, one for the other.  
 Con-vert'-i-bly, *ad.* reciprocally.

Con-vert'-ing, *ppr.* changing from one thing or sect to another. [outside.  
 Con'-vex, *a.* roundish on the Con'-vex-ly, *ad.* in a convex form.  
 Con-vox'-i-ty, } *n.* spherical  
 Con'-vex-ness, } form on the outside. [ser.  
 Con-vey, *v. t.* to carry, trans-  
 Con-vey-a-ble, *a.* that may be conveyed. [veying.  
 Con-vey-ance, *n.* act of con-  
 Con-vey-an-ces, *n.* one who draws deeds, &c.  
 Con-vey-an-cing, *n.* the act or business of transferring property. [ferred.  
 Con-vey-ed, \* *p.* carried, trans-  
 Con-vey-er, *n.* one who con-veys. [guilty.  
 Con-vict, *n.* a person found  
 Con-vict', *v. t.* to prove to be guilty. [guilty.  
 Con-vict'-ed, *p.* proved to be  
 Con-vic'-tion, *n.* a proving guilty, sense of guilt.  
 Con-vinc'e, *v. t.* to persuade.  
 Con-vinc'-ed, \* *p.* persuaded.  
 Con-vinc'e-ment, *n.* conviction. [be convinced.  
 Con-vin'-ci-ble, *a.* that may  
 Con-vinc'-ing, *ppr.* persuading.  
 Con-viv'-i-al, *a.* festive, jovial.  
 Con-viv-i-al'-i-ty, *n.* mirth by feasting. [gether.  
 Con'-vo-cate, *v. t.* to call to.  
 Con-vo-ca'-tion, *n.* an eccle-  
 siastical assembly.  
 Con-vöke, *v. t.* to summon.  
 Con-vo'-ked, \* *p.* summoned to meet. [gether.  
 Con-vo-lu'-tion, *n.* a rolling to-  
 Con-volv'e, *v. t.* to roll togeth-  
 er. [gether.  
 Con-volv'-ed, \* *p.* folded to-  
 Con-volv'-u-lus, *n.* bindweed.  
 Con-voy', *v. t.* to accompany for defense.  
 Con'-voy, *n.* attendance of force for protection.  
 Con-vulse, *v. t.* to draw with shaking. [shaken.  
 Con-vuls'-ed, \* *p.* violently  
 Con-vuls-ing, *ppr.* shaking.

Con-vul'-sion, *n.* violent spasm.  
 Con-vuls'-ive, *a.* spasmodic.  
 Co'-ny, *n.* a rabbit. [a dove.  
 Coo, *v. t.* to make a noise as  
 Coo'-ed, \* *p.* of Coo. [voice.  
 Coo'-ing, *ppr.* uttering a soft  
 Cook, *n.* one who dresses victuals. [table.  
 Cook, *v. t.* to dress for the  
 Cook-ed, \* *p.* dressed, prepa-  
 red. [victuals.  
 Cook-e-ry, *n.* act of dressing  
 Cool, *a.* moderately cold.  
 Cool, *v. t.* or *t.* to make moder-  
 ately cold. [cold.  
 Cool-ed, \* *p.* made moderately  
 Cool'-er, *n.* a vessel for cooling.  
 Cool'-ing, *ppr.* making or growing cool.  
 Cool'-ly, *ad.* without heat.  
 Cool'-ness, *n.* moderate cold.  
 Coom, *n.* grease of wheels, soot. [bushels.  
 Coomb, *n.* a measure of four  
 Coop, *n.* a cage for fowls.  
 Coop, *v. t.* to cage, shut up, confine. [coop.  
 Coop-ed, \* *p.* confined in a  
 Coop'-er, *n.* a maker of casks.  
 Coop'-er-age, *n.* price for cooper's work. [with others.  
 Co-op'-e-rate, *v. i.* to work  
 Co-op-e-ra'-tion, *n.* joint labor.  
 Co-op'-e-ra-tive, *a.* tending to the same end.  
 Co-op'-e-ra-tor, *n.* one who labors with others.  
 Co-or'-di-nate, *a.* holding the same rank. [equal rank.  
 Co-or'-di-nate-ly, *ad.* with  
 Coot, *n.* a fowl that frequents lakes.  
 Co'-pal, *n.* the concrete juice of a tree, growing in Mexico, used in varnishing.  
 Co-pär-ce-na-ry, } *n.* partner-  
 Co-pär-ce-ny, } ship in inheritance.  
 Co-pärt'-ner, *n.* a joint partner.  
 Co-pärt'-ner-ship, *n.* joint concern. [hood.  
 Cope, *n.* a priest's cloak, a  
 Cope, *v. t.* or *i.* to contend, strive. [tated.  
 Cop'-i-ed, \* *p.* transcribed, mul-

Cop'-i-er, *n.* one who transcribes. [of a wall.  
 Cop'-ing, *n.* the upper part  
 Cop'-i-ous, *a.* plentiful, abun-  
 dant.  
 Cop'-i-ously, *ad.* abundantly.  
 Cop'-i-ous-ness, *n.* full supply.  
 Cop'-ped, \* *a.* rising to a top or head.  
 Cop'-per, *n.* a metal, a boiler.  
 Cop'-per-as, *n.* a combination of sulphuric acid and iron, green vitrol. [copper.  
 Cop'-per-ed, \* *p.* covered with  
 Cop'-per-plate, *n.* a plate of copper engraved, or its im-  
 pression. [works in copper.  
 Cop'-per-smith, *n.* one who  
 Cop'-per-y, *a.* tasting of cop-  
 per.  
 Cop'-pice, Copee, *n.* a wood.  
 Cop'-u-late, *v. i.* to unite in pairs. [bracing.  
 Cop-u-la'-tion, *n.* act of em-  
 Cop'-u-la-tive, *a.* that unites.  
 Cop'-y, *n.* a manuscript, pat-  
 tern. [imitate.  
 Cop'-y, *v. t.* or *i.* to transcribe,  
 Cop'-y-book, *n.* a book of copies.  
 Cop'-y-hold, *n.* a tenure in England by copy of record.  
 Cop'-y-holder, *n.* one who has a copyhold. [scribes.  
 Cop'-y-ist, *n.* one who tran-  
 Cop'-y-right, *n.* the sole right to print and publish a book.  
 Cop'-y-right-ed, *a.* secured by law.  
 Co-quet' } *n.* a jilting girl, a  
 Co-quette, } vain woman.  
 Cor'-al, *n.* a genus of animals and their shells, growing in the sea. [coral.  
 Cor'-al-line, *a.* consisting of  
 Cor'-al-tree, *n.* a genus of shrubs. [eries.  
 Corb, *n.* a basket used in coal-  
 Cor'-at, *n.* a gift, an alms-  
 basket.  
 Cord, *n.* a line, a measure of wood containing 128 cu feet.  
 Cord, *v. t.* to tie, to pile for measure.

**Cor'd-age**, *n.* the ropes of a ship. [*of a heart.*]  
**Cor'd-ate**, *a.* having the form  
**Cor'd-ed**, *p.* tied with cords.  
**Cor-de-li-er**, *n.* a Franciscan friar. [*liquor.*]  
**Cor-di-al**, *n.* an exhilarating  
**Cor-di-al**, *a.* hearty, sincere.  
**Cor-di-al-i-ty**, *n.* warm affection. [*affection.*]  
**Cor-di-al-ly**, *ad.* with sincere  
**Cor'd-on**, *n.* a line of posts.  
**Cor-du-roy**, *n.* thick cotton stuff. [*cr.*]  
**Cor'd-wain**, *n.* a kind of leather  
**Cor'd-wain-er**, *n.* a shoemaker.  
**Core**, *n.* the heart or inner part.  
**Co-ri-a'-ceous**, *a.* consisting of leather. [*its seed.*]  
**Co-ri-an'-der**, *n.* a plant and  
**Co-rinth'-i-an**, *a.* relating to Corinth, or to an order of architecture. [*stopper.*]  
**Cork**, *n.* a tree, or its bark, a  
**Cork**, *v. t.* to stop with a cork.  
**Cork-ed**, *\* p.* stopped with a cork.  
**Cork'-screw**, *n.* a screw to draw corks from bottles.  
**Cork'-y**, *a.* like cork. [*raven.*]  
**Cor-mo-rant**, *n.* the water  
**Corn**, *n.* grain, maize, a hard tumor.  
**Corn**, *v. t.* to sprinkle with salt.  
**Corn'-blades**, *n.* leaves of maize.  
**Corn'-field**, *n.* a field where corn grows. [*poppy.*]  
**Corn'-rose**, *n.* a species of  
**Corn'-el**, *n.* the cornelian cherry. [*horn, hard.*]  
**Corn'-e-ous**, *a.* horny, like  
**Cor'-ner**, *n.* an angle, a secret place. [*ment, an officer.*]  
**Cor'-net**, *n.* a musical Instru-  
**Cor'-net-ty**, *n.* office of a cornet.  
**Cor'-nice**, *n.* the upper member of a column, a molding.  
**Corn'-land**, *n.* land for corn.  
**Corn'-mill**, *n.* a mill for grinding grain. [*of maize.*]  
**Cor'-stalk**, *n.* a stalk or stem  
**Cor-na-co'-pi-a**, *n.* the horn of plenty.  
**Cor-na'-ce**, *a.* having horns.  
**Cor'-y**, *a.* hard, like horn.

**Cor'-ol**, *n.* the inner covering of a flower, consisting of petals. [*from a proposition.*]  
**Cor'-ol-la-ry**, *n.* an inference  
**Cor'-o-nal**, *n.* a crown, garland.  
**Cor'-o-nal**, *a.* pertaining to the top of the head. [*ing a king.*]  
**Cor'-o-na'-tion**, *n.* act of crown-  
**Cor'-o-ner**, *n.* an officer who inquires into the cause of an untimely death.  
**Cor'-o-net**, *n.* a little crown.  
**Cor'-po-ral**, *n.* a military officer.  
**Cor'-po-ral**, *a.* pertaining to  
**Cor-po'-ral**, *a.* the body, having a body. [*ing embodied.*]  
**Cor-po-ral'-i-ty**, *n.* state of be-  
**Cor-po-ral-ly**, *ad.* bodily, in a body. [*community.*]  
**Cor'-po-rate**, *a.* united in a  
**Cor-po-ra'-tion**, *n.* a body corporate. [*a corporation.*]  
**Cor-po-ra'-tor**, *n.* member of  
**Cor-po-re'-i-ty**, *n.* bodily substance. [*troops, [Fr.]*]  
**Corps**, *n.* [eore] a body of  
**Corpse**, *n.* dead body of a human being.  
**Cor'-pu-lence**, *n.* fleshiness.  
**Cor'-pu-lent**, *a.* very fleshy, gross. [*ficle.*]  
**Cor'-pus-cle**, *n.* an atom, a par-  
**Cor-pus'-cu-lar**, *a.* consisting of atoms.  
**Cor'-reet**, *v. t.* to chastise, amend.  
**Cor'-reet**, *a.* exact, accurate.  
**Cor'-reet-ed**, *p.* punished, amended. [*ing.*]  
**Cor'-ree'-tion**, *n.* act of correct-  
**Cor'-reet-ive**, *a.* tending to correct. [*corrects.*]  
**Cor'-reet-ive**, *n.* that which  
**Cor'-reet-ly**, *ad.* exactly, justly.  
**Cor'-reet-ness**, *n.* exactness.  
**Cor'-reet-or**, *n.* he who corrects. [*tual relation.*]  
**Cor-rel'-a-tive**, *a.* having inu-  
**Cor-re-spond'**, *v. i.* to suit, write to. [*ment.*]  
**Cor-re-spond'-ence**, *n.* agree-  
**Cor-re-spond'-ent**, *a.* suited.  
**Cor-re-spond'-ent**, *n.* one who has intercourse by letters.  
**Cor-re-spond'-ing**, *ppr.* suiting.

**Cor'-ri-dor**, *n.* a gallery.  
**Cor'-ri-gi-ble**, *a.* that may be amended. [*ing.*]  
**Cor-rob'-o-rant**, *a.* strengthen-  
**Cor-rob'-o-rate**, *v. t.* to confirm.  
**Cor-rob-o-ra'-tion**, *n.* a confirm-  
**ing**. [*strengthen.*]  
**Cor-rob'-o-ra-tive**, *a.* tending to  
**Cor-robe**, *v. t.* to eat by degrees.  
**Cor-ro'-di-ble**, *a.* that may be corroded. [*ing.*]  
**Cor-ro'-ding**, *ppr.* eating, wear-  
**Cor-ro'-sion**, *n.* act of eating away. [*ally.*]  
**Cor-ro'-sive**, *a.* eating gradu-  
**Cor-ro-sive-ly**, *ad.* by corrosion.  
**Cor-ro-sive-ness**, *n.* quality of corroding.  
**Cor'-ru-gate**, *v. t.* to wrinkle.  
**Cor-ru-ga'-tion**, *n.* wrinkles.  
**Cor-rup'**, *v. t.* or *i.* to spoil.  
**Cor-rup't**, *a.* decayed, debauched. [*of being corrupted.*]  
**Cor-rup-ti-bil'-i-ty**, *n.* capacity  
**Cor-rup-ti-ble**, *a.* capable of being corrupted. [*depraving.*]  
**Cor-rup't-ing**, *ppr.* putrefying,  
**Cor-rup'-tion**, *n.* depravity of morals. [*corrupt.*]  
**Cor-rup't-ive**, *a.* tending to  
**Cor-rup't-ly**, *ad.* with depravi-  
**Cor-rup't-ness**, *n.* depravity. [*ty.*]  
**Cor'-sair**, *n.* a pirate.  
**Corse**, *n.* dead body of a human being. [*breast.*]  
**Cors'-e-let**, *n.* armor for the  
**Cor'-set**, *n.* a bodice or jump.  
**Cor'-ti-cal**, *n.* belonging to bark. [*ing.*]  
**Co-rus'-eant**, *a.* flashing, shi-  
**Cor-us-ca'-tion**, *n.* the flash-  
**ing of light.**  
**Cor'-vet**, *n.* a sloop of war.  
**Cos-met'-ic**, *a.* promoting beauty. [*beauty.*]  
**Cos-met'-ic**, *n.* a wash for  
**Cos'-mie-al**, *a.* rising and setting with the sun.  
**Cos-mog'-o-n-y**, *n.* science of the formation of the world.  
**Cos-mog'-ra-pher**, *n.* a describer of the world.  
**Cos-mog'-ra-phy**, *n.* a descrip-  
**tion of the world.**

mol'-o-ky, *n.* science of the  
 id.  
 mop'-o-lite, *n.* citizen of  
 world. [hand.  
 set, *n.* a lamb reared by  
*n.* price paid, charge.  
 v. *i.* to require to be  
*n.* [riba.  
 -al, *a.* pertaining to the  
 tive, *a* bound in body.  
 tive-nem, *n.* a cative  
 b.  
 -li-ness, *n.* expensiveness.  
 -ly, *a.* expensive, dear.  
 -ma-ry, *n.* a plant, ale-  
 [of dress.  
 tume, *n.* established mode  
 a hut, a cover for the  
 ar.  
*n.* a pen, a fold.  
 m-po-ra'-ne-ous, *a.* being  
 same time.  
 m'-po-ra-ry, *a.* living at  
 same time.  
 m'-po-ra-ry, *n.* one who  
 s at the same time with  
 ther. [ty.  
 -rië, *n.* a fashionable par-  
 tion, *n.* [cotil'yun,] a  
 ce.  
*n.* a small bed.  
 tage, *n.* a hut. [a cottage.  
 ta-ger, *n.* one living in  
 ton, *n.* a plant.  
 ton, *a.* made of cotton.  
 h, v. *i.* to lie or squat  
*n.*  
 h, v. *t.* to lay close, hide,  
 ess, remove a cataract in  
 eye. [bed.  
 h, *n.* a seat for ease, a  
 h-ed, \* *p.* laid down, ex-  
 sed.  
 h, *n.* [cauf,] effort of the  
 s to throw off offending  
 ter. [off phlegm.  
 h, v. *i.* to try to throw  
 h'-ing, *ppr.* making efforts  
 row off matter from the  
 s. [power.  
 d, [cood,] *p.* of can; had  
 ter, see Colter.  
 -cl, *n.* an assembly for  
 tation. [cate.  
 ef, *n.* advice, an advo-

Coun'-sel, *v. t.* to advise, ex-  
 hort.  
 Coun'-sel-ed, \* *p.* advised.  
 Coun'-sel-ing, *ppr.* giving ad-  
 vice.  
 Coun'-sel-or, *n.* one who gives  
 advice, member of a council.  
 Count, *v. t.* to reckon, number.  
 Count, *n.* a tale, a title.  
 Count'-ed, *p.* enumerated.  
 Count'-e-nance, *n.* the face, air,  
 look.  
 Count'-e-nance, *v. t.* to support.  
 Coun'-te-nanc-ed, \* *p.* patron-  
 ized. [voring.  
 Coun'-te-nanc-ing, *ppr.* fa-  
 voring.  
 Count'-er, *n.* a shop-table.  
 Count'-er, *adv.* in opposition.  
 Count'-er-act, *v. t.* to act in op-  
 position. [ance.  
 Count'-er-ac'-tion, *n.* hinder.  
 Count'-er-bal'-ance, *n.* oppo-  
 site weight.  
 Count'-er-bal'-ance, *v. t.* to bal-  
 ance by weight in the oppo-  
 site scale. [opposes a charm.  
 Count'-er-charm, *n.* that which  
 Count'-er-check, *n.* a stop, re-  
 buke. [ceitful.  
 Count'-er-feit, *a.* forged, de-  
 Count'-er-feit, *n.* a forgery.  
 Count'-er-feit, *v. t.* to forge,  
 imitate. [counterfeits.  
 Count'-er-feit-er, *n.* one who  
 Count'-er-münd, *n.* a contrary  
 order. [contrary orders.  
 Count'-er-münd', *v. t.* to give  
 Count'-er-märch, *n.* a march  
 back. [back.  
 Count'-er-märch', *v. t.* to march  
 Count'-er-märk, *n.* an opposite  
 mark.  
 Count'-er-mine, *n.* a subterra-  
 neous passage to oppose an-  
 other. [work.  
 Count'-er-mine, *v. t.* to counter-  
 Count'-er-pane, *n.* the cover  
 of a bed. [ing part.  
 Count'-er-pärt, *n.* correspond-  
 Count'-er-pe-ti'-tion, *n.* a peti-  
 tion opposing another. [tion.  
 Count'-er-pla, *n.* a replica-  
 Count'-er-plot, *n.* a plot against  
 a plot.  
 Count'-ter-point, *n.* a coverlet.

Coun'-ter-poise, *n.* equal  
 weight in opposition.  
 Coun'-ter-poise, *v. t.* to balance.  
 Coun'-ter-pro-ject, *n.* opposite  
 project.  
 Coun'-ter-rev-o-lu'-tion, *n.* a  
 change to a former state.  
 Coun'-ter-rev-o-lu'-tion-ary,  
*a.* pertaining to a counter-  
 revolution.  
 Coun'-ter-rev-o-lu'-tion-ist, *n.*  
 one engaged in a counter-rev-  
 olution.  
 Coun'-ter-searp, *n.* a slope.  
 Coun'-ter-sign, *v. t.* to sign as  
 secretary. [watch-word.  
 Coun'-ter-sign, *n.* a military  
 Coun'-ter-ten'-or, Coun'-ter, *n.*  
 high tenor in music. [sate.  
 Coun'-ter-väll, *v. t.* to compen-  
 Coun'-ter-väll-ed, \* *p.* balauced.  
 Coun'-ter-view, *n.* opposite  
 view. [in opposition.  
 Coun'-ter-wörk, *v. t.* to work  
 Count'-ess, *n.* the lady of a  
 count.  
 Coun'-ing-house, } *n.* a room  
 Coun'-ing room, } or house  
 for the keeping of accounts.  
 Coun'-less, *a.* numberless, in-  
 finite.  
 Coun'-try, *n.* land around a  
 city, a kingdom or state, na-  
 tive place.  
 Coun'-try-man, *n.* one of the  
 same country, a rustic.  
 Coun'-ty, *n.* a shire.  
 Cou'-pee, *n.* a step in dancing.  
 Cou'-ple, *n.* [cup'l,] a pair, a  
 brace.  
 Cou'-ple, *v. t.* or *i.* to join.  
 Coup'-led, \* *p.* united in a pair.  
 Coup'-ling, *ppr.* uniting in a  
 pair.  
 Coup'-let, *n.* two verses, a pair.  
 Cour'-age, *n.* bravery, valor,  
 boldness. [daring.  
 Cour'-age-ous, *a.* brave, bold,  
 Cour'-age-ous-ly, *adv.* bravely,  
 boldly.  
 Cour'-age-ous-ness, *n.* bravery  
 Cour'-i-er, *n.* a messenger.  
 Course, *n.* a race, passage,  
 vice of meat.  
 Course, *v. i.* or *t.* to run

**Cours-ed,\*** *p.* run over, as ground.  
**Cours-er,** *n.* a race-horse.  
**Cours-es,** *n.* principal sails of a ship. [sailing]  
**Cours-ing,** *ppr.* running, pursuing.  
**Court,** *n.* residence of a prince, seat of justice.  
**Court, v. t.** to make love.  
**Court-e-ous,** *† a.* civil, complaisant.  
**Court-e-ous-ly,** *ad.* politely.  
**Court-e-ous-ness,** *n.* complaisance. [man.]  
**Court-e-san,** *n.* a lewd woman.  
**Court-e-sy,** *n.* civility, female act of respect.  
**Court-e-sy, v. i.** to do the act of reverence as a female.  
**Court-ier,** *n.* [cörtiur,] attendant on a court.  
**Court-like,** *a.* polite, well-bred.  
**Court-li-ness,** *n.* complaisance.  
**Court-ly,** *a.* polite, elegant.  
**Court-mär-tial,** *n.* a court to try crimes in military affairs.  
**Court-ship,** *n.* solicitation in marriage. [of an uncle or aunt.]  
**Cou-sin,** *n.* [euz'n,] the child of a  
 Couve, *n.* a small creek, or bay.  
**Cov-e-nant,** *n.* an agreement.  
**Cov-e-nant, v. i.** to stipulate.  
**Cov-e-nant-ee,\*** *n.* one to whom a covenant is made.  
**Cov-e-nant-er,** *n.* one who makes a covenant. [clothe.]  
**Cov-er, v. t.** to spread over,  
 Cov-er, *n.* shelter, pretense.  
**Cov-er-ed,\*** *p.* hid, sheltered.  
**Cov-er-ing,** *ppr.* hiding.  
**Cov-er-ing,** *n.* that which covers. [cover.]  
**Cov-er-let,** *n.* an upper bed.  
**Cov-ert,\*** *a.* hid, secret.  
**Cov-ert,** *n.* a shelter, defense.  
**Cov-ert-ly,** *ad.* secretly, closely.  
**Cov-ert-ure,** *n.* the state of a married woman. [nately.]  
**Cov-er, v. t.** to desire inordinately.  
**Cov-e-ous,** *a.* eager to gain and save property.  
**Cov-er-ous-ly,** *ad.* greedily.  
**Cov-er-ous-ness,** *n.* an eager desire of saving property.  
**-cy,** *n.* a brood of birds.

**Co'-vin,** *n.* deceitful agreement.  
**Co'-ving,** *n.* arched projection.  
**Co'-vin-ous,** *a.* collusive, fraudulent. [vine kind.]  
**Cow,** *n.* a female of the bo-  
 Cow, *v. t.* to dispirit, depress.  
**Cow'-ed,\*** *p.* dispirited, depressed. [courage.]  
**Cow'-ard,** *n.* one deficient in  
 Cow'-ard-ice, *n.* want of courage. [bravery.]  
**Cow'-ard-li-ness,** *n.* want of  
 Cow'-ard-ly, *a.* meanly timid.  
**Cow'-ard-ly,** *adv.* with mean timidity. [ing the knees.]  
**Cow'-er,** *v. i.* to sink by bend-  
 Cow'-hage, Cow'-itch, *n.* a plant. [of cows.]  
**Cow'-herd,** *n.* who takes care  
 Cow'-house, *n.* a house for cattle.  
**Cowl,** *n.* a monk's hood.  
**Cow'-pen,** *n.* inclosure for cows. [ease.]  
**Cow'-pox,** *n.* the vaccine dis-  
 Cow'-slip, *n.* a plant.  
**Cox'-comb,** *n.* a top.  
**Cox-com'-ie-al,** *a.* conceited, foppish.  
**Coy,** *a.* reserved, modest.  
**Coy'-ish,** *a.* somewhat shy.  
**Coy'-ly,** *ad.* with reserve, shy-ly. [militarily.]  
**Coy'-ness,** *n.* shyness of fa-  
 Cöz-en, *v. t.* [euz'n,] to cheat.  
**Cöz-en-ge,** *n.* fraud in bargain-  
 Cöz-en-ed,\* *p.* cheated, de-  
 Cöz-en-er, *n.* one who cheats, a knave. [apple.]  
**Crab,** *n.* the cray-fish, a wild  
 Crab'-bed, *a.* peevish, intricate.  
**Crab'-bed-ly,** *ad.* peevishly.  
**Crab'-bed-ness,** *a.* peevishness.  
**Crack,** *n.* a sudden noise, a fissure. [chinks.]  
**Crack, v. i.** or *t.* to break into  
 Crack'-brain-ed,\* *a.* having the understanding impaired.  
**Crack'-ed,\*** *p.* rent, split.  
**Crack'-er,** *n.* a firework, a hard biscuit. [noises.]  
**Crack-le** *v. i.* to make sharp

**Crack'-ling,** *n.* crepitation.  
**Crack'-nel,** *n.* a hard biscuit.  
**Crack'-die,** *n.* a machine for rock-  
 ing children, and one for cut-  
 ting grain.  
**Crack'-dle, v. t.** to rock in a cradle, to cut and lay in a swath.  
**Crack'-dled,\*** *p.* rocked in a cradle, cut and laid in a swath.  
**Crack'-dling,** *ppr.* rocking in a cradle, cutting, &c.  
**Cräft,** *n.* art, trade.  
**Cräft-i-ly,** *ad.* with cunning.  
**Cräft-i-ness,** *n.* stratagem.  
**Cräfts'-man,** *n.* an artificer.  
**Cräft-y,** *a.* cunning, subtil, art-ful.  
**Crag,** *n.* a rough rock, nape.  
**Crag'-ged,** *a.* full of crags,  
**Crag'-gy,** *a.* rugged with broken rocks.  
**Crag'-ged-ness,** *n.* roughness  
**Crag'-gi-ness,** *n.* with broken rocks, ruggedness.  
**Crake,** *n.* a migrating fowl.  
**Crane, v. t.** or *i.* to stuff. [ed.]  
**Crane'-mod,\*** *p.* stuffed, crowd-  
 Crane'-ming, *ppr.* stuffing.  
**Cramp,** *n.* spasm.  
**Cramp, n. t.** to confine, hinder.  
**Cramp'-ed,\*** *p.* affected with spasm.  
**Cramp'-fish,** *n.* the torpedo.  
**Cramp'-ing,** *ppr.* confining.  
**Crane'-ber-ry,** *n.* a berry grow-  
 ing in swamps, used for sauce.  
**Crane,** *n.* a migratory fowl.  
**Crane'-bill,** *n.* a plant.  
**Crane'-fly,** *n.* an insect with long legs. [bent.]  
**Crank,** *n.* the end of an axis  
**Crank,** *a.* bold, easily over-set.  
**Crane'-il-ed,\*** *a.* full of chinks.  
**Crane'-ny,** *n.* crevice, crack.  
**Crane,** *n.* a thin staff.  
**Crash,** *v. i.* to make multifar-  
 ious sounds. [of things falling.]  
**Crash,** *n.* a loud mixed sound  
 Crash'-ed,\* *p.* of Crash.  
**Crash'-ing,** *ppr.* making a mixed sound. [part of the blood.]  
**Crash'-iment,** *n.* the red thick  
 Crash'-si-tude, *n.* grossness.  
**Crash'-es,** *n.* an swelling on a horse's pastera.

**Crate**, *n.* a hamper for earthenware.

**Cräunch**, *Cränch*, *v. t.* to chew.

**Cräunch-ed**, **Cränch-ed**,\* *p.* crushed with the teeth.

**Cra-va't**, *n.* a neckcloth for men.

**Cra-ve**, *v. i. or t.* to ask earnestly.

**Cra-ved**,\* *p.* asked, begged.

**Cra-ving**, *ppr.* asking, begging.

**Craw**, *n.* the crop.

**Craw-fish**, **Cräy-fish**, a crab.

**Crawl**, *v. i.* to creep, have the sensation of insects creeping on the body.

**Crawl-ed**,\* *p.* of *Crawl*.

**Crawl'er**, *n.* a creeper. [*ly.*]

**Crawl-ing**, *ppr.* creeping slowly.

**Cräy-fish**; see *Craw fish*.

**Cräy-on**, *n.* a pencil, a drawing.

**Cräy-on**, *v. t.* to sketch with a crayon.

[a crayon.]

**Cräy-on-ed**,\* *p.* sketched with

**Cräze**, *v. t.* to crack the brain.

**Crä-zed**,\* *p.* impaired in understanding.

**Crä-zed-ness**, *n.* a crazy state.

**Crä-zi-ness**, *n.* state of being deranged.

**Crä-zy**, *a.* broken, deranged.

**Cräak**, *v. i.* to make a grating sound.

[ting sound.]

**Cräak-ing**, *ppr.* making a grating sound.

**Cräam**, *n.* the oily part of milk.

**Cräam**, *v. i. or t.* to yield cream.

**Cräam-fä-ced**,\* *a.* pale-faced.

**Cräam-y**, *a.* full of cream, rich.

**Crease**, *n.* a mark made by folding.

[istence.]

**Cre-ate**, *v. t.* to bring into existence.

**Cre-ated**, *p.* caused, formed.

**Cre-ating**, *ppr.* producing from nothing.

**Cre-a-tion**, *n.* the act of producing from nothing, the universe.

[to create.]

**Cre-a-tive**, *a.* having power of existence, God.

**Cre-a-tor**, *n.* one who gives existence, God.

**Crä-ture**, *n.* a thing created.

**Crä-duce**, *n.* belief, reputation.

**Crä-den-tials**, *n.* testimonials.

**Crä-d-i-bil'i-ty**, *n.* that which is reasonable to believe.

**Crä-d-i-ble-ness**, renders it reasonable to believe.

**Crä-d-i-ble**, *a.* worthy of belief.

[manner.]

**Crä-d-i-bly**, *ad.* in a credible manner.

**Crä-d-i't**, *n.* belief, trust.

**Crä-d-i't**, *v. t.* to believe, trust.

**Crä-d-i't-a-ble**, *a.* reputable.

**Crä-d-i't-a-ble-ness**, *n.* credit.

**Crä-d-i't-a-bly**, *ad.* with reputation.

**Crä-d-i't-ed**, *p.* believed, trusted.

**Crä-d-i't-or**, *n.* one who trusts.

**Crä-du'i-ty**, *n.* easiness.

**Crä-du'-lous-ness**, of belief, readiness to believe.

**Crä-du'-lous**, *a.* apt to believe.

**Creed**, *n.* belief, confession of faith.

**Creek**, *n.* a small bay or inlet.

**Creek'-y**, *a.* containing creeks.

**Creep**, *v. i.* *p.* crept, crept; to move with the belly on the ground.

**Creep-ed**,\* *p.* of *Creep*.

**Creep'er**, *n.* one that creeps.

**Creep-ing**, *ppr.* crawling.

**Creep-ing-ly**, *ad.* slowly.

**Crä-ole**, *n.* a native of the West Indies and Spanish America, descended from European parents.

[burning.]

**Cräp-i-tate**, *v. i.* to crackle; in **Cräp-i-tä-tion**, *n.* crackling sounds.

**Crept**; see *Creep*.

**Cräpus'-cle**, *n.* [crepus'l.] twilight.

**Cräpus'-eu-lar**, *a.* pertaining to twilight, glimmering.

**Cräpus'-eu-lous**, *ing* to twilight, glimmering.

**Cre-cent**, *Cre-clive*, *a.* increasing.

**Cre-cent**, *n.* the increasing moon, Turkish standard.

**Cre-ss**, *n.* the name of plants.

**Cre-st**, *n.* a plume of feathers.

**Cre-st-ed**, *a.* wearing a crest.

**Cre-st'-fall-en**, *a.* dejected, cowed.

**Cre-st-less**, *a.* not having a crest.

**Crä-tä'-ceous**, *a.* chalky.

**Cräv'-ice**, *n.* a small crack.

**Cräv'**, *n.* a ship's company.

**Cräv'**, *p.* of *Crow*.

**Cräv'-el**, *n.* a ball of yarn.

**Crib**, *n.* a manger, rack, stall.

**Crib'-bage**, *n.* a game at cards.

**Crib'-bed**,\* *p.* confined in a crib.

**Crib'-ble**, *n.* a sifter, a riddle.

**Crib'-ble**, *v. t.* to sift, or riddle.

**Crib'-bled**,\* *p.* sifted, riddled.

**Crick**, *n.* a spasmodic affection.

**Crick'-et**, *n.* a small insect, a cricket.

**Crä-ed**,\* *p.* of *Cry*. [game.]

**Crä'er**, *n.* one who cries or Cry'er, *n.* one who makes proclamation.

[win.]

**Crime**, *n.* a violation of law.

**Cräim'-i-nal**, *a.* guilty of a crime.

**Cräim'-i-nal**, *n.* one who has committed a crime.

**Cräim'-i-nal-ly**, *ad.* with guilt.

**Cräim'-i-nal'-i-ty**, *n.* the quality of being criminal.

**Cräim'-i-nate**, *v. t.* to charge with a crime.

**Cräim'-i-nä-tion**, *n.* accusation.

**Cräim'-i-nä-ry**, *n.* accusing.

**Cräim-p**, *a.* easily crumbled, brittle.

[curl.]

**Cräim-p**, *v. t.* to catch, pinch.

**Cräim-p-ed**,\* *p.* seized, frizzled.

**Cräim-ple**, *v. t.* to lay in plaits.

**Cräim'-pled**,\* *p.* contracted, curled.

**Cräim'-pling**, *ppr.* contracting.

**Cräim'-son**, *n.* deep red color.

**Cräim'-son**, *v. t.* to tinge with red.

[a red.]

**Cräim'-son-ed**,\* *p.* tinged with red.

**Cräim'-son**, *n.* a low bow, servility.

**Cräim'-v**, *v. i.* to bow, flatter meanly.

**Cräim'-ed**,\* *p.* of *Cräim*.

**Cräim'-ing**, *ppr.* bowing servilely.

[rope.]

**Cräim'-gle**, *n.* a hole in a bolt.

**Cräim'-kle**, *v. i.* to turn, wrinkle.

**Cräim'-kle**, *n.* a wrinkle, turn, fold.

**Cräim'-ple**, *n.* a lame person.

**Cräim'-ple**, *v. t.* to make lame.

**Cräim'-pled**,\* *p.* disabled.

**Cräim'-pling**, *ppr.* making lame.

**Cräi'-sis**, *n.* pl. cries, a critical time.

**Cräi-sp**, *v. t.* to curl, make br.

**Cräi-sp**, *Cräi-sp'-y*, *a.* brittle, sh.

**Cräi-spä-tion**, *n.* act of curling.

**Cräi-sp-ed**,\* *p.* curled, fr.

**Cräi-sp-ing**, *ppr.* a curling.



**Crisp'-ness**, *n.* brittleness.

**Crist'-ate**, *a.* crested, tufted.

**Crit'-te'-ri-on**, *n.* a standard of judging. [ing.]

**Crit'-ie**, *n.* one skilled in judg-

**Crit'-ie-al**, *a.* nice, indicating a crisis.

**Crit'-i-cal-ly**, *ad.* exactly.

**Crit'-i-cal-ness**, *n.* exactness, nicety.

**Crit'-i-cise**, *v. i.* to judge and remark with exactness.

**Crit'-i-cism**, *n.* the act of judging of work, a discriminating remark. [tion.]

**Crit'-ique**, *n.* critical examination.

**Crit'-zle**, *v. i.* to contract roughness. [face rough.]

**Croak'-zled**, *\* p.* having its sur-

**Croak**, **Croak'-ing**, *n.* a rough sound. [sound.]

**Croak**, *v. i.* to utter a rough

**Croak'-ed**, *\* p.* of **Croak**.

**Croak'-er**, *n.* one who croaks.

**Croak'-ing**, *ppr.* making a harsh sound.

**Crock**, *n.* a pot, black matter.

**Crock**, *v. t.* to blacken.

**Crock'-ed**, *\* p.* blackened.

**Crock'-ery**, *n.* all kinds of earthen ware, of a coarse kind.

**Croe'-o-dile**, *n.* an amphibious animal of the lizard kind, like the alligator. [powder.]

**Cro'-eus**, *n.* saffron, yellow

**Croft**, *n.* a field near a house.

**Croi'-sade**; see **Crusade**.

**Crone**, *n.* an old woman.

**Cro'-ny**, *n.* an old companion.

**Crook**, *n.* a bend, shepherd's staff.

**Crook**, *v. t. or i.* to bend. [ing.]

**Crook'-ed**, *p. and a. bent, curved.*

**Crook'-ed-ly**, *ad.* with bending. [form.]

**Crook'-ed-ness**, *n.* a bending

**Croop**, **Croop**, *n.* a disease, *railes*. [of a fowl.]

*Crop*, *n.* produce, the stomach

*Crop*, *v. t.* to cut off, to reap.

*Crop'-ful*, *a.* crammed, glutted.

*Crop'-ped*, *\* p.* cut short, plucked.

*Crup'-pling*, *ppr.* plucking off.

*Crup'-ping*, *ppr.* cutting or

**Crop'-sick**, *a.* sick by excess of eating.

**Cropt**; see **Cropped**. [staff.]

**Ero'-sier**, [cro'zhur,] abishop's

**Cross**, *n.* a gibbet, adversity.

**Cross**, *a.* athwart, peevish.

**Cross**, *v. t.* to lay or pass athwart.

**Cross'-bill**, *n.* a defendant's bill in chancery, a fowl.

**Cross'-bow**, *n.* a bow for arrows.

**Cross'-ed**, *\* p.* canceled. [rows.]

**Cross-ex-am'-ine**, *v. t.* to examine by different parties.

**Cross-ex-am'-in-ed**, *\* p.* examined by the opposite party.

**Cross'-grain-ed**, *a.* ill-natured.

**Cross'-ing**, *ppr.* passing over.

**Cross'-ly**, *ad.* peevishly.

**Cross'-ness**, *n.* peevishness.

**Cross-pur-pose**, *n.* a contrary purpose.

**Cross'-road**, } *n.* a way or road

**Cross'-way**, } that crosses another. [cross.]

**Cross'-wise**, *ad.* in form of a

**Crotch**, *n.* the forking of a tree.

**Crotch'-et**, *n.* a note of half a minim. [crintge.]

**Crouch**, *v. i.* to stoop low,

**Crouch'-ed**, *\* p.* of **Crouch**.

**Crouch'-ing**, *ppr.* bending servilely. [voice.]

**Crow**, *n.* a fowl, the cock's

**Crow**, *v. t. p.* crowed; to utter the cry of a cock, to exult.

**Crow'-ed**, *\* p.* of **Crow**.

**Crowd**, *n.* a throng, a violin.

**Crowd**, *v. t. or i.* to press together. [ly.]

**Crowd'-ing**, *ppr.* pressing close.

**Crown**, *n.* top of the head, a royal ornament, a garland.

**Crown**, *v. t.* to invest with a crown. [regal power.]

**Crown'-ed**, *\* p.* invested with

**Crown'-glass**, *n.* window glass.

**Crown-im-pe'-ri-al**, *n.* a plant.

**Crown'-ing**, *ppr.* investing with a crown.

**Cru'-ciate**, *v. t.* to torture.

**Cru'-ci-ble**, *n.* a chemical vessel.

**Cru'-ci-fi-ed**, *\* p.* put to death on a cross.

**Cru'-ci-fi-er**, *n.* one who crucifies.

**Cru'-ci-fi-x**, *n.* a little cross.

**Cru'-ci-fi-x'-ion**, *n.* a nailing to a cross. [a cross.]

**Cru'-ci-form**, *a.* of the form of

**Cru'-ci-fy**, *v. t.* to fasten and put to death on a cross.

**Cru'-ci-fy-ing**, *ppr.* putting to death on a cross.

**Crude**, *a.* raw, unripe.

**Crude-ly**, *ad.* with rawness.

**Crude-ness**, *n.* unripeness.

**Cru'-di-ty**, *n.* undigested matter.

**Cru'-el**, *a.* inhuman, barbarous.

**Cru'-el-ly**, *ad.* in a barbarous manner. [humanity.]

**Cru'-el-ness**, **Cru'-el-ty**, *n.* in-

**Cru'-et**, *n.* a vial for vinegar.

**Crui'-se**, *v. i.* to rove on the sea.

**Crui'-se**, *n.* a voyage made by roving.

**Crui'-se**, *\* p.* of **Crui'-se**.

**Crui'-se**, *n.* a vessel that cruises.

**Crui'-sing**, *ppr.* sailing back and forth. [bread.]

**Crum**, *n.* a fragment, as of

**Crum**, *v. t.* to break in pieces.

**Crum'-ble**, *v. t. or i.* to break to pieces. [small pieces.]

**Crum'-bled**, *\* p.* broken into

**Crum'-bling**, *ppr.* falling to pieces.

**Crum'-my**, *a.* full of crumbs.

**Crum-p**, *a.* crooked in the back.

**Crum'-ple**, *v. t.* to make wrinkles. [wrinkles.]

**Crum'-pled**, *\* p.* drawn into

**Crum'-pling**, *ppr.* drawing into wrinkles. [a saddle back.]

**Crup'-per**, *n.* a leather to hold

**Crup'-per**, *v. t.* to put a crup-per on. [crupper on.]

**Crup'-per-ed**, *\* p.* having a

**Cru'-ral**, *a.* pertaining to the leg.

**Cru'-sade**, *n.* a military expedition to recover the holy land from infidels.

**Cru'-sader**, *n.* one who engages in a crusade.

**Cru'-se**, *n.* a small cup or vial

**Cru'-set**, *n.* a goldsmith's making pot.

1. *to bruise, dispirit.*  
 2. *a violent collision.*  
 3. *\* p. bruised, ruined.*  
 4. *a hard covering.*  
 5. *or to to cover with*  
*[shells, as a lobster.*  
*-ceous, a. having soft*  
*ly, ad. peevishly.*  
*ness, n. moroseness.*  
*, a. like crust, snap-*  
*n. a staff. [pish.*  
*v. to support on*  
*n. [claim.*  
*or to to call, weep, pro-*  
*bawling, outcry, yell.*  
*ppr. weeping, pro-*  
*g. [mineral, &c.*  
*l, n. a regular solid of*  
*l, Erys'-tal-line, a. per-*  
*to crystal.*  
*-i-za'-tion, n. the pro-*  
*forming crystals.*  
*l-ize, v. to or to form*  
*crystal. [to a crystal.*  
*l-i-zed, \* p. formed in-*  
*l-izing, ppr. forming*  
*ystals. [&c.*  
*the young of the dog,*  
*, a regular solid body*  
*x equal sides, the third*  
*of a root.*  
*. to to multiply twice*  
*elf.*  
*, n. a small spicy ber-*  
*[cube.*  
*a. having the form of*  
*n. the fore arm, meas-*  
*a man's arm from the*  
*[cubit.*  
*ld, a. belonging to the*  
*12, n. husband of an*  
*m.*  
*d, n. a bird. [ed.*  
*late, a. hooded, cowl-*  
*-ber, n. a plant and*  
*[sel.*  
*-bit, n. a chemical ves-*  
*bit-a'-ceous, a. resem-*  
*gourd.*  
*portion of food or of*  
*chewed. [quat.*  
*, v. to to lie low, to*  
*, n. a cabin, a kind of*  
*[stick.*  
*n. a thick heavy*

*Cud'-gel, v. to to beat with a*  
*stick. [cudgel.*  
*Cud'-gel-ed, \* p. beat with a*  
*Cud'-gel-er, n. one who beats.*  
*Cud'-weed, n. the plant goldy-*  
*locks. [thing.*  
*Cue, n. the end or tail of a*  
*Cuff, n. box, blow, part of a*  
*sleeve. [hand.*  
*Cuff, v. to to strike with the*  
*Cuff'-ed, \* p. beaten with the*  
*ast. [plate.*  
*Cui-rass', n. [ewerass',] a breast*  
*Cui-rass-ier, n. [ewerasseer,]*  
*a soldier in armor.*  
*Cu'-li-na-ry, a. belonging to*  
*the kitchen.*  
*Cull, v. to to select from others.*  
*Cull'-ed, \* p. picked out, select-*  
*ed.*  
*Cull'-er, n. one who culls.*  
*Cull'-ing, ppr. select-ing.*  
*Cull'-ion, n. a mean fellow.*  
*Cull'-ly, n. a man jilted by a*  
*woman.*  
*Cull'-ly, v. to to jilt, befool.*  
*Culm, n. the stalk or stem of*  
*grasses. [ble.*  
*Cul'-pa-ble, a. faulty, blama-*  
*Cul'-pa-ble-ness, n. blamable-*  
*Cul pa bil'-i-ty, } ness, fault-*  
*in-ness.*  
*Cul'-pa-bly, ad. with blame.*  
*Cul'-prit, n. one arraigned for*  
*a crime. [tilld.*  
*Cul'-ti-va-ble, a. that may be*  
*Cul'-ti-vate, v. to to till, dress.*  
*Cul'-ti-va'-tion, n. improve-*  
*ment.*  
*Cul'-ti-va-tor, n. one who tills.*  
*Cul'-ture, n. practice of culti-*  
*vating.*  
*Cul'-ver, n. a sort of pigeon.*  
*Cul'-ver-in, n. a slender piece*  
*of ordnance.*  
*Cul'-vert, n. an arched drain.*  
*Cul'-ver-tail, n. in carpentry,*  
*dovetail.*  
*Cum'-ber, v. to to clog, burden.*  
*Cum'-ber-ed, \* p. loaded, clog-*  
*ged.*  
*Cum'-ber-some, a. burdensome.*  
*Cum'-brance, n. burden, clog.*  
*Cum'-brous, a. heavy, oppres-*  
*sive.*

*Cum'-in, n. an annual plant.*  
*Cu'-mu-late, v. to to heap to-*  
*gether.*  
*Cu-mu-la'-tion, n. a heaping.*  
*Cu'-mu-lative, a. augmenting.*  
*Cu'-ne-al, a. shaped like a*  
*wedge.*  
*Cun'-ning, a. artful, crafty.*  
*Cun'-ning, } n. art, skill,*  
*Cun'-ning-ness, } craft, arti-*  
*fice. [fully.*  
*Cun'-ning-ly, ad. craftily, art-*  
*Cup, n. a drinking vessel.*  
*Cup, v. to to bleed by scarifi-*  
*cation. [has the care of liquors.*  
*Cup'-board, n. a shelf for cups.*  
*Cup'-pel, n. a small cup.*  
*Cu-pel-la'-tion, n. the refining*  
*of a metal by a cupel.*  
*Cu-pid'-i-ty, n. inordinate de-*  
*sire of wealth or power.*  
*Cu'-po-la, n. a dome, an arch-*  
*ed roof. [cation.*  
*Cup'-ped, \* p. bled by scarifi-*  
*Cup'-ping, ppr. bleeding by*  
*scarification. [per.*  
*Cu'-pre-ous, a. of or like cop-*  
*er, n. a dog, a snappish fel-*  
*low. [ed.*  
*Cu'-ra-ble, a. that may be heal-*  
*Cu'-ra-cy, n. office of a curate.*  
*Cu'-rate, n. an officiating min-*  
*ister. [ing.*  
*Cu'-ra-tive, a. tending to heal-*  
*Cu-ra'-tor, n. a guardian,*  
*trustee.*  
*Curb, v. to to check, restrain.*  
*Curb, n. part of a bridle, box*  
*round a well. [cheese.*  
*Curd, n. coagulated milk for*  
*Cur'-dle, v. to or to coagulate.*  
*Cure, n. remedy, a healing.*  
*Cure, v. to to heal, salt or dry.*  
*Cu'-red, \* p. healed, salted,*  
*dried.*  
*Cure-less, a. incurable.*  
*Cur'-few, n. an eight o'clock*  
*bell.*  
*Cu'-ring, ppr. healing, drying.*  
*Cu'-ring, n. a healing, drying.*  
*Cu'-ri-ous-i-ty, n. a strong de-*  
*sire to see or learn what*  
*new or unknown.*  
*Cu'-ri-ous, a. inquisitive*

**Cur'-ious-ly**, *ad.* with exactness. [excite curiosity.]

**Cur'-ious-ness**, *n.* fitness to **Cur**, *n.* a ringlet of hair.

**Cur**, *v. t. or i. t.* to bend into ringlets. [lets.]

**Cur'-ed**, \* *p.* formed into ring-  
**Cur'-lew**, *n.* an aquatic fowl.

**Cur'-ing**, *ppr.* forming into ringlets.

**Cur'-y**, *a.* having curls. [churl.]

**Cur-mud'-geon**, *n.* a miser, *a.* **Cur'-rant**, *n.* a shrub and its fruit. [per passing for money.]

**Cur'-ren-cy**, *n.* circulation, **Cur'-rent**, *a.* circulating, com-  
mon.

**Cur'-rent**, *n.* a stream, course.

**Cur'-rent-ly**, *ad.* with general reception.

**Cur'-rent-ness**, *n.* circulation.

**Cur'-ri-ele**, *n.* a chaise of two wheels, to be drawn by two horses.

**Cur'-ri-ed**, \* *p.* dressed, cleaned.

**Cur'-ri-er**, *n.* a dresser of leather. [snappish.]

**Cur'-rish**, *a.* like a cross dog.

**Cur'-ry**, *v. t.* to rub and clean.

**Cur'-ry-comb**, *n.* a comb to clean horses. [a comb.]

**Cur'-ry-ing**, *ppr.* rubbing with

**Curse**, *v. t.* to utter a wish of evil. [tison.]

**Curse**, *n.* wish of evil, execra-

**Cur'-ed**, \* *p.* execrated, devoted to ruin.

**Cur'-ed-ly**, *ad.* badly, vilely.

**Cur'-ed-ness**, *n.* state of being cursed. [tison.]

**Cur'-ing**, *n.* state of execra-

**Cur'-sive**, *a.* running, flowing.

**Cur'-so-ri-ly**, *ad.* hastily, rapidly.

**Cur'-so-ri-ness**, *n.* hastiness.

**Cur'-so-ry**, *a.* hasty, slight.

**Cur'-tail**, *v. t.* to cut short, to abridge. [bridged.]

**Cur'-tail-ed**, \* *p.* shortened, **Cur'-tain**, *n.* a cloth used for hiding something from view.

**Cur'-tain**, *v. t.* to inclose with curtain.

**Cur'-a-ted**, *a.* curved, bent.

**Cur'-a-tion**, *n.* act of bending.

**Curv'-a-ture**, *n.* a bending.

**Curve**, *a.* bending, inflected.

**Curve**, *n.* an inflection with-out angles.

**Curve**, *v. t.* to inflect, to bend.

**Curv'-et**, *n.* leap of a horse with both feet.

**Cur-vi-lin'-e-al**, *a.* having a

**Cur-vi-lin'-e-ar**, *a.* curve line.

**Curv'-ing**, *ppr.* bending

**Curv'-i-ty**, *n.* a bent state.

**Cush'-ion**, *n.* a pillow for a seat. [a cushion.]

**Cush'-ion-ed**, \* *a.* supported by

**Cusp**, *n.* the point of the new moon.

**Cusp'-a-ted**, *a.* ending in

**Cusp'-i-da-ted**, *a.* a point.

**Cus'-tard**, *n.* a composition of milk and eggs sweetened.

**Cus'-to-dy**, *n.* imprisonment.

**Cus'-tom**, *n.* habitual practice.

**Cus'-tom-house**, *n.* the house where customs are paid.

**Cus'-tom-a-ble**, *a.* frequent, common. [ally.]

**Cus'-tom-a-ri-ly**, *ad.* habitu-

**Cus'-tom-a-ti-ness**, *n.* frequen-cy. [custom.]

**Cus'-tom-a-ry**, *n.* according to

**Cus'-tom-er**, *n.* one who buys goods.

**Cus'-toms**, *n. pl.* duties on goods imported or exported.

**Cut**, *v. t. or i. p. and pp.* **cut**; to carve, hew, chop.

**Cut**, *n.* a cleft or gash, a slice.

**Cu'-ta'-ne-ous**, *a.* pertaining to the skin. [scarf-skin.]

**Cu'-ti-ele**, *n.* the outer skin,

**Cu'-tie'-u-lar**, *a.* no deeper than the skin.

**Cut'-las**, *n.* a broad sword.

**Cut'-ler**, *n.* a maker of knives.

**Cut'-let**, *n.* a small piece of meat. [thief.]

**Cut'-purse**, *n.* a pickpocket, *a.* **Cut'-ter**, *n.* a swift sailing ves-sel. [assassin.]

**Cut'-throat**, *n.* a murderer, *a.* **Cut'-ting**, *ppr.* dividing with an edged tool; *a.* severe, piercing, pungent.

**Cut'-ting**, *n.* a piece cut off, *a.* slip.

**Cut'-tle**, *n.* a fish that

**Cut'-tle-fish**, *n.* throws out a black liquor to conceal itself.

**Cut'-wa-ter**, *n.* the fore part of a ship's prow. [time.]

**Cy'-cle**, *n.* a circle, round of

**Cy'-clo-pede**, *n.* a body of

**Cy'-clo-pe'-di-a**, *n.* sciences.

**Cy'-net**, *n.* a young swan.

**Cyl'-in-der**, *n.* a long circular body of uniform diameter.

**Cyl'-in'-drical**, *a.* in the form of a cylinder. [music.]

**Cym'-bal**, *n.* an instrument of

**Cym'-ling**, *n.* a squash. [local.]

**Cyn'-ie**, **Cyn'-ie-al**, *a.* surly, snarling. [man.]

**Cyn'-ie**, *n.* a surly, snarling

**Cyn'-ie-al-ness**, *n.* moroseness.

**Cyn'-press**, *n.* a tree, white cedar. [stuff.]

**Cy'-prus**, *n.* a thin transparent

**Cyst**, *n.* a bag inclosing matter.

**Cys'-tie**, *a.* pertaining to a cyst.

**Czâr**, *n.* [tzar,] title of the em-peror of Russia.

**Czâr'-i-na**, *n.* title of the em-press of Russia.

## D.

**DAB**, *v. t.* to hit gently.

**Dab**, *n.* a gentle blow.

**Dab'-ble**, *v. i.* to play in water.

**Dab'-bler**, *n.* one who dabbles.

**Dab'-bling**, *ppr.* dipping, med-dling.

**Dab'-ster**, *n.* one who is expert.

**Dace**, *n.* a small river fish.

**Dad**, **Dad'-dy**, *n.* a term for fa-  
**Dad'-fo-dil**, *n.* narcissus. [ther.]

**Dag**, *n.* an end of a lock of wool.

**Dag'-ger**, *n.* a short sword.

**Dag'-ger**, *v. t.* to stab with a dagger. [a dagger.]

**Dag'-ger-ed**, \* *p.* stabbed with

**Dag'-gle**, *v. i.* to trail in the dirt.

**Dag'-gled**, \* *p.* trailed in dirt.

**Dai-ly**, *a.* being every day.

**Dai-ly**, *ad.* every day, day by day. [ly.]

**Dain-ti-ly**, *ad.* nicely, delicious.

**Dain-ti-ness**, *n.* fastidiousness.

**Dain-ty**, *a.* nice, fastidious. [cy]

**Dain-ty**, *n.* a nice bit, a deli-

- Dal-ry**, *n.* the place where milk is set, the making of butter and cheese.
- Dal-ry-maid**, *n.* a woman who attends to a dairy.
- Dal-sy**, *n.* a plant and flower.
- Dale**, *n.* a vale, a space between hills.
- Dal'-li-ance**, *n.* act of fondness.
- Dal'-li-ed**, \* *p.* of *Dally*.
- Dal'-ly**, *v. i.* to delay, fondle.
- Dam**, *n.* the mother of brutes, a bank to stop water.
- Dam**, *v. t.* to stop.
- Dam'-age**, *n.* injury, hurt, loss.
- Dam'-age**, *v. t.* to injure, hurt.
- Dam'-age-a-ble**, *a.* liable to be damaged.
- Dam'-ag-ed**, \* *p.* injured.
- Dam'-ag-ing**, *ppr.* hurting.
- Dam'-a-scene**, *n.* a damson, a plum. [flowers.]
- Dam'-ask**, *n.* silk woven with Dam'-ask, *v. t.* to weave flowered work. [flowers.]
- Dam'-ask-ed**, \* *p.* woven into Dam'-ask-rose, *n.* a species of rose.
- Dam-ask-ten**, *v. t.* to fill incisions in iron or steel with gold or silver wire.
- Dame**, *n.* a lady, a woman.
- Damn**, *v. t.* to condemn.
- Dam'-na-ble**, *a.* deserving damnation. [damnation.]
- Dam'-na-bly**, *ad.* so as to incur Dam-na-tion, *n.* sentence to everlasting punishment.
- Dam'-na-to-ry**, *a.* tending to condemn.
- Dam'-ned**, \* *p.* doomed.
- Dam-ning**, *ppr.* condemning.
- Dam'-ni-fi-ed**, \* *p.* injured, impaired. [damage.]
- Dam'-ni-fy**, *v. t.* to injure, Dam'-ni-fy-ing, *ppr.* injuring.
- Damp**, *a.* moist, humid, watery.
- Damp**, *n.* moisture, humidity.
- Damp**, *v. t.* to wet, dispirit.
- Damp'-ed**, \* *p.* made moist, dejected.
- Damp'-er**, *n.* a valve to stop air.
- Damp'-ish**, *a.* moist, humid.
- Damp'-ish-ness**, *n.* moisture.
- Damp'-ness**, *n.* humidity.
- Dampns**, *n. pl.* noxious exhalations. [a girl.]
- Dam'-sel**, *n.* a young maiden.
- Dam'-son**, *n.* a small black plum. [with measured steps.]
- Dance**, *v. i.* to leap, to move.
- Dance**, *n.* a leaping and stepping to the sound of music.
- Dan'-ced**, \* *p.* of *Dance*.
- Dan'-cer**, *n.* one that dances.
- Dan'-cing**, *ppr.* leaping.
- Dan'-de-li-on**, *n.* a plant.
- Dan'-di-prat**, *n.* a little fellow.
- Dan'-dle**, *v. t.* to shake on the knee. [knee.]
- Dan'-dled**, \* *p.* jolted on the knee.
- Dan'-dler**, *n.* one that dandles.
- Dan'-ding**, *ppr.* fondling.
- Dan'-druf**, *n.* scaly scurf on the head. [dresses like a doll.]
- Dan'-dy**, *n.* a male person who Dan'-dy-ism, *n.* manners of a dandy. [der.]
- Dane-wört**, *n.* a species of el-
- Dan'-ger**, *n.* exposure to evil, risk. [perilous.]
- Dan'-ger-ous**, *a.* full of hazard.
- Dan'-ger-ous-ly**, *ad.* with hazard. [ard.]
- Dan'-ger-ous-ness**, *n.* risk, hazard.
- Dan'-gle**, *v. i.* to hang loose.
- Dan'-gled**, \* *p.* of *Dangle*.
- Dan'-gler**, *n.* one who hangs about women.
- Dan'-gling**, *ppr.* hanging loose.
- Dank**, *a.* moist, humid, damp.
- Dank**, *n.* moisture, humidity.
- Dank'-ish**, *a.* somewhat damp.
- Dank'-ish-ness**, *n.* moisture.
- Dap'-per**, *a.* little, active.
- Dap'-ple**, *a.* of various colors.
- Dare**, *v. t.* to dare; to venture.
- Dare**, *v. t.* to challenge, defy.
- Dar'-red**, \* *p.* challenged, defied.
- Dar'-ring**, *ppr.* defying; *a.* bold, intrepid. [clously.]
- Dar'-ring-ly**, *ad.* boldly, audaciously.
- Dar'-ring-ness**, *n.* courageous-ness.
- Dark**, *a.* void of light, obscure.
- Dark**, *n.* darkness, gloominess.
- Dark-en**, *v. t.* or *i.* to make dark.
- Dark-en-ed**, \* *p.* made dark.
- Dark-en-ing**, \* *ppr.* rendering obscure.
- Dark-ish**, *a.* rather dark, dusky.
- Dark-ling**, *a.* being in the dark.
- Dark-ly**, *ad.* obscurely, blindly.
- Dark-ness**, *n.* want of light.
- Dar'-ling**, *a.* dearly beloved.
- Dar'-ling**, *n.* a favorite.
- Därn**, *v. t.* to mend holes in clothes.
- Därn-ed**, \* *p.* mended as a rent.
- Därn'-nel**, *n.* a kind of crass.
- Därn-ing**, *ppr.* mending as a rent. [pon.]
- Därt**, *n.* a pointed missile weapon.
- Därt**, *v. t.* or *i.* to thrust, to insure. [denly.]
- Därt-ing**, *ppr.* throwing suddenly.
- Dash**, *v. t.* to strike against, blot out. [mark (—).]
- Dash**, *n.* a slight infusion, this Dash'-ed, \* *p.* thrown.
- Dash'-ing**, *ppr.* striking against, rushing. [troon.]
- Das'-tard**, *n.* a coward, a pol-
- Das'-tard-ize**, *v. t.* to make cowardly. [ness.]
- Das'-tard-li-ness**, *n.* cowardli-
- Das'-tard-ly**, *a.* meanly timid.
- Da'-ta**, *n. pl.* things given for finding results.
- Date**, *n.* the day or time of an event, the fruit of the palm tree.
- Date**, *v. t.* to note the time.
- Da'-ted**, *p.* marked with the time.
- Date-less**, *a.* having no date.
- Da'-ting**, *ppr.* noting the time.
- Da'-tive**, *a.* the third of the six Latin cases. [tar.]
- Daub**, *v. t.* to smear with mortar.
- Daub'-ed**, \* *p.* smeared with mortar.
- Daub'-er**, *n.* one that smears.
- Daub'-ing**, *ppr.* smearing with plaster.
- Daub'-ing**, *n.* coarse painting.
- Daub'-er-y**, *n.* coarse painting.
- Daub'-y**, *a.* sticky, ropy, glutinous. [male child.]
- Daugh-ter**, *n.* [daught-er] a f
- Däunt**, *v. t.* to dish-arten.
- Däunt-ed**, *p.* intimidated, p

**Däunt-less**, *a.* fearless, intrepid.  
**Däunt-less-ness**, *n.* fearlessness.  
**Dau'** plin, *n.* the eldest son of the king of France. [light.  
**Dawn**, *v. i.* to begin to grow  
**Dawn**, *n.* break of day.  
**Dawn'-ed**, \* *p.* of *Dawn*. [light.  
**Dawn'-ing**, *ppr.* appearing as  
**Dawn'-ing**, *n.* first opening.  
**Day**, *n.* the time from sun rise to sun set, the 24 hours.  
**Day-book**, *n.* a journal of accounts. [of day.  
**Day-bre'tk**, *n.* first appearance  
**Day-lä-bor**, *n.* labor by the day.  
**Day-lä-bor-er**, *n.* one hired to work by the day. [sun.  
**Day-light**, *n.* the light of the  
**Days-man**, *n.* an umpire, a mediator. [of day.  
**Day-spring**, *n.* the beginning  
**Day-star**, *n.* the morning star, Venus. [day.  
**Day's-work**, *n.* the work of one  
**Daze**, *v. t.* to dazzle.  
**Daz'-zle**, *v. t.* to overpower with light. [with light.  
**Daz'-zled**, \* *p.* overpowered  
**Daz'-zling**, *ppr.* overpowering.  
**De**, *a.* prefix, denotes *from* or *separation*; hence it is often used to give a negative sense to words.  
**Dea-con**, *n.* a church officer.  
**Dea-con-ry**, { *n.* the office  
**Dea-con-ship**, { of a deacon.  
**Dead**, *a.* destitute of life.  
**Dead**, *n.* stillness, gloom, silence.  
**Dead-en**, *v. t.* to weaken. [hence.  
**Dead-en-ed**, \* *p.* weakened, blunted. [gency.  
**Dead-lift**, *n.* a hop-less exit  
**Dead-light**, *n.* a wooden port for a cabin window.  
**Dead'-ly**, *a.* mortally.  
**Dead'-ness**, *n.* want of life.  
**Deaf**, *a.* wanting the sense of hearing.  
**Deaf-en**, *v. t.* to make deaf.  
**Deaf-en-ed**, \* *p.* made deaf.  
**Deaf-ness**, *n.* want of hearing.  
**Deal**, *n.* a part, quantity, *s.* boards, &c. [ute, trade.  
**de**, *v. t. p.* dealt; to distrib-  
**der**, *n.* a trader.

**Deal-ing**, *ppr.* dividing, trading.  
**Deal-ing**, *n.* practice, a trading.  
**Dean**, *n.* the second dignitary of a diocese. [dean.  
**Dean-er-y**, *n.* the office of a  
**Dear**, *a.* costly, beloved.  
**Deat**, *n.* a person beloved.  
**Dear-ly**, *ad.* at a high price.  
**Dear-ness**, *n.* high price, affection.  
**Dearth**, *n.* great scarcity. [tion.  
**Death**, *n.* the extinction of life.  
**Death-bed**, *n.* bed of a dying person.  
**Death'-less**, *a.* immortal.  
**Death'-like**, *a.* resembling a dead body. [tering.  
**De-bär**, *v. t.* to hinder from en-  
**De-bärk**, *v. t.* or *i.* to land from a ship. [shore.  
**De-bärk-ed**, \* *p.* landed, put on  
**De-bäse**, *v. t.* to degrade, adulterate. [graded.  
**De-bäse-ed**, \* *p.* lowered, de-  
**De-bäse-ment**, *n.* degradation.  
**De-bä-ser**, *n.* one who adulterates. [worth.  
**De-bä-sing**, *ppr.* lessening in  
**De-bä-ta-ble**, *a.* disputable.  
**De-bäte**, *v. t.* to dispute, discuss.  
**De-bäte**, *n.* public discussion.  
**De-bä-ted**, *p.* disputed, discussed.  
**De-bä-ting**, *ppr.* disputing, discussing.  
**De-bauch**, *n.* excess, lewdness.  
**De-bauch**, *v. t.* to seduce, corrupt. [rupted.  
**De-bauch'-ed**, \* *p.* seduced, cor-  
**De-bauch-ec**, *n.* a drunkard, a rake.  
**De-bauch'-e-ry**, *n.* lewdness.  
**De-ben'-ture**, *n.* a writing which is evidence of a debt, certificate of draw-back.  
**De-bil'-i-tate**, *v. t.* to weaken.  
**De-bil'-i-ta-tion**, *n.* a weaken-  
**De-bil'-i-ty**, *n.* feebleness. [ing.  
**Deb'-it**, *n.* the debtor side of books. [debt.  
**Deb'-it**, *v. t.* to charge with  
**Deb'-it-ed**, *p.* charged in debt.  
**Deb-on-näir**, *a.* elegant, well-bred.

**De-böuch**, *v. i.* to issue out of a narrow place as troops.  
**Debt**, *n.* what is due. [is due.  
**Debt'-ee**, *n.* one to whom a debt  
**Debt'-or**, *n.* one who owes another.  
**Dee'-ade**, *n.* the number of ten.  
**De-ca'-dence**, *n.* state of decay.  
**Dee'-a-gon**, *n.* figure of ten equal sides. [mandments.  
**Dee'-a-logue**, *n.* the ten com-  
**De-camp**, *v. i.* to depart from a camp.  
**De-camp'-ed**, \* *p.* of *Decamp*.  
**De-camp'-ment**, *n.* act of decamping. [angles.  
**Dee-an'-gu-lar**, *a.* having ten  
**De-eant**, *v. t.* to pour off or out. [decanting.  
**De-eant-a-tion**, *n.* the act of  
**De-eant'-er**, *n.* a glass vessel.  
**De-eap'-i-tate**, *v. t.* to behold.  
**De-eiy**, *n.* a falling off, decline.  
**De-eiy**, *v. i.* to decline, wither.  
**De-eiy-ed**, \* *p.* of *Decay*.  
**De-eiy-ing**, *ppr.* failing, declin-  
**De-cease**, *n.* departure from  
**De-cease**, *v. i.* to depart from life. [cease.  
**De-cease-ed**, \* *p.* or *pp.* of *De-*  
**De-ceasing**, *ppr.* dying.  
**De-ceit**, *n.* cheat, artifice.  
**Dä-ceit-ful**, *a.* full of deceit.  
**De-ceit-ful-ly**, *ad.* in a deceit-  
**ful** manner.  
**De-ceit-ful-ness**, *n.* deceit.  
**De-celv-a-ble**, *a.* that may be deceived.  
**De-celv-a-ble-ness**, *n.* liable-  
**ness** to deceive or be deceived.  
**De-celve**, *v. i.* to mislead the  
**mind**.  
**De-celv-ed**, \* *p.* imposed on.  
**De-celv-er**, *n.* one that de-  
**ceives**. [guiling.  
**De-celv-ing**, *ppr.* deluding, be-  
**De-cem'-ber**, *n.* last month of the year.  
**De'-cen-ey**, *n.* fitness, propriety.  
**Dec'-en-na-ry**, *n.* a term of ten years. [ten years.  
**De-cent'-al**, *a.* of or during  
**De-cent**, *a.* fit, becoming.  
**De-cent-ly**, *ad.* fitly, properly.

- De-cep'-ti-ble, *a.* liable to be deceived. [ing.]  
 De-cep'-tion, *n.* act of deceiv-  
 De-cep'-tive, } *a.* tending to  
 De-cep'-to-ry, } deceive, de-  
 ceitful, false. [false.]  
 De-cep'-tious, *a.* deceitful,  
 De-ci'-da-ble, *a.* that may be  
 decided. [leh.]  
 De-clide, *v. t.* to determine, fin-  
 De-ci'-ded, *p.* determined.  
 De-ci'-ded-ly, *ad.* with deter-  
 mination.  
 De-ci'-ding, *ppr.* determining.  
 De-cid'-u-ous, *a.* falling in au-  
 tumn.  
 Dec'-i-mal, *a.* tenth; *n.* a tenth.  
 Dec'-i-mal-ly, *ad.* by means of  
 decimals. [tenth.]  
 Dec'-i-mate, *v. t.* to take the  
 Dec-i-ma'-tion, *n.* taking the  
 tenth. [ciphers.]  
 De-cl'-pher, *v. t.* to explain  
 De-cl'-pher-ed, \* *p.* explained.  
 De-cl'-pher-er, *n.* one who un-  
 ravela.  
 De-cla'-tion, *n.* determination.  
 De-cl'-sive, *a.* that ends a mat-  
 ter.  
 De-cl'-sive-ly, *ad.* conclusively.  
 De-cl'-sive-ness, *n.* the quality  
 of deciding. [cide.]  
 De-cl'-so-ry, *a.* tending to de-  
 Deck, *v. t.* to dress, adorn, set  
 off.  
 Deck, *n.* the floor of a ship.  
 Deck'-ed, \* *p.* adorned, embel-  
 lished. [adorns.]  
 Deck-er, *n.* a person who  
 De-clu-tes, *v. t.* to speak an  
 oration.  
 De-clu-ment, \* *p.* of Declaim.  
 De-clu-ment-er, *n.* one who de-  
 claims.  
 Dec-la-ma'-tion, *n.* a harangue.  
 De-cla-ma'-to-ry, *a.* partaking  
 of declamation. [declared.]  
 De-cla-ra'-ble, *a.* that may be  
 De-cla-ra'-tion, *n.* affirmation.  
 De-cla-r'-a-tive, *a.* that declares.  
 De-cla-r'-a-to-ry, *a.* affirmative.  
 De-cla-re, *v. t. or i.* to affirm,  
 assert.  
 De-cla-red, \* *p.* affirmed, pro-  
 claimed.
- De-elen'-sion, *n.* decay, cor-  
 ruption, variation of nouns.  
 De-eli'-na-ble, *a.* that may be  
 varied.  
 De-e-li-na'-tion, *n.* a bending.  
 Dee-lin-a'-tor, *n.* an instrument  
 in dialling.  
 De-e-line, *v. t. or t.* to lean, fall,  
 decay, shun, refuse.  
 De-e-line, *n.* decay. [shun.]  
 De-cl'i-na-to-ry, *a.* tending to  
 De-eliv'-i-ty, *n.* inclination  
 down.  
 De-ell'-vous, *a.* sloping.  
 De-eoet', *v. t.* to boil, seethe,  
 digest. [by boiling.]  
 De-eoe'-tion, *n.* preparation  
 De'-eol-late, *v. t.* to b-head.  
 De-eol-la'-tion, *n.* the act of  
 beheading.  
 De-eom-pose, *v. t.* to separate.  
 De-eom-py'-sed, \* *p.* resolved  
 into parts.  
 De-eom-po-si'-tion, *n.* resolu-  
 tion into constituent parts.  
 De-eom-pound', *v. t.* to com-  
 pound a second time. [ed.]  
 De-eom-pound', *a.* compound.  
 Dee'-o-rate, *v. t.* to adorn, em-  
 bellish. [ment.]  
 Dee-o-ra'-tion, *n.* embellish-  
 Dee'-o-rous, *a.* decent, becom-  
 ing.  
 Dee'-o-rous-ly, *ad.* decently.  
 De-eor-ti-eate, *v. t.* to strip of  
 bark.  
 De-eor-ti-ea'-tion, *n.* stripping  
 of bark.  
 De-eo'-rum, *n.* decency, prop-  
 erty. [square.]  
 De-eoy', *v. t.* to allure into a  
 De-eoy', *n.* a lure to catch fowls.  
 De-eoy'-ed, \* *p.* allured into a  
 net. [less.]  
 De-er-ase, *v. i. or t.* to become  
 De-er-ase, *n.* a becoming less.  
 De-er-as-ed, \* *p.* diminished.  
 De-er-as-ing, *ppr.* lessening.  
 De-eree', *v. t.* to determine,  
 order.  
 De-eres', *n.* an edict, order.  
 De-er-ead, \* *p.* determined.  
 De-eres'-ing, *ppr.* determining.  
 Dee'-re-ment, *n.* decrease.  
 De-er-ep'-it, *a.* infirm.
- De-er-ep'-i-tate, *v. t.* to roast in  
 heat with crackling.  
 De-er-ep-i-ta'-tion, *n.* the act of  
 roasting with a crackling.  
 De-er-ep'-it-ness, *n.* decayed  
 De-er-ep'-i-tude, } state of the  
 body by age.  
 De-er-es'-cent, *a.* decreasing.  
 De-er-e'-tal, *a.* containing a de-  
 creve. [popr.]  
 De-er-e'-tal, *n.* a letter of the  
 De-e'-re-to-ry, *a.* established by  
 decree.  
 De-er-i'-ed, \* *p.* cried down.  
 De-ery', *v. t.* to cry down.  
 De-er-ying, *ppr.* clamoring  
 against. [of lying down.]  
 De-eum'-bence, *n.* the posture  
 De-eum'-bent, *a.* lying down.  
 Dec'-u-ple, *n.* tenfold.  
 De-eu'-ri-men, *n.* a commander  
 of ten men. [at acute angles.]  
 De'-eue-s-ate, *v. t.* to intersect  
 De'-eue-s-ated, *a.* crossed.  
 De-eus-sa'-tion, *n.* a crossing  
 at unequal angles.  
 Ded'-i-cate, *v. t.* to consecrate.  
 Ded-i-ca'-tion, *n.* consecration.  
 Ded'-i-ca-to-ry, *n.* one who dedi-  
 cates. [a dedication.]  
 Ded'-i-ca-to-ry, *a.* composing  
 De-di'-tion, *n.* act of yielding.  
 De-dice, *v. t.* to draw, as an  
 inference.  
 De-du'-ced, \* *p.* drawn, inferred.  
 De-dice-m-ent, *n.* inference.  
 De-du'-ci-ble, *a.* that may be in-  
 ferred.  
 De-due', *v. t.* to subtract.  
 De-due'-tion, *n.* an abatement.  
 De-due'-tive, *a.* that may be  
 deduced. [ence.]  
 De-due'-tive-ly, *ad.* by infer-  
 Deed, *n.* an action, exploit,  
 writing to convey property.  
 Deed, *v. t.* to transfer by deed.  
 Deem, *v. t.* to think, judge,  
 conclude.  
 Deem-ed, \* *p.* judged, supposed.  
 Deep, *a.* far to the bottom, pr  
 found.  
 Deep, *n.* the sea, an abyss  
 Deep-en, *v. t.* to make  
 deep.  
 Deep-ly, *ad.* to a low &

Deep-ness, *n.* deep state, depth.  
 Deer, *n.* a quadruped kept or hunted for venison.  
 De-face, *v. t.* to disfigure, erase.  
 De-fa-ced, \* *p.* marred, disfigured. [*surface.*]  
 De-face-ment, *n.* injury to the  
 De-fa-cer, *n.* one that disfigures.  
 De-fal'-cate, *v. t.* to lop off.  
 De-fal-ca-tion, *n.* diminution.  
 Def-a-ma'-tion, *n.* slander, reproach.  
 De-fam'-a-to-ry, *a.* slanderous.  
 De-fame, *v. t.* to slander.  
 De-fa-med, \* *p.* slandered, vilified. [*ders.*]  
 De-fa'-mer, *n.* one that slanders.  
 De-fault, *n.* omission, non-appearance of a defendant.  
 De-fault, *v. t.* to call in court, and record for not appearing.  
 De-fault'-er, *n.* one who fails to make payment.  
 De-fea-sance, *n.* a writing that defeats the condition of a bond. [*annulled.*]  
 De-fea-si-ble, *a.* that may be  
 De-feat, *v. t.* to rout, frustrate.  
 De-feat-ed, *p.* overthrown, frustrated.  
 Def'-e-eate, *v. t.* to purify.  
 Def-e-ca'-tion, *n.* act of purifying liquors. [*ish.*]  
 De-feet', *n.* want, fault, blemish.  
 De-feet'-tion, *n.* a falling away.  
 De-feet'-ive, *a.* faulty, imperfect.  
 De-feet'-ive-ly, *ad.* imperfectly.  
 De-feet'-ive-ness, *n.* imperfection. [*protect.*]  
 De-fend', *v. t.* or *i.* to guard.  
 De-fend'-ant, *n.* one who defends.  
 De-fend'-er, *n.* one who guards.  
 De-fence, *n.* protection from injury.  
 De-fend-e-less, *a.* unguarded.  
 De-fens-i-ble, *a.* that may be defended.  
 De-fens'-ive, *a.* that defends.  
 De-fers', *v. t.* to put off, delay.  
 De-fence, *n.* respect to  
 De-fen'-sion, *n.* respect to  
 De-fen'-sion, *n.* respect to  
 De-fen'-sion, *n.* respect to

De-fer'-red, \* *p.* postponed.  
 De-fer'-ring, *ppr.* putting off.  
 De-fi'-ance, *n.* a daring, a challenge.  
 De-fi'-cient, *a.* wanting, imperfect.  
 De-fi-ed, \* *p.* dared to fight.  
 De-fi-er, *n.* one who dares to combat.  
 De-file, *n.* a narrow passage.  
 De-file, *v. t.* to pollute, corrupt.  
 De-fi'-led, \* *p.* polluted, corrupted.  
 De-file-ment, *n.* pollution.  
 De-fi-ler, *n.* one who pollutes.  
 De-fi-na-ble, *a.* that may be limited.  
 De-fine, *v. t.* to limit, explain.  
 De-fi-ned, \* *p.* limited, described. [*limits.*]  
 Def-i-nite, *a.* having precise  
 Def-i-nite-ly, *ad.* with certain limitation.  
 Def-i-nite-ness, *n.* certainty of extent or signification.  
 Def-i-ni'-tion, *n.* explanation in words. [*final.*]  
 De-fin-i-tive, *a.* determinate.  
 De-fin-i-tive, *n.* an adjective that limits the signification of words.  
 De-fin-i-tive-ly, *ad.* finally.  
 De-fin-i-tive-ness, *n.* determinateness.  
 De-fla'-gra-ble, *a.* combustible.  
 Def'-la-grate, *v. t.* to burn.  
 Def-la-gra-tion, *n.* a consuming by fire.  
 De-fleet', *v. i.* or *t.* to turn aside.  
 De-flee'-tion, *n.* a turning.  
 Def-lo-ra'-tion, *n.* act of depriving of prime beauties.  
 De-flour, *v. t.* to take away prime beauties.  
 De-flux'-ion, *n.* a flowing down.  
 De-force, *v. t.* to dis seize by wrong.  
 De-fore-ed, \* *p.* held out of possession.  
 De-form', *v. t.* to mar, disfigure.  
 De-form'-ed, \* *p.* disfigured.  
 De-form'-i-ty, *n.* unnatural shape.  
 De-fraud', *v. t.* to cheat.

De-fraud'-er, *n.* one who defrauds.  
 De-fray, *v. t.* to bear or pay.  
 De-fray-ed, \* *p.* paid, discharged. [*charges.*]  
 De-fray-er, *n.* one who dis-funes', *a.* deceased.  
 De-fy, *v. t.* to dare, to challenge. [*furniture or troops.*]  
 De-garn-ish, *v. t.* to deprive of  
 De-garn-ish-ed, \* *p.* deprived of furniture.  
 De-gar-nish-ment, *n.* a deprivation of furniture.  
 De-gen'-e-ra-ey, *n.* decline in good qualities.  
 De-gen'-e-rate, *a.* having declined in natural or moral worth.  
 De-gen'-e-rate, *v. t.* to decline.  
 De-gen'-e-rate-ness, *n.* a degenerate state. [*worse.*]  
 De-gen'-e-ra-tion, *n.* a growing  
 De-glu-ti'-tion, *n.* act of swallowing. [*of rank.*]  
 Deg-ra-da-tion, *n.* a depriving  
 De-grade, *v. t.* to reduce in rank. [*rank.*]  
 De-gra'-ding, *ppr.* reducing in  
 De-gree', *n.* a step, extent, the 360th part of a circle.  
 De-hort', *v. t.* to dissuade.  
 De-hort-a-tion, *n.* advice against.  
 De-hort'-a-to-ry, *a.* dissuading.  
 De-i-fi-ca-tion, *n.* the act of enrolling among deities.  
 De-i-fi-ed, \* *p.* ranked among deities.  
 De-i-fy, *v. t.* to exalt to deities.  
 Deign, *v. i.* [*dane.*] to condescend.  
 Deign-ed, \* *p.* of Deign.  
 Deign-ing, *ppr.* condescending.  
 De-ism, *n.* a denial of revelation. [*revelation from God.*]  
 De-ist, *n.* one who denies a De-ist-le, } *a.* pertaining to  
 De-ist'-ieal, } or containing delam.  
 De-i-ty, *n.* Godhead, God. [*aga.*]  
 De-jeet', *v. t.* to dispirit, discourage.  
 De-jeet'-ed-ly, *ad.* cast down.  
 De-jeet'-ed-ness, *n.* lowness of spirits.

- De-jee'-tion, *n.* melancholy.  
 De-lapse, *v. i.* to fall or slide down.  
 De-lapse'-ed, \* *p.* of *Delapse*.  
 De-lay, *v. t.* to put off, defer, detain. [*tion.*]  
 De-lay, *n.* hinderance, detention.  
 De-lay-ed, \* *p.* deferred, retarded.  
 De-lay-er, *n.* one who hinders.  
 De-lay-ing, *ppr.* detaining.  
 De-le, *v. t.* to blot out, efface.  
 De-lect'-a-ble, *a.* delightful.  
 De-lect'-a-bly, *ad.* with delight.  
 Del'-e-gate, *v. t.* to send away.  
 Del'-e-gate, *n.* one deputed.  
 Del-e-ga'-tion, *n.* a sending away.  
 Del-e-te'-ri-ous, *a.* destructive.  
 Del-f, *n.* earthen ware glazed.  
 De-lib'-e-rate, *v. t.* or *i.* to weigh in the mind, consider.  
 De-lib'-e-rate, *a.* circumspect.  
 De-lib'-e-rate-ly, *ad.* slowly.  
 De-lib-e-ra'-tion, *n.* act of weighing in the mind.  
 De-lib'-e-rate-ness, *n.* circumspection. [*erates.*]  
 De-lib'-e-ra-tive, *a.* that debilitates.  
 Del-i-ca-cy, *n.* softness, tenderness.  
 Del-i-cate, *a.* nice, soft, dainty.  
 Del-i-cate-ly, *ad.* with nicety.  
 Del-i-cate-ness, *n.* femininity.  
 Del-i'-cious, *a.* sweet to the taste. [*ly.*]  
 De-lit'-cious-ly, *ad.* delightfully.  
 De-lit'-cious-ness, *n.* great sweetness. [*ure.*]  
 De-light, *n.* great joy or pleasure.  
 De-light, *v. t.* to give pleasure to.  
 De-light-ful, *a.* very pleasing.  
 De-light-ful-ly, *ad.* charmingly.  
 De-light-ful-ness, *n.* great pleasure. [*delight.*]  
 De-light-less, *a.* affording no pleasure.  
 De-light-some, *a.* very pleasing.  
 De-lin'-e-ate, *v. t.* to draw the outline.  
 De-lin-e-a'-tion, *n.* act of drawing the outline of a thing.  
 De-lin'-quen-cy, *n.* failure of duty.  
 De-lin'-quent, *a.* failing in duty.  
 De-lin'-quent, *n.* one who fails.
- Del-i-quate, *v. i.* or *t.* to dissolve. [*to melt.*]  
 Del-i-ques'-ce, *v. i.* [*del i ques,*]  
 Del-i-ques'-ced, \* *p.* of *Deliquesce*.  
 Del-i-ques'-cence, *n.* a becoming soft or liquid in the air.  
 Del-i-ques'-cent, *a.* becoming soft in air. [*swooning.*]  
 De-liq'-ui-um, *n.* a melting.  
 De-lir'-ious, *a.* wandering in mind.  
 De-lir'-i-um, *n.* derangement.  
 De-liv'-er, *v. t.* to free, release, utter. [*be delivered.*]  
 De-liv'-er-a-ble, *a.* that may be liv'-er-ance, *n.* act of freeing. [*ed.*]  
 De-liv'-er-ed, \* *p.* freed, released.  
 De-liv'-er-er, *n.* one who delivers. [*ance.*]  
 De-liv'-er-y, *n.* a giving, uttering.  
 Dell, *n.* a pit, hollow.  
 Del'-phi-an, { *a.* pertaining  
 Del'-phic, { to Delphi in  
 Greece, and the oracle.  
 De-lu'-da-ble, *a.* that may be deceived.  
 De-lu-de, *v. t.* to deceive.  
 De-lu'-der, *n.* one who misleads.  
 De-luge, *n.* an overflowing, the great flood in Noah's days.  
 De-luge, *v. t.* to overflow, drown. [*with water.*]  
 De-lug'-ed, \* *p.* overwhelmed.  
 De-lug'-ing, *ppr.* inundating, drowning.  
 De-lu'-sion, *n.* act of deluding.  
 De-lu'-sive, *a.* tending to deceive.  
 Delve, *v. t.* to dig. [*trating.*]  
 Delv'-ing, *ppr.* digging, penetrating.  
 Dem'-a-gogue, *n.* a leader of the populace.  
 De-main, *n.* a manor-house.  
 De-mand, *v. t.* to claim.  
 De-mand, *n.* a claim by right.  
 De-mand-a-ble, *a.* that may be demanded.  
 De-mand-ant, *n.* the plaintiff.  
 De-mand-er, *n.* one who demands. [*thing the limit.*]  
 De-märk-a'-tion, *n.* act of setting.  
 De-mean, *v. t.* to behave, carry.
- De-mean-ed, \* *p.* of *Demean*.  
 De-mean-or, *n.* behavior, carrying. [*mad.*]  
 De-men'-tate, *v. t.* to make De-mor'-it, *n.* ill desert, crime.  
 De-mers'-ed, \* *a.* sunk in a liquor. [*a liquid.*]  
 De-mer'-sion, *n.* a plunging in.  
 Dem'-i, *a.* prefix, signifying half.  
 Dem'-i-god, *n.* a fabulous hero.  
 Dem'-i-john, *n.* a glass bottle, inclosed in a wicker cover.  
 Dem'-i-qua-ver, *n.* a note in music of half the length of the quaver. [*a semiquaver.*]  
 Dem-i-sem'-i-qua-ver, *n.* half.  
 Dem-i-tone, *n.* half a tone.  
 De-mi'-sa-ble, *a.* that may be leased.  
 De-mise, *n.* death, a lease.  
 De-mise, *v. t.* to bequeath by will. [*quantit.*]  
 De-mi'-sed, \* *p.* leased, be-De-moe'-ra-cy, *n.* government by the people. [*democracy.*]  
 Dem'-o-crat, *n.* an adherent to Dem-o-cra-t'-ie, *a.* belonging to democracy.  
 De-mol'-ish, *v. t.* to destroy.  
 De-mol'-ish-ed, \* *p.* pulled down. [*molishes.*]  
 De-mol'-ish-er, *n.* one who demolishes.  
 De-mol'-i-tion, *n.* act of overthrowing.  
 De-mon, *n.* an evil spirit.  
 De-mo'-ni-ac, { *a.* pertain-  
 De-mo-ni'-cal, { ing to dem-  
 mons. [*by a demon.*]  
 De-mo'-ni-ae, *n.* one possessed  
 De-mon'-stra-ble, *a.* that may be demonstrated. [*proof.*]  
 De-mon'-stra-bly, *ad.* with full  
 De-m'-on-strate, *v. t.* to prove.  
 Dem'-on-strate, *p.* proved.  
 De-mon'-stra-tion, *n.* proof to a certainty. [*siye.*]  
 De-mon'-stra-tive, *a.* conclu-  
 De-mon'-stra-tive-ly, *ad.* with full proof. [*demonstrates.*]  
 Dem'-on-strator, *n.* one who  
 De-mor-al-i-za'-tion, *n.* destruc-  
 tion of morals.  
 De-mor'-al-ize, *v. t.* to de-morals.  
 De-mor'-al-i-zed, \* *p.* cor-



De-mor'-al-i-zing, *ppr.* depraving morals. [*ing.*]  
 De-mul'-cent, *a.* softening, ease.  
 De-mur', *v. i.* to hesitate, delay.  
 De-mur', *n.* hesitation.  
 De-mûre, *a.* affectedly modest.  
 De-mûre-ly, *ad.* with much reserve. [*eqty.*]  
 De-mûre-ness, *n.* affected modesty.  
 De-mur'-rage, *n.* expense for delay of a ship.  
 De-mur'-red,\* *p.* of *Demur*.  
 De-mur'-rer, *n.* one who demurs. [*per.*]  
 De-mûy, *n.* a small kind of parden, *n.* a cave, lodge of a beast.  
 Den-a-ry, *a.* containing ten.  
 De-na'-tion-al-ize, *v. t.* to divest of national rights. [*ind.*]  
 De-ni-a-ble, *a.* that may be denied.  
 De-ni-al, *n.* refusal, contradiction. [*fused.*]  
 De-ni-ed,\* *p.* contradicted, refused.  
 De-ni-er, *n.* one who denies.  
 De-ni-grate, *v. t.* to make black. [*a ci.izen.*]  
 Den-i-za'-tion, *n.* act of making den-i-zen, *n.* one made a citizen. [*call.*]  
 De-nom'-i-nate, *v. t.* to name.  
 De-nom-i-na'-tion, *n.* a name, a title. [*ring a name.*]  
 De-nom'i-na-tive, *a.* confederate.  
 De-nom'i-na-tor, *n.* the lower number in vulgar fractions.  
 De-no-ta'-tion, *n.* the act of marking. [*calc.*]  
 De-noté, *v. t.* to mark, indicate.  
 De-no-ting, *ppr.* indicating.  
 De-nounce, *v. t.* to utter a threatening.  
 De-nounc'-ed,\* *p.* threatened.  
 De-nounc'e-ment, *n.* declaration of a threat. [*a threat.*]  
 De-nounc'-er, *n.* one who utters a threat.  
 De-nounc-ing, *ppr.* uttering a threat.  
 Dense, *a.* close, compact, thick.  
 Dense-ness, } *n.* compactness of parts.  
 Den-si-ty, } [*den-tation.*]  
 Dent, *n.* a small hollow, lunette.  
 Den-tal, *a.* pertaining to the teeth.

Den-ti-cle, *n.* a point like a small tooth.  
 Den-ti-forin, *a.* shaped like a tooth. [*cleanse teeth.*]  
 Den-ti-frice, *n.* something to dent.  
 Dent'-ist, *n.* one whose occupation is to clean and repair the teeth. [*teeth.*]  
 Den-ti'-tion, *n.* the breeding of teeth.  
 De-nûde, Den'-u-date, *v. t.* to strip.  
 Den-u-da'-tion, *n.* a stripping.  
 De-nun-ci-a'-tion, *n.* a declaration of a threat. [*threatens.*]  
 De-nun-cla'-tor, *n.* one who denies.  
 De-ny', *v. t.* to disown, refuse.  
 De-ny'-ing, *ppr.* contradicting.  
 De-ob'-stru-ent, *a.* removing obstructions.  
 De-paint, *v. t.* to paint.  
 De-part, *v. i.* to go away, forsake. [*saking.*]  
 De-part-ing, *ppr.* leaving, forsaking.  
 De-part-ment, *n.* a place, or office.  
 De-part-ure, *n.* a going away.  
 De-pas-ture, *v. t.* to feed, to graze. [*to poverty.*]  
 De-pau'-per-ate, *v. t.* to reduce to poverty.  
 De-pend', *v. i.* to hang, rely on.  
 De-pend'-ence, *n.* reliance, trust.  
 De-pend'-ent, *a.* relying on.  
 De-pend'-ent, *n.* one at the disposal of another. [*tray.*]  
 De-piet', *v. t.* to paint, to portray.  
 De-plet'-ure, *v. t.* to paint.  
 Dep-i-la'-tion, *n.* act of pulling off hair. [*take off hair.*]  
 De-pil'-a-to-ry, *a.* adapted to depilate.  
 De-ple'-tion, *n.* bloodletting.  
 De-plô'-ra-ble, *a.* lamentable.  
 De-plô'-ra-ble-ness, *n.* state of being deplorable.  
 De-plô'-ra-bly, *ad.* lamentably.  
 De-plore, *v. t.* to bewail.  
 De-plô'-red,\* *p.* lamented, bewailed. [*ly laments.*]  
 De-plô'-rer, *n.* one who great-ly laments.  
 De-plot', *v. t.* to display.  
 De-plu-ma'-tion, *n.* stripping off plumes. [*plumes.*]  
 De-plûme, *v. t.* to deprive of plumes.  
 De-plum'-ed,\* *p.* stripped of plumes.

De-po'-nent, *a.* laying down.  
 De-po'-nent, *n.* one who gives written testimony on oath.  
 De-pop'-u-late, *v. t.* to depopulate. [*peopling.*]  
 De-pop-u-la'-tion, *n.* act of depopulating.  
 De-pôrt, *v. t.* to behave, carry away.  
 De-pôrt, *n.* behavior, carriage.  
 De-pôrt-a'-tion, *n.* a carrying away. [*acting.*]  
 De-pôrt-ment, *n.* manner of deportment.  
 De-po'-sa-ble, *a.* that may be deposed.  
 De-po-sal, *n.* act of deposing.  
 De-po'se, *v. t.* or *i.* to dethrone.  
 De-pos'-ed,\* *p.* degraded.  
 De-pos'-it, *v. t.* to throw down.  
 De-pos'-it, *n.* that which is laid, a pledge, place of depositing.  
 De-pos'-it-ary, *n.* one with whom something is left in trust. [*depositing goods.*]  
 De-pos'-it-o-ry, *n.* a place for depositing.  
 Dep-o-si'-tion, *n.* act of deposing, or degrading, an affidavit. [*worse.*]  
 Dep-ra-va'-tion, *n.* making deprave, *v. t.* to corrupt, violate.  
 De-pra'-ved,\* *p.* viciated.  
 De-prave-ment, *n.* viciated state. [*morals.*]  
 De-prav'-i-ty, *n.* corruption of deprav-e-ate, *v. t.* to pray against. [*recating.*]  
 Dep-re-ea'-tion, *n.* act of deprecating.  
 De-pre'-ciate, *v. i.* or *t.* to decline in value, undervalue.  
 De-pre-ci-a'-tion, *n.* deprecating. [*der.*]  
 Dep-re-date, *v. t.* to rob, plunder.  
 Dep-re-da-tion, *n.* a robbing.  
 De-press', *v. t.* to sink, humble.  
 De-press'-ed,\* *p.* lowered, cast down. [*stato.*]  
 De-pres'-sion, *n.* dejection, low down.  
 De-pres'-sive, *a.* tending to cast down. [*deprived.*]  
 De-priv'-a-ble, *a.* that may be deprived.  
 Dep-ri-va'-tion, *n.* act of depriving, loss. [*deprave.*]  
 De-priv-e, *v. t.* to take from.  
 De-priv'-ed,\* *p.* stripped, deprived.

- Depth, *n.* deepness, profundity.  
 De-pul'-sion, *n.* a driving away.  
 De-pul'-o-ry, *a.* driving away.  
 Dep'-u-rate, *v. t.* to purify.  
 Dep-u-ra-tion, *n.* freeing from feculence. [*ting.*]  
 Dep-u-ta'-tion, *n.* act of depu-  
 De-pûte, *v. t.* to send by ap-  
 pointment. [*act for another.*]  
 Dep'-u-ty, *n.* one appointed to  
 De-range, *v. t.* to put out of  
 order. [*der, delicious.*]  
 De-rang'-ed, \* *n.* put out of or-  
 De-range-ment, *n.* state of dis-  
 order, delirium.  
 Der-e-lict, *n.* thing abandoned.  
 Der-e-lic'-tion, *n.* forsaking.  
 De-ride, *v. t.* to laugh at in scorn.  
 De-ri'-der, *n.* one who mocks.  
 De-ris'-ion, *n.* a laughing at in  
 contempt. [*mocking.*]  
 De-ri'-sive, De-ri'-so-ry, *a.*  
 De-ri'-va-ble, *a.* that may be  
 derived. [*from a source.*]  
 Der-i-va'-tion, *n.* a drawing  
 De-ri-va'-tive, *a.* derived.  
 De-ri-va'-tive, *n.* a word de-  
 rived. [*from.*]  
 De-ri-ved, \* *p.* deduced, drawn.  
 Der-nier, *a.* the last. [*from.*]  
 Der-o-gate, *v. t. or i.* to take  
 Der-o-ga'-tion, *n.* a detracting.  
 De-rod'-a-to-ry, *a.* detracting.  
 Der-rant, *n.* a song, tune, air.  
 Der-rant, *v. i.* to sing, comment.  
 De-rant'-ing, *ppr.* singing.  
 De-scent, *v. t. or i.* to come  
 down. [*scends.*]  
 De-scent'-ant, *n.* one who de-  
 De-scent'-ent, *a.* falling, sink-  
 ing. [*scend.*]  
 De-scent'-i-ble, *a.* that may de-  
 De-scent'-sion, *n.* act of descend-  
 ing.  
 De-scent', *n.* a falling, declivity.  
 De-scribe, *v. t.* to represent by  
 words or figures.  
 De-scri'-bed, \* *p.* represented.  
 De-scri'-ber, *n.* one who de-  
 scribes. [*seen.*]  
 De-scri'-ed, \* *p.* discovered.  
 De-scri'-er, *n.* one who describes.  
 De-scrip'-tion, *n.* act of de-  
 scribing. [*description.*]  
 Descript'-ive, *a.* containing, Deak, *n.* an inclined table, a
- De-sery', *v. t.* to discover.  
 De-sery'-ing, *ppr.* seeing first.  
 Des'-e-erate, *v. t.* to divert from  
 a sacred purpose.  
 Des-e-er-a'-tion, *n.* a diverting  
 from a sacred purpose.  
 De-ser't, *n.* merit, reward.  
 De-ser't, *v. t.* to forsake or a-  
 bandon.  
 Des'-ert, *a.* solitary, unsettled.  
 Des'-ert, *n.* a wilderness.  
 De-ser't-er, *n.* one who for-  
 sakes his colors, &c.  
 De-ser't-ing, *ppr.* abandoning.  
 De-ser'-tion, *n.* act of abandon-  
 De-serv'e, *v. t.* to merit. [*ing.*]  
 De-serv'-ed, \* *p.* merited, earn-  
 ed.  
 De-serv'-ed-ly, *ad.* worthily.  
 De-serv'-er, *n.* one who merits.  
 De-serv-ing, *ppr.* or *a.* worthy  
 of. [*undress.*]  
 Des-ha-bille, Dis-ha-bil', *n.* an  
 Des'-ie-eate, *v. t.* to dry up.  
 Des-ie-ea'-tion, *n.* process of  
 drying. [*dry.*]  
 De-sie-ca'-tive, *a.* tending to  
 De-sid-e-ra'-tum, *n.* something  
 desired.  
 De-sign, *v. t.* to purpose, plan.  
 De-sign, *n.* a purpose, intention.  
 Des'-ig-nate, *v. t.* to point out.  
 De-sig-na'-tion, *p.* act of point-  
 ing out. [*ned.*]  
 De-sign-ed, \* *p.* intended, plan-  
 De-sign-ed-ly, *ad.* with pur-  
 pose. [*drawer.*]  
 De-sign-er, *n.* a contriver, a  
 De-sign-ing, *ppr.* intending,  
 planning.  
 De-sip'-i-ent, *a.* trifling, foolish.  
 De-sir-a-ble, *a.* that is to be de-  
 sired. [*of being desirable.*]  
 De-sir-a-ble-ness, *n.* the quality  
 De-sire, *n.* a wish to obtain.  
 De-sire, *v. t.* to wish for, to ask.  
 De-si-red, \* *p.* coveted, re-  
 quested.  
 De-si-rer, *n.* one who desires.  
 De-si'-rous, *a.* solicitous to ob-  
 tain. [*over.*]  
 De-sist', *v. i.* to cease, give  
 De-sist'-ance, *n.* act of desist-  
 ing. [*pulpit.*]  
 Desol'-ed, *n.* an inclined table, a
- Des'-o-late, *v. t.* to lay waste,  
 ruin.  
 Des'-o-late, *a.* laid waste.  
 Des'-o-late-ness, *n.* a state of  
 being waste. [*waste.*]  
 Des-o-la'-tion, *n.* act of laying  
 De-spair, *n.* hopelessness.  
 De-spair, *v. i.* to abandon hope.  
 De-spair-ed, \* *p.* of Despair.  
 De-spair-er, *n.* one who loses  
 all hope. [*hope.*]  
 De-spair-ing, *ppr.* giving up all  
 De-spair-ing-ly, *ad.* with loss  
 of hope. [*man.*]  
 Des-pe-ra'-do, *n.* a desperate  
 Des'-pe-rate, *a.* having no hope.  
 Des'-pe-ra'te-ly, *ad.* with des-  
 perate fury. [*ness.*]  
 Des'-pe-rate-ness, *n.* blind rash-  
 Des'-pe-ra'-tion, *n.* hopelessness.  
 Des'-pi-en-ble, *a.* contemptible.  
 Des'-pi-en-ble-ness, *n.* mean-  
 ness. [*mean.*]  
 Des'-pi-en-bly, *ad.* with mean-  
 De-spi-sa-ble, *a.* contemptible.  
 De-splse, *v. t.* to contemn,  
 scorn.  
 De-spi'-sed, \* *p.* contemned.  
 De-spi'-ser, *n.* one that despi-  
 ses.  
 De-spi'-sing, *ppr.* scorning.  
 De-spite, *n.* malice, defiance.  
 De-spite-ful, *a.* malicious.  
 De-spite-ful-ly, *ad.* maliciously.  
 De-spite-ful-ness, *n.* malice.  
 De-spoil, *v. t.* to spoil, plunder.  
 De-spoil'-ed, \* *p.* stripped, be-  
 reft.  
 De-spoil'-er, *n.* one who strips.  
 De-spoil'-ing, *ppr.* stripping.  
 De-spond', *v. i.* to lose hope.  
 De-spond'-en-cy, *n.* loss of hope.  
 De-spond'-ent, *a.* despairing.  
 De-spond'-ing, *ppr.* losing hope.  
 De-spond'-ing-ly, *ad.* with loss  
 of hope.  
 Des'-pot, *n.* an absolute prince.  
 De-spot'-ie, *a.* absolute, tyran-  
 nical.  
 Des'-po-tism, *n.* absolute power.  
 Des'-pu-mate, *v. i.* to froth.  
 Des-pu-ma'-tion, *n.* frothiness  
 Des-qu-a-ma'-tion, *n.* act  
 scaling off.  
 Des'-sert, *n.* service of f

Des-ti-na'-tion, *n.* place to be reached. [point.  
Des-time, *v. t.* to doom, ap-  
Des-tin-ed, *p. doomed, ordin-*  
ed. [ing.  
Des-tin-ing, *ppr. fixing, ordin-*  
Des-ti-ny, *n.* state predeter-  
mined.  
Des-ti-tute, *a.* wanting.  
Des-ti-tu'-tion, *n.* want, pov-  
erty. [ruin.  
De-stry', *v. t.* to demolish.  
De-stroy-ed, *\* p.* ruined, anni-  
hilated.  
De-stry'er, *n.* one who ruins.  
De-stry-ing, *ppr. demolishing.*  
De-strue'-ti-ble, *a.* that may be  
destroyed. [death.  
De-strue-tion, *n.* ruin, eternal  
De-strue'-tive, *a.* ruinous.  
De-strue'-tive-ly, *ad.* ruinously.  
Des-u-e-tude, *n.* disuse.  
Des-ul-to-ri-ness, *n.* uncon-  
nectedness. [nected.  
Des-ul-to-ry, *a.* loose, uncon-  
De-tach', *v. t.* to send off a  
party.  
De-tach-ed, *\* p.* separated.  
De-tach-ment, *n.* a party sent  
from the army, &c.  
De-tail, *n.* a minute narration.  
De-tail, *v. t.* to narrate, select.  
De-tail-ed, *\* p.* related, selected.  
De-tain, *v. t.* to delay, with-  
hold. [laid.  
De-tain-ed, *\* p.* withheld, de-  
De-tain-er, *n.* one that detains.  
De-ter', *v. t.* to bring to light.  
De-ter'-er, *n.* one who detects.  
De-ter'-tion, *n.* discovery.  
De-ter't, *n.* a stop in a clock.  
De-ten'-tion, *n.* the act of de-  
taining. [der.  
De-ter', *v. t.* to prevent, hin-  
De-ter'ge, *v. t.* to cleanse, to  
wipe off.  
De-ter'g-ed, *\* p.* cleansed.  
De-ter'g-ent, *a.* cleansing, clean-  
ing. [worse.  
De-te'-ri-o-rate, *v. i.* to become  
De-te'-ri-o-ra-tion, *n.* becom-  
ing worse. [worse.  
De-ter'-ment, *n.* that which de-  
te-ter'-in-s-ble, *a.* that may  
be determined.

De-term'-in-ate, *a.* limited, defi-  
nite. [sively.  
De-term'-in-ate-ly, *ad.* deci-  
De-term-in-a'-tion, *n.* decision.  
De-term'-in-a-tor, *n.* one that  
determines. [solve.  
De-term'-ine, *v. t.* to decide, re-  
De-term'-in-ed, *\* p.* decided,  
settled. [undertaking.  
De-ter'-red, *\* p.* prevented from  
De-ter'-ring, *ppr. discouraging.*  
De-ter'-sion, *n.* act of cleans-  
ing. [ing.  
De-ter'-sive, *a.* cleansing, clean-  
De-ter'st, *v. t.* to hate extreme-  
ly.  
De-test'-a-ble, *a.* very hateful.  
De-test'-a-bly, *ad.* abominably.  
De-test-a'-tion, *n.* abhorrence.  
De-test'-er, *n.* one who abhors.  
De-throne, *v. t.* to divest of roy-  
alty.  
De-thron-ed, *\* p.* deposed.  
De-throne-ment, *n.* act of de-  
throning. [detained.  
Det'-i-nue, *n.* a writ for goods  
Det'-o-nate, *v. t.* to explode.  
Det-o-na'-tion, *n.* explosion.  
Det-o-nize, *v. t.* or *i.* to cause  
to explode.  
De-tort', *v. t.* to wrest, turn.  
De-tor'-tion, *n.* a turning aside.  
De-traer', *v. t.* or *i.* to lessen,  
slander.  
De-trae'-tion, *n.* defamation.  
De-trae'-tive, *a.* tending to les-  
sen reputation. [detr.  
De-traet'-or, *n.* one who slan-  
De-traet'-o-ry, *a.* defamatory.  
De-traet'-ress, *n.* a female that  
detracts.  
Det'-ri-ment, *n.* loss, damage.  
Det'-ri-ment'-al, *a.* causing loss.  
De-tride, *a. t.* to thrust down.  
De-tru'-ding, *ppr. thrusting*  
down. [by lopping.  
De-trunc'-ate, *v. t.* to shorten  
De-trunc-a'-tion, *n.* act of cut-  
ting off. [ing down.  
De-tru'-sion, *n.* act of thrust-  
Deuce, *n.* a card of two spots.  
Deu'-ter-on'-o-my, *n.* the sec-  
ond law, or giving of the law  
of Moses.  
Dev'-as-tate, *v. t.* to lay waste.

Dev-as-ta-tion, *n.* a laying  
waste.  
De-vel'-op, *v. t.* to unfold.  
De-vel'-op-ed, *\* p.* uncovered.  
De-vel'-op-ment, *n.* an unfold-  
ing.  
De-vest', *v. t.* or *i.* to strip.  
De'-vi-ate, *v. t.* to wander.  
De-vi-a'-tion, *n.* a departure  
from rule. [vance.  
De-vice, *n.* scheme, contri-  
Dev'-il, *n.* the evil one.  
Dev'-il-ish, *a.* like the devil,  
very wicked.  
De'-vi-ous, *a.* going astray.  
De-vice, *v. t.* to contrive, be-  
queath.  
De-vi-sed, *\* p.* contrived, be-  
queathed.  
Dev-i-see', *n.* one to whom a  
thing is given by will.  
De-vi-ser, *n.* one who con-  
trives. [quatus.  
De-vi-sor, *n.* one who be-  
De-void', *a.* void, empty, des-  
titute. [ty.  
De-voir, *n.* duty, act of civili-  
De-vol'-u-tion, *n.* act of involv-  
ing.  
De-volv'e, *v. t.* or *i.* to roll down.  
De-volv-ed, *\* p.* fallen down.  
De-volv-ing, *ppr. falling to a*  
successor.  
De-vote, *v. t.* to dedicate, vow.  
De-vo'-ted, *p. appropriated.*  
De-vo'-ted-ness, *n.* addicted-  
ness. [bigot.  
Dev-o-tee', *n.* one devoted, a  
De-vote-ment, *n.* devotedness.  
De-vo'-tion, *n.* solemn worship.  
De-vo'-tion-al, *a.* pertaining to  
devotion. [ly.  
De-vour', *v. t.* to eat ravenously.  
De-vour'-ed, *\* p.* consumed.  
De-vour'-ing, *ppr. eating greed-*  
ily.  
De-vour', *a.* pious, religious.  
De-vour'-ly, *ad.* piously.  
De-vout'-ness, *n.* devotion.  
Dew, *n.* moisture deposited at  
night.  
Dew, *v. t.* to moisten with dew.  
Dew-ber-ry, *n.* the fruit of a  
bramble.  
Dew-drop, *n.* a drop of dew.

- Dew-lap**, *n.* the flesh under an ox's throat.  
**Dew-worm**, *n.* the earth worm.  
**Dew-y**, *a.* wet or moist with dew.  
**Dex-ter**, } *a.* right, as opposed  
**Dex'-tral**, } *to left.* [skill]  
**Dex-ter-i-ty**, *n.* experientess.  
**Dex'-trous**, *a.* expert, skillful, adroit. [ness]  
**Dex'-trous-ly**, *ad.* with expert-  
**Dex'-trous-ness**, *n.* adroitness.  
**Dey**, *n.* governor of Algiers.  
**Di-a-be'-tes**, *n.* involuntary discharge of urine. [devilish]  
**Di-a-bol'-ie**, **Di-a-bol'-ie-al**, *a.*  
**Di-a-bol'-ie-al-ly**, *ad.* in a very wicked manner.  
**Di-a-dem**, *n.* a crown.  
**Di-a-dem-ad**,\* *a.* adorned with a diadem. [ing]  
**Di-ag-nos'-tic**, *a.* distinguish-  
**Di-ag'-o-nal**, *n.* a line from angle to angle. [nal direction]  
**Di-ag'-o-nal-ly**, *ad.* in a diagonal  
**Di-a-gram**, *n.* a mathematical scheme. [hour by the sun]  
**Di-al**, *n.* a plate to show the  
**Di-a-lect**, *n.* form of speech.  
**Di-a-lect'-ie-al**, *a.* pertaining to dialect. [dials]  
**Di-al-ing**, *n.* science of making  
**Di-al-ist**, *n.* one skilled in making dials. [a dialogue]  
**Di-al'-o-gist**, *n.* the speaker of  
**Di-al'-o-gist'-ie**, *a.* having the form of a dialogue.  
**Di-a-logue**, *n.* discourse between two or more.  
**Di-am'-e-ter**, *n.* a right line passing through the center of a circle. [diameter]  
**Di-am'-e-tral**, *a.* pertaining to  
**Di-a-met'-rie-al**, *a.* direct. [ly]  
**Di-a-met'-rie-al-ly**, *ad.* direct  
**Di-a-mond**, *n.* [diamond,] a precious stone of the most valuable kind. [music]  
**Di-a-pa'-son**, *n.* an octave in  
**Di-a-pen'-te**, *n.* a fifth in music.  
*Di-a-peg*, *n.* figured linen.  
*Di-aph'-a-nous*, *a.* transparent.  
*Di-a-pho-ret'-ic*, *a.* increasing perspiration.
- Di-a-phragm**, *n.* the midriff.  
**Di-a-rist**, *n.* one who keeps a diary. [ation by stool]  
**Di-a-rhe'-a**, *n.* unusual evacuation.  
**Di-ar-rhet'-ic**, *a.* promoting evacuations. [transactions]  
**Di-a-ry**, *n.* account of daily  
**Di-a-ton'-ie**, *a.* ascending or descending as in sound.  
**Dib'-ble**, *n.* a tool for planting seeds. [dibble]  
**Dib'-ble**, *v. t.* to plant with a  
**Dib'-bled**,\* *p.* planted or set with a dibble.  
**Dice**, *n. pl.* of *Die*. [dice from]  
**Dice-box**, *n.* a box to throw  
**Die'-tate**, *v. t.* to order, suggest.  
**Die'-tate**, *n.* suggestion, hint.  
**Die-ta'-tor**, *n.* one invested with unlimited power. [power]  
**Die-ta-to'-ri-al**, *a.* unlimited in  
**Die-ta'-tor-ship**, *n.* office of a dictator. [sion]  
**Die'-tion**, *n.* manner of expres-  
**Die'-tion-a-ry**, *n.* a book in which words are explained.  
**Did**, *p.* of *Do*. [tion]  
**Di-dac'-tie**, *a.* giving instruction.  
**Die**, *v. i.* to lose life, expire, cease.  
**Die**, *n.* a small cube, a stamp.  
**Di-ed**,\* *p.* of *Die*. [princes]  
**Di-et**, *n.* food, an assembly of  
**Di-et**, *v. i.* or *t.* to supply with food.  
**Di-et-ed**, *p.* supplied with food.  
**Di-et-drink**, *n.* medicated liquor. [diet]  
**Di-e-tet'-ie**, *a.* pertaining to  
**Dis'-fer**, *v. i.* to be unlike, disagree.  
**Dis'-fer-ed**,\* *p.* of *Differ*.  
**Dis'-fer-ence**, *n.* disagreement.  
**Dis'-fer-ent**, *a.* unlike, distinct.  
**Dis'-fer-ent-ly**, *ad.* with disagreement.  
**Dis'-fi-cult**, *a.* hard to be done.  
**Dis'-fi-cult-y**, *n.* hardness to be done. [dence]  
**Dis'-fi-dence**, *n.* want of confi-  
**Dis'-fi-dent**, *a.* distrustful, bashful.  
**Dis'-fi-dent-ly**, *ad.* modestly.  
**Dis'-form**, *a.* not uniform, unlike.
- Dif-form'-i-ty**, *n.* dissimilitude.  
**Dif-fran'-chise**, *v. t.* to deprive of freedom of a city.  
**Dif-fran'-chise ment**, *n.* deprivation of freedom. [spread]  
**Dif-fuse**, *v. t.* to pour out  
**Dif-fuse**, *a.* copious, widely spread.  
**Dif-fu-sed**,\* *p.* widely spread.  
**Dif-fu-sely**, *ad.* widely, copiously. [diffused]  
**Dif-fu-si-ble**, *a.* that may be  
**Dif-fu'-sion**, *n.* a spreading.  
**Dif-fu'-sive**, *a.* that spreads widely.  
**Dif-fu'-sive-ly**, *ad.* extensively.  
**Dif-fu'-sive-ness**, *n.* state of being diffusive.  
**Dig**, *p.* and *pp.* digged, dug; to turn up with a spade, &c.  
**Di-gest**, *n.* a collection of laws.  
**Di-gest**, *v. t.* to dissolve in the stomach. [ing digested]  
**Di-gest'-i-ble**, *a.* capable of be-  
**Di-ges'-tion**, *n.* the process of dissolving food in the stomach.  
**Di-ges'-tive**, *a.* causing digestion.  
**Dig'-ged**,\* *p.* and *pp.* of *Dig*.  
**Dig'-ger**, *n.* one that digs the ground.  
**Dig'-it**, *n.* three fourths of an inch, the 12th part of the diameter of the sun or moon.  
**Dig'-it-al**, *a.* relating to a digit.  
**Dig-ni-fi-ca'-tion**, *n.* exaltation.  
**Dig-ni-fi-ed**,\* *p.* exalted, honored.  
**Dig-ni-fy**, *v. t.* to exalt. [ored]  
**Dig-ni-ta-ry**, *n.* a dignified clergyman.  
**Dig-ni-ty**, *n.* nobleness of mind.  
**Di-graph**, *n.* two vowels, with the sound of one only.  
**Di-gress**, *v. i.* to turn from the main subject.  
**Di-gres'-sion**, *n.* a deviation.  
**Di-gres'-sive**, *a.* departing.  
**Dike**, *n.* a ditch, a mound of earth. [rend]  
**Di-lac'-e-rate**, *v. t.* to tear, to  
**Di-lap'-i-date**, *v. t.* or *i.* to pull down. [was]  
**Di-lap-i-da'-tion**, *n.* a der-  
**Di-la'-ta-ble**, *a.* that may dilated.

Di-la-ta-tion, *n.* act of dilating.  
 Di-late, *v. t.* or *i.* to expand.  
 Di-la-tor, *n.* that which ex-  
 pands. [*dily.*]  
 Dif-a-to-ri-ly, *ad.* slowly, tar-  
 dif-a-to-ri-ness, *n.* tardiness.  
 Dif-a-to-ry, *a.* late, tardy.  
 Di-lem-ma, *n.* a perplexing  
 question. [*cation to business.*]  
 Dif-i-gence, *n.* steady appli-  
 Dif-i-gent, *a.* steady in appli-  
 cation to business.  
 Dif-i-gent-ly, *ad.* with steady  
 application.  
 Dill, *n.* an aromatic plant.  
 Dif-u-ent, *a.* making thin, as  
 liquor.  
 Di-lu'-cid, *a.* clear, not obscure.  
 Di-lu'-cid-ate, *v. t.* to illustrate.  
 Di-lüte, *v. t.* to make more thin.  
 Di-lüte, *a.* weakened with wa-  
 ter. [*ened.*]  
 Di-lu'-ted, *a.* made thin, weak-  
 Di-lu'-tion, *n.* act of diluting.  
 Di-lu'-vi-al, *a.* relating to a  
 Di-lu'-vi-an, *s.* flood, especial-  
 ly to the deluge in Noah's  
 days.  
 Dime, *n.* not clear, obscure.  
 Dim, *v. t.* to cloud, obscure.  
 Dime, *n.* a silver coin of the  
 United States, value ten cents.  
 Di-men-sion, *n.* bulk, size, ex-  
 tent.  
 Di-min'-ish, *v. t.* or *i.* to lessen.  
 Di-min'-ish-ed, *\* p.* made small-  
 er. [*smaller.*]  
 Di-min'-ish-ing, *ppr.* making  
 Dim-in-u-tion, *n.* a making  
 smaller.  
 Di-min'-u-tive, *a.* little.  
 Di-min'-u-tive-ly, *ad.* with di-  
 minution. [*ness.*]  
 Di-min'-u-tive-ness, *n.* little-  
 Dim'-is-so-ry, *a.* sent from bish-  
 op to bishop. [*ribbed.*]  
 Dim'-i-ty, *n.* a kind of cloth  
 Dim'-ly, *ad.* obscurely.  
 Dim-med, *\* p.* rendered dark.  
 Dim'-ness, *n.* defect of sight.  
 Dim'-ple, *n.* a hollow in the  
 cheek. [*plea.*]  
 Dim'-ple, *v. i.* or *t.* to form dim-  
 ples. [*pled, \* p.* marked with  
 uples.

Dim'-ply, *ad.* full of dimples.  
 Din, *n.* noise, clatter.  
 Din, *v. t.* to stun with noise.  
 Dine, *v. i.* or *t.* to eat or give a  
 dinner.  
 Din'-ed, *\* p.* of Dine.  
 Din'-gi-ness, *n.* a dark, dusky  
 hue. [*hills.*]  
 Din'-gle, *n.* a hollow between  
 Din'-gy, *a.* dusky, soiled.  
 Di-n-ing, *ppr.* eating dinner.  
 Di-n-ing-room, *n.* a room to dine  
 in. [*the day.*]  
 Din'-ner, *n.* the chief meal in  
 Dint, *n.* a blow, mark of a blow.  
 Dint, *v. t.* to make a hollow.  
 Di'-o-ce-san, *a.* pertaining to a  
 diocese.  
 Di'-o-ce-san, *n.* a bishop.  
 Di-o-cese, *n.* the jurisdiction of  
 a bishop. [*to plunge.*]  
 Dip, *v. t. p.* and *pp.* dipped, dipt;  
 Dip, *n.* inclination downwards.  
 Diph'-thong, *n.* a coalition of  
 two vowels in one syllable.  
 Diph'-thong-gal, *a.* consisting of  
 a diphthong. [*lege.*]  
 Di-pl'o-ma, *n.* a deed of privi-  
 Di-pl'o-ma-cy, *n.* customs and  
 rules of ambassadors.  
 Dip-lo-ma't-ic, *a.* pertaining to  
 diplomas or public ministers.  
 Dip'-ped, *\* p.* plunged. [*ping.*]  
 Dip'-per, *n.* a vessel for dip-  
 ping. [*mal.*]  
 Dire, Dire-ful, *a.* dreadful, dis-  
 Di-rect, *a.* straight, right.  
 Di-rect, *v. t.* to order, regulate.  
 Di-rec'-tion, *n.* order.  
 Di-rec'-tive, *a.* giving direction.  
 Di-rec'-ly, *ad.* immediately.  
 Di-rec'-ness, *n.* straightness.  
 Di-rec'-or, *n.* a superintend-  
 ent. [*direction.*]  
 Di-ree-to'-ri-al, *a.* serving for  
 Di-rec'-o-ry, *n.* book of di-  
 rections. [*rect.*]  
 Di-rec'-o-ry, *a.* tending to di-  
 Di-rec'-ress, *n.* a female who  
 directs.  
 Dire-ful, *a.* dreadful, horrible.  
 Dire-ful-ly, *ad.* dreadfully.  
 Dire-ness, *n.* dreadfulness.  
 Dirge, *n.* a funeral song.  
 Dirk, *n.* a dagger or poniard.

Dirt, *n.* earth, filth, foul mat-  
 ter. [*foal.*]  
 Dirt, *v. t.* to make dirty or  
 Dirt-i-ly, *ad.* filthily, foully.  
 Dirt-i-ness, *n.* foulness, filthi-  
 ness. [*base.*]  
 Dirt-y, *a.* foul with dirt or filth,  
 Dirt-y, *v. t.* to make foul, to  
 soil. [*er.*]  
 Dis-a-bil'-i-ty, *n.* want of pow-  
 Dis-a'-ble, *v. t.* to deprive of  
 power. [*ble.*]  
 Dis-a'-bled, *\* p.* rendered una-  
 Dis-a'-bling, *ppr.* depriving of  
 ability.  
 Dis-a-buse, *v. t.* to undeceive.  
 Dis-a-bu'-sed, *\* p.* freed from  
 mistake.  
 Dis-a-c'e-us'-tom, *v. t.* to disuse.  
 Dis-ad-van-tage, *n.* unfavora-  
 ble state. [*vorable.*]  
 Dis-ad-van-tage-ous, *a.* unfa-  
 Dis-ad-van-tage-ous-ly, *ad.*  
 with disadvantage.  
 Dis-ad-van-tage-ous-ness, *n.*  
 inconvenience. [*friendly.*]  
 Dis-a'-fect, *v. t.* to make less  
 Dis-a'-fect-ed, *\* p.* having the  
 affections alienated.  
 Dis-a'-fec'-tion, *n.* want of af-  
 fection. [*to deny.*]  
 Dis-a'-firm, *v. t.* [disaferm].  
 Dis-a'-firm'-ed, *\* p.* contradict-  
 ed.  
 Dis-a'-firm'-ance, *n.* denial.  
 Dis-a-gree, *v. t.* to differ in o-  
 pinion.  
 Dis-a-greed, *p.* of Disagree.  
 Dis-a-gree'-a-ble, *a.* unpleasant.  
 Dis-a-gree'-a-ble-ness, *n.* un-  
 pleasantness. [*antly.*]  
 Dis-a-gree'-a-bly, *ad.* unpleas-  
 Dis-a-gree'-ment, *n.* difference.  
 Dis-al-low, *v. t.* to disapprove.  
 Dis-al-low'-ed, *\* p.* disapprov-  
 ed. [*able.*]  
 Dis-al-low'-a-ble, *a.* not allow-  
 Dis-al-low'-ance, *n.* disappro-  
 bation. [*proving.*]  
 Dis-al-low'-ing, *ppr.* disap-  
 Dis-an-nul, *v. t.* to make void.  
 Dis-an-nul'-led, *\* p.* abrogated.  
 Dis-an-nul'-ment, *n.* a making  
 void.  
 Dis-ap-pa'-er, *v. t.* to disappear.

Dis-ap-par'-el-ed, \* *p.* stripped of raiment. [from the sight.  
 Dis-ap-pear, *v. i.* to vanish  
 Dis-ap-pear-ed, \* *p.* of *Disap-pear*. [drawing from sight.  
 Dis-ap-pear-ance, *n.* a withdrawing from sight.  
 Dis-ap-pear-ing, *ppr.* vanishing from sight.  
 Dis-ap-point', *v. t.* to defeat.  
 Dis-ap-point'-ment, *n.* defeat of hopes. [proving.  
 Dis-ap-pro-ba'-tion, *n.* a disapproval.  
 Dis-ap-pro'-pri-ate, *v. t.* to divert from appropriation.  
 Dis-ap-prö'-al, *n.* disapprobation.  
 Dis-ap-pröve, *v. t.* to dislike.  
 Dis-ap-pröved, \* *p.* disliked.  
 Dis-ap-prö'-ing, *ppr.* censuring. [arms.  
 Dis-arm, *v. t.* to deprive of arms.  
 Dis-arm-ed, \* *p.* stripped of arms. [of order.  
 Dis-ar-ränge, *v. t.* to put out  
 Dis-ar-räng-ed, \* *p.* put out of order.  
 Dis-ar-ränge-ment, *n.* disorder.  
 Dis-ar-räng-ing, *ppr.* putting out of order.  
 Dis-ar-rây, *v. t.* to undress.  
 Dis-ar-rây, *v. t.* want of order.  
 Dis-ar-rây-ed, \* *p.* undressed.  
 Dis-ar-rây-ing, *ppr.* undressing. [vent.  
 Dis-as-ter, *n.* unfortunate calamitous. [lamity.  
 Dis-as-trous-ly, *ad.* with calamity.  
 Dis-a-vow, *v. t.* to deny.  
 Dis-a-vow'-al, *n.* a disowning.  
 Dis-a-vow-ed, \* *p.* disowned.  
 Dis-a-vow'-ing, *ppr.* denying.  
 Dis-band', *v. t. or i.* to dismiss from military service.  
 Dis-be-lief, *n.* refusal of belief.  
 Dis-be-lieve, *v. t.* to discredit.  
 Dis-be-liev-ed, \* *p.* not believed.  
 Dis-be-liev-er, *n.* an infidel.  
 Dis-be-liev-ing, *ppr.* discrediting.  
 Dis-bur'-den, *v. t.* to unload.  
 Dis-bur'-den-ed, \* *p.* relieved.  
 Dis-bur's, *v. t.* to expend.  
 Dis-bur's-ed, \* *p.* laid out. [ture.  
 Dis-bur's-ment, *n.* expendi-

Dis-burs'-er, *n.* one who lays out.  
 Dis-burs'-ing, *ppr.* laying out.  
 Dis-card, *v. t.* to cast off.  
 Dis-card-ed, *p.* dismissed.  
 Dis-cern', *v. t.* to see, perceive.  
 Dis-cern-ed, \* *p.* seen, perceived. [cernus.  
 Dis-cern'-er, *n.* one who discerns.  
 Dis-cern'-i-ble, *a.* that may be seen.  
 Dis-cern'-i-bly, *ad.* visibly.  
 Dis-cern-ing, *ppr.* seeing. [ing.  
 Dis-cern'-ment, *n.* act of seeing.  
 Dis-charge, *v. t.* to dismiss, fire.  
 Dis-charge, *n.* an unloading.  
 Dis-charge-ed, \* *p.* unloaded.  
 Dis-charge-er, *n.* one that discharges.  
 Dis-charge-ing, *ppr.* unloading.  
 Dis-ci'-ple, *n.* a learner.  
 Dis-ci'-ple, *v. t.* to convert.  
 Dis-ci'-pled, \* *p.* proselyted.  
 Dis-ci'-ple-ship, *n.* state of a disciple. [discipline.  
 Dis-ci-plin-a-ble, *a.* liable to discipline.  
 Dis-ci-plin-a'-ri-an, *n.* one who keeps good discipline.  
 Dis-ci-plin-a-ry, *a.* intended for discipline. [government.  
 Dis-ci-pline, *n.* instruction and govern.  
 Dis-ci-pline, *v. t.* to instruct and govern.  
 Dis-ci-plin-ed, \* *p.* instructed.  
 Dis-ci-plin-ing, *ppr.* educating.  
 Dis-claim, *v. t.* to disown.  
 Dis-claim-ed, \* *p.* disavowed.  
 Dis-claim-er, *n.* one who disclaims. [veal.  
 Dis-claim-ed, \* *p.* revealed, told.  
 Dis-claim-ing, *ppr.* revealing.  
 Dis-claim-sure, *n.* a revealing.  
 Dis-eol-or, *v. t.* to alter the color. [color.  
 Dis-eol-or-a'-tion, *n.* change of color.  
 Dis-eol-or-ed, \* *p.* altered in color.  
 Dis-eom-fit, *v. t.* to rout, defeat.  
 Dis-eom-fit-ure, *n.* defeat overthrow. [disquiet.  
 Dis-eom-fort, *n.* uneasiness.  
 Dis-eom-fort, *v. t.* to disturb peace. [praise.  
 Dis-eom-mend', *v. t.* to dis-

Dis-eom-mend-a-ble, *a.* blamable. [sure.  
 Dis-eom-mend-a'-tion, *n.* commendation.  
 Dis-eom-mode, *v. t.* to inconvenience. [venient.  
 Dis-eom-mo'-di-ous, *a.* inconvenient.  
 Dis-eom-mod'-i-ty, *n.* inconvenience. [disturb.  
 Dis-eom-pöse, *v. t.* to ruffle.  
 Dis-eom-po'-sed, \* *p.* disordered. [ting.  
 Dis-eom-po'-sing, *ppr.* agitating.  
 Dis-eom-po'-sure, *n.* disorder.  
 Dis-eon-cert', *v. t.* to interrupt order. [ting.  
 Dis-eon-cert'-ing, *ppr.* frustrating.  
 Dis-eon-cert'-i-ty, *n.* want of conformity.  
 Dis-eon-nect', *v. t.* to disunite.  
 Dis-eon-nect'-ed, *p.* separated.  
 Dis-eon-nect'-ion, *n.* separation.  
 Dis-eon'-so-late, *a.* dejected.  
 Dis-eon'-so-la-ty, *ad.* with discomfort. [of consolation.  
 Dis-eon'-so-la-ness, *n.* want of comfort.  
 Dis-eon-so-la'-tion, *n.* want of comfort.  
 Dis-eon-tent', *n.* uneasiness.  
 Dis-eon-tent', *v. t.* to make uneasy.  
 Dis-eon-tent'-ed, *a.* dissatisfied.  
 Dis-eon-tent'-ed-ly, *ad.* with uneasiness. [siness.  
 Dis-eon-tent'-ed-ness, *n.* uneasiness.  
 Dis-eon-tent'-ment, *n.* dissatisfaction. [tion.  
 Dis-eon-tin'-u-ance, *n.* cessation.  
 Dis-eon-tin'-u-ance, *v. t. or i.* to leave off.  
 Dis-eon-tin'-u-ed, \* *p.* stopped.  
 Dis-eon-ti-nu'-i-ty, *n.* separation of parts.  
 Dis-eord, *n.* disagreement.  
 Dis-eord'-ance, *n.* want of harmony.  
 Dis-eord'-ant, *a.* disagreeing.  
 Dis-eord'-ant-ly, *ad.* dissonantly. [sually.  
 Dis-eount, *n.* deduction of a sum.  
 Dis-eount, *v. t.* to draw or pay back, lend and deduct the interest at the time.  
 Dis-eount'-a-ble, *a.* that be discounted.

**Dis-count-day**, *n.* day on which a bank discounts.

**Dis-eoun'-te-nance**, *v. t.* to discourage. [*vor.*]

**Dis-eoun'-te-nance**, *n.* disfavor.

**Dis-eoun'-te-nanc-ed**, \* *p.* checked. [*en.*]

**Dis-eour'-age**, *v. t.* to dishearten.

**Dis-eour'-ag-ed**, \* *p.* disheartened.

**Dis-eour'-age-ment**, *n.* that which destroys or abates courage. [*enig.*]

**Dis-eour'-ag-ing**, *ppr.* disheartening.

**Dis-eourse**, *n.* conversation, sermon.

**Dis-eourse**, *v. t.* to talk, converse.

**Dis-eours-ed**, \* *p.* of *Discourse*.

**Dis-eours-ing**, *ppr.* conversing.

**Dis-eour'-te-ous**, *a.* uncivil.

**Dis-eour'-te-ous-ly**, *ad.* with incivility.

**Dis-eour'-te-ay**, *n.* incivility.

**Dis-eö-ver**, *v. t.* to find out, disclose. [*be discovered.*]

**Dis-eö-ver-a-ble**, *a.* that may be discovered.

**Dis-eö-ver-ed**, \* *p.* found out.

**Dis-eö-ver-er**, *n.* one who discovers. [*closure.*]

**Dis-eö-ver-y**, *n.* a finding, discovery.

**Dis-ered'-it**, *n.* want of credit.

**Dis-ered'-it**, *v. t.* to disbelieve.

**Dis-ered'-it-a-ble**, *a.* injurious to reputation.

**Dis-er-ect**, *a.* prudent, cautious.

**Dis-er-ect-ly**, *ad.* prudently, wisely.

**Dis-er-ect-ness**, *n.* discretion.

**Dis-er-ete**, *a.* distinct, separate.

**Dis-er-e'-tion**, *n.* prudence. —

**Dis-er-e'-tion-al**, *a.* left to discretion.

**Dis-er-e'-tion-a-ry**, *a.* discretionary.

**Dis-er-im'-i-nate**, *v. t.* to distinguish. [*linguist.*]

**Dis-er-im'-i-nat-ing**, *ppr.* distinguishing.

**Dis-er-im'-i-nat-ive**, *a.* serving to distinguish.

**Dis-eul'-pate**, *v. t.* to excuse.

**Dis-eum'-ben-cy**, *n.* act of leaning. [*den.*]

**Dis-eum'-ber**, *v. t.* to unburden.

**Dis-eur'-sion**, *n.* running to and fro. [*ular.*]

**Dis-eur'-sive**, *a.* roving, irregular.

**Dis-eur'-sive-ly**, *ad.* in a roving manner.

**Dis-c'-us**, *n.* a quoit for play.

**Dis-euss**, *v. t.* to examine by debates.

**Dis-euss'-ed**, \* *p.* debated.

**Dis-eus'-sion**, *n.* a debate.

**Dis-euss'-ive**, *a.* serving for discussion.

**Dis-eu'-tient**, *a.* dispersing.

**Dis-d-tilin**, *n.* haughty contempt.

**Dis-d-tilin**, *v. t.* to scorn, despise.

**Dis-d-tilin-ed**, \* *p.* scorned, despised.

**Dis-d-tilin-fül**, *a.* scornful.

**Dis-d-tilin-fül-ly**, *ad.* with scorn.

**Dis-d-tilin-fül-ness**, *n.* haughty scorn.

**Dis-ease**, *n.* distemper, malady.

**Dis-ease**, *v. t.* to affect with sickness. [*disease.*]

**Dis-eas-ed**, \* *p.* affected with sickness.

**Dis-em-bärk**, *v. t.* or *i.* to put or go on shore.

**Dis-em-bärk-ed**, \* *p.* landed.

**Dis-em-bärk-ing**, *ppr.* putting on shore. [*ing.*]

**Dis-em-bärk-a'-tion**, *n.* a landing.

**Dis-em-bärk-ment**, *n.* a landing. [*from embarrassment.*]

**Dis-em-bar'-rass**, *v. t.* to free from perplexity.

**Dis-em-bar'-rass-ed**, \* *p.* freed from perplexity. [*of body.*]

**Dis-em-bod'-led**, *p.* divested of body.

**Dis-em-bod'-y**, *v. t.* to divest of a material body.

**Dis-em-böge**, *v. t.* to discharge at the mouth. [*the bowels.*]

**Dis-em-bow-el**, *v. t.* to take out.

**Dis-en-a'-ble**, *v. t.* to deprive of ability. [*power.*]

**Dis-en-a'-bled**, \* *p.* deprived of ability.

**Dis-en-chänt**, *v. t.* to free from enchantment.

**Dis-en-eum'-ber**, *v. t.* to free from encumbrance.

**Dis-en-eum'-ber-ed**, \* *p.* freed from a load. [*a tie.*]

**Dis-en-gäge**, *v. t.* to free from

**Dis-en-gäg-ed**, \* *p.* freed from engagement.

**Dis-en-gäge-ment**, *n.* release from engagement.

**Dis-en-tan'-gle**, *v. t.* to free from perplexity. [*perplexity.*]

**Dis-en-tan'-gled**, *p.* freed from perplexity.

**Dis-en-throne**, *v. t.* to dethrone.

**Dis-en-tränce**, *v. t.* to awaken from a trance.

**Dis-es-teem**, *n.* want of esteem.

**Dis-es-teem-ed**, \* *p.* disliked.

**Dis-fa'-vor**, *n.* dislike, disesteem. [*figuring.*]

**Dis-fäg-ur-a'-tion**, *n.* act of disfiguring.

**Dis-fäg-ure**, *v. t.* to deform.

**Dis-fäg-ur-ed**, \* *p.* defaced.

**Dis-fäg-ure-ment**, *n.* defacement.

**Dis-fran'-chise**, *v. t.* to deprive of the privileges of a free citizen. [*of privileges.*]

**Dis-fran'-chis-ed**, \* *p.* deprived of privileges.

**Dis-fran'-chise-ment**, *n.* deprivation of privilege.

**Dis-fur'-nish**, *v. t.* to deprive of furniture. [*of furniture.*]

**Dis-fur'-nish-ed**, \* *p.* stripped of furniture.

**Dis-gärn-ish**, *v. t.* to strip of furniture.

**Dis-görge**, *v. t.* to vomit.

**Dis-gör-g-ed**, \* *p.* discharged from the stomach. [*or.*]

**Dis-gräce**, *n.* disfavor, dishonor.

**Dis-gräce**, *v. t.* to dishonor.

**Dis-grä'-ced**, \* *p.* dishonored.

**Dis-gräce-fül**, *a.* shameful.

**Dis-gräce-fül-ly**, *ad.* shamefully.

**Dis-gräce-fül-ness**, *n.* dishonor.

**Dis-gust**, *n.* a displeasure.

**Dis-guise**, *n.* a dress to conceal.

**Dis-guise**, *v. t.* to conceal.

**Dis-guis-ed**, \* *p.* concealed.

**Dis-gust-ing**, *ppr.* concealing.

**Dis-guis-er**, *n.* one who disguises.

**Dis-gust'**, *n.* distaste, distelloh.

**Dis-gust**, *v. t.* to give distaste.

**Dis-gust-fül**, *a.* distasteful.

**Dis-gust-ing**, *ppr.* offending the taste. [*in.*]

**Dish**, *n.* a vessel to serve food.

**Dish**, *v. t.* to put in dishes.

**Dish-ed**, \* *p.* put in a dish.

wiping dishes. [age.]  
 Dis-heart-en, *v. t.* to discourage.  
 Dis-heart-en-ed, \* *p.* discouraged.

Dis-heart-en-ing, *ppr.* depressing.  
 Dis-her-i-son, *n.* act of disinheriting. [hair loosely.]

Dis-hev-el, *v. t.* to spread the loose.  
 Dis-hev-el-ed, \* *p.* hanging loose. [es.]

Dish'-ing, *ppr.* putting in dishes.  
 Dish-on-est, *a.* void of honesty.

Dis-kon'-est-ly, *ad.* knavishly.  
 Dis-kon'-est-y, *n.* knavery.

Dis-kon'-or, *n.* reproach, disgrace.  
 Dis-kon'-or, *v. t.* to disgrace.

Dis-kon'-or-a-ble, *a.* reproachful. [fully.]  
 Dis-kon'-or-a-bly, *ad.* shame.

Dis-kon'-or-a-ry, *a.* tending to disgrace.  
 Dis-kon'-or-ed, \* *p.* disgraced.

Dis-hu'-mor, *n.* ill-humor.  
 Dis-in-el-na'-tion, *n.* want of inclination. [like.]

Dis-in-efine, *v. t.* to excite disinclination.  
 Dis-in-el'-ned, \* *p.* not inclined. [infection.]

Dis-in-feet', *v. t.* to cleanse from disinfection, *n.* a cleansing.  
 Dis-in-gen'-u-ous, *a.* illiberal.

Dis-in-gen'-u-ous-ly, *ad.* un-  
 derly. [of fairness.]

Dis-in-gen'-u-ous-ness, *n.* want  
 Dis-her-i-son, *n.* disinheriting.  
 Dis-her'-it, *v. t.* to cut off from inheriting.

Dis-her'-it, *v. t.* to cut off from inheriting.  
 Dis-her'-it, *v. t.* to cut off from inheriting.

Dis-her'-it, *v. t.* to cut off from inheriting.  
 Dis-her'-it, *v. t.* to cut off from inheriting.

Dis-her'-it, *v. t.* to cut off from inheriting.  
 Dis-her'-it, *v. t.* to cut off from inheriting.

Dis-her'-it, *v. t.* to cut off from inheriting.  
 Dis-her'-it, *v. t.* to cut off from inheriting.

Dis-her'-it, *v. t.* to cut off from inheriting.  
 Dis-her'-it, *v. t.* to cut off from inheriting.

Dis-her'-it, *v. t.* to cut off from inheriting.  
 Dis-her'-it, *v. t.* to cut off from inheriting.

Dis-her'-it, *v. t.* to cut off from inheriting.  
 Dis-her'-it, *v. t.* to cut off from inheriting.

Dis-in-thrall, *v. t.* to liberate from bondage. [slavery.]  
 Dis-in-thrall-ed, \* *p.* freed from bondage.

Dis-in-thrall-ment, *n.* emancipation from bondage.  
 Dis-join', *v. t.* to separate.

Dis-join'-ed, \* *p.* disunited.  
 Dis-joint, *v. t.* to separate joints.

Dis-joint'-ed, \* *p.* separated.  
 Dis-junct', *a.* separate.

Dis-junc'-tion, *n.* a parting.  
 Dis-junc'-tive, *a.* that disjoins.

Dis-junc'-tive-ly, *ad.* separately. [&c.]  
 Disk, *n.* face of the sun, moon.

Dis-kind-ness, *n.* unkindness.  
 Dis-like, *n.* aversion.

Dis-like, *v. t.* to disapprove.  
 Dis-li-ked, \* *p.* disrelished.

Dis-like-ness, *n.* unlikeness.  
 Dis-lo-eate, *v. t.* to displace.

Dis-lo-ea'-tion, *n.* a displacing.  
 Dis-lodge, *v. t.* or *i.* to drive from a station. [lodge.]

Dis-lodge'-ed, *p.* driven from a dis-lo-y-al, *a.* not true to allegiance. [al manner.]

Dis-lo-y'-al-ly, *ad.* in a disloyal manner.  
 Dis-lo-y'-al-ty, *n.* want of fidelity.

Dis-mal, *a.* dark, gloomy. [ty.]  
 Dis-mal-ly, *ad.* gloomily.

Dis-mal-ness, *n.* gloominess.  
 Dis-man'-tle, *v. t.* to strip of dress. [dress.]

Dis-man'-tled, \* *p.* stripped of dress.  
 Dis-mask, *v. t.* to strip of a mask. [mask.]

Dis-mask-ed, \* *p.* deprived of a mask.  
 Dis-mast, *v. t.* to deprive of masts.

Dis-may, *v. t.* to discourage.  
 Dis-may-ed, \* *p.* intimidated.

Dis-may-ing, *ppr.* depriving of courage. [unmember.]  
 Dis-mem'-ber, *v. t.* to cut off a limb from limb.

Dis-mem'-ber-ed, \* *p.* divided from limb.  
 Dis-mem'-ber-ment, *n.* the separation of a limb, a partition.

Dis-miss', *v. t.* to send away.  
 Dis-miss'-al, *n.* a discharge.

Dis-miss'-ed, \* *p.* sent away.  
 Dis-miss'-sion, *n.* a sending away.

Dis-mount', *v. i.* to alight a horse, &c.  
 Dis-mount', *v. t.* to throw a carriage. [i.]

Dis-na'-tur-ed, \* *a.* want of nature.  
 Dis-o-be'-di-ence, *n.* neglect to obey.

Dis-o-be'-di-ent, *a.* not obeying.  
 Dis-o-be-y, *v. t.* to neglect to obey.

Dis-o-be-y-ed, \* *p.* not obeying.  
 Dis-o-be-y-ing, *ppr.* neglecting to obey.

Dis-ob-lige, *v. t.* to offend.  
 Dis-ob-lig-ed, \* *p.* slightly offended. [&c.]

Dis-ob-lig-ing, *ppr.* not gratifying.  
 Dis-orb'-ed, \* *a.* thrown out of its orbit. [ea.]

Dis-or'-der, *n.* confusion, disorder.  
 Dis-or'-der, *v. t.* to derange, to make sick. [ord-]

Dis-or'-der-ed, \* *p.* put out of order.  
 Dis-or'-der-ly, *a.* confused.

Dis-or-gan-i-za'-tion, *n.* act of disorganizing.  
 Dis-or-gan-ize, *v. t.* to derange an organized body.

Dis-or-gan-i-zed, \* *p.* reduced to disorder. [disorganizes.]  
 Dis-or-gan-i-zer, *n.* one who disorders.

Dis-own, *v. t.* to deny, to renounce. [lowed.]  
 Dis-own-ed, \* *p.* denied, disavowed.

Dis-par'-age, *v. t.* to match unequally.  
 Dis-par'-age-ed, \* *p.* degraded.

Dis-par'-age-ment, *n.* disgrace.  
 Dis-par'-i-ty, *n.* inequality.

Dis-part, *v. t.* or *i.* to part, divide.  
 Dis-pas'-sion, *n.* freedom from passion.

Dis-pas'-sion-ate, *a.* cool, calm.  
 Dis-pas'-sion-ate-ly, *ad.* with coolness.

Dis-patch', *v. t.* to send away.  
 Dis-patch, *n.* speed, haste.

Dis-patch'-ed, \* *p.* sent away.  
 Dis-patch' full, *a.* indicating haste.

Dis-pel', *v. t.* to drive away.  
 Dis-pel'-led, \* *p.* dispersed.

Dis-pend, *v. t.* to lay out.  
 Dis-pend, *v. t.* to lay out.

Dis-pend, *v. t.* to lay out.  
 Dis-pend, *v. t.* to lay out.



**Dis-pens'-a-ble**, *a.* that may be dispensed.

**Dis-pens-a'-tion**, *n.* distribution.

**Dis-pens-a'-ry**, *n.* a place for dispensing medicines.

**Dis-pens'-a-to-ry**, *n.* a book for compounding medicines.

**Dis-pens'-e**, *v. t.* to divide out.

**Dis-pens'-ed**, \* *p.* dealt out.

**Dis-pens'-er**, one who dispenses.

**Dis-peo-ple**, *v. t.* to depopulate.

**Dis-peo-pled**, \* *p.* depopulated.

**Dis-peo-pling**, *ppr.* depriving of inhabitants.

**Dis-pers'-e**, *v. t.* to scatter.

**Dis-pers'-ed**, *p.* dissipated.

**Dis-pers'-er**, one who disperses. [*ing.*]

**Dis-pro-portion**, *n.* act of scatter.

**Dis-pers'-ive**, *a.* tending to disperse.

**Dis-pir'-it**, *v. t.* to discourage.

**Dis-pir'-it-ed**, *p.* dejected.

**Dis-place**, *v. t.* to put out of place.

**Dis-pla'-ced**, \* *p.* removed.

**Dis-place-ment**, *n.* the act of displacing.

**Dis-pla'-cen-cy**, *n.* displacement.

**Dis-plant'**, *v. t.* to remove.

**Dis-plant'a'-tion**, *n.* removal.

**Dis-play**, *v. t.* to spread, open.

**Dis-play**, *n.* exhibition.

**Dis-play-ed**, \* *p.* unfolded.

**Dis-play-ing**, *ppr.* showing.

**Dis-please**, *v. t.* to give offense to.

**Dis-pleas-ed**, \* *p.* offended.

**Dis-pleas-ing**, *ppr.* giving offense.

**Dis-pleas'-ure**, *n.* slight anger.

**Dis-plode**, *v. t.* or *i.* to burst.

**Dis-plo'-sion**, *n.* a bursting with noise.

**Dis-plume**, *v. t.* to strip of plumes.

**Dis-plu-med**, \* *p.* stripped of plumes. [*time.*]

**Dis-port**, *n.* play, sport, pastime.

**Dis-port**, *v. i.* or *t.* to sport, play.

**Dis-po'-sa-ble**, *a.* that may be disposed of.

**Dis-po'-sal**, *n.* management.

**Dis-pose**, *v. t.* to place, incline.

**Dis-po'-sed**, \* *p.* arranged, inclined. [*ranges.*]

**Dis-po'-ser**, *n.* one who arranges.

**Dis-po-si'-tion**, *n.* order, method, state of mind. [*possession.*]

**Dis-pos-sess'**, *v. t.* to deprive of possession. [*possessing.*]

**Dis-pos-sess'-ed**, \* *p.* deprived of possession.

**Dis-pos-ses'-sion**, *n.* act of dispossessing.

**Dis-praise**, *n.* censure, blame.

**Dis-praise**, *v. t.* to blame, censure. [*sured.*]

**Dis-prais-ed**, \* *p.* blamed, censured.

**Dis-prais-ing**, *ppr.* blaming.

**Dis-proof'**, *n.* refutation.

**Dis-pro-portion**, *n.* want of proportion. [*unsuitable.*]

**Dis-pro-portion**, *v. t.* to make disproportionate.

**Dis-pro-portion-al**, *a.* unequally.

**Dis-pro-portion-ate**, *a.* wanting symmetry.

**Dis-pro-portion-ed**, \* *p.* made unsuitable.

**Dis-prö-pri-ate**, *v. t.* to withdraw from appropriation.

**Dis-prö-v-a-ble**, *a.* that may be refuted.

**Dis-prove**, *v. t.* to confute.

**Dis-prov-ed**, \* *p.* proved to be erroneous.

**Dis-prov-ing**, *ppr.* refuting.

**Dis-pun'-ish-a-ble**, *a.* free from penal restraint. [*disputed.*]

**Dis-pu-ta-ble**, *a.* that may be disputed.

**Dis-pu-tant**, *n.* one who disputes. [*putting.*]

**Dis-pu-ta'-tion**, *n.* act of disputing.

**Dis-pu-ta'-tious**, *a.* given to dispute.

**Dis-püte**, *v. t.* or *i.* to debate.

**Dis-püte**, *n.* contest in words.

**Dis-pü-ter**, *n.* one who controverts.

**Dis-pü-ting**, *ppr.* controverting.

**Dis-qual-i-fi-ca'-tion**, *n.* that which disqualifies. [*unfit.*]

**Dis-qual-i-fi-ed**, \* *p.* rendered unfit.

**Dis-qual-i-fy**, *v. t.* to make unfit. [*easy.*]

**Dis-qual'-et**, *v. t.* to make uneasy.

**Dis-qual'-et-ing**, *ppr.* disturbing.

**Dis-qual'-et-ude**, *n.* uneasiness.

**Dis-qual-si'-tion**, *n.* examination.

**Dis-re-gard**, *n.* slight, neglect.

**Dis-re-gard**, *v. t.* to slight.

**Dis-re-gard-ful**, *a.* negligent, heedless.

**Dis-rel'-ish**, *n.* distaste, dislike.

**Dis-rel'-ish**, *v. t.* to dislike the taste.

**Dis-rel'-ish-ed**, \* *p.* disliked.

**Dis-rep'-u-ta-ble**, *a.* disgraceful. [*reputation.*]

**Dis-rep-u-ta'-tion**, *n.* want of reputation.

**Dis-re-püte**, *n.* disesteem.

**Dis-re-spect**, *n.* want of respect.

**Dis-re-spect-ful**, *a.* uncivil, rude. [*civility.*]

**Dis-re-spect-ful-ly**, *ad.* with indignity.

**Dis-rob-e**, *v. t.* to undress, strip.

**Dis-rob-ed**, \* *p.* divested of a robe.

**Dis-root**, *v. t.* to extirpate.

**Dis-rup'-tion**, *n.* a breaking.

**Dis-rup'-ture**, *v. t.* to rend, to tear asunder.

**Dis-rupt'-ur-ed**, \* *p.* severed.

**Dis-sat-is-fac'-tion**, *n.* discontent. [*ing content.*]

**Dis-sat-is-fac'-to-ry**, *a.* not giving satisfaction.

**Dis-sat-is-fi-ed**, \* *p.* or *a.* displeased.

**Dis-sat-is-fy**, *v. t.* to displease.

**Dis-sect**, *v. t.* to cut in pieces.

**Dis-sec'-tion**, *n.* the act of dissecting. [*sects.*]

**Dis-sect'-or**, *n.* one who dissects.

**Dis-sect-er**, *v. t.* to dispossess.

**Dis-seiz-ed**, \* *p.* deprived of possession. [*ed.*]

**Dis-seiz'-ce**, *n.* one dispossessed.

**Dis-seiz-in**, *n.* dispossessing.

**Dis-seiz'-or**, *n.* one who ejects.

**Dis-sem'-ble**, *v. t.* or *i.* to conceal real views.

**Dis-sem'-bled**, \* *p.* concealed under a false appearance.

**Dis-sem'-bler**, *n.* a hypocrite.

**Dis-sem'-bling**, *ppr.* disguising.

**Dis-sem'-i-nate**, *v. t.* to spread.

**Dis-sem-i-na'-tion**, *n.* act of spreading. [*propagates.*]

**Dis-sem'-i-na-tor**, *n.* one who disseminates.

**Dis-sem'-sion**, *n.* contention.

**Dis-sent'**, *v. i.* to disagree.

**Dis-sent'**, *n.* disagreement.

**Dis-sent'-er**, *n.* one who dissents.

Dis-sen'-tient, *a.* dissenting.  
 Dis-sen'-ting, *ppr.* differing.  
 Dis-ser't-a'-tion, *n.* a discourse.  
 Dis-serv'-e, *v. t.* to injure. [*ed.*]  
 Dis-serv'-ed,\* *p.* injured, harm-  
 Dis-serv'-ice, *n.* injury done.  
 Dis-serv'-ice-a-ble, *adj.* injurious.  
 Dis-serv'-ice-a-ble-ness, *n.* in-  
 jury.  
 Dis-sev'-er, *v. t.* to part in two.  
 Dis-sev'-er-ed,\* *p.* parted, di-  
 vided.  
 Dis-sev'-er-ing, *ppr.* dividing.  
 Dis-si'-dent, *n.* a dissenter from  
 a religion. [*ent.*]  
 Dis-sim'-i-lar, *a.* unlike, differ-  
 Dis-sim'-i-lar'-i-ty, *n.* unlike-  
 Dis-sim'-il'-i-tude, *q.* *ness*, want  
 of resemblance.  
 Dis-sim-u-la'-tion, *n.* hypocrisy.  
 Dis-si'-pate, *v. t.* to scatter.  
 Dis-si'-pa-ted, *p.* dispersed; *a.*  
 loose in manners.  
 Dis-si'-pa'-tion, *n.* waste of prop-  
 erty, licentious course of life.  
 Dis-so'-cia-ble, *a.* not well as-  
 sociated. [*ish.*]  
 Dis-so'-cial, *a.* contracted, self-  
 Dis-so'-ciate, *v. t.* to disunite.  
 Dis-so-ci-a'-tion, *n.* disunion.  
 Dis-so-lu-ble, *a.* that may be  
 dissolved.  
 Dis-so-lute, *a.* loose in morals.  
 Dis-so-lute-ly, *ad.* in a loose  
 manner.  
 Dis-so-lute-ness, *n.* looseness.  
 Dis-so-lu'-tion, *n.* a dissolving.  
 Dis-solv'-a-ble, *a.* that may be  
 dissolved.  
 Dis-solv'-e, *v. t.* to melt, separate.  
 Dis-solv'-ed,\* *p.* melted, sepa-  
 rated. [*dissolves.*]  
 Dis-solv'-ent, *n.* that which  
 Dis-solv'-er, *n.* that which dis-  
 solves.  
 Dis-so-nance, *n.* discord.  
 Dis-so-nant, *a.* discordant.  
 harsh. [*gainst.*]  
 Dis-suade, *v. t.* to advise a  
 Dis-suad-er, *n.* one that dis-  
 suades. [*ing.*]  
 Dis-sua'-sion, *n.* act of dissuad-  
 Dis-sua'-sive, *a.* tending to dis-  
 suade. [*played to deter.*]  
 Dis-sua'-sive, *a.* reason em-

Dis-syl'-lab'-le, *a.* consisting of  
 two syllables only.  
 Dis-syl'-la-ble, *n.* a word of  
 two syllables. [*ing.*]  
 Dis-taff, *n.* a staff used in spin-  
 Dis-train, *v. t.* to stain, blot.  
 Dis-tain-ed,\* *p.* stained, dis-  
 colored. [*lodies.*]  
 Dis-tance, *n.* space between  
 Dis-tance, *v. t.* to leave be-  
 hind. [*in a race.*]  
 Dis-tan'-ced,\* *p.* left behind  
 Dis-tant, *a.* remote in time or  
 place.  
 Dis-tant'-ly, *ad.* at a distance.  
 Dis-taste, *n.* dislike, disgust.  
 Dis-taste, *v. t.* to dislike, lothe.  
 Dis-taste-ful, *a.* nauseous, of-  
 fensive. [*der.*]  
 Dis-tem'-per, *n.* a disease, disor-  
 Dis-tem'-per, *v. t.* to affect with  
 disease. [*perature.*]  
 Dis-tem'-per-a-ture, *n.* bad tem-  
 Dis-tem'-per-ed,\* *p.* affected by  
 disease. [*swell.*]  
 Dis-tend', *v. t.* to extend, to  
 Dis-tens'-i-ble, *a.* that may be  
 distended.  
 Dis-ten'-tion, *n.* a stretching.  
 Dis-tieb', *n.* a couplet of verses.  
 Dis-till', *v. t.* to drop gently. [*ing.*]  
 Dis-till'-a'-tion, *n.* act of distil-  
 Dis-till'-a-to-ry, *a.* used for dis-  
 stilling.  
 Dis-till'-ed,\* *p.* extracted by  
 distillation.  
 Dis-till'-er, *n.* one who distills.  
 Dis-till'-er-y, *n.* a building for  
 distillation.  
 Dis-till'-ing, *ppr.* dropping.  
 Dis-tinet', *a.* separate, differ-  
 ent.  
 Dis-tine'-tion, *n.* a difference.  
 Dis-tinet'-ive, *a.* marking dis-  
 tinction. [*inction.*]  
 Dis-tinet'-ive-ly, *ad.* with dis-  
 Dis-tinet'-ly, *ad.* separately,  
 clearly. [*plainness.*]  
 Dis-tinet'-ness, *n.* clearness,  
 Dis-tin'-guish, *v. t.* or *i.* to note  
 difference.  
 Dis-tin'-guish-a-ble, *a.* capable  
 of being distinguished.  
 Dis-tin'-guish-ed,\* *p.* separa-  
 ted; *a.* eminent.

Dis-tin'-guish-ing, *ppr.* per-  
 ceiving separately.  
 Dis-tort', *v. t.* to twist, writhe.  
 Dis-tor'-tion, *n.* the act of  
 wresting. [*ent ways.*]  
 Dis-tract, *v. t.* to draw differ-  
 Dis-tract'-ed, *p.* drawn apart;  
*a.* deranged, mad.  
 Dis-tract'-ed-ly, *ad.* confusedly.  
 Dis-trac'-tion, *n.* confusion,  
 madness. [*confuse.*]  
 Dis-trac'-tive, *a.* tending to  
 Dis-train, *v. t.* to seize goods  
 for debt. [*distraind.*]  
 Dis-train-a-ble, *n.* that may be  
 Dis-train-ed,\* *p.* seized for  
 debt. [*debt.*]  
 Dis-traint, *n.* a seizure for  
 Dis-tream, *v. i.* to stream or flow.  
 Dis-tress', *n.* act of distraining,  
 thing distrained, extreme pain.  
 Dis-tress, *v. t.* to pain, afflict.  
 Dis-tress'-ed,\* *p.* severely pain-  
 ed.  
 Dis-tress'-ful, *a.* giving pain.  
 Dis-tress'-ing, *ppr.* giving se-  
 vere pain. [*be distributed.*]  
 Dis-trib'-u-table, *a.* that may  
 Dis-trib'-ute, *v. t.* to divide a-  
 mong a number. [*tributing.*]  
 Dis-trib'-u'-tion, *n.* act of dis-  
 Dis-trib'-u-tive, *a.* that serves  
 to distribute. [*tributes.*]  
 Dis-trib'-u-tor, *n.* one who dis-  
 Dis'-trict, *n.* a circuit, region.  
 Dis'-trict, *v. t.* to divide into  
 circuits.  
 Dis-trust', *v. t.* to suspect.  
 Dis-trust', *n.* want of con-  
 fidence.  
 Dis-trust'-ful, *a.* suspicious.  
 Dis-trust'-ful-ness, *n.* suspi-  
 cion. [*tate.*]  
 Dis-turb', *v. t.* to disquiet, agi-  
 Dis-turb'-ance, *n.* tumult, agi-  
 tation.  
 Dis-turb'-ed,\* *p.* disquieted.  
 Dis-turb'-er, *n.* one who dis-  
 turbs.  
 Dis-un-ion, *n.* want of union.  
 Dis-u-nite, *v. t.* to separate.  
 Dis-u-nit-ed, *p.* disjointed.  
 Dis-u-ni-ty, *n.* state of sep-  
 aration.  
 Dis-u'-sage, *n.* a cessation

Dis-use, *v. t.* to cease to use.  
 Dis-use, *n.* neglect of use.  
 Dis-us-ed,\* *p.* no longer used.  
 Ditch, *n.* a trench in the earth.  
 Ditch, *v. t.* or *i.* to trench.  
 Ditch-ed,\* *p.* having ditches.  
 Ditch'er, *n.* one who digs trenches.  
 Di'tion, *n.* rule, government.  
 Di'tone, *n.* interval of two tones.  
 Dit-tan'-der, *n.* pepperwort.  
 Di'ta-ny, *n.* a plant.  
 Di't-il-ed,\* *p.* or *a.* sung, fitted to music. [peated.]  
 Di'to, *n.* the same thing repeated.  
 Di'ty, *n.* a sonnet, a short poem.  
 Di'ty, *v. i.* to sing, to warble.  
 Di-u-re'tic, *a.* provoking urine.  
 Di-ur-nal, *a.* performed in a day. [day.]  
 Di-ur-nal-ly, *ad.* daily, every day.  
 Di-u-turn'-i-ty, *n.* length of time. [council.]  
 Di-van', *n.* in Turkey, hall.  
 Di-var-i-cate, *v. i.* to open, fork.  
 Di-var-i-ca-tion, *n.* a parting.  
 Dive, *v. i.* to plunge under water.  
 Di-vel'-lent, *a.* drawing asunder.  
 Di-ver, *n.* one who dives.  
 Di-ver'ge, *v. i.* to depart from a point.  
 Di-ver'ged,\* *pp.* of *Diverge*.  
 Di-ver'gence, *n.* departure from a point.  
 Di-ver'gent, *a.* going asunder.  
 Di-ver'ging, *pp.* receding.  
 Di-vers, *a.* several, sundry.  
 Di-ver-se, *a.* different, unlike.  
 Di-ver-si-fi-ca-tion, *n.* the act of making various.  
 Di-ver'-si-fi-ed,\* *p.* variegated.  
 Di-ver-si-fy, *v. t.* to make various. [sport.]  
 Di-ver'-sion, *n.* a turning aside.  
 Di-ver'-si-ty, *n.* a difference, unlikeness.  
 Di-ver-sly, *ad.* differently, variously.  
 Di-vert', *v. t.* to turn aside, to divert.  
 Divert', *n.* he or that which diverts.

Di-vert'-ing, *pp.* turning aside, pleasing.  
 Di-vert'-ise-ment, *n.* diversion.  
 Di-vest', *v. t.* to strip, dispossess. [ping.]  
 Di-vest'-ture, *n.* the act of stripping.  
 Di-vi'-dable, *a.* that can be divided.  
 Di-vide, *v. t.* to part, separate.  
 Di-vi'-ded, *p.* separated, divided. [divided.]  
 Div'i-dend, *n.* number to be divided.  
 Di-vi'-der, *n.* he or that which divides.  
 Di-vi'-ders, *n.* compasses.  
 Di-vi'-ding, *pp.* separating.  
 Div-i-na-tion, *n.* a foretelling.  
 Di-vine, *a.* pertaining to God.  
 Di-vine, *n.* a minister of the gospel.  
 Di-vine, *v. t.* or *i.* to foretell.  
 Di-vine-ly, *ad.* in a godlike manner.  
 Di-vi-ner, *n.* one who predicts.  
 Di-vin'-i-ty, *n.* divine nature, Deity, theology.  
 Di-vis-i-bil'-i-ty, *n.* quality of being divisible. [divided.]  
 Di-vis'-ible, *a.* that may be divided.  
 Di-vis'-ion, *n.* act of dividing.  
 Di-vis'-ion-al, *a.* dividing, separating. [divides.]  
 Di-vi'-sor, *n.* the number that divides.  
 Di-vorce, Di-vorce-ment, *n.* dissolution of the marriage contract. [ried persons.]  
 Di-vorce, *v. t.* to separate married as man and wife. [close.]  
 Di-vul'-ge, *v. t.* to publish, disseminate.  
 Di-vul'-ged,\* *p.* made public, revealed.  
 Di-vul'-ger, *n.* he that reveals.  
 Di-vul'-ing, *pp.* revealing.  
 Di-vul'-sion, *n.* the act of plucking off. [tigo.]  
 Diz'-zi-ness, *n.* giddiness, vertigo.  
 Diz'-zy, *a.* affected with vertigo.  
 Do, *v. t. p.* did, *pp.* done, [dun.] to act, perform, execute, succeed, answer the purpose.  
 Do'-ci-ble, *a.* teachable.  
 Do'-ci-ble-ness, *n.* teachableness.  
 Do'-cile, *a.* ready to learn.

Do-clif'-i-ty, *n.* teachableness.  
 Do-cl-mas'-tie, *a.* praying by assays. [plant.]  
 Dock, *n.* a place for ships, a dock, *v. t.* to cut short.  
 Dock'-age, *n.* pay for using a dock. [a dock.]  
 Dock'-ed,\* *p.* cut short, laid in.  
 Dock'-el, *n.* a direction tied to goods, a list of cases in court.  
 Dock'-et, *v. t.* to mark, to set in a list. [docket.]  
 Dock'-et-ed, *p.* entered in a dock'-yard, *n.* a yard for naval stores.  
 Doe'-tor, *n.* a title in divinity, law, &c. a teacher, a physician. [tor.]  
 Doe'-tor-ate, *n.* degree of a doctor.  
 Doe'-tor-ship, *n.* highest academical degree. [cian.]  
 Doe'-tress, *n.* female physician.  
 Doe'-trin-al, *a.* consisting in doctrine.  
 Doe'-trin-al-ly, *ad.* by way of doctrine.  
 Doe'-trine, *n.* that which is taught.  
 Doe'-u-ment, *n.* written instruction, evidence, proof.  
 Doe'-u-ment, *v. t.* to furnish with instructions.  
 Doe'-u-ment'-al, *a.* consisting in.  
 Doe'-u-ment'-ary, *ing* in written instructions.  
 Dod'-der, *n.* a creeping plant.  
 Do-dec'-a-gon, *n.* a figure having twelve equal sides.  
 Dodge, *v. t.* or *i.* to start aside.  
 Dodge'-ed,\* *p.* evaded by a start.  
 Do'-do, *n.* a fowl. [deer.]  
 Doe, *n.* female of the fallow.  
 Do-er, *n.* one who performs.  
 Doff, *v. t.* to put off as dress.  
 Doff'-ed,\* *p.* put off.  
 Dog, *n.* an animal well known.  
 Dog, *v. t.* to follow continually.  
 Dog-day, *n.* one of the days when the dog-star rises and sets with the sun.  
 Doge, *n.* magistrate of Venice.  
 Dog'-ged,\* *n.* pursued closely.  
 Dog'-ged-ly, *ad.* peevishly, stubbornly.  
 Dog'-god-ness, *n.* moroseness.



Döve, *n.* a domestic pigeon.  
 Döve-cot, Döve-house, *n.* a shed for pigeons.  
 Döve-like, *a.* gentle; innocent.  
 Döve-tail, *n.* a joint in form of a dove's tail spread.  
 Döve-tail, *v. t.* to unite with a dovetail joint.  
 Döve-tail-ed, \* *p.* united with a dovetail tenon. [dowed].  
 Dow'-a-ble, *a.* that may be ended.  
 Dow'-a-ger, *n.* a widow with a jointure. [man].  
 Dow'-dy, *n.* an awkward woman.  
 Dow'-er, *n.* the portion of a married woman or widow.  
 Dow'-er-ed, \* *a.* portioned with a dower. [cloth].  
 Dow'-las, *n.* a coarse linen Down, *prep.* along a descent.  
 Down, *ad.* below the horizon.  
 Down, *n.* bank of sand, soft plumage.  
 Down'-east, *a.* dejected.  
 Down'-fall, *n.* a fall, ruin.  
 Down'-hill, *n.* declivity, slope of a hill. [ing].  
 Down'-hill, *a.* descending, sloping.  
 Down'-right, *a.* open, plain.  
 Down'-right, *ad.* plainly, frankly. [down].  
 Down'-sit-ting, *n.* a sitting.  
 Down'-ward, *a.* descending.  
 Down'-ward, *ad.* to a lower place.  
 Down'-y, *a.* like down, soft.  
 Dox'-o-gy, *n.* a hymn, or form of giving praise to God.  
 Dox'-y, *n.* a low woman.  
 Doze, *v. i.* to slumber, drowse.  
 Doze, *n.* imperfect sleep.  
 Döz'-en, *n.* twelve.  
 Do'-al-ness, *n.* drowsiness.  
 Do'-zing, *ppr.* sleeping slightly.  
 Do'-zy, *a.* drowsy, sleepy.  
 Drab, *n.* a slutish woman.  
 Drab, *a.* of a dun color.  
 Drab'-ble, *v. t. or i.* to drabble.  
*Drab'-bled, \* made dirty by drawing in mud. [mud].*  
*Drab'-bling, ppr. drawing in mud.*  
*Drab'-me, n. the eighth of an ounce.*  
*Dr, n. drags, lees, refuse.*  
*Dr, a. draggy.*

Dräht, *n.* a bill drawn for money, a drink, sketch.  
 Dräht, *v. t.* to draw select.  
 Dräht-horse, *n.* a horse used for drawing. [ed].  
 Dräht-ed, *p.* delineated, detached.  
 Drähts, *n.* a game on checkers.  
 Drag, *v. t.* to pull with force.  
 Drag, *n.* a net, a harrow. [ed].  
 Drag'-ged, \* *p.* hauled, harrowed.  
 Drag'-gle, *v. t.* to draw on the ground. [dirt].  
 Drag'-gled, \* *p.* drawn in the Drag-net, *n.* a net to be drawn.  
 Drag'-o-man, *n.* an interpreter.  
 Drag'-on, *n.* a serpent, devil.  
 Drag'-o-net, *n.* a little dragon.  
 Drag'-on-fish, *n.* a fish, the weaver.  
 Drag'-on-fly, *n.* a genus of insects with four wings.  
 Drag'-on-ish, Drag'-on-like, *a.* furious.  
 Dra'-goon, *n.* a horse soldier.  
 Dra'-goon', *v. t.* to persecute.  
 Dra'-goon-ed, \* *p.* harassed.  
 Drain, *n.* a channel for water.  
 Drain, *v. t. or i.* to empty, to exhaust.  
 Dräin-age, *n.* a drawing off.  
 Dräin-ed, \* *p.* exhausted of water. [kind].  
 Drake, *n.* the male of the duck.  
 Dram, *n.* a glass of spirit, eighth of an ounce.  
 Drä-ma, *n.* a play. [action].  
 Dra-mat'-ic, *a.* represented by.  
 Dra-mat'-ic-al-ly, *ad.* by representation. [author].  
 Dra-m'-a-tist, *n.* a dramatic draught, *p. of Dräht.* [cloths].  
 Dra'-per, *n.* one who deals in picture or statue.  
 Dra'-per-y, *n.* the dress of a picture or statue.  
 Dra'-tle, *a.* powerful.  
 Draught, *n.* [dräht] act of drawing, that which is drank at once, delineation.  
 Draught-horse, *n.* a horse for drawing. [filth].  
 Draught-house, *n.* a house for Draught's-man, *n.* one who draws writings.  
 Draw, *v. t. or i. p.* drew; *pp.* drawn; to pull, allure, attract.

Draw'-back, *n.* duty refunded on exported goods.  
 Draw'-bridge, *n.* a bridge to be drawn up. [bill is drawn].  
 Draw'-ee, *n.* one on whom a bill is drawn.  
 Draw'-er, *n.* one who draws a bill, a sliding box.  
 Draw'-ers, *n.* a garment.  
 Draw'-ing *ppr.* dragging, delineating. [sketch].  
 Draw'-ing, *n.* a delineation.  
 Draw'-ing-mas-ter, *n.* one who teaches drawing. [company].  
 Draw'-ing-room, *n.* a room for drawing.  
 Drawl, *v. t. or i.* to lengthen in speaking. [lengthened tone].  
 Drawl'-ed, \* *p.* uttered with a drawn, *pp.* of Draw; pulled, described.  
 Dräy, *n.* a low cart on wheels.  
 Dräy-horse, *n.* a horse used in a dray. [a dray].  
 Dräy-man, *n.* a man that drives Dräy'-el, *n.* a low dirty woman.  
 Dread, *n.* great fear, terror, awe.  
 Dread, *v. t.* to be in great fear.  
 Dread, *a.* awful, inspiring dread.  
 Dread'-ful, *a.* terrible, frightful.  
 Dread'-ful-ly, *ad.* terribly.  
 Dread'-ful-ness, *n.* horribleness.  
 Dread'-less, *a.* fearless, bold.  
 Dream, *n.* thoughts in sleep.  
 Dream, *v. t. or i. p.* and *pp.* dreamed, dreamt; to think in sleep, to fancy.  
 Dräam-ed, \* *p.* fancied in sleep.  
 Dräam-er, *n.* one who dreams.  
 Dräam-less, *a.* having no dreams.  
 Dreamt; *p. of Dream.*  
 Drear, Dräry, *a.* dismal, gloomy.  
 Dräar-i-ness, *n.* gloominess.  
 Dredge, *n.* an oyster net.  
 Dredge, *v. t.* to sprinkle flour.  
 Dredg'-ed, \* *p.* sprinkled with flour. [sprinkling].  
 Dredg'-ing-box, *n.* a box for dredging.  
 Dreg'-gi-ness, *n.* feculence.  
 Dreg'-gy, *a.* containing dregs.  
 Dregs, *n.* lees, refuse.  
 Drench, *v. t.* to wet thoroughly.  
 Drench, *n.* a dose for a beast.  
 Drench'-ed, \* *v.* soaked.

- Drench'-ing**, *ppr.* soaking.  
**Dress**, *v. t. p. and pp.* dressed, dress; to clothe, deck, cook, cover a wound.  
**Dress'-ed**, \**p.* arrayed, adorned.  
**Dress'-er**, *n.* one who dresses.  
**Dress'-ing**, *ppr.* adjusting to a line. [a covering with manure.  
**Dress'-ing**, *n.* act of clothing.  
**Dress'-ing-room**, *n.* an apartment to dress in.  
**Dress'-y**, *a.* showy in dress.  
**Dreul**, *v. i.* to let saliva flow.  
**Drib'-ble**, *v. i.* to slaver, drivel.  
**Drib'-bled**, \**p.* of *Dribble*.  
**Drib'-blet**, *n.* a small part or piece. [drops.  
**Drib'-bling**, *ppr.* falling in  
**Dri'-ed**, \**p.* freed from moisture.  
**Dri'-er**, *n.* that which dries.  
**Drift**, *n.* design, pile of snow or sand. [in heaps.  
**Drift**, *v. i. or t.* to float, form  
**Drift'-ing**, *ppr.* driving, floating.  
**Drill**, *n.* a sharp instrument.  
**Drill**, *v. t.* to bore, to exercise.  
**Drill'-ed**, \**p.* perforated.  
**Drill'-plow**, *n.* a plow for sowing in drills.  
**Drink**, *v. t. or i. p.* drank, *pp.* drank; to swallow liquor.  
**Drink'-a-ble**, *a.* that is fit to be drank.  
**Drink'-er**, *n.* one who drinks.  
**Drink'-lug**, *ppr.* imbibing; *a.* addicted to intemperance.  
**Drink'-ing**, *n.* swallowing liquor.  
**Drip**, *v. i.* to fall in drops. [uors.  
**Drip'-ped**, \**p.* of *Drip*.  
**Drip'-pling**, *ppr.* falling in drops.  
**Drip'-ping-pan**, *n.* a pan for fat of roast meat.  
**Drive**, *v. t. or i. p.* drove, *pp.* driven; to urge, compel, rush on.  
**Driv'-el**, *v. i.* to slaver, drop.  
**Driv'-el**, *n.* slaver, spittle.  
**Driv'-el-ed**, \**p.* of *Driv-el*.  
**Driv'-el-er**, *n.* a stupetun.  
**Driv'-en**, *pp.* of *Drive*, [driv'-n].  
**Driv'-er**, *n.* one who drives.  
**Driz'-le**, *v. i. or t.* to fall in small drops. [drops.  
**Driz'-zling**, *ppr.* falling in fine
- Driz'-zly**, *a.* raining in small drops.  
**Droll**, *a.* comical, odd. [sport.  
**Droll'-e-ry**, *n.* buffoonery, low  
**Dro'm'-e-da-ry**, *n.* a camel with one bunch. [gard.  
**Drone**, *n.* the male bee, a slug.  
**Drove**, *v. i.* to live in idleness.  
**Droop**, *v. i.* to pine, languish.  
**Droop'-ed**, \**p.* of *Droop*.  
**Droop'-ing**, *ppr.* languishing.  
**Drop**, *n.* a portion of a fluid falling at once, an ear ring, part of a gallows.  
**Drop**, *v. t. or i.* to fall.  
**Drop'-ped**, \**p.* let fall, let go.  
**Drop'-ping**, *ppr.* falling in drops.  
**Drop'-ping**, *n.* a distilling, a falling. [dropsy.  
**Drop'-si-cal**, *a.* afflicted with *Drop'-sy*, *n.* a disease.  
**Dross**, *n.* the scum of metals.  
**Dross'-i-ness**, *n.* a drossy state.  
**Dross'-y**, *a.* full of dross, like Drought; see *Drouth*. [dross.  
**Drouth**, *n.* dryness, thirst.  
**Drouth'-y**, *a.* dry, wanting rain.  
**Drove**, *p.* of *Drive*.  
**Drove**, *n.* a number of cattle driven. [cattle.  
**Dro'-ver**, *n.* one who drives  
**Drown**, *v. t.* to overwhelm or extinguish life in water.  
**Drown'-ed**, \**p.* inundated.  
**Drown'-ing**, *ppr.* inundating.  
**Drowse**, *v. i.* to be heavy with sleep. [ily.  
**Drows'-i-ly**, *ad.* sleepily, heav-  
**Drows'-i-ness**, *n.* sleepiness.  
**Drows'-y**, *a.* sleepy, heavy.  
**Drub**, *n.* a thump, a blow.  
**Drub**, *v. t.* to beat with a stick.  
**Drub'-bed**, \**p.* beat, cudged.  
**Drub'-bing**, *ppr.* beating, flog-  
**Drub'-bing**, *n.* a beating.  
**Drudge**, *v. i.* to labor in mean offices.  
**Drudge**, *n.* a slave to work.  
**Drudg'-e-ry**, *n.* hard labor, toil.  
**Drudg'-ing-ly**, *ad.* laboriously.  
**Drug**, *n.* a substance used in medicine.  
**Drug**, *v. t.* to administer drugs.
- Drug'-get**, *n.* a slight woolen cloth. [drugs.  
**Drug'-gist**, *n.* one who deals in  
**Drui'-id**, *n.* a priest of ancient Britons.  
**Drui'-id-ess**, *n.* a female druid.  
**Drui'-id'-ic-al**, *a.* pertaining to the druids. [druids.  
**Drui'-id-ism**, *n.* religion of the  
**Drum**, *n.* a military instrument, part of the car.  
**Drum**, *v. i. or t.* to beat a drum.  
**Drum'-ma'-jor**, *n.* the chief drummer.  
**Drum'-med**, \**p.* of *Drum*.  
**Drum'-mer**, *n.* one skilled in drumming. [ing drums.  
**Drum'-stick**, *n.* a stick for beat-  
**Drunk**, *a.* intoxicated-d.  
**Drunk'-ard**, *n.* one given to ex-  
**Drunk'-en**, *n.* intoxication.  
**Drunk'-en-ness**, *n.* intoxication.  
**Dry**, *a.* having no moisture, thirsty.  
**Dry**, *v. t. or i.* to free from moisture.  
**Dry'-ad**, *n.* a goddess of the woods. [moisture.  
**Dry'-ing**, *ppr.* freeing from  
**Dry'-ly**, *ad.* coldly, sarcastically.  
**Dry'-ness**, *n.* thirst, drouth.  
**Dry-nurse**, *n.* a nurse who does not suckle. [dry.  
**Dry'-shod**, *a.* having the feet  
**Du'-al**, *a.* expressing the number 2. [ing two.  
**Du'-al'-i-ty**, *n.* the state of be-  
**Dub**, *v. t.* to confer a title.  
**Dub'-bed**, \**p.* made a knight.  
**Du'-bi-ous**, *a.* doubtful, uncer-  
**Du'-bi-ous-ly**, *ad.* doubtfully.  
**Du'-bi-ous-ness**, *n.* uncertainty.  
**Du'-cal**, *a.* pertaining to a duke.  
**Due'-at**, *n.* a foreign coin.  
**Due-a-toon**, *n.* a silver coin.  
**Duch'-ess**, *n.* the wife of a duke.  
**Duck'-y**, *n.* the territory of a duke.  
**Duck**, *n.* a fowl, canvas.  
**Duck**, *v. t.* to plunge und-  
**Duck'-ed**, \**p.* plunged, div-  
**Duck'-er**, *n.* a plunger, a

Duck'-ing, *ppr.* plunging under water. [head in water.

Duck'-ing, *n.* immersion of the Duck'-leg-ged, *a.* having short legs.

Duck'-ling, *n.* a young duck.

Duct, *n.* a tube, canal, passage.

Due'-tile, *a.* easily led, pliable.

Due'-tile-ness, *n.* the quality

Due'-til'-i-ty, *n.* of being easily

drawn, pliability. [ill will.

Dudg'-eon, *n.* a small dagger.

Duds, *n.* old clothes. [fit.

Due, *a.* owed, owing, proper,

Due, *a.* a debt, right, claim.

Du'-el, *n.* a fight between two.

Du'-el, *v. t. or i.* to fight a sin-

gle combat. [fights a duel.

Du'-el-er, Du'-el-ist, *n.* one who

Du'-el-ing, *ppr.* fighting in sin-

gle combat.

Du-en'-na, *n.* an old woman.

Du-et', Du-et'-to, *n.* a song in

two parts. [cloth.

Duf'-fel, *n.* a coarse woolen

Dug, *n.* the pap of a beast.

Dug, *p. of Dig.*

Duke, *n.* a nobleman. [duke.

Duke-dom, *n.* the estate of a

Du'-cet, *a.* sweet, harmonious.

Dul-ci-fi-ca'-tion, *n.* act of

sweetening. [purified.

Dul'-ci-fi-ed, *\* p.* sweetened,

Dul'-ci-fy, *v. t.* to sweeten.

Dul'-ci-mer, *n.* an instrument

of music.

Dul'-eo-rate, *v. t.* to sweeten.

Dul'-eo-ra'-tion, *n.* act of sweet-

ening.

Dull, *n.* stupid, slow, blunt.

Dull, *v. t.* to blunt, make sad.

Dull'-ed, *\* p.* blunted, stupefied.

Dull'-head, *n.* a dolt, a block-

head. [person.

Dull'-ard, *n.* a dolt, a stupid

Dull'-ing, *ppr.* making dull or

blunt. [ness.

Dull'-ness, *n.* stupidity, blunt-

Du'-ly, *ad.* fitly, properly.

Dumb, *a.* unable to utter words.

Dumb'-ly, *ad.* without using

words. [speak.

Dumb'-ness, *n.* inability to

sp. *v. t.* to throw down, [cal.]

Dump'-ish, *a.* dull, stupid, mo-

ping. [an apple boiled.

Dump'-ing, *n.* a paste covering

Dumps, *n. pl.* a dull moping

state. [to cure fish.

Dun, *a.* of a dark color, gloomy.

Dun, *n.* a dark color.

Dun, *n.* an importunate cred-

itor. [to cure fish.

Dun, *v. t.* to urge for a debt.

Dunce, *n.* a dolt, blockhead.

Dun'-fish, *n.* codfish cured in a

particular manner.

Dung, *n.* matter ejected.

Dung, *v. t.* to manure with

dung.

Dun'-geon, *n.* a close prison.

Dung'-fork, *n.* a fork used to

throw dung.

Dung'-hill, *n.* a heap of dung.

Dung'-y, *a.* full of dung, dirty.

Dun'-ned, *\* p.* urged for pay-

ment. [payment.

Dun'-ning, *ppr.* pressing for

Du-o-dec'-i-mo, *n.* a book hav-

ing 12 leaves to a sheet.

Du-o-lit'-e-ral, *a.* consisting of

two letters.

Dupe, *n.* one easily deceived.

Dupe, *v. t.* to impose on.

Du'-pli-cate, *v. t.* to double.

Du'-pli-eate, *a.* double.

Du'-pli-eate, *n.* an exact copy.

Du'-pli-ca'-tion, *n.* act of doub-

ling.

Du'-pli-ca-ture, *n.* a fold.

Du'-plic'-i-ty, *n.* double deal-

ing, deceit.

Du-ra-bil'-i-ty, *n.* capacity of

lasting without perishing.

Du'-ra-ble, *a.* lasting.

Du'-ra-ble-ness, *n.* durability.

Du'-ra-bly, *ad.* with long con-

tinuance.

Du'-rance, *n.* imprisonment.

Du-rant', *n.* a glazed woolen

stuff.

Du-rn'-tion, *n.* length of time.

Du-ress', *n.* constraint. [ing.

Du'-ring, *ppr.* continuing, last-

ing. [spirit.

Durst, *n.* a demon, an evil

Dusk, *a.* obscure.

Dusk, *n.* slightly dark. [ness.

Dusk'-i-ness, *n.* slight dark-

Dusk'-y, *a.* partially dark, ob-

scure. [earth.

Dust, *n.* fine-particles of dry

Dust, *v. t.* to brush dust from.

Dust'-brush, *n.* a brush for fur-

niture.

Dust'-i-ness, *n.* a dusty state.

Dust'-man, *n.* one who carries

dust.

Dust'-y, *a.* covered with dust.

Du'-te-ous, *a.* fulfilling duty.

Du'-ti-a-ble, *a.* subject to duties.

Du'-ti-ful, *a.* obedient to pa-

rents. [ance of duty.

Du'-ti-ful-ly, *ad.* with perform-

Du'-ti-ful-ness, *n.* obedience.

Du'-ty, *n.* that which is due,

obedience, tax or customs.

Dwarf, *n.* a person or plant

below the ordinary size.

Dwarf, *v. t.* to hinder from

growing. [size.

Dwarf, *a.* below the natural

Dwarf'-ed, *\* p.* rendered small.

Dwarf'-ish, *a.* below the usual

size. [-stature.

Dwarf'-ish-ness, *n.* smallness of

Dwell, *v. i.* p. dwelled; dwell;

to live, abide, inhabit, reside.

Dwell'-er, *n.* an inhabitant.

Dwell'-ing, *ppr.* residing, living.

Dwell'-ing, *n.* a mansion, a-

bode. [house.

Dwell'-ing-house, *n.* a mansion.

Dwell'-ing-place, *n.* a place of

habitation. [less.

Dwin'-dle, *v. i. or t.* to become

Dwin'-dled, *\* p. of Dwindle.*

Dwin'-dling, *ppr.* diminishing

in size.

Dye, *v. t.* to color, to stain.

Dye, *n.* coloring liquor, tinge.

Dy'-ed, *\* p.* colored, stained.

Dy'-er, *n.* one whose trade is

to color. [ing.

Dye-ing, *ppr.* coloring, stain-

Dye-ing, *n.* the art of coloring.

Dy'-ing, *ppr.* expiring, perish-

ing. [a given or manifested

by death or near the time of

death, last; as dying love,

dying words. Supporting a

dying person, as a dying bed.

nas-ty, *n.* a race of kings.  
 on-ter-le, *a.* of dysentery.  
 on-ter-ry, *n.* a flux.  
 pep'-ty, *n.* indigestion.  
 pep'-tie, *a.* afflicted with  
 ggestion.

## E.

AOH, *a.* every, denoting  
 every one separately.  
 er, *a.* ardently desirous.  
 er-ly, *ad.* with ardor.  
 er-ness, *n.* earnestness.  
 le, *n.* a rapacious fowl.  
 le-ey-ed, *a.* quick-sighted.  
 let, *n.* a young eagle.  
 le, *n.* the organ of hearing, a  
 te of corn.  
 v. *t.* to shoot into ears.  
 ed, *p.* having ears.  
 ing, *ppr.* shooting into  
 [ear].  
 mark, *n.* a mark on the  
 ring, *n.* a jewel for the ear.  
 wax, *n.* a thick matter  
 reted in the ear. [tipped].  
 wig, *n.* an insect, a cen-  
 wit-ness, *n.* one who is  
 sonally witness.  
 , *n.* a title of nobility.  
 -dom, *n.* the seignory of  
 earl.  
 leas, *a.* having no ears.  
 ti-nens, *n.* advance in time.  
 ty, *ad.* prior in time.  
 ly, *ad.* soon, in good time.  
 v. *t.* to merit by services.  
 -ed, *p.* merited, gained.  
 -est, *a.* eager, diligent.  
 -est, *n.* money advanced.  
 -est-ly, *ad.* warmly, ea-  
 y. [zeal].  
 -est-ness, *n.* eagerness.  
 -ings, *n.* the rewards of  
 tocs.  
 i, *n.* mold or fine particles  
 he globe, the globe, land,  
 stry.  
 i, *v. t.* to cover with mold.  
 i-board, *n.* the mold board  
 plow. [earth].  
 -born, *a.* born of the  
 m, *a.* made of earth or

Earth'-flax, *n.* amianth, a min-  
 eral.  
 Earth'-ly, *a.* pertaining to earth.  
 Earth'-nut, *n.* the ground nut.  
 Earth'-quake, *n.* shaking of the  
 earth.  
 Earth'-worm, *n.* the dew worm.  
 Earth'-y, *a.* consisting of earth.  
 Ease, *n.* freedom from pain.  
 Ease, *v. t.* to relieve from pain.  
 Eas-ed, *p.* freed from pain.  
 Eas-el, *n.* a painter's frame.  
 Ease-ment, *n.* ease, relief.  
 Ea-si-ly, *ad.* with ease, gently.  
 Ea-si-ness, *n.* ease, quiet, rest.  
 East, *n.* the quarter where the  
 sun rises. [the sun rises].  
 East, *a.* towards the point where  
 East-er, *n.* the feast of Christ's  
 resurrection. [east].  
 East-er-ly, *a.* pertaining to the  
 East-ern, *a.* being in or from  
 the east.  
 East-ward, *ad.* toward the east.  
 Ea-sy, *a.* free from pain, quiet.  
 Eat, *v. t. p.* ate, *pp.* eat, eaten;  
 to take food, to corrode.  
 Eat-a-ble, *a.* fit to be eaten, es-  
 culent.  
 Eat-en, *a.* swallowed, corroded.  
 Eat-er, *n.* one that eats, a cor-  
 rosive. [swallowing].  
 Eat'-ing, *ppr.* chewing and  
 Eaves, *n. pl.* the edges of a  
 roof.  
 Eaves-drop, *v. i.* to listen un-  
 der the eaves.  
 Eaves-drop-per, *n.* a listener  
 under a window.  
 Ebb, *v. t.* to flow back, decline.  
 Ebb, *n.* a recess of the tide, de-  
 cline. [ebb].  
 Ebb'-ed, *p.* of ebb. [ebb].  
 Ebb'-ing, *ppr.* retiring as the  
 tide. [ebb].  
 Ebb'-tide, *n.* the reflux of a  
 Eb'-on, *a.* made of or like eb-  
 ony. [wood].  
 Eb'-o-ny, *n.* a species of hard  
 E-bri'-e-ty, *n.* drunkenness.  
 E-bul'-li-ent, *a.* boiling, boiling  
 over.  
 E-bul-li'-tion, *n.* act of boiling.  
 Ee'-cen'-trie, *a.* deviating from  
 the center. [from the center].  
 Ee'-cen'-tric'-i-ty, *n.* deviation

Ee'-ele-si-as'-tie, } *a.* per-  
 Ee'-ele-si-as'-tie-al, } taining  
 to the church. [orders].  
 Ee'-cle-si-as'-tie, *n.* a person in  
 Eecl'-o, *n.* a sound reflected.  
 Eecl'-o, *v. i. or t.* to reverbe-  
 rate. [sound].  
 Eecl'-o-ed, *p.* returned as  
 Eecl'-o-ing, *ppr.* reflecting, as  
 sound.  
 E-eclair-clae, *v. t.* to explain.  
 E-eclair-clae-ed, *p.* explained.  
 E-eclair-cis-ment, *n.* an ex-  
 planation.  
 E'-clat, *n.* splendor, renown.  
 Ee'-lee'-tic, *a.* selecting.  
 E-clips'e, *n.* the obscuration of  
 a luminary.  
 E-clips'e, *v. t.* to darken.  
 E-clips'-ed, *p.* obscured, dark-  
 end. [light].  
 E-clips'-ing, *ppr.* intercepting  
 E-clip'-tie, *n.* the path of the  
 sun.  
 Ec'-logue, *n.* a pastoral poem.  
 Ee'-co-nom'-le-al, *a.* saving, fru-  
 gal. [ly].  
 Ee'-co-nom'-le-al-ly, *ad.* frugal.  
 E-eon'-o-mist, *n.* one frugal.  
 E-eon'-o-mize, *v. t. or i.* to be  
 frugal. [money].  
 Ee'-con'-o-my, *n.* frugal use of  
 Ee'-sta-sied, *a.* enraptured.  
 Ee'-sta-sy, *n.* a rapture, trans-  
 port.  
 Ee'-stat'-ie, *a.* transporting.  
 Ee'-men'-le-al, *a.* general.  
 E-da'-cious, *a.* greedy, vorac-  
 ious.  
 E-dac'-i-ty, *n.* greediness.  
 Ed'-der, *n.* wood to bind stakes.  
 Ed'-dy, *n.* a circular motion of  
 water.  
 Edge, *n.* sharp side, brink.  
 Edge, *v. t.* to sharpen.  
 Edg'-ed, *p.* sharpened, bor-  
 dered. [citing].  
 Edg'-ing, *ppr.* sharpening, in  
 Edg'-ing, *n.* a kind of narrow  
 lace. [blunt].  
 Edg'-e-less, *a.* void of edge  
 Edg'-e-tool, *n.* a cutting in-  
 strument. [the ef-  
 ment].  
 Edg'-e-wise, *ad.* in direct  
 Ed'-ble, *a.* eatable, eat-



**E-diet**, *n.* an ordinance or decree. [up.]

**Ed-i-fi-ca-tion**, *n.* a building.

**Ed-i-fi-ce**, *n.* a large structure.

**Ed-i-fi-ed**, \* *p.* built up, instructed. [fies.]

**Ed-i-fi-er**, *n.* one who edifies.

**Ed-i-fi-y**, *v. t.* to build up, or instruct.

**Ed-i-fi-y-ing**, *ppr.* instructing.

**E-dile**, *n.* a Roman magistrate. [edile.]

**E-dile-ship**, *n.* the office of an Ed-it, *v. t.* to superintend publication. [book.]

**E-di-tion**, *n.* impression of a

**Ed-i-tor**, *n.* one who prepares for publication. [an editor.]

**Ed-i-to-ri-al**, *a.* pertaining to

**E-d-u-cate**, *v. t.* to bring up.

**Ed-u-ca-tor**, *n.* one who educates. [children.]

**E-d-u-ca-tion**, *n.* instruction of

**E-duce**, *v. t.* to draw out, to extract. [tracted.]

**E-du'-ced**, \* *p.* drawn out, ex-

**E-due'-tion**, *n.* the act of drawing out. [out.]

**E-due'-tor**, *n.* that which brings

**E-dul'-co-rate**, *v. t.* to purify

and sweeten. [of sweetening.]

**E-dul-co-ra-tion**, *n.* the act

**E-el**, *n.* a genus of creeping fish.

**E-el-pot**, *n.* basket for catching eels.

**E-el-pout**, *n.* a fish like an eel.

**Ef-face**, *v. t.* to deface, blot out.

**Ef-fa'-ced**, \* *p.* erased, rubbed

out.

**Ef-fa'-cing**, *ppr.* blotting out.

**Ef-feet'**, *n.* that which is done.

**Ef-feet'**, *v. t.* to bring to pass, cause. [fected.]

**Ef-feet'-i-ble**, *a.* that may be ef-

**Ef-feet'-ive**, *a.* able for service.

**Ef-feet'-ive**, *n.* a soldier fit for service.

**Ef-feet'-ive-ly**, *ad.* with effect.

**Ef-feet'-ive-ness**, *n.* an effect-

ive quality.

**Ef-fect'**, *n.* goods, movables.

**Ef-fect'-u-al**, *a.* efficacious.

**Ef-fect'-u-al-ly**, *ad.* with effect.

**Ef-fect'-u-ate**, *v. t.* to bring to

**Ef-fem'-i-na-cy**, *n.* excessive softness. [weak.]

**Ef-fem'-i-nate**, *a.* womanish,

**Ef-fer-ves'-ce**, *v. t.* [efferves']

to boil gently and throw out

an elastic gas. [ebullition.]

**Ef-fer-ves'-cence**, *n.* natural

**Ef-fer-ves'-cent**, *a.* gently boil-

ing. [effervescence.]

**Ef-fer-ves'-ci-ble**, *a.* capable of

**Ef-fete'**, *a.* barren. [effect.]

**Ef-fi-ca'-cious**, *a.* producing the

**Ef-fi-ca'-cious-ly**, *ad.* with the

effect. [duce.]

**Ef-fi-ca-ry**, *n.* power to pro-

**Ef-fi-cien-cy**, *n.* power of pro-

ducing. [effect.]

**Ef-fi'-cient**, *a.* that produces

**Ef-fi-gy**, *n.* an image of a per-

son.

**Ef-flo-res'-ce**, *v. i.* [efflores']

to form a mealy powder on the

surface.

**Ef-flo-res'-cence**, *n.* time of

flowering, formation of crys-

tals on the surface, redness of

skin.

**Ef-flo-res'-cent**, *a.* shooting in-

to white threads on the sur-

face, &c.

**Ef-flu'-ence**, *n.* a flowing out.

**Ef-flu'-ent**, *a.* flowing from.

**Ef-flu'-vi-um**, *n.* an emanation.

**Ef-flux**, *n.* a flowing out.

**Ef-flux'-ion**, *n.* a flowing out.

**Ef-fort**, *n.* exertion of strength.

**Ef-front-ery**, *n.* assurance.

**Ef-ful'-gence**, *n.* a flood of

light. [flood of light.]

**Ef-ful'-gent**, *a.* shining with a

**Ef-fuse**, *v. t.* to pour out.

**Ef-fu'-sed**, \* *p.* poured out,

shed.

**Ef-fu'-sion**, *n.* a pouring out.

**Ef-fu'-sive**, *a.* pouring out.

**Eft**, *n.* a newt, a small lizard.

**Egg**, *n.* the body which con-

tains the embryo of a fowl.

**Eg'-lan-tine**, *n.* the sweet brier.

**Eg'-o-tism**, *n.* self commenda-

tion. [much of himself.]

**Eg'-o-tist**, *n.* one who speaks

**Eg'-o-tize**, *v. i.* to talk of one's

self.

**E-gre'-gious**, *a.* remarkable,

great. [ly.]

**E-gre'-gious-ly**, *ad.* enormous-

**E-gress**, *n.* the act of going out.

**E-gres'-sion**, *n.* the act of go-

ing out. [oa.]

**E-gret**, *n.* the lesser white her-

**E-gyp'-tian**, *a.* pertaining to

Egypt.

**Ei-dcr**, *n.* a species of duck.

**Eigh**, *ex.* expressive of pleas-

ure.

**Eight**, *a.* [ate,] twice four.

**Eight-teen**, *a.* [a'teen,] eight and

ten.

**Eighteenth**, *a.* [ateenth,] the

next after the seventeenth.

**Eight-fold**, *a.* [atef old,] eight

times.

**Eighth**, *a.* [alth,] noting eight.

**Eighthly**, *ad.* [althly,] in the

eighth place. [eighly.]

**Eightieth**, *a.* [atieth,] noting

**Eighty**, *a.* [aty,] eight times

ten.

**El-ther**, *a.* or *pron.* one or a-

nother of any number, one of

two, each. [out.]

**E-jac'-u-late**, *v. t.* to throw

**E-jac-u-la'-tion**, *n.* a short pray-

er. [short sentence.]

**E-jac-u-la-to-ry**, *a.* uttered in

**E-ject'**, *v. t.* to cast out.

**E-ject'-ed**, *p.* cast out, rejected.

**E-jec'-tion**, *n.* a casting out.

**E-jec'-ment**, *n.* a writ to gain

possession. [ing.]

**E-ju-la'-tion**, *n.* outcry, a wail-

**Eke**, *v. t.* to increase, lengthen.

**Eke**, *ad.* also, moreover.

**E'-ked**, \* *p.* increased in length.

**E'-king**, *ppr.* lengthening.

**E-lab'-o-rate**, *v. t.* to produce

with labor. [exactness.]

**E-lab'-o-rate**, *a.* finished with

labor.

**E-lab'-o-rate-ly**, *ad.* with labor.

**E-laps'**, *v. i.* to pass away.

**E-laps'-ed**, \* *pp.* of *E-lapse*.

**E-lus'-tle**, *a.* springing back.

**E-las-tic'-i-ty**, *n.* the property

by which bodies recover a

former state after being bent

or compressed.

**E-late**, *a.* flushed with success.

**E-late**, *v. t.* to puff up.

**E-le'-tion**, *n.* haughtiness.  
**El' bow**, *n.* the bend of the arm.  
**El'-bow**, *v. t. or i. to push with the elbow.* [*arms.*]  
**El'-bow-chair**, *n.* a chair with  
**El'-bow-room**, *n.* room to move.  
**Eld'-er**, *n.* a tree of several species.  
**Eld'-er**, *a.* having lived longer.  
**Eld'-er**, *n.* one who is older.  
**Eld'-er-ly**, *a.* somewhat old.  
**Eld'-ers**, *n.* ancestors, rulers.  
**Eld'-est**, *a.* oldest.  
**Eld'-er-ship**, *n.* order of elders.  
**El'-e-cam-pāne**, *n.* starwort.  
**E-leet'**, *v. t. to choose, or select.*  
**E-leet'**, *a.* chosen, selected.  
**E-leet'-ed**, *p.* taken by choice.  
**E-leet'-tion**, *n.* choice, preference.  
**E-leet-ion-ter**, *v. t. to make interest for office.*  
**E-leet-ion-ter-ing**, *ppr.* making efforts to gain an office by election. [*forts* to gain an office].  
**E-leet-ion-ter-ing**, *n.* use of *el'-eet'-ive*, *a.* depending on choice.  
**E-leet'-ive-ly**, *ad.* by choice.  
**E-leet'-or**, *n.* one who has the right of electing.  
**E-leet'-or-al**, *a.* belonging to an elector.  
**E-leet'-or-ate**, *n.* the territory of an elector in Germany.  
**E-lec'-tric**, *n.* a substance that exhibits electricity by friction, a non-conductor.  
**E-lec'-tric**, *a.* pertaining to *E-lec'-tric-al*, *electricity*.  
**E-lec'-tri'-cian**, *n.* one versed in electricity.  
**E-lec'-tric'-i-ty**, *n.* the operations of a very subtil fluid.  
**E-lec'-tri'-fi-a-ble**, *a.* capable of receiving electricity.  
**E-lec'-tri-fi-ed**,\* *p.* charged with electricity.  
**E-lec'-tri-fy**, *v. t. or i. to charge with electricity*.  
**E-lec'-tri-fy-ing**, *ppr.* charging with electricity.  
**E-lec'-trise**, *v. t. to electrify*.  
**E-lec'-trise-ry**, *n.* a medicine.

**E-le-e-mos'-y-na-ry**, *a.* given in charity.  
**El'-e-gance**, *n.* polish in manners, beauty of diction.  
**El'-e-gant**, *a.* polished, polite.  
**El'-e-gant-ly**, *ad.* with elegance.  
**El'-e-gi-ac**, *a.* used in elegy.  
**El'-e-gy**, *n.* a funeral poem.  
**El'-e-ment**, *n.* the constituent part of a thing. [*elements.*]  
**El'-e-ment'-al**, *a.* pertaining to  
**El'-e-ment'-a-ry**, *a.* primary.  
**El'-e-phānt**, *n.* largest quadruped.  
**El'-e-vate**, *v. t. to raise, exalt.*  
**El'-e-vā'-tion**, *n.* act of raising.  
**E-le-v-en**, *a.* ten and one added.  
**E-le-v-enth**, *a.* the ordinal of eleven. [*spirit.*]  
**Elf**, *n. pl.* Elves, an imaginary  
**El'-ic'-it**, *v. t. to draw forth.*  
**El i gi bil'-i-ty**, *n.* capacity  
**El'-i-gi-ble-ness**, *a.* of being elected to office. [*elect.*]  
**El'-i-gi-ble**, *a.* capable of being  
**El'-i-gi-bly**, *ad.* suitably.  
**E-lis'-ion**, *n.* the cutting off of a vowel; as, th' embattled field.  
**E-lis-a'-tion**, *n.* act of boiling.  
**E-lis'-ir**, *n.* a compound tincture.  
**Elk**, *n.* a quadruped, the largest of the deer kind.  
**Ell**, *n.* the English ell is a yard and a quarter.  
**El-lips'-e**, *n.* an oval figure,  
**El-lips'-is**, *a.* omission.  
**El-lip'-tic**, **El-lip'-tic-al**, *a.* oval.  
**Elm**, *n.* a tree. [*words.*]  
**El-o-cu'-tion**, *n.* delivery of  
**El'-o-gy**, **El'-o-gi-um**; see *Eulogy*. [*in length.*]  
**E-lou'-gate**, *v. t. to draw out*  
**E-lon'-ga-tion**, *n.* a lengthening. [*ly.*]  
**E-lōpe**, *v. i. to depart private*  
**E-lōp-ed**,\* *p. of Elope*. [*ure.*]  
**E-lōpe-ment**, *n.* a secret depart  
**El'-o-quence**, *n.* elegant speaking.  
**El'-o-quent**, *a.* speaking with  
**El'-o-quent-ly**, *ad.* with eloquence.

**Else**, *pron.* other, beside.  
**Else**, *ad.* otherwise. [*place.*]  
**Else'-where**, *ad.* in some other  
**El'-ur'-ci-date**, *v. t. to explain.*  
**El'-ur'-ci-da'-tion**, *n.* illustration.  
**El'-ur'-ci-da-tor**, *n.* one who explains. [*see.*]  
**El'-ude**, *n. t. to avoid by art.*  
**El'-u-di-ble**, *a.* that may be escaped.  
**El'-u-sion**, *n.* escape, evasion.  
**El'-u-sive**, *a.* practicing elusion.  
**El'-u-sory**, *a.* tending to elude.  
**El'-u-tri-ate**, *v. t. to purify.*  
**El'-u-tri-a'-tion**, *n.* a purifying.  
**E-lus'-ian**, *a.* very delightful.  
**E-lus'-ium**, *n.* the heaven of pagans. [*flesh.*]  
**Em'-a'-ciate**, *v. i. or t. to lose*  
**Em'-a'-cia-ted**, *p.* reduced in flesh. [*coming lean.*]  
**Em'-a-ci-a'-tion**, *n.* act of becoming  
**Em'-a-nant**, *a.* flowing from.  
**Em'-a-nate**, *v. i. to flow from.*  
**Em'-a-na'-tion**, *n.* act of flowing from.  
**Em-an'-ci-pate**, *v. t. to free from bondage.*  
**Em-man'-ci-pa-tion**, *n.* act of emancipating.  
**Em-man'-ci-pa-tor**, *n.* one who frees from slavery.  
**Em-ā-s'-cu-late**, *v. t. to castrate.*  
**Em-ā-s-cu-la'-tion**, *n.* castration. [*hale.*]  
**Em-bāle**, *v. t. to make into a*  
**Em-bāhn**, *v. t. to fill with aromatics.* [*from decay.*]  
**Em-bāhn-ed**,\* *p.* preserved  
**Em-bāhn-er**, *n.* one who embalms. [*vessels from sailing.*]  
**Em-bār-go**, *n.* prohibition of  
**Em-bār-go-ed**,\* *p.* restrained from sailing. [*board.*]  
**Em-hürk**, *v. t. to enter on*  
**Em-bār-k-a'-tion**, *n.* a going on board.  
**Em-bār-k-ed**,\* *p.* put on board  
**Em-bār-k-ing**, *ppr.* going on board.  
**Em-bar'-rass**, *v. t. to perplex.*  
**Em-bar'-rass-ed**,\* *p.* confused  
**Em-bar'-rass-ing**, *ppr.* perplexing.  
**Em-bar'-rass-ment**, *n.* pe-

- Em-bas'-sa-dor, *n.* a public minister. [sador's wife.  
Em-bas'-sa-dress, an ambas-  
Em-bas'-sy, *n.* message to a  
foreign nation. [die.  
Em-bat'-tle, *v. t.* to set for bat-  
Em-bat'-tled, \* *p.* arrayed for  
battle.  
Em-bay, *v. t.* to inclose in a bay.  
Em-bay'-ed, \* *p.* land-locked.  
Em-bef'-lish, *v. t.* to make  
beautiful.  
Em-bef'-lish-ed, \* *p.* adorned.  
Em-bef'-lish-ment, *n.* decora-  
Em'-bers, *n.* hot clinders. [tion.  
Em-bez'-zle, *v. t.* to appropri-  
ate to one's own use what  
is entrusted to one's care.  
Em-bez'-zled, \* *p.* taken wrong-  
fully to one's own use.  
Em-bez'-zle-ment, *n.* unlawful  
appropriation of what is en-  
trusted to one's care.  
Em-bez'-zling, *ppr.* appropriat-  
ing unlawfully.  
Em-blaze, *v. t.* to adorn with  
glittering ornaments.  
Em-blaz'-ed, \* *p.* adorned with  
shining ornaments.  
Em-blaz'-on, *v. t.* to adorn  
with figures of heraldry, to  
deck in glaring colors.  
Em-blaz'-on-ed, \* *p.* displayed  
pompously. [blazons.  
Em-blaz'-on-er, *n.* one who  
Em-blaz'-on-ry, *n.* display of  
figures on shields.  
Em'-blem, *n.* a painted enigma.  
Em-blem-at'-ic, } *a.* con-  
Em-blem-at'-ic-al, } sisting in  
an emblem.  
Em-blem-at'-ic-al-ly *ad.* by  
means of emblems.  
Em-bod'-i-ed, \* *p.* invest-  
ed with a body.  
Em-bod'-y, *v. t.* to form into a  
body.  
Em-bod'-y-ing, *ppr.* forming  
into a body. [ness to  
Em-bold-en, *v. t.* to give bold-  
Em-bold-en-ed, \* *p.* encour-  
aged.  
Em-boss, *v. t.* to adorn with  
Em-boss'-ed, \* *p.* formed with  
bosses.  
Emboss-ing, *ppr.* forming
- Em-boss'-ment, *n.* raised work.  
Em-bow'-el, *v. t.* to take out  
bowels. [entrails.  
Em-bow'-el-ed, \* *p.* deprived of  
Em-bow'-er, *v. t.* to lodge in a  
bower. [the arina.  
Em-brac'-ed, \* *p.* inclosed in  
Em-brace, *v. t.* to clasp in the  
arms.  
Em-brace, clasp with the  
Em-brace-ment, *n.* act of em-  
bracing.  
Em-brac'-ery, *n.* attempt to  
corrupt a jury.  
Em-brac'-ing *ppr.* clasp-  
ing.  
Em-brac'-sure, *n.* an opening in  
a wall through which cannon  
are fired.  
Em'-bro-cate, *v. t.* to rub with  
a cloth dipped in warm liq-  
uor.  
Em-bro-ea'-tion, *n.* a moisten-  
ing and rubbing with cloth or  
sponge, &c.  
Em-broid'-er, *v. t.* to border  
with needle-work.  
Em-broid'-er-ed, \* *p.* adorned  
with needle work.  
Em-broid'-er-er, *n.* one who  
embroiders. [needle-work.  
Em-broid'-er-y, variegated.  
Em-broil', *v. t.* to disturb, con-  
fuse.  
Em-broil'-ed, \* *p.* perplexed.  
Em'-bryo, } *n.* the radi-  
Em'-bry-on, } ments of an an-  
imal or plant. [amended.  
E-mend'-a-ble, *a.* that may be  
E-mend-a'-tion, correction  
E-mend-a'-tor, one who cor-  
rects.  
E-mend-a'-to-ry, *a.* amending.  
Em'-e-rald, *n.* a gem of a green  
color. [fluid.  
E-merg'e, *v. i.* to rise out of a  
E-merg'-ed, \* *p.* of Emerge. [of  
E-merg'-ency, *n.* a rising out  
E-merg'-ent, *a.* rising out of.  
Em'-e-roids, *n.* hemorrhoids,  
piles. [out of.  
E-mer'-sion, *n.* act of rising  
E-mer'-y, *n.* mineral used in  
polishing. [vomiting.  
E-met'-ic, *a.* that provokes  
E-met'-ic, *n.* a medicine for  
vomiting.
- Em'-i-grant, *a.* removing from  
country or state to another  
for residence.  
Em'-i-grant, *n.* one who quits  
one country or state to reside  
in another.  
Em'-i-grate, *v. i.* to remove  
from one country or state to  
another for residence.  
Em-i-gra'-tion, *n.* removal of  
inhabitants from one state or  
country to another for perma-  
nent settlement. [tinction.  
Em'-i-nence, *n.* a rising, dis-  
Em'-i-nent, *a.* high, exalted.  
Em'-i-nent-ly, *ad.* conspicu-  
ously.  
Em'-ir, *n.* a Turkish prince.  
Em'-is-sa-ry, *n.* a secret agent.  
E-mis'-sion, *n.* a sending out.  
E-mit', *v. t.* to send out.  
Em'-met, *n.* a pismire, an ant.  
E-mol'-li-cent, *a.* softening.  
E-mol'-u-ment, *n.* profit, gain.  
E-mol'-u-ment'-al, *a.* producing  
profit. [tation.  
E-mo'-tion, *n.* excitement, agi-  
Em-pile, *v. t.* to inclose with  
pickets, to fix on a stake.  
Em-pal'-led, \* *p.* inclosed, put  
on a stake. [with stakes.  
Em-pile-ment, *n.* a fortifying  
Em-park, *v. t.* to inclose in a  
park. [empire.  
Em'-pe-ror, *n.* the ruler of an  
Em'-pha-sis, *n.* stress of utter-  
ance.  
Em'-pha-size, *v. t.* to utter with  
a particular stress of voice.  
Em-phat'-ic, *a.* forcible.  
Em-phat'-ic-al, *a.* strong, ut-  
tered with emphasis.  
Em-phat'-ic-al-ly, *ad.* with em-  
phasis or force. [emperor.  
Em'-pire, *n.* dominions of an  
Em-pir'-ic, *n.* a pretended phys-  
ician. [science.  
Em-pir'-ic-al, *a.* used without  
Em-pir'-ic-al-ly, *ad.* as a quack.  
Em-pir'-ic-ism, *n.* quackery.  
Em-plas'-ter, *v. t.* to cover with  
plaster. [cise.  
Em-plot', *v. t.* to use, exco-  
Em-plot', *n.* business, occupa-  
tion.

- Em-ploy'-ed**, \* *p.* occupied, engaged.
- Em-ploy'-er**, *n.* one who employs. [service.]
- Em-ploy'-ing**, *ppr.* keeping in
- Em-ploy'-ment**, *n.* business, office.
- Em-po-is'-on**, *v. t.* to poison.
- Em-po'-ri-um**, *n.* a place of merchandise. [ish.]
- Em-pow'-er-ish**; see *Im-pow'-er*.
- Em-pow'-er**, *v. t.* to authorize.
- Em-pow'-er-ed**, \* *p.* authorized.
- Em-pow'-er-ing**, *ppr.* authorizing. [Imperial dignity.]
- Em'-press**, *n.* a woman having
- Emp'-ti-ed**, \* *p.* freed from its contents.
- Emp'-t-er**, *n.* one who empties.
- Emp'-t-ness**, *n.* vanity.
- Emp'-ty**, *a.* void, unfurnished.
- Emp'-ty**, *v. t. or i.* to make void. [the contents.]
- Emp'-ty-ing**, *ppr.* pouring out
- Emp'-ty-ings**, *n.* lees of beer, cider, &c.
- Em-pur'-ple**, *v. t.* to dye purple.
- Em-pur'-pled**, \* *p.* tinged with purple. [aerial matter.]
- Em-pyr'-e-al**, *a.* refined beyond
- Em-pyr'-e-an**, *a.* heavenly.
- Em-pyr'-e-an**, *n.* the highest heaven. [equal.]
- Em'-u-late**, *v. t.* to strive to
- Em-u-la'-tion**, *n.* rivalry.
- Em'-u-la-tor**, *n.* one who strives to equal or excel.
- E-mul'-ent**, *a.* milking.
- Em'-u-lous**, *a.* rivaling.
- Em'-u-lous-ly**, *ad.* with desire to excel. [medicine.]
- E-mul'-sion**, *n.* a softening
- E-mul'-sive**, *a.* mollifying.
- E-mune'-to-ry**, *n.* a secretory gland.
- En**, a prefix, signifies usually *ex* or *en*, and before a labial letter, is changed to *em*, as in *embolden*. [power.]
- En-a'-ble**, *v. t.* to furnish with
- En-a'-bled**, \* *p.* furnished with power.
- En-a'-bling**, *ppr.* furnishing with power or means. [a law.]
- En-act**, *v. t.* to make or pass as
- En-act'-ing**, *ppr.* passing into a law. [a bill into a law.]
- En-act'-ment**, *n.* the passing of
- En-act'-or**, *n.* one who enacts.
- En-am'-el**, *n.* a substance im-
- perfectly vitrified, like glass, substance on teeth. [enamel.]
- En-am'-el**, *v. t.* to cover with
- En-am'-el-ar**, *a.* like enamel.
- En-am'-el-ed**, \* *p.* overlaid with enamel. [lays with enamel.]
- En-am'-el-er**, *n.* one who over-
- En-am'-el-ing**, *ppr.* laying enamel. [with love.]
- En-am'-or**, *v. t.* to inflame
- En-am'-or-ed**, \* *p.* captivated with love. [ting.]
- En-am'-or-ing**, *ppr.* captiva-
- En-camp**, *v. t. or i.* to pitch tents. [tents.]
- En-camp'-ed**, \* *p.* settled in
- En-camp'-ment**, *n.* act of pitching tents, or place where troops lodge. [case.]
- En-case**, *v. t.* to inclose in a
- En-ca'-sed**, \* *p.* covered with a case.
- En-châse**, *v. t.* to chafe, fret.
- En-cha'-fed**, \* *p.* fretted, irritated. [a chain.]
- En-chain**, *v. t.* to fasten with
- En-chain-ed**, \* *p.* bound with a chain.
- En-chânt**, *v. t.* to charm.
- En-chânt-ed**, *p.* fascinated.
- En-chânt-ing**, *ppr.* delighting highly. [to fascinate.]
- En-chânt-ing-ly**, *ad.* in a way
- En-chânt-ment**, *n.* fascination.
- En-chânt-ress**, *n.* a sorceress.
- En-châse**, *v. t.* to fix in another body.
- En-cha'-sed**, \* *p.* inclosed.
- En-cir'-cle**, *v. t.* to inclose in a circle.
- En-cir'-cled**, \* *p.* surrounded.
- En-co'-mi-ast**, *n.* one who bestows praise. [ing.]
- En-co-mi-as'-t-ic**, *a.* commend-
- En-co-mi-um**, *n.* panegyric, praise. [inclose.]
- En-côm-pass**, *v. t.* to surround.
- En-côm-pass-ed**, \* *p.* surrounded. [rounding.]
- En-côm-pass-ing**, *ppr.* sur-
- En-eore**, [ongkôre,] a word used to call for a repetition of a passage in a play, &c. [tle.]
- En-eoun'-ter**, *n.* a combat, bat-
- En-eoun'-ter**, *v. t. or i.* to en-
- gage.
- En-eoun'-ter-ed**, \* *p.* combated.
- En-eoun'-ter-ing**, *ppr.* meet-
- ing. [age to.]
- En-cour'-age**, *v. t.* to give cour-
- En-cour'-a-ged**, \* *p.* embolden-
- ed. [ment.]
- En-cour'-age-ment**, *n.* incite-
- En-cour'-a-ging**, *ppr.* 'ambold-
- ening.
- En-cour'-a-ging-ly**, *ad.* so as to give hope of success.
- En-erim'-son**, *v. t.* to tinge red.
- En-erobach**, *v. t.* to intrude on another's rights.
- En-erobach'-ed**, \* *p.* of *Encroach*.
- En-erobach-er**, *n.* one who en-
- croaches.
- En-erobach-ment**, *n.* intrusion.
- En-eum'-ber**, *v. t.* to load, clog.
- En-eum'-ber-ed**, \* *p.* burdened.
- En-eum'-brance**, *n.* a load, clog.
- En-cy-clo-pe'-dia**, } *n.* a circle
- En-cy-clo-pe'-dy**, } of scienc-
- es, a work that embodies the whole circle of sciences. [cyst.]
- En-cyst'-ed**, *a.* inclosed in a
- End**, *n.* extreme point, ultimate object, close, death.
- End**, *v. t. or i.* to finish, close.
- En-dam'-age**, *v. t.* to hurt, injure.
- En-dam'-a-ged**, \* *p.* injured.
- En-dan'-ger**, *v. t.* to expose to injury. [ard.]
- En-dân'-ger-ed**, \* *p.* put in haz-
- En-dear**, *v. t.* to render dear.
- En-dear-ed**, \* *p.* made beloved.
- En-dear-ing**, *ppr.* rendering dear. [excites tender affection.]
- En-dear-ment**, *n.* that which
- En-deav'-or**, *n.* effort, attempt.
- En-deav'-or**, *v. t.* to try, strive.
- En-deav'-or-ed**, \* *p.* of *Endea-*
- or**.
- En-deav'-or-ing**, *ppr.* striving
- En-de-mi-al**, } *a.* peculiar
- En-dem'-ic**, } to a people
- End'-ing**, *ppr.* finishing.

End'-ing, *n.* termination.  
 En'-dive, *n.* succory, a plant.  
 End'-less, *a.* having no end, unlimited.  
 End'-less-ly, *ad.* without end.  
 End'-less-ness, *n.* perpetuity.  
 En-dow', *v. t.* to furnish with dower, or with a fund. [gifted].  
 En-dow'-ed, \* *p.* furnished.  
 En-dow'-ing, *ppr.* furnishing.  
 En-dow'-ment, *n.* act of settling dower.  
 En-du'-rance, *n.* sufferance.  
 En-dure', *v. t. or i.* to continue.  
 En-du'-red, \* *p.* suffered, undergone.  
 End'-wise, *ad.* on end.  
 En'e-m-y, *n.* a foe, adversary.  
 En-en'-get'-ie, *a.* forcible, strong. [force].  
 En-en'-get'-ie-at-ly, *ad.* with En'-er-gize, *v. t.* to give vigor.  
 En'-er-gy, *n.* internal strength.  
 En'-er-vate, *v. t.* to deprive of nerve. [ing].  
 En'-er-va-ting, *ppr.* weakening.  
 En-en'-va-tion, *n.* act of weakening.  
 En-fee'-ble, *v. t.* to weaken.  
 En-fee'-bled, \* *p.* debilitated.  
 En-fee'-ble-ment, *n.* a weakening.  
 En-fee'-bling, *ppr.* weakening.  
 En-fee', *v. t.* to invest with a fee. [a fee].  
 En-feeff'-ed, \* *p.* invested with.  
 En-feeff'-ment, *n.* the act of enfeebling.  
 En-fi'-lade, *n.* a straight line.  
 En-fi'-lade, *v. t.* to rake in a line. [tion].  
 En-force, *v. t.* to put in execution.  
 En-forc-ed, \* *p.* compelled.  
 En-forc-ment, *n.* act of enforcing. [pols].  
 En-forc-er, *n.* one who compels.  
 En-forc-ing, *ppr.* compelling.  
 En-fran'-chise, *v. t.* to set free.  
 En-fran'-chis-ed, \* *p.* made free. [making free].  
 En-fran'-chise-ment, *n.* act of enfranchising.  
 En-gage', *v. t. or i.* to encounter. [tract].  
 En-gag'-ed, \* *p.* bound by contract.  
 En-gag'-ed-ness, *n.* great seal.

En-gage-ment, *n.* a battle, obligation.  
 En-ga'-ging, *ppr.* making liable, promising, binding; a. winning. [create].  
 En-gen'-der, *v. t. or i.* to produce.  
 En-gen'-der-ed, \* *p.* generated.  
 En'-gine, *n.* an instrument of action.  
 En-gin'-eer, *n.* one skilled in mechanics and the art of managing cannon. [artillery].  
 En-gine-ry, *n.* management of.  
 En-gird, *v. t. p.* and *pp.* encircle, engirt; to encompass, encircle. [England].  
 En'-glish, *a.* pertaining to.  
 En'-glish, *n.* the people of England. [English].  
 En'-glish, *v. t.* to translate into.  
 En-gorg'e, *v. t.* to gorge, swallow. [greedily].  
 En-gor'-ged, \* *p.* swallowed.  
 En-grail', *v. t.* to variegate.  
 En-grail'-ed, \* *p.* variegated.  
 En-grain', *v. t.* to dye in grain.  
 En-grain'-ed, \* *p.* dyed in the grain.  
 En-grave', *v. t. p.* engraved, engraven; to cut with a chisel or graver.  
 En-gra'-ved, \* *p.* cut with a chisel, unprinted. [graves].  
 En-gra'-ver, *n.* one who engraves.  
 En-gra'-ving, *ppr.* cutting.  
 En-gra'-ving, *n.* the act or art of cutting stones, &c. that which is engraved.  
 En-gross, *v. t.* to buy the whole, write in a fair hand.  
 En-gross-ed, \* *p.* monopolized.  
 En-gross-er, *n.* a monopolizer.  
 En-gross-ing, *ppr.* monopolizing, &c. [grossing].  
 En-gross-ment, *n.* act of engrossing.  
 En-gulf', *v. t.* to absorb in a gulf. [a gulf].  
 En-gulf'-ed, \* *p.* absorbed in.  
 En-hance, *v. t.* to increase.  
 En-hanc-ed, \* *p.* increased, raised.  
 En-hance-ment, *n.* increase.  
 En-hanc-ing, *ppr.* augmenting.  
 En-ig'-ma, *n.* a riddle.

En-ig-mat'-ic, } *n.* contain-  
 En-ig-mat'-ic-al, } ing a riddle, obscure. (der).  
 En-join', *v. t.* to command, order.  
 En-join'-ed, \* *p.* ordered.  
 En-joy', *v. t.* to perceive with pleasure. [pleasure].  
 En-joy'-ed, \* *p.* possessed with.  
 En-joy'-ment, *n.* possession with pleasure.  
 En-kin'-die, *v. t.* to set on fire.  
 En-kin'-died, \* *p.* set on fire.  
 En-kin'-ding, *ppr.* setting on fire. [increase].  
 En-larg'e, *v. t. or i.* to swell.  
 En-larg-ed, \* *p.* made greater.  
 En-larg-ment, *n.* increase of bulk, release from confinement.  
 En-larg-ing, *ppr.* augmenting.  
 En-light-en, *v. t.* to illuminate.  
 En-light-en-ed, \* *p.* illuminated. [illuminates].  
 En-light-en-er, *n.* one who illuminates.  
 En-list', *v. t. or i.* to enter a name in a list, to enroll.  
 En-list'-ment, *n.* act of enlisting. [cheer].  
 En-li-ven, *v. t.* to animate, to en-li-ven-ed, \* *p.* cheered, animated. [mates].  
 En-li-ven-er, *n.* one who animates.  
 En-li-ven-ing, *ppr.* cheering.  
 En-mesh', *v. t.* to catch in a net. [caught].  
 En-mesh'-ed, \* *p.* ensnared.  
 En'-mi-ty, *n.* ill-will, hatred.  
 En-no'-ble, *v. t.* to make noble.  
 En-no'-bled, \* *p.* dignified.  
 En-no'-ble-ment, *n.* exaltation.  
 En-no'-bling, *ppr.* exalting.  
 En-nui, *p.* [onwee'], lassitude. [Fr.].  
 E-norm'-i-ty, *n.* atrociousness.  
 E-norm'-ous, *a.* very great.  
 E-norm'-ous-ly, *ad.* atrociously.  
 E-norm'-ous-ness, *n.* atrociousness.  
 E-nough, *a.* [enuff'], sufficient.  
 E-nough, *n.* sufficiency.  
 E-nough, *ad.* sufficiently.  
 En-rage', *v. t.* to provoke to fury.  
 En-rag-ed, \* *p.* provoked to fury.

**en-rap-ing**, *ppr.* exciting to rage.

**en-rap-ture**, *v. t.* to transport.  
**en-rap-tur-ed**, \* *p.* highly delighted. [ecstasy.]

**en-rav-ish**, *v. t.* to throw into  
**en-rav-ish-ed**, \* *p.* transported.

**en-rav-ish-ment**, *n.* ecstasy of delight.

**en-rich**, *v. t.* to make rich.  
**en-rich-ed**, \* *p.* made rich, embellished. [wealth.]

**en-rich-ment**, *n.* increase of  
**en-robe**, *v. t.* to clothe with rich attire. [rich clothing.]

**en-rob-ed**, \* *p.* invested with  
**en-roll**, *v. t.* to register.

**en-roll-ed**, \* *p.* registered.  
**en-roll-ment**, *n.* a registering.

**en-root**, *v. t.* to implant deep.  
**en-san-ple**, *n.* a pattern.

**en-san-guine**, *v. t.* to stain with blood. [with blood.]

**en-san-guin-ed**, \* *p.* stained  
**en-seonc'e**, *v. t.* to shelter.

**en-seonc-ed**, \* *p.* sheltered.  
**en-seal**, *v. t.* to fix a seal on.

**en-seal-ed**, \* *p.* impressed with a seal. [seal.]

**en-seal-ing**, *n.* act of setting a  
**en-shield**, *v. t.* to shield, protect. [chest.]

**en-abrine**, *v. t.* to inclose in a  
**en-ahrin-ed**, \* *p.* deposited for keeping. [sword.]

**en-al-form**, *n.* resembling a  
**en-sign**, *n.* [en'signe,] an officer that carries a standard, a flag. [an ensign.]

**en-sign-cy**, *n.* commission of  
**en-slave**, *v. t.* to deprive of liberty. [bondage.]

**en-slav-ed**, \* *p.* reduced to  
**en-stamp**, *v. t.* impress with a stamp.

**en-stamp-ed**, \* *p.* stamped.  
**en-sile**, *v. t.* or *i.* to follow.

**en-su-ing**, *ppr.* next following.  
**en-tab-la-ture**, *n.* part of a column over the capital.

**en-tail**, *n.* an estate limited to a man and particular heirs.  
**en-tail**, *v. t.* to settle an estate so as to descend to a particu-

lar heir.

**en-tail-ment**, *n.* act of settling an estate on a man and particular heirs. [tricate.]

**en-tan'-gle**, *v. t.* to make intricate.  
**en-tan'-gled**, \* *p.* involved.

**en-tan'-gle-ment**, *n.* intricacy.  
**en-tan'-gler**, *n.* one who perplexes. [tricate.]

**en-tan'-gling**, *ppr.* making intricate.  
**en-ter**, *v. t.* or *i.* to go or come in.

**en-ter-ed**, \* *p.* put in, admitted.  
**en-ter-ing**, *ppr.* coming or going in, setting down in writing.

**en-ter-ing**, *n.* an entrance.  
**en-ter-prise**, *n.* an undertaking. [hand.]

**en-ter-prise**, *v. t.* to take in  
**en-ter-pri-sed**, \* *p.* attempted.

**en-ter-pri-ser**, *n.* an adventurer.  
**en-ter-pri-sing**, *ppr.* undertaking; a resolute to undertake.

**en-ter-tain**, *v. t.* to furnish with table and lodgings, treat, amuse. [mused.]

**en-ter-tain-ed**, \* *p.* lodged, amusing. [mused.]

**en-ter-tain-ing**, *ppr.* lodging, amusing. [mused.]

**en-ter-tain-ment**, *n.* amusement. [mused.]

**en-throne**, *v. t.* to place on a throne. [throne.]

**en-thron-ed**, \* *p.* placed on a throne. [throne.]

**en-thu'-si-asm**, *n.* heat of imagination.

**en-thu'-si-ast**, *n.* one whose imagination is heated. [dor.]

**en-thu'-si-ast'-ie**, *a.* full of ar-

**en-thu'-si-ast'-ie-al-ly**, *ad.* with great zeal. [allure.]

**en-tice**, *v. t.* to incite to evil.

**en-tic-ed**, \* *p.* tempted, instigated.

**en-tice-ment**, *n.* instigation.

**en-ti'-cer**, *n.* one who incites to evil.

**en-ti'-cing**, *ppr.* inciting to evil.

**en-ti'-cing-ly**, *ad.* with instigation.

**en-tire**, *a.* whole, complete.

**en-tire-ly**, *ad.* wholly, completely. [wholeness.]

**en-tire-ness**, *n.* wholeness.

**en-tire-ty**, *n.* wholeness.

**en-ti'-tle**, *v. t.* to give to.

**en-ti'-tled**, \* *p.* having.

**en-ti'-tling**, *ppr.* giving, or right.

**en-ti'-ty**, *n.* real existence.

**en-tomb**, *v. t.* to depo-

**en-tomb-ed**, \* *p.* laid in.

**en-to-mol'-o-gy**, *n.* desc.

**en-to-mol'-o-gy**, *n.* desc. of insects. [tricate.]

**en-trails**, *n.* the bowels.

**en-trance**, *n.* a going out.

**en-trance**, *v. t.* to put in.

**en-tran-ched**, \* *p.* thrown

**en-trap**, *v. t.* to catch.

**en-trap-ed**, \* *p.* insured

**en-treat**, *v. t.* or *i.* to su-

**en-treat-y**, *n.* an earnest

**en-try**, *n.* entrance, passag-

**en-twine**, *v. t.* to twist

**en-twist**, *v. t.* to twist

**en-wreath**, *v. t.* to wreath.

**en-num'-erate**, *v. t.* to numbe

**en-num'-era-tion**, *n.* a numbe

**en-nun'-ciate**, *v. t.* to declare

**en-nun'-ci-a-tion**, *n.* utterance

**en-vas'-sal**, *v. t.* to enslave.

**en-vas'-sal-ed**, \* *p.* reduced to

**en-vel'-op**, *v. t.* to wrap, cover

**en-vel'-op-ed**, \* *p.* wrapped

**en-vel'-op-ment**, *n.* a wrapping

**en-ven'-om**, *v. t.* to poison.

**en-ven'-om-ed**, \* *p.* poisoned.

**en-vi'-able**, *a.* that may ex-

**en-vi'-er**, *n.* one who envies.

**en-vi'-ous**, *a.* harboring envy

**en-vi'-ous-ly**, *ad.* with envy

**en-vi'-ron**, *v. t.* to hem in.

**en-vi'-ron-ed**, \* *p.* surround-

**en-vi'-ron-ing**, *ppr.* passing.

**en-vi'-rous**, *a.* places

En'-voy, *n.* a minister to a foreign court. [*er's* good.]

En'-vy, *v. t.* to grieve at another's prosperity.

En'-vy, *n.* pain excited by another's prosperity.

En'-vy-ing, *n.* ill-will at another's prosperity.

E'-pact, *n.* the excess of the solar month beyond the lunar.

E'-paulet, *n.* a shoulder piece.

E'-pau'-ment, *n.* a side-work in fortification.

E'-pha, *n.* a Hebrew measure, a little more than three pecks.

E'-phem'-e-ra, *n.* an insect that lives one day only.

E'-phem'-e-ral, *a.* lasting one day only.

E'-phem'-e-ris, *n.* a daily account of the position of the planets.

Eph'-od, *n.* a girdle of Jewish priests.

Eph'-ie, *a.* containing narrative.

Eph'-i-cure, *n.* one addicted to luxury.

Eph'-i-cu'-re-an, *a.* luxurious.

Eph'-i-cu'-re-an-ism, *n.* indulgence in luxury.

Eph'-i-cu'-rism, *n.* voluptuousness.

Eph'-i-dem'-ic, *a.* common.

Eph'-i-dem'-ic-al, *a.* generally prevailing.

Eph'-i-dem'-ic, *n.* a popular disease.

Eph'-i-gram, *n.* a short poem with point.

Eph'-i-gram-mat'-ic, *a.* pointed.

Eph'-i-gram-ma-tist, *n.* a writer of epigrams.

Eph'-i-graph, *n.* an inscription.

Eph'-i-lep'-sy, *n.* the falling sickness.

Eph'-i-lep'-tie, *a.* subject to the falling sickness.

Eph'-i-logue, *n.* a concluding speech.

E-phip'-a-ny, *n.* a Christian festival, celebrated the 12th day after Christmas.

E-pis'-eo-pa-cy, *n.* government by bishops.

E-pis'-eo-pal, *a.* pertaining to bishops.

E-pis'-eo-pal'-li-an, *n.* one of the episcopal church.

E-pis'-eo-pate, *n.* the dignity of a bishop.

E-pis'-eo-pate, *n.* a separate story.

E-pis'-pas'-tie, *n.* a blister.

E-pis'-tie, *n.* a letter. [letters.]

E-pis'-to-la-ry, *a.* contained in.

Ep'-i-taph, *n.* inscription on a tomb-stone.

Ep'-i-thet, *n.* a title, or name.

Ep'-i-thet'-ic, *a.* consisting in epithets.

Ep'-it'-o-me, *n.* an abridgment.

Ep'-it'-o-my, *a.* abstract, summary.

Ep'-it'-o-mist, *n.* one who abridges.

Ep'-it'-o-mize, *v. t.* to abridge.

Ep'-it'-o-mi-zed, *\* p.* shortened.

Ep'-it'-o-mi-zer, *n.* one who abridges.

E'-poet, *n.* a fixed point from which time is computed.

Ep'-ode, *n.* the last part of an ode.

E'-qua-bil'-i-ty, *n.* uniformity.

E'-qua-ble, *a.* equal and uniform.

E'-qua-bly, *ad.* with uniformity.

E'-qual, *a.* like in amount or degree.

E'-qual, *n.* one of the same.

E'-qual, *v. t. or i.* to make equal.

E'-qual'-i-ty, *n.* likeness, evenness.

E'-qual-i-za'-tion, *n.* act of equalizing.

E'-qual-ize, *v. t.* to make equal.

E'-qual-i-zed, *\* p.* made equal.

E'-qual-i-ty, *n.* justice, impartiality.

E'-qual-ly, *ad.* in the same degree.

E'-qual-ness, *n.* equality, evenness.

E'-qua-nim'-i-ty, *n.* evenness of mind.

E'-quan-imous, *a.* even in temper.

E'-qua'-tion, *n.* a bringing to equality.

E'-qua'-tor, *n.* a great circle equally distant from the poles, dividing the earth into northern and southern hemispheres.

E'-qua-to'-ri-al, *a.* of the equator.

E'-qu-e'-ry, *n.* one who has the care of horses.

E'-ques'-tri-an, *a.* pertaining to horses.

E'-qui-an'-g-u-lar, *a.* of equal angles.

E'-qui-dis'-tant, *a.* being at the same distance.

E'-qui-lat'-e-ral, *a.* having the sides equal.

E'-qui-li-brate, *v. t.* to balance.

E'-qui-li-bra'-tion, *n.* equipoise.

E'-qui-lib'-ri-ous, *a.* balanced.

E'-qui-lib'-ri-ty, *n.* equal balance.

E'-qui-lib'-ri-um, *n.* equipoise.

E'-quine, *a.* pertaining to horses.

E'-qui-noe'-tial, *n.* the great circle which the sun describes when the days and nights are equal.

E'-qui-nox, *n.* the time when the sun enters one of the equinoctial points, or time when the days and nights are of equal length.

E'-quip, *v. t.* to dress, arm.

Eq'-ui-page, *n.* attendance.

Eq'-ui-p'-ment, *n.* act of furnishing.

Eq'-ui-poise, *n.* equality of weight.

E'-qui-pol'-lent, *a.* having equal force.

E'-qui-pon'-de-rant, *a.* of the same weight.

E'-qui-p'-ped, *\* p.* furnished with arms.

E'-quip'-ping, *ppr.* supplying with arms, &c.

Eq'-ui-ta-ble, *a.* just, right.

Eq'-ui-ta-ble-ness, *n.* equity.

Eq'-ui-ta-ble, *ad.* impartially.

Eq'-ui-ty, *n.* justice, impartiality.

E'-quiv'-alence, *n.* equality of worth.

E'-quiv'-a-lent, *a.* equal in worth.

E'-quiv'-a-lent, *n.* that which is equal in worth, &c.

E'-quiv'-o-cal, *a.* ambiguous.

E'-quiv'-o-cal-ly, *ad.* doubtfully.

E'-quiv'-o-cal-ness, *n.* ambiguity.

E'-quiv'-o-cate, *v. t.* to use words of doubtful signification.

E'-quiv'-o-ca'-tion, *n.* the use of words of double signification.

E'-quiv'-o-ca-tor, *n.* one who equivocates.

E'-qui-voke, *n.* an ambiguous word.

Er, a termination of words, denotes an agent or person, like *or*, as in *Jerome*.

**E-ra**, *n.* a fixed point of time from which to compute years or time.  
**E-ra'-di-ate**, *v. i.* to shoot rays.  
**E-ra-di-a'-tion**, *n.* emission of rays.  
**E-rad'-i-ate**, *v. t.* to extirpate.  
**E-rad-i-ca'-tion**, *n.* act of rooting out. [erased].  
**E-ra'-ca-ble**, *a.* that may be  
**E-rase**, *v. t.* to blot out, efface.  
**E-ra'-sed**, \* *p.* scratched out, effaced.  
**E-rase-ment**, *n.* obliteration.  
**E-ra'-sing**, *ppr.* rubbing out.  
**E-ra'-sion**, *n.* act of erasing.  
**E-ra'-sure**, *n.* act of erasing.  
**Ere**, *ad.* before, sooner than.  
**Er'-e-bus**, *n.* the region of the dead. [ular].  
**E-re-ct'**, *a.* upright, perpendicular.  
**E-re-ct'**, *v. t. or i.* to set upright.  
**E-re-ct-ion**, *n.* act of building.  
**E-re-ct-ly**, *ad.* in an erect posture.  
**E-re-ct'-ness**, *n.* upright posture.  
**Ere-long**, *ad.* before a long time.  
**Er'-got**, *n.* a protuberance on a horse's leg, an excrescence on grain, a spur. [mal].  
**Er'-min**, **Er'-mine**, *n.* an animal.  
**Er'-min-ed**, \* *a.* clothed with ermine. [rode].  
**E-rô-de**, *v. t.* to eat in, to corrode.  
**E-ro'-sion**, *n.* an eating, corrosion.  
**Err**, *v. i.* to wander, mistake.  
**Err'-a-ble**, *a.* liable to mistake.  
**Err'-a-ble-ness**, *n.* lability to mistake.  
**Err'-rand**, *n.* a message. [err].  
**Err'-rant**, *a.* wandering, roving.  
**Err'-rant-ry**, *n.* a state of roving.  
**Err'-ra'-le**, *a.* wandering.  
**Er-ra'-tum**, *n. pl.* errata; error in printing.  
**Err-ed**, \* *p. of Err.* [taking].  
**Err-ing**, *ppr.* wandering, mis-  
**Er-ro'-ne-ous**, *a.* incorrect.  
**Er-ro'-ne-ous-ly**, *ad.* by mistake.  
**Er-ro'-ne-ous-ness**, *n.* error.  
**Er'-ror**, *n.* a mistake, blunder, etc. [ago].  
**Ere**, *ad.* at first, formerly, long

**Er-u-bes'-cence**, *n.* a blushing.  
**Er-u-bes'-cent**, *a.* red, blushing.  
**E-rue-ta'-tion**, *n.* a belching.  
**Er-u-dite**, *a.* instructed, learned. [learning].  
**Er-u-di'-tion**, *n.* knowledge.  
**E-rup'-tion**, *n.* a breaking forth.  
**E-rup'-tive**, *a.* bursting out.  
**E-ryn'-g-o**, *n.* a plant, the sea-holly. [fire].  
**Er-y-sip'-e-las**, *n.* St. Anthony's  
**Er-y-si-pel'-a-tous**, *a.* eruptive.  
**E-sca-lade**, *n.* scaling of walls.  
**E-sca-lade**, *v. t.* to mount by ladders. [climb].  
**E-scape**, *v. t. or i.* to avoid.  
**E-sen-pe**, *n.* act of avoiding, flight. [cape].  
**E-esap-ed**, \* *p. and pp. of Es-*  
**E-scha-lot**, *n.* a shalote, a small  
**E-eschar, *a.* a scar. [onion].  
**E-eschar-of-ie**, *a.* destroying flesh.  
**E-escheat**, *n.* a falling of lands to the lord, or to the state for want of an owner.  
**E-escheat**, *v. i.* to fall to the lord of the manor or to the state.  
**E-escheat-a-ble**, *a.* liable to escheat.  
**E-eschew'**, *v. t.* to shun or avoid.  
**E-eschew'-ed**, \* *p.* shunned, avoided.  
**E-esort'**, *n.* a body of men attending an officer or provisions on the way. [guard].  
**E-esort'**, *v. t.* to attend and  
**E-esow**, *n.* a deed delivered to a third person, to be delivered to the grantee on certain conditions. [for food].  
**E-esu-lent**, *a.* eatable, good  
**E-esutch'-eon**, *n.* a coat of arms.  
**E-espal'-ler**, *n.* a row of trees trained up to a lattice for protecting plants.  
**E-espe'-cial**, *a.* principal, chief.  
**E-espe'-cial-ly**, *ad.* chiefly.  
**E-espled**, \* *p.* seen, discovered.  
**E-espi-on-age**, *n.* practice of employing spies.  
**E-espla-nade**, *n.* the glacis of a  
**counterscarp** or slope of a  
**parapet.****

**E-espons'-al**, *a.* relating to esponsals.  
**E-espons'-als**, *n.* betrothing, marriage. [marry].  
**E-espons'-e**, *v. t.* to betroth, to  
**E-espons'-ed**, \* *p.* married, betrothed.  
**E-espy'**, *v. t. or i.* to see, to spy.  
**E-esquire**, *n.* a title of magistrates. [on].  
**E-esquire**, *v. t.* to attend or wait  
**E-esay**, *v. t.* to attempt, try.  
**E-esay**, *n.* a trial, short treatise.  
**E-esay'-d**, \* *p.* tried, attempted.  
**E-esay-ing**, *ppr.* trying, making efforts.  
**E-esay-ist**, *n.* a writer of essays.  
**E-esauce**, *n.* the nature of a thing.  
**E-es'-ence**, *n.* to perfume.  
**E-es'-en-red**, \* *p.* perfumed.  
**E-es'-en-tial**, *a.* necessary.  
**E-es'-en-tial**, *n.* chief point.  
**E-es'-en-tial-ly**, *ad.* necessarily.  
**E-es-tab'-lish**, *v. t.* to fix, settle.  
**E-es-tab'-lish-ed**, \* *p.* fixed, confirmed.  
**E-es-tab'-lish-ment**, *n.* settlement.  
**E-es-tate**, *n.* property, farm.  
**E-es-teem**, *v. t.* to value.  
**E-es-teem**, *n.* high value in opinion. [teem].  
**E-es-teem-a-ble**, *a.* worthy of es-  
**E-es-teem'-ed**, \* *p.* regarded with respect. [teem].  
**E-es'-ti-ma-ble**, *a.* worthy of es-  
**E-es'-ti-mate**, *v. t.* to set a value  
**E-es'-ti-mate**, *n.* value set. [on].  
**E-es'-ti-ma-tion**, *n.* a valuing, es-  
**teem.** [mate].  
**E-es'ti-ma-tor**, *n.* one who esti-  
**E-es'ti-val**, *a.* pertaining to sum-  
**mer.**  
**E-es-top'**, *v. i.* to bar, impede.  
**E-es-top'-ped**, \* *p.* barred, hin-  
**dered.**  
**E-es-top'-pel**, *n.* a plea in bar.  
**E-es-to'-vers**, *n.* supplies.  
**E-es-trade**, *n.* an even place.  
**E-es-tränge**, *v. t.* to keep at a  
**distance.**  
**E-es-träng-ed**, \* *p.* alienated.  
**E-es-tränge-ment**, *n.* alienation.  
**E-es-tray**, *n.* a beast that  
**wandered from its owner.**



**Ea'-tu-a-ry**, *n.* an arm of the sea.

**Ea'-tu-ate**, *v. t.* to be agitated.

**Ea'-tu-a'-tion**, *n.* a swelling of water. [rest, and so forth.]

**Etc.** or **&c.** for *et cetera*; the **Eich**, *v. t.* to make prints on copper-plate by lines drawn and then corroded.

**Eich'-ed**, \* *p.* marked in lines by nitric acid.

**Eich'-ing**, *n.* impression from etched copperplate.

**E-ter'-nal**, *a.* having no beginning nor end. [God.]

**E-ter'-nal**, *n.* an appellation of

**E-ter'-nal-ly**, *ad.* perpetually.

**E-ter'-ni-ty**, *n.* duration without end. [ize.]

**E-ter'-nize**, *v. t.* to immortal.

**E-ter'-ni-zed**, \* *p.* rendered eternal.

**E'-ther**, *n.* the subtil fluid supposed to fill space; volatile fluid.

**E'-the'-re-al**, **E'-the'-re-ous**, *a.* consisting of ether.

**Eth'-ic**, **Eth'-ic-al**, *a.* relating to morals. [ethics.]

**Eth'-ic-al-ly**, *ad.* according to

**Eth'-ics**, *n.* doctrines of morality.

**Eth'-nie**, **Eth'-nie-al**, *a.* pagan.

**Eth'-ni-cism**, *n.* heathenism.

**E-thol'-o-gy**, *n.* science of morals.

**E'-ti-o-late**, *v. i.* or *t.* to whiten.

**E-ti'-quet'**, *n.* forms of civility.

**Et-wee'-case**, *n.* a case for instruments. [to etymology.]

**Et-y-mol'-og'-ic-al**, *a.* relating to etymology. [words.]

**Et-y-mol'-o-gy**, *n.* one word in etymology. [words.]

**Et-y-mon**, *n.* a primitive word.

**Eu'-cha-rist**, *n.* the Lord's supper. [the eucharist.]

**Eu'-cha-rist-ic**, *a.* pertaining to

**Eu-di-on'-e-ter**, *n.* an instrument to ascertain the purity of air. [mends.]

**Eu'-lo-gist**, *n.* one who com-

**Eu'-lo-gize**, *v. t.* to praise, to commend.

**E'-lo-gi-zed**, \* *p.* commended.

**Eu'-lo-gy**, *n.* praise, commendation.

**Eu'-nuch**, *n.* a defective man.

**Eu'-phe-mism**, *n.* a delicate word or expression used for one that is offensive.

**Eu'-phon'-ic**, { *a.* having a

**Eu'-phon'-ic-al**, { sound agreeable to the ear.

**Eu'-pho-ny**, *n.* a sound which is agreeable to the ear.

**Eu-ro'-e-ly-don**, *n.* a tempestuous wind.

**Eu'-rope**, *n.* the quarter of the earth between the Atlantic and Asia. [Europe.]

**Eu-ro-pe'-an**, *a.* pertaining to

**Eu-ro-pe'-an**, *n.* a native of Europe. [in Asia.]

**Eux'-ine**, *a.* designating a sea

**E-vae'-u-ant**, *n.* a medicine that evacuates. [void.]

**E-vae'-u-ate**, *v. t.* to empty,

**E-vae-u-a'-tion**, *n.* act of e-

**E-jecting**, *v. t.* to avoid, elude,

**E-vad-ing**, *ppr.* avoiding, eluding.

**Ev-a-nes'-cence**, *n.* a vanishing.

**Ev-a-nes'-cent**, *a.* vanishing, fleeting. [to the gospel.]

**Ev-an-gel'-ic-al**, *a.* according

**Ev-an-gel'-ic-al-ly**, *ad.* in conformity with the gospel.

**Ev-an'-gel-ism**, *n.* promulgation of the gospel.

**Ev-an'-gel-ist**, *n.* one who preaches the gospel.

**Ev-an'-gel-ize**, *v. t.* to instruct in the gospel of Christ.

**Ev-an'-gel-iz-ed**, \* *p.* instructed in the gospel.

**Ev-an'-id**, *a.* faint, evanescent.

**Ev-an'-ish**, *v. i.* to vanish, disappear. [evaporated.]

**E-vap'-or-a-ble**, *a.* that may be

**E-vap'-or-ate**, *v. i.* or *t.* to pass off in vapor, to convert into vapor.

**E-vap-or-a'-tion**, *n.* conversion of a fluid into vapor. [caution.]

**E-vas'-sion**, *n.* excuse, evasion.

**E-vas'-sive**, *a.* using evasion.

**E-vas'-sive-ly**, *ad.* by means of evasion.

**E-va'-sive-ness**, *n.* quality of evading. [ing.]

**Eve**, *n.* close of the day, even.

**E'-ven**, *a.* level, smooth, flat.

**E'-ven**, *v. t.* to make level or smooth. [manner.]

**E'-ven-ed**, *ad.* likewise, in like

**E'-ven-ed**, \* *p.* smoothed, made level. [trial.]

**E'-ven-hand-ed**, *a.* just, impar-

**E'-ven-ing**, *n.* the close of the day. [at evening.]

**E'-ven-ing-star**, *n.* Venus seen

**E'-ven-ly**, *ad.* equally, uniformly. [neps.]

**E'-ven-ness**, *n.* levelness, calm.

**E'-ven-tide**, *n.* time of evening.

**E'-vent'**, *n.* that which comes, end.

**E'-vent'-ful**, *a.* full of incidents.

**E'-vent'-u-al**, *a.* consequential.

**E'-vent-u-ate**, *v. i.* to issue, close.

**Ev'-er**, *ad.* at any time, always.

**Ev'-er-green**, *n.* a plant, tree, or shrub that retains its verdure through the year.

**E'-ver-last-ing**, *a.* continuing without end.

**E'-ver-last-ing-ly**, *ad.* eternally.

**E'-ver-liv'-ing**, *a.* immortal.

**E'-ver-mòre**, *a.* always, eternally. [ing.]

**E'-ver-sion**, *n.* act of overthrowing.

**Ev'-e-ry**, *a.* each one of a whole.

**E'-viet'**, *v. t.* to dispossess.

**E'-vie'-tion**, *n.* dispossession.

**Ev'-i-dence**, *n.* that which proves, or shows facts, testimony, witness. [prove.]

**Ev'-i-dence**, *v. t.* to show, to

**Ev'-i-den-ed**, \* *p.* shown, proved.

**Ev'-i-ident**, *a.* clear, plain. [ed.]

**Ev'-i-ident-ly**, *ad.* clearly, plainly.

**E'-vil**, *a.* [evil.] ill, wicked, bad.

**E'-vil**, *n.* calamity, wickedness.

**E'-vil-af-feet'-ed**, *a.* ill-disposed.

**E'-vil-dô-er**, *n.* one who does evil.

**E'-vil-mind-ed**, *a.* malicious.

**E'-vil-ness**, *n.* badness, viciousness.

**E-vil-speak-ing**, *a.* defamation.  
**E-vince**, *v. t.* to prove, show.  
**E-vin'-ced**, \* *p.* proved, made clear. [*made evident.*]  
**E-vin'-ci-ble**, *a.* that may be  
**E-vin'-cive**, *a.* tending to prove.  
**E-vis'-ce-rate**, *v. t.* to take out the bowels. [*avoided.*]  
**E-vi'-ta-ble**, *a.* that may be  
**E-v-o-ca'-tion**, *a.* a calling forth.  
**E-voke**, *v. t.* to call forth, to appeal.  
**E-vo'-ked**, \* *p.* called forth.  
**E-vol'-u-tion**, *a.* a flying off.  
**E-vol'-u-tion**, *a.* change of position.  
**E-voiv'e**, *v. t.* to unfold, emit.  
**E-voiv'-ed**, \* *p.* unfolded, opened.  
**E-voiv'-ing**, *ppr.* opening. [*ed.*]  
**E-vul'-sion**, *a.* act of picking out.  
**Ewe**, *n.* [yu.] a female sheep.  
**Ew'-er**, *n.* [yu'er], a pitcher for water. [*from.*]  
**Ex**, a prefix signifies, out of or  
**Ex-a-ger'-bate**, *v. t.* to irritate.  
**Ex-a-ger'-ba'-tion**, *n.* increased violence of a disease.  
**Ex-a-ger'-ba'-tion**, *n.* increase of irritation or of fever.  
**Ex-act'**, *a.* [egzaet'] accurate, nice. [*quire.*]  
**Ex-act'**, *v. t.* to demand, re-  
**Ex-act'-tion**, *a.* act of extorting.  
**Ex-act'-ly**, *ad.* accurately, nicely. [*ty.*]  
**Ex-act'-ness**, *a.* accuracy, nice-  
**Ex-act'-er**, *a.* one who exacts.  
**Ex-ag'-ge-rate**, *v. t.* to enlarge in description beyond the truth. [*tion.*]  
**Ex-ag'-ge-ra'-tion**, *a.* amplifica-  
**Ex-alt**, *v. t.* [egzalt'] to lift high. [*vation.*]  
**Ex-alt'-a'-tion**, *a.* a raising, ele-  
**Ex-alt'-ed**, *p.* elevated, magnified. [*examined.*]  
**Ex-am'-in-a-ble**, *a.* that can be  
**Ex-am-in-a'-tion**, *n.* inquiry.  
**Ex-am'-ine**, *v. t.* [egzam'in'] to inspect with care, search into.  
**Ex-am'-in-ed**, \* *p.* questioned.  
**Ex-am'-i-nor**, *n.* one who examines. [*pattern.*]  
**Ex-am'-ple**, *n.* [egzam'pl'] a

**Ex-an-them'-a-tous**, *a.* erup-  
 tive. [*or.*]  
**Ex'-areh**, *n.* a prefect, govern-  
**Ex-areh'-ate**, *n.* office of an  
 exarch. [*angry.*]  
**Ex-as-pe-rate**, *v. t.* to make  
**Ex-as-pe-ra'-tion**, *n.* irritation.  
**Ex-an-des'-cence**, *n.* a white  
 heat. [*low.*]  
**Ex'-ea-vate**, *v. t.* to make hol-  
**Ex-ea-va'-tion**, *a.* act of mak-  
 ing hollow. [*to excel.*]  
**Ex-ceed**, *v. t. or i.* to surpass,  
**Ex-ceed-ing**, *ppr. or a.* surpass-  
 ing. [*degree.*]  
**Ex-ceed-ing-ly**, *ad.* to a great  
**Ex-cel'**, *v. t. or i.* to surpass.  
**Ex-cel'-lent**, *a.* exceeded.  
**Ex-cel'-lent**, *n.* superior good-  
 ness. [*honor.*]  
**Ex-cel-len-cy**, *n.* a title of  
**Ex'-cel-lent**, *a.* having great  
 value. [*lent degree.*]  
**Ex'-cel-lent-ly**, *ad.* in an excel-  
**Ex-cel'-ling**, *ppr.* surpassing.  
**Ex-cept'**, *v. t.* to take out.  
**Ex-cept'-ing**, *ppr.* excluding.  
**Ex-cep'-tion**, *n.* exclusion, ob-  
 jection. [*objections.*]  
**Ex-cep'-tion-a-ble**, *a.* liable to  
**Ex-cept'-or**, *n.* one who ob-  
 jects. [*pores.*]  
**Ex-cern'**, *v. t.* to emit through  
**Ex-cern'-ed**, \* *p.* separated, ex-  
 creted.  
**Ex-cess'**, *n.* surplus.  
**Ex-cess'-ive**, *a.* exceeding just  
 limits. [*ly.*]  
**Ex-cess'-ive-ly**, *ad.* exceeding  
**Ex-cess'-ive-ness**, *n.* excess.  
**Ex-change**, *v. t.* to give one  
 for another.  
**Ex-change**, *a.* act of bartering,  
 place where merchants meet.  
**Ex-change-a-ble**, *a.* that may  
 be exchanged. [*something.*]  
**Ex-chang-ed**, \* *p.* given for  
**Ex-chang-er**, *n.* a person who  
 exchanges.  
**Ex-chang-ing**, *ppr.* bartering.  
**Ex-cheq'-uer**, *n.* a court in  
 England that has charge of  
 the king's revenue.  
**Ex-ci'-sa-ble**, *a.* subject to ex-

**Ex-cise**, *n.* a duty on goods  
 paid by the seller or consumer.  
**Ex-cise**, *v. t.* to subject to ex-  
 cise.  
**Ex-ci'-sed**, \* *p.* taxed by excise.  
**Ex-cise-man**, *n.* one who in-  
 spects excised goods. [*tion.*]  
**Ex-ci'-sion**, *n.* utter destruc-  
**Ex-ci-ta-bil'-i-ty**, *n.* capacity  
 of being excited. [*roused.*]  
**Ex-ci'-ta-ble**, *a.* that can be  
**Ex-ci-ta'-tion**, *a.* act of rousing.  
**Ex-cite**, *v. t.* to stir, rouse.  
**Ex-cite-ment**, *n.* act of rousing.  
**Ex-ci'-ter**, *n.* he or that which  
 excites.  
**Ex-ci'-ting**, *ppr.* stimulating.  
**Ex-claim**, *v. t.* to cry out, bawl.  
**Ex-claim-ed**, \* *pret.* of *Ex-*  
*claim*. [*ing.*]  
**Ex-claim-ing**, *ppr.* vociferat-  
**Ex-ela-ma'-tion**, *n.* a loud out-  
 cry. [*clamation.*]  
**Ex-ela-m'-a-to-ry**, *a.* using ex-  
**Ex-elude**, *v. t.* to shut out, de-  
 bar.  
**Ex-elu'-sion**, *n.* rejection.  
**Ex-elu'-sive**, *a.* that excludes.  
**Ex-elu'-sive-ly**, *ad.* by exclu-  
 sion. [*clude.*]  
**Ex-elu'-so-ry**, *a.* able to ex-  
**Ex-eom-mu-ni-cate**, *v. t.* to  
 exclude from church com-  
 munion.  
**Ex-eom-mu-ni-ca'-tion**, *a.* act  
 of excluding from the ordi-  
 nances of the church.  
**Ex-eo'-ri-ate**, *v. t.* to flay, to  
 strip off skin.  
**Ex-eo'-ri-a'-tion**, *n.* a stripping  
 off skin.  
**Ex'-ere-ment**, *n.* matter dis-  
 charged. [*to excrement.*]  
**Ex-ere-ment'-al**, *a.* pertaining  
 to excrement.  
**Ex-ere-ment'-i-tious**, *a.* con-  
 sisting in excrement.  
**Ex-eres'-cence**, *n.* preternat-  
 ural growth.  
**Ex-eres'-cent**, *a.* growing out.  
**Ex-er-ete**, *v. t.* to discharge  
 through the pores.  
**Ex-er-ete**, *n.* discharge.  
**Ex'-ere-tive**, *a.* tending to ex-  
 crete. [*useless mat-*]  
**Ex'-ere-to-ry**, *a.* throwing

Ex-ere-to-ry, *n.* a little duct for secreting a fluid.

Ex-er-u'-ciate, *v. t.* to torture.

Ex-er-u'-ciat-ing, *ppr.* tormenting.

Ex-eul'-pate, *v. t.* to excuse.

Ex-eul'-pa-tion, *n.* excuse.

Ex-eul'-pa-to-ry, *a.* clearing from blame.

Ex-eur'-sion, *n.* a ramble.

Ex-eur'-sive, *a.* wandering.

Ex-eu'-sa-ble, *a.* that may be excused.

Ex-eu'-sa-ble-ness, *n.* quality of being excusable.

Ex-eu'-sa-bly, *ad.* in a way to be excused.

Ex-eu'-sa-to-ry, *a.* containing excuse.

Ex-euse, *v. t.* to pardon, justify.

Ex-euse, *n.* apology.

Ex-eu'-sed, *p.* freed from blame.

Ex-eu'-sing, *ppr.* freeing from blame.

Ex-e-er-a-ble, *a.* detestable.

Ex-e-er-a-bly, *ad.* cursedly.

Ex-e-erate, *v. t.* to curse.

Ex-e-er-a-tion, *n.* cursing.

Ex-e-eute, *v. t.* to do, perform, put to death in pursuance of law.

Ex-e-cu'-tion-er, *n.* one who puts to death by law.

Ex-ee'-u-tive, *a.* carrying into effect.

Ex-ee'-u-tive, *n.* [x as gz.] the power that executes the law.

Ex-ee'-u-tor, *n.* one who settles the estate of a testator.

Ex-ee'-u-tor-ship, *n.* office of executor.

Ex-ee'-u-to-ry, *a.* to be performed.

Ex-ee'-u-tria, *n.* a female appointed by will to settle an estate.

Ex-e-ge'-sis, *n.* science of interpretation.

Ex-e-ge'-se-al, *a.* explanatory.

Ex-em'-plar, *n.* [x as gz.] copy, pattern.

Ex-em-pla-ri-ly, *ad.* by way of pattern, worthy of imitation.

Ex-em-pli-fi-ca-tion, *n.* illustration by example; a copy.

Ex-em'-pli-fi-ed, *p.* illustrated by example.

Ex-em'-pli-fi-er, *n.* one who exemplifies.

Ex-em'-pli-fy, *v. t.* to illustrate by example.

Ex-empt, *a.* [x as gz.] free.

Ex-empt, *v. t.* to free, to privilege.

Ex-empt, *n.* one who is not subject.

Ex-empt-ion, *n.* freedom, immunity.

Ex-e-qua'-tur, *n.* a written recognition of a person as consul.

Ex-e-quit, *n. pl.* funeral services.

Ex'-er-ci-sa-ble, *a.* that may be used.

Ex'-er-cise, *n.* use, practice.

Ex'-er-cise, *v. t.* to use, practice.

Ex'-er-ci-sed, *p.* used, trained.

Ex'-er-ci-ta-tion, *n.* exercise, practice.

Ex'-er-gue, *n.* a little space round a figure on a medal.

Ex-ert', *v. t.* [x as gz.] to use strength.

Ex-er'-tion, *n.* effort, act of exerting.

Ex-fo'-li-ate, *v. t.* to come off in scales.

Ex-fo-li-a'-tion, *n.* the scaling.

Ex-ha'-la-ble, *a.* that may be exhaled.

Ex-ha'-la-tion, *n.* vapor.

Ex-hale, *v. t.* or *i.* to send out, emit.

Ex-ha'-led, *p.* emitted in vapor.

Ex-hale'-ment, *n.* matter exhaled.

Ex-haust', *v. t.* [x as gz.] to exhaust.

Ex-haust'-i-ble, *a.* that may be exhausted.

Ex-haust-ion, *n.* act of exhausting.

Ex-haust'-less, *a.* that cannot be exhausted.

Ex-hib'-it, *v. t.* [x as gz.] to display.

Ex-hib'-it, *n.* a paper produced.

Ex-hib'-it-ed, *p.* shown, displayed.

Ex-hil'-i-ty, *n.* a setting cheerful.

Ex-hil-a-ra'-tion, *n.* act of cheering.

Ex-hort', *v. t.* [x as gz.] to advise.

Ex-hor'-a-tion, *n.* advice,

Ex-hort'-a-to-ry, *a.* tending to exhort.

Ex-hort'-er, *n.* one who advises.

Ex-hu-ma'-tion, *n.* a digging from the grave.

Ex-i'-gence, *n.* necessity, want.

Ex'-ile, *n.* [x as gz.] banishment, a person banished.

Ex'-ile, *v. t.* to banish.

Ex'-ile, *a.* small, slender, fine.

Ex-il'-i-ty, *n.* slenderness, fineness.

Ex-ist, *v. t.* [x as gz.] to be, exist.

Ex-ist'-ent, *a.* having being or life.

Ex'-it, *a.* going out, departure.

Ex'-o-dus, *a.* departure of the Israelites from Egypt, the second book in the Bible.

Ex-on'-e-rate, *v. t.* [x as gz.] to unload.

Ex-on-e-ra'-tion, *n.* a disbur-

Ex'-o-ra-ble, *a.* that may be moved by entreaty.

Ex-orb'-it-ance, *n.* extravagance.

Ex-orb'-it-ant, *a.* excessive.

Ex'-or-cise, *v. t.* to expel, as evil spirits, by conjuration.

Ex'-or-ci-sed, *p.* expelled.

Ex'-or-cism, *n.* act of exorcising.

Ex'-or-cist, *n.* one who casts out evil spirits.

Ex'-or-dal, *a.* [x as gz.] beginning.

Ex'-or-di-um, *n.* introduction.

Ex'-ot-ic, *a.* foreign; *n.* a foreign plant.

Ex-pand', *v. t.* or *i.* to open, expand.

Ex-pans'-e, *a.* wide extent of space.

Ex-pans-i-bil'-i-ty, *n.* capacity of being expanded.

Ex-pans'-i-ble, *a.* that can be expanded.

Ex-pans-ion, *n.* act of expanding.

Ex-pans'-ive, *a.* wide.

Ex-pa'-tiate, *v. t.* to rove, wander.

Ex-pa'-t-ric, *v. t.* to quit one's country, and renounce citizenship.

Ex-pat-ri-a-tion, *n.* the quitting of one's country, and renunciation of citizenship.

**see**, *v. t.* to look or wait [expected].  
**see'-a-ble**, *a.* that may be [expected].  
**see'-an-cy**, *n.* a state of [ing] for.  
**see'-ant**, *a.* waiting, look- [ing] for.  
**see'-ant**, *n.* one who is [ing] for.  
**see'-a'-tion**, *n.* a waiting [out].  
**see'-to-rant**, *n.* a medicine [out].  
 promotes discharges from [out].  
**see'-to-rate**, *v. t.* to dis- [out].  
 charge from the lungs. [out].  
**see'-to-ra'-tion**, *n.* act of [out].  
 harghing from the lungs. [out].  
**see'-di-ence**, *n.* fitness, util- [out].  
**see'-di-ent**, *a.* fit, proper. [out].  
**see'-di-ent**, *n.* means to an [out].  
 vantage. [out].  
**see'-di-ent-ly**, *ad.* with ad- [out].  
 vantage. [out].  
**see'-ditte**, *v. t.* to hasten, dis- [out].  
 patch. [out].  
**see'-ditte-ly**, *ad.* with dis- [out].  
 patch. [out].  
**see'-dl'-tion**, *n.* haste, dis- [out].  
 patch. [out].  
**see'-dl'-tious**, *a.* done with [out].  
 dispatch. [out].  
**see'-dl'-tious-ly**, *ad.* speed- [out].  
 ily. [out].  
**see**, *v. t.* to drive out, ban- [out].  
 ish-able, *a.* that may be [out].  
 en out. [out].  
**see'-led**, *\*p.* driven out. [out].  
**see'-led**, *v. t.* to spend, lay out. [out].  
**see'-li-ture**, *n.* act of spend- [out].  
 ing. [out].  
**see'-sum**, *n.* money expended. [out].  
**see'-ive**, *a.* costly, dear. [out].  
**see'-ive-ness**, *n.* costliness. [out].  
**see'-ri-ence**, *n.* trial or series [out].  
 of trials. [out].  
**see'-ri-ence**, *v. t.* to try. [out].  
**see'-ri-en-ced**, *\*p.* tried, used. [out].  
**see'-ri-ment**, *n.* trial, essay. [out].  
**see'-ri-ment**, *v. t.* to make [out].  
 an experiment. [out].  
**see'-ri-ment-al**, *a.* founded [out].  
 on experiment. [out].  
**see'-ri-ment-al-ly**, *ad.* by ex- [out].  
 perience. [out].  
**see'-ri-ment-er**, *n.* one who [out].  
 does experiments. [out].  
**see**, *a.* skillful, dextrous. [out].  
**see'-ly**, *ad.* dextrously, [out].  
 skilfully.

**See'-pert-ness**, *n.* skillfulness. [out].  
**See'-pi-a-ble**, *a.* that may be [out].  
 expiated. [out].  
**See'-pi-ate**, *v. t.* to atone for, [out].  
 as a crime. [out].  
**See'-pi-a'-tion**, *n.* atonement, sa- [out].  
 tisfaction. [out].  
**See'-pi-a-to-ry**, *a.* that makes [out].  
 expiation. [out].  
**See'-pi-ra'-tion**, *n.* act of breath- [out].  
 ing out. [out].  
**See'-pire**, *v. t.* or *i.* to breathe [out].  
 out. [out].  
**See'-pi-red**, *\*p.* breathed out, [out].  
 exhaled. [out].  
**See'-plain**, *v. t.* to illustrate. [out].  
**See'-plain-a-ble**, *a.* that may be [out].  
 made plain. [out].  
**See'-plain-ed**, *\*p.* expounded. [out].  
**See'-pla-na'-tion**, *n.* act of mak- [out].  
 ing plain. [out].  
**See'-plan'-a-to-ry**, *a.* serving to [out].  
 explain. [out].  
**See'-ple-tive**, *n.* a word insert- [out].  
 ed to fill a vacancy, or for or- [out].  
 nament. [out].  
**See'-pli-e-able**, *a.* that can be [out].  
 explained. [out].  
**See'-pli-e-ate**, *v. t.* to unfold, [out].  
 show. [out].  
**See'-pli-ea'-tion**, *n.* an unfold- [out].  
 ing. [out].  
**See'-pli-ca-tive**, *a.* tending to [out].  
 explain. [out].  
**See'-plic-it**, *a.* clear, plain, ex- [out].  
 pressly. [out].  
**See'-plic-it-ly**, *ad.* clearly, ex- [out].  
 pressly. [out].  
**See'-plic-it-ness**, *n.* plainness. [out].  
**See'-plode**, *v. t.* or *i.* to burst, [out].  
 decay. [out].  
**See'-plo-it**, *n.* a heroic deed. [out].  
**See'-plo-ra'-tion**, *n.* act of ex- [out].  
 ploring. [out].  
**See'-plóre**, *v. t.* to search, ex- [out].  
 amine. [out].  
**See'-plo'-red**, *\*p.* searched, ex- [out].  
 amined. [out].  
**See'-plo-sion**, *n.* abursting with [out].  
 noise. [out].  
**See'-plo-sive**, *a.* bursting with [out].  
 force. [out].  
**See'-po'-nent**, *n.* a figure in alge- [out].  
 bra that shows how often a [out].  
 root is repeated. [out].  
**See'-pört**, *v. t.* to transport from [out].  
 one state to another. [out].  
**See'-pört**, *n.* that which is car- [out].  
 ried out in commerce. [out].  
**See'-pört-a-ble**, *a.* that can be [out].  
 exported. [out].  
**See'-pört-a'-tion**, *n.* the carrying [out].  
 of goods out of a country. [out].  
**See'-pört-er**, *n.* one who exports.

**See'-pose**, *v. t.* to lay open or [out].  
 bare. [out].  
**See'-po-sed**, *\*p.* laid open, un- [out].  
 covered. [out].  
**See'-po-si'-tion**, *n.* explanation. [out].  
**See'-pos'-i-tor**, *n.* an interpreter. [out].  
**See'-pos'-i-to-ry**, *a.* serving to [out].  
 explain. [out].  
**See'-pos-tu-late**, *v. i.* to remon- [out].  
 strate. [out].  
**See'-pos-tu-la'-tion**, *n.* reasoning [out].  
 with. [out].  
**See'-pos-tu-la-to-ry**, *a.* contain- [out].  
 ing expostulation. [out].  
**See'-po'-sure**, *n.* a laying open. [out].  
**See'-pound**, *v. t.* to explain. [out].  
**See'-pound-er**, *n.* one who in- [out].  
 terprets. [out].  
**See'-press**, *v. t.* to press out, to [out].  
 utter in words. [out].  
**See'-press**, *a.* plain, explicit. [out].  
**See'-press**, *n.* a special mes- [out].  
 senger. [out].  
**See'-press'-ible**, *a.* that may [out].  
 be uttered. [out].  
**See'-pres'-sion**, *n.* a pressing out, [out].  
 speech. [out].  
**See'-press'-ive**, *a.* adapted to ex- [out].  
 press. [out].  
**See'-press'-ive-ly**, *ad.* with force. [out].  
**See'-press'-ive-ness**, *n.* force of [out].  
 expressing. [out].  
**See'-press-ly**, *ad.* in direct [out].  
 terms. [out].  
**See'-pro-brate**, *v. t.* to upbraid. [out].  
**See'-pro-bra'-tion**, *n.* act of up- [out].  
 braiding. [out].  
**See'-pul'-sion**, *n.* act of expel- [out].  
 ling. [out].  
**See'-puls'-ive**, *a.* tending to [out].  
 drive out. [out].  
**See'-punge'**, *v. t.* to blot out, [out].  
 erase. [out].  
**See'-pung-e'**, *\*p.* effaced, oblit- [out].  
 erated. [out].  
**See'-pur-gate**, *v. t.* to cleanse, to [out].  
 purify. [out].  
**See'-pur-ga-tion**, *n.* act of puri- [out].  
 fying. [out].  
**See'-purg'-a-to-ry**, *a.* purifying. [out].  
**See'-quis-ite**, *a.* very fine, ex- [out].  
 cellent. [out].  
**See'-quis-ite-ly**, *ad.* nicely. [out].  
**See'-quis-ite-ness**, *n.* nicety, [out].  
 perfection. [out].  
**See'-see'-tion**, *n.* a cutting off. [out].  
**See'-sie'-eant**, *a.* tending to dry. [out].  
**See'-sie-eate**, *v. t.* to dry. [out].  
**See'-sie-ca'-tion**, *n.* act of dry- [out].  
 ing. [out].  
**See'-sue'-tion**, *n.* act of sucking [out].  
 out. [out].  
**See'-su-da'-tion**, *n.* discharges, [out].  
 sweating. [out].  
**See'-slide**, *v. t.* or *i.* to flow. [out].  
**See'-tant**, *a.* now in being.

Ex-tem-po-ra'-ne-ous, *a.* unpremeditated.

Ex-tem'-po-ra-ry, *a.* uttered without previous study.

Ex-tem'-po-re, *ad.* without previous study.

Ex-tem'-po-ri-ze, *v. i.* to utter without study. [*temporize*]

Ex-tem'-po-ri-zed, \* *p. of Ex-*

Ex-tend', *v. t.* to stretch, spread. [*extended*]

Ex-tend'-i-ble, *a.* that can be

Ex-tens-i-bil'-i-ty, *n.* quality of being extensible. [*extended*]

Ex-tens'-i-ble, *a.* that may be

Ex-ten'-sion, *n.* act of extending. [*extent*]

Ex-tens'-ive, *a.* large, of great

Ex-tens'-ive-ly, *ad.* widely, largely. [*widely*]

Ex-tens'-ive-ness, *n.* extent,

Ex-ten't', *n.* space, compass, length.

Ex-ten'-u-ate, *v. t.* to palliate.

Ex-ten-u-a'-tion, *n.* act of extenuating. [*elgn*]

Ex-te'-ri-or, *a.* outward, for-

Ex-te'-ri-or, *n.* the outside, sur-

Ex-term'-in-ate, *v. t.* to root

Ex-term-in-a'-tion, *n.* extripation. [*exterminate*]

Ex-term'-in-a-tor, *n.* one who

Ex-term'-al, *a.* outward.

Ex-term'-al-ly, *ad.* outwardly.

Ex-tinct', *a.* extinguished.

Ex-tinc'-tion, *n.* destruction.

Ex-tin'-guish, *v. t.* to quench.

Ex-tin'-guish-a-ble, *a.* that may be quenched.

Ex-tin'-guish-er, *n.* a utensil to put out candles.

Ex-tin'-guish-ed, \* *p.* quenched.

Ex-tin'-guish-ment, *n.* a putting out or quenching, abolition.

Ex-tir'-pate, † *v. t.* to root out.

Ex-tir'-pa-ted, *p.* rooted up.

Ex-tir'-pa-ting, *ppr.* exterminating. [*out*]

Ex-tir'-pa-tion, *n.* act of rooting

Ex-tir'-pa-tor, *n.* one who ex-

ter-pates

-tol', *v. t.* to praise, magnify.

Ex-tol'-led, \* *p.* praised, magnified. [*compulsion*]

Ex-tors'-ive, *a.* exacting by

Ex-tort', *v. t.* to exact, to wrest.

Ex-tor'-tion, *n.* unlawful exaction. [*practices extortion*]

Ex-tor'-tion-er, *n.* one who

Ex-tra, signifies, without or be-

Ex'-traet, *n.* a substance drawn from another, a passage from

Ex-traet', *v. t.* to draw out, out, lineage. [*extracted*]

Ex-traet'-ive, *a.* that may be

Ex-tra-ju-di'-cial, *a.* out of the usual course of law.

Ex-tra-ne-ous, *a.* foreign, not intrinsic. [*commonly*]

Ex-tra-or-di-n-a-ri-ly, *ad.* un-

Ex-tra-or-di-n-a-ry, *a.* uncommon.

Ex-trav'-a-gance, *n.* lavish ex-

Ex-trav'-a-gant, *a.* lavish in

Ex-trav'-a-gant-ly, *ad.* waste-

Ex-trav'-a-sa ted, *a.* being out of the proper vessels.

Ex-trav-a-sa'-tion, *n.* a letting out of the proper vessels.

Ex-trême, *a.* outermost, utmost.

Ex-trême, *n.* utmost limit, extremity. [*degree*]

Ex-trême-ly, *ad.* in the utmost

Ex-trem'-i-ty, *n.* end, utmost degree. [*extricated*]

Ex-tri'-ea-ble, *a.* that may be

Ex-tri'-cate, *v. t.* to disentangle.

Ex-tri-ca'-tion, *n.* act of disentangling. [*nal*]

Ex-trin'-sle, *a.* outward, exter-

Ex-trin'-sle-al-ly, *ad.* outward-ly.

Ex-trûde, *v. t.* to thrust out.

Ex-tru'-sion, *n.* act of thrusting out. [*luxuriance*]

Ex-u'-be-rance, *n.* [*x as gz.*]

Ex-u'-be-rant, *a.* luxuriant.

Ex-u'-be-rant-ly, *ad.* abundant-ly. [*date*]

Ex-u-date, Ex-ude'; see Exsu-

Ex-ul'-cer-ate, *u. t. or i.* to grow to an ulcer.

Ex-ul-er-a'-tion, *n.* the forming of an ulcer. [*greatly*]

Ex-ul't', \* *v. i.* [*x as gz.*] to rejoice

Ex-ult-a'-tion, *n.* great joy.

Eye, *n.* the organ of sight.

Eye, *v. t.* to watch, observe

Ey'-ed, \* *p.* viewed, watched.

Eyeball, *n.* the ball of the eye.

Eyebright, *n.* a plant, the euphrasia. [*eyes*]

Eyebrow, *n.* hair over the

Eyeglass, *n.* a glass to help the sight. [*lid*]

Eyelash, *n.* hair on the eye-

Eyelens, *a.* having no eyes, blind. [*for cord*]

Eyehole, *n.* a hole for lace

Eyelid, *n.* the cover of the eye.

Eyeservant, *n.* a servant that requires watching.

Eyeshot, *n.* glance of the eye.

Eyeservice, *n.* service done only under the employer's eye. [*eye*]

Eyesight, *n.* the sight of the

Eyesore, *n.* something offensive to the sight.

Eyestone, *n.* a small stone that is used to clear dust from the eye. [*grinders*]

Eyetooth, *n.* the tooth next the

Eyewitness, *n.* one who saw what he testifies.

## F.

FAC'-BLE, *n.* an instructive fiction.

Fa'-ble, *v. t.* to feign stories.

Fa'-bled, \* *p.* feigned, invented.

Fab'-rie, *n.* a building, a structure. [*struct*]

Fab'-rie-ate, *v. t.* to forge, con-

Fab'-rie-a'-tion, *n.* a framing, a forging. [*structa*]

Fab'-rie-a-tor, *n.* one who con-

Fab'-u-list, *n.* one who invents fables.

Fab'-u-lous, *a.* feigned, false.

Fab'-u-lous-ly, *ad.* with fiction.

Face, *n.* the visage.

Face, *v. t.* to meet in front.

Fac'-ed, \* *p.* opposed, covered in front.

Fac'-et, *n.* a little face.

**Fa-cé-tious**, *a.* humorous, witty. [mor.]  
**Fa-cé-tious-ly**, *ad.* with humor.  
**Fa-cé-tious-ness**, *n.* pleasantness.  
**Fa-cé-ile**, *a.* easy to be done. [ry.]  
**Fa-cil-i-tate**, *v. t.* to make easy.  
**Fa-cil-i-ta-tion**, *n.* act of making easy.  
**Fa-cil-i-ty**, *n.* ease, easiness.  
**Fa-cil-i-ties**, *n. pl.* means to render easy.  
**Fa'-cing**, *ppr.* fronting.  
**Fa'-cing**, *a.* covering in front.  
**Fa-e-sim-i-le**, *n.* exact likeness.  
**Fa-ct**, *n.* an act, deed, reality.  
**Fa-ct-ion**, *n.* a political party.  
**Fa-ctious**, *a.* given to party.  
**Fa-ctious-ly**, *ad.* in a factious manner.  
**Fa-cé-tious-ness**, *n.* inclination to faction.  
**Fa-e-té-tious**, *a.* made by art.  
**Fa-e'-tor**, *n.* an agent in trade.  
**Fa-e'-tor-age**, *n.* compensation to a factor.  
**Fa-e'-tor-y**, *n.* house of a factor, manufactory.  
**Fa-e'-ul-ty**, *n.* power of the mind, ability, officers of a college. [speech.]  
**Fa-e-u-d-i-ty**, *n.* readiness of foot.  
**Fa-dé**, *v. i.* to wither, lose color.  
**Fa'-ding**, *ppr.* losing color, withering; *a.* subject to decay.  
**Fa'-ding**, *n.* loss of color, decay.  
**Fa'-ding-ness**, *n.* liability to perish. [closely.]  
**Fa-dge**, *v. i.* to suit, fit, join.  
**Fa'-dy**, *a.* tending to fade or decay.  
**Fag**, *v. i.* to become weary.  
**Fag-end**, *n.* untwisted end of a rope.  
**Fag'-ot**, *n.* branches of trees.  
**Fall**, *v. i.* to decay, decline, perish, miscarry, become insolvent.  
**Fall**, *v. t.* to desert, disappoint.  
**Fall**, *n.* omission, non-performance.  
**Fall-ed**, \* *p. of Fall*. [ding.]  
**Fall-ing**, *ppr.* decaying, omitting.  
**Fall-ing**, *n.* deficiency, fault.

**Fall-ure**, *n.* defect, act of becoming insolvent.  
**Fain**, *a.* glad, pleased.  
**Faint**, *a.* weak, languid.  
**Faint**, *v. i.* to sink with fatigue. [cowardly.]  
**Faint-heart-ed**, *a.* timorous.  
**Faint-ing**, *ppr.* falling into a swoon.  
**Faint-ing**, *n.* a swoon. [swoon.]  
**Faint-ish**, *a.* slightly faint.  
**Faint-ly**, *ad.* feebly, weakly.  
**Faint-ness**, *n.* loss of color and respiration, feebleness.  
**Fair**, *a.* clear, white, pure, frank.  
**Fair**, *ad.* openly, frankly, civilly. [fair, the female sex.]  
**Fair**, *n.* a stated market. *The*  
**Fair-ly**, *ad.* openly, honestly.  
**Fair-ness**, *n.* just conduct, clearness of skin. [speech.]  
**Fair-spök-en**, *a.* courteous in Fair-y, *n.* an imaginary spirit.  
**Fair-y**, *a.* belonging to fairies.  
**Faith**, *n.* belief, faithfulness.  
**Faith-ful**, *a.* firm to the truth, loyal.  
**Faith-ful-ly**, *ad.* honestly.  
**Faith-ful-ness**, *n.* fidelity.  
**Faith-breach**, *n.* breach of faith.  
**Faith-less**, *a.* unbelieving.  
**Faith-less-ness**, *n.* unbelief, treachery. [cable.]  
**Fake**, *n.* a coil or turn of a Fil-ker, Fä-quir, *n.* a monk in India. [sword.]  
**Fäl'-chion**, *n.* a short crooked sword.  
**Fäl'-eon**, *n.* a hawk.  
**Fäl'-con-er**, *n.* one who breeds hawks for catching wild fowls.  
**Fäl'-con-et**, *n.* a small cannon.  
**Fäl'-con-ry**, *n.* the taking of wild fowls by means of hawks.  
**Fäll**, *v. i.* p. fell, pp. fallen; to descend by gravity, drop, decline, apostatize.  
**Fäll**, *n.* descent, degradation.  
**Fäl-la'-cious**, *a.* producing mistake.  
**Fäl-la'-cious-ly**, *ad.* deceitfully.  
**Fäl-la'-cious-ness**, *n.* tendency to mislead.  
**Fäl'-la-cy**, *n.* deceitfulness. [err.]  
**Fäl-li-bil'-i-ty**, *n.* liability to fail.  
**Fäl'-li-ble**, *a.* liable to err.

**Fäl'-ing**, *ppr.* descending, declining. [lepsy.]  
**Fäl-ing-sick-ness**, *n.* the epä  
**Fäl'-low**, *a.* pale red, or yellow: untitled.  
**Fäl'-low**, *n.* land left untitled.  
**Fäl'-low**, *v. t.* to plow without sowing. [out sowing.]  
**Fäl'-low-ed**, \* *p.* plowed with Fäl'-low-ing, *n.* the plowing of land without sowing it.  
**Fäl'-low-ness**, *n.* a fallow state.  
**Fälse**, *a.* not true, counterfeit, not faithful, hypocritical.  
**Fälse-heart-ed**, *a.* deceitful.  
**Fälse-ly**, *ad.* erroneously. [rity.]  
**Fälse-ness**, *n.* want of integrity.  
**Fälse-hood**, Fäl-si-ty, *n.* want of truth. [ifing.]  
**Fäl-si-fi-ca-tion**, *n.* act of falsifying.  
**Fäl-si-fi-er**, *n.* one who falsifies.  
**Fäl-si-fy**, *v. t.* to counterfeit.  
**Fäl-ter**, *v. i.* to hesitate in speech.  
**Fäl-ter-ed**, \* *p. of Falter*.  
**Fäl-ter-ing**, *ppr.* hesitating in speech. [mering.]  
**Fäl-ter-ing-ly**, *ad.* with stammering.  
**Fäl'-tame**, *n.* reputation, renown.  
**Fäl'-med**, \* *a.* renowned, celebrated. [ble, free.]  
**Fa-mil'-iar**, *a.* [famil'yar], affable.  
**Fa-mil'-iar**, *n.* an intimate acquaintance.  
**Fa-mil'-iar-i-ty**, *n.* affableness.  
**Fa-mil'-iar-ize**, *v. t.* to acquaint. [ated.]  
**Fa-mil'-iar-i-zed**, \* *p.* habituated.  
**Fa-mil'-iar-ly**, *ad.* intimately.  
**Fäm'-ily**, *n.* household, lineage. [food.]  
**Fäm'-ine**, *n.* want of sufficient food.  
**Fäm'-ish**, *v. t. or i.* to die of hunger. [want of food.]  
**Fäm'-ish-ed**, \* *p.* exhausted for food.  
**Fäm'-ish-ment**, *n.* want of food.  
**Fä-mous**, *a.* renowned, noted.  
**Fä-mous-ly**, *ad.* with great renown. [fame.]  
**Fä-mous-ness**, *n.* renown, great fame.  
**Fän**, *n.* an instrument to blow the face, and one to winn grain. [with a fan.]  
**Fän**, *v. t.* to blow, or winn

**Fa-nat'-le**, } a. wild and en-  
**Fa-nat'-i-cal**, } thusiastic in  
 opinions. [bigot.  
**Fa-nat'-ie**, n. an enthusiast, a  
**Fa-nat'-ie-al-ly**, *ad.* with wild  
 enthusiasm. [notions.  
**Fa-nat'-i-clism**, n. extravagant  
**Fan'-ci-ed** \*p. conceived, liked.  
**Fan'-ci-ful**, n. whimsical,  
 strange. [manner.  
**Fan'-ci-ful-ly**, *ad.* in a fanciful  
**Fan'-ci-ful-ness**, n. the quality  
 of being whimsical.  
**Fan'-cy**, n. notion, taste, whim.  
**Fan'-cy**, v. t. or i. to imagine.  
**Fane**, n. a temple, a church.  
**Fang**, n. a tusk, claw, talon,  
 nail. [fangs.  
**Fan'-g-ed**, \*p. or a. having  
**Fan'-g-led**, a. made gaudy,  
 showy.  
**Fan'-g-less**, a. having no fangs.  
**Fan'-ion**, n. [fan'yon,] a small  
 flag.  
**Fan' tasin**, n. an idle conceit.  
**Fan-tas'-tie**, } a. fanciful,  
**Fau-tas'-tie-al**, } whimsical.  
**Fan-tas'-tie-al-ly**, *ad.* whim-  
 sically. [sicalness.  
**Fan-tas'-tie-al-ness**, n. whim-  
**Fan'-ta-sy**, n. fancy, conceit.  
**Fär**, a. distant remote.  
**Fär**, *ad.* to or at a great dis-  
 tance. [nowned.  
**Fär'-fa-med**, \*a. widely re-  
**Fär'-feth-ed**, \*a. brought from  
 a distance. [tion.  
**Färce**, n. a dramatic composi-  
**Färce**, v. t. to stuff. [farce.  
**Fär-ci-cal**, o. belonging to a  
**Fär-cy**, n. a disease of horses.  
**Fär'-el**, n. a little pack.  
**Fare**, v. i. to be in a good or  
 bad state.  
**Fare**, n. price of passage, food.  
**Färe-well**, n. wish of welfare.  
**Fär'-in**, **Fär-i'-ua**, n. pollen of  
 flowers. [meal.  
**Fär-in-a'-ceous**, a. consisting of  
**Färin**, n. land occupied by a  
 farmer. [price.  
**Färin**, v. t. to lease or rent for  
**Färin-ed**, \*p. leased, rent-d.  
**Färin-er**, n. one who cultivates  
 wd.

**Färn-ing**, n. the practice of till-  
 ing land. [ley.  
**Fär-ra'-go**, n. a confused med-  
**Fär'-ri-er**, n. one who cures  
 horses. [horses.  
**Fär'-ri-er-ry**, n. the shoeing of  
**Fär'-row**, n. a litter of pigs.  
**Fär'-row**, a. not producing a  
 calf in the year. [distance.  
**Fär-ther**, a. being at a greater  
**Fär-ther**, *ad.* at a greater dis-  
 tance.  
**Fär-thest**, a. most remote.  
**Fär-thing**, n. the fourth of a  
 penny. [coat, &c.  
**Fär-thing-gale**, n. a hoop petti-  
**Fäs'-ci-e-le**, n. a bundle.  
**Fäs-cie'-u-lar**, a. united in a  
 bundle. [chant.  
**Fäs'-cin-ate**, v. t. to charm, en-  
**Fäs-cin-a'-tion**, n. a charming.  
**Fash'-ion**, n. form, custom,  
 mode.  
**Fash'-ion**, v. t. to form, mold.  
**Fash'-ion-a-ble**, a. according  
 to the fashion. [in the fashion.  
**Fash'-ion-a-ble-ness**, n. a being  
**Fash'-ion-a-bly**, *ad.* according  
 to the fashion. [ed.  
**Fash'-ion-ed**, \*p. formed, mold-  
**Fash'-ion-er**, n. one who fash-  
 ions. [forming.  
**Fash'-ion-ing**, *ppr.* making,  
**Fäst**, v. i. to abstain from food.  
**Fäst**, n. abstinence from food.  
**Fäst**, a. firm, rapid, swift.  
**Fäst**, *ad.* with speed or celerity.  
**Fäst-en**, v. t. [fäsn,] to make  
 firm.  
**Fäst-en-ed**, \*p. fixed, secured.  
**Fäst-en-ing**, *ppr.* making firm.  
**Fäst-en-ing**, n. that which con-  
 fuses. [close.  
**Fäst-hand-ed**, a. covetous,  
**Fäs-tid'-i-ous**, a. over nice,  
 squeamish. [squeamishness.  
**Fäs-tid'-i-ous-ly**, *ad.* with  
**Fäs-tid'-i-ous-ness**, n. squeam-  
 ishness. [fort.  
**Fäst-ness**, n. firmness, a strong  
**Fat**, n. oily part of animal bod-  
 ies.  
**Fat**, a. plump, gross, greasy.  
**Fat**, v. t. to make or grow fat.  
**Fä'-tal**, a. deadly, mortal.

**Fä'-tal-ism**, n. the doctrine of  
 fate. [necessity.  
**Fä'-tal-ist**, n. one who holds to  
**Fä'-tal'-i-ty**, n. invincible ne-  
 cessity. [sarily.  
**Fä'-tal-ly**, *ad.* mortally, neces-  
 sate, n. destiny, death, event.  
**Fä'-ted**, a. destined, decreed by  
 fate.  
**Fä-ther**, n. a male parent.  
**Fä-ther**, v. t. to adopt as one's  
 own.  
**Fä-ther-in-law**, n. the father  
 of one's husband or wife.  
**Fä-ther-ed**, \*p. adopted. [ther.  
**Fä-ther-less**, a. having no fa-  
**Fä-ther-li-ness**, n. tenderness  
 of a father. [ther.  
**Fä-ther-ly**, a. becoming a fa-  
**Fäth'-om**, n. six feet.  
**Fäth'-om**, v. t. to penetrate to  
 the bottom.  
**Fäth'-om-less**, a. bottomless.  
**Fä-tid'-ie-al**, a. prophetic, fore-  
 telling. [wearied.  
**Fät'-iga-ble**, a. that may be  
**Fä-tigue**, n. great weariness,  
 toil. [to excess.  
**Fä-tigue**, v. t. to tire, to weary  
**Fä-tigu-ed**, \*p. wearied, tired.  
**Fä-tigu-ing**, a. inducing wear-  
 ness.  
**Fät'-ling**, n. a fat animal.  
**Fät'-ness**, n. fleshiness, fertility.  
**Fät'-ten**, v. t. [fat'n,] to make  
 fat.  
**Fät'-en-ed**, \*p. made fat.  
**Fät'-ty**, a. consisting of fat,  
 greasy. [tollect.  
**Fä-tu'-i-ty** n. weakness of in-  
**Fät'-u-ous** a. foolish, weak,  
 silly. [liquora.  
**Fäul'-cet**, n. a pipe for drawing  
**Fäult**, n. a defect, falling, of-  
 fense. [offense.  
**Fäult**, v. t. to charge with an  
**Fäult-ed**, p. blamed, accused.  
**Fäult'-i-ly**, *ad.* with falling or  
 mistake. [error.  
**Fäult'-i-ness**, n. defectiveness,  
**Fäult'-ing**, *ppr.* blaming.  
**Fäult'-less**, a. free from fault.  
**Fäult'-y**, a. guilty of a fault.  
**Fäun**, n. a kind of sylvan deity.  
**Fä'-vor**, n. kind regard, a gift.

**Fa'-vor**, *v. t.* to countenance.  
**Fa'-vor-a-bly**, *a.* propitious to success.

**Fa'-vor-a-bly-ness**, *n.* kindness.  
**Fa'-vor-a-bly**, *ad.* with kindness.

**Fa'-vor-ed**, \* *p.* aided, countenanced. [tenaces.]

**Fa'-vor-er**, *n.* one who coun-  
**Fa'-vor-ite**, *n.* a particular friend. [favor a friend.]

**Fa'-vor-it-ism**, *n.* disposition to  
**Fawn**, *n.* a young deer.

**Fawn**, *v. i.* to flatter servilely.  
**Fawn'-ing**, *ppr.* cringing.

**Fawn'-ing-ly**, *ad.* with servile adulation.

**Fay**, *v. i.* to join closely.  
**Fe-al-ty**, *n.* homage, loyalty.

**Fear**, *n.* apprehension of evil.  
**Fear**, *v. t. or i.* to apprehend evil. [pain.]

**Fear-ed**, \* *p.* apprehended with  
**Fear-ful**, *a.* timorous, afraid.

**Fear-ful-ly**, *ad.* with fear, timorously. [frown-ness.]

**Fear-ful-ness**, *n.* fear, timor-  
**Fear-less**, *a.* free from fear, un-  
 daunted. [boldly.]

**Fear-less-ly**, *ad.* without fear,  
**Fear-less-ness**, *n.* freedom from fear. [ity.]

**Fear-sal-bil'-i-ty**, *n.* practicabil-  
**Fea-si-bil-**, *a.* that can be per-  
 formed. [ity.]

**Fea-si-ble-ness**, *n.* practicabil-  
**Feast**, *n.* a sumptuous enter-  
 tainment. [tain sumptuously]

**Feast**, *v. t. or i.* to eat or enter-  
**Feast-er**, *n.* one who gives a  
 feast. [rious]

**Feast-ful**, *a.* festive, gay, luxu-  
**Feast-ing**, *ppr.* eating luxuri-  
 ously. [ploit.]

**Feat**, *n.* an action, deed, ex-  
**Feath-er**, { *n.* a plume, that  
 Feth'-er, { which forms the  
 covering of fowls.

**Feath-er**, **Feth'-er**, *v. t.* to cov-  
 er with plumage.

**Feath-er-y**, **Feth'-er-y**, *a.* cov-  
 ered with plumage.

**Feath-er-ed-ed**, \* { *a.* sloped  
**Feth'-ar-ed-ed**, \* { to an edge  
 on one side.

**Feath-er-less**, { *a.* destitute of  
 Feth'-er-less, { feathers.

**Fea-ture**, *n.* form of the face,  
 lineament. [cure fever.]

**Feb'-ri-fuge**, *n.* a medicine to  
**Fe'-brile**, *a.* partaking of fever.

**Feb'-ru-a-ry**, *n.* second month  
 of the year.

**Fe'-cal**, *a.* containing dregs.  
**Fee'-u-lence**, *n.* foul matter in  
 liquors.

**Fee'-u-lent**, *n.* foul, full of dregs.  
**Fe'-cund**, *a.* fruitful, product-  
 ive. [nate.]

**Fe'-cund-ate**, *v. t.* to impreg-  
**Fe-cund-a'-tion**, *n.* act of mak-  
 ing fruitful.

**Fe-cund'-i-ty**, *n.* fruitfulness.  
**Fed'-e-ral**, *a.* pertaining to a  
 Fed'-e-ral, *a.* leagued [league.]

**Fed-e-ra'-tion**, *n.* act of uniting  
 in a league. [federacy.]

**Fed'-e-ra-tive**, *a.* uniting in con-  
**Fee**, *n.* a reward, perpetual  
 Fee, *v. t.* to retain by a fee. [right.]

**Fee'-ble**, *a.* very weak, infirm.  
**Fee'-ble-mind-ed**, *a.* weak in  
 mind.

**Fee'-ble-ness**, *n.* weakness.  
**Fee'-bly**, *ad.* weakly, faintly.

**Feed**, *v. t. or i. p. and pp.* fed  
 to supply with food, to eat.

**Feed**, *n.* food, meat, pasture.  
**Feed-er**, *n.* one that feeds, a  
 source that supplies a canal  
 with water. [eating.]

**Feed-ing**, *ppr.* giving food to  
**Feel**, *v. t. or i. p. and pp.* felt  
 to perceive by the touch.

**Feel**, *n.* act of perception,  
 touch.

**Feel-er**, *n.* one that feels.  
**Feel-ing**, *ppr.* perceiving by  
 touch.

**Feel-ing**, *n.* touch, sensibility.  
**Feel-ing-ly**, *ad.* tenderly.

**Feign**, *v. t.* [fane,] to pretend.  
**Feign-ed**, \* *p.* pretended.

**Feign-ed-ly**, *ad.* with dissimu-  
 lation. [bles.]

**Feign-er**, *n.* one who dissim-  
**Feign-ing**, *ppr.* simulating.

**Faint**, *n.* [faint,] a false show.  
**Fe-th'-i-tate**, *v. t.* to congratu-  
 late.

**Fe-lic-i-ta'-tion**, *n.* kind wish.  
**Fe-lic'-i-tous**, *a.* happy.

**Fe-lic'-i-ty**, *n.* bliss, happiness.  
**Fe'-line**, *a.* pertaining to cats.

**Fell**, *a.* fierce, savage, cruel.  
**Fell**, *v. t.* to strike or cut down.

**Fell'-ed**, \* *p.* knocked or cut  
 down. [qund.]

**Fell'-low**, *n.* an associate or e-  
**Fell'-low**, *v. t.* to match, pair.

**Fell'-low-fel'-ing**, *n.* sympathy.  
**Fell'-low-her**, *n.* a co-hair,  
 joint hair.

**Fell'-low-ship**, *n.* society, inter-  
 course, station in a college or  
 university.

**Fell'-ly**, *n.* the rim of a wheel.  
**Fell'-on**, *n.* one guilty of felony,  
 a painful tumor or whitlow.

**Fel'-o-ni-ous**, *a.* containing  
 felony. [ous manner.]

**Fel'-o-ni-ous-ly**, *ad.* in a felon-  
**Fel'-o-ny**, *n.* a capital crime.

**Felt**, *p. of Feel.*  
**Felt**, *n.* cloth or stuff of wool.

**Felt**, *v. t.* to make compact by  
 felling. [and latten sails.]

**Fel-ue'-ca**, *n.* a vessel with oars  
**Fel'-wort**, *n.* a species of gen-  
 tian. [young.]

**Fel'-male**, *n.* the sex that bears  
**Femme-côvert**, { *n.* a married  
 Femme-côvert, { woman.

**Fem'-in-ine**, *a.* pertaining to  
 females of the human race,  
 tender, effeminate. [thigh.]

**Fem'-o-ral**, *a.* belonging to the  
**Fen**, *n.* a marsh, bog, morass.

**Fence**, *n.* a wall, hedge or other  
 structure to guard land  
 from cattle. [with a fence.]

**Fence**, *v. t. or i.* to inclose  
**Fence'-ed**, \* *p.* inclosed with a  
 fence. [fence.]

**Fence-less**, *a.* destitute of a  
**Fence'-er**, *n.* one who teaches  
 fencing.

**Fence'-i-ble**, *n.* a soldier for de-  
 fence. [fence.]

**Fence'-ing**, *ppr.* inclosing with  
**Fence'-ing**, *n.* materials for  
 fences. [for]

**Fend**, *v. t. or i.* to repel, to  
**Fend'-er**, *n.* that which de-  
 fends.

**Fen'-nel**, *n.* a fragrant ph-  
 lio.



Fen'-ny, *a. marshy, boggy.*  
Fee'-f. *v. t. to invest with the fee of land.* [the fee.]

Feeff'-ed, \* *p. invested with*  
Feeff'-ee, *n. one vested with the fee.* [fee.]

Feeff'-er, *n. one who grants a*  
Feeff'-ment, *n. act of granting*  
Fe-ra'-cious, *a. fruitful.* [a fee.]

Fe'-ri-al, *a. pertaining to holidays.*

Fe'-rine, *a. wild, savage, cruel.*  
Fe'-rine-ness, Fe'-ri-ty, *n. wild-ness.*

Fe'-rent, *a. a gentle boiling.*  
Fe'-ment', *v. t. or i. to work.*

Fe'-ment'-able, *a. susceptible of fermentation.*

Fe'-ment-a'-tion, *a. a working.*  
Fe'-ment-a'-tive, *a. causing fermentation.*

Fern, *n. a genus of plants.*

Fern'-y, *a. overgrown with fern.* [cruel.]

Fe-ro'-cious, *a. savage, fierce.*  
Fe-ro'-cious-ness, *n. savage fierceness.* [elty.]

Fe-roc'-i-ty, *n. savageness, cruelty.*

Fe'-re-ous, *a. made of iron, like iron.*

Fe'-ret, *n. a quadruped, tape.*  
Fe'-ret, *v. t. to drive from a lodge.* [a ferry.]

Fe'-ri-age, *n. fare for passing*  
Fe'-ru'-gin-ous, *a. partaking of iron.* [of a stick.]

Fe'-rule, *n. a ring at the end*  
Fe'-ried, \* *p. conveyed in a boat.*

Fe'-ry, *n. a place for passing a river or lake.* [a boat.]

Fe'-ry, *v. t. to convey over water in a boat.* [tends a ferry.]

Fe'-ry-man, *n. one who at-*  
Fe'-tile, *a. fruitful, producing much.* [land.]

Fe'-ril-ize, *v. t. to enrich, a de-*  
Fe'-til-i-zed, \* *p. made rich.*

Fe'-til-i-zing, *ppr. making fruitful.*

Fe'-til'-ty, *n. richness of soil.*

Fe'-tile, *n. a wooden slapper.*

Fe'-ven-ey, *n. ardent warmth.*

Fe'-vent, *a. warm, ardent.*

Fe'-vent-ly, *ad. with fervor.*

Ferv'-id, *a. warm, animated.*  
Fer'-vid-ly, *ad. with glowing warmth.* [dor.]

Fer'-vid-ness, *n. heat, zeal, ar-*  
Ferv'-or, *n. heat, warmth of mind.* [out letters.]

Fes'-eue, *n. a wire to point*  
Fes'-tal, *a. relating to a feast.*

Fes'-ter, *v. t. to rankle.*  
Fes'-ter-ed, \* *p. of Fester.*

Fes'-ter-ing, *ppr. growing viru-*  
lent. [feast.]

Fes'-ti-val, *a. pertaining to a*  
Fes'-ti-val, *n. a feast, a solemn day.* [mirth.]

Fes-tiv'-i-ty, *n. social joy or*  
Fes-toon', *n. a wreath.*

Fetch, *v. t. to go and bring.*  
Fetch, *n. a stratagem, artifice.*

Fet'-id, *a. rank, strong.*  
Fet'-id-ness, *n. offensive smell.*

Fet'-lock, *n. hair behind the*  
pastern of a horse.

Fet'-ter, *n. a chain for the feet.*  
Fet'-ter, *v. t. to chain, shackle,*  
bind. [mal when first formed.]

Fet'-tus, *n. pl. fetuses; an ani-*  
Feud, *n. quarrel, broil.*

Feud, *n. land held of a superi-*  
or on condition of rendering

service to the lord.

Feud'-al, *a. held of a lord.*  
Feud'-al-ism, *n. the system of*  
feudal tenures. [of a superior.]

Feud-a-to-ry, *n. one who holds*  
Feud'-ist, *n. a writer on feuds.*

Fe'-ver, *n. a disease marked by*  
increase of heat and an ac-

celerated pulse.

Fe'-ver-few, *n. a plant.* [fever.]

Fe'-ver-ish, *a. affected with*  
Fe'-ver-ish-ness, *n. a febrile*  
affection. [many.]

Few, *a. a small number, not*  
Few-ness, *n. smallness of*  
number. [cree.]

Fi'-at, *n. let it be done, a de-*  
Fib, *n. a story, falsehood.*

Fib, *v. t. to tell that which is*  
Fib'-ber, *n. one that fibs.* [false.]

Fi'-ber, } *n. a slender thread*  
Fi'-bre, } *of an animal or*  
Fi'-bril, *n. a small fiber.* [plant.]

Fi-brous, *a. consisting of fibers.*

Fi'-ble, *a. changeable in mind.*

Fie'-kle-ness, *n. inconstancy.*  
Fie'-tile, *a. molded into form*  
by art.

Fie'-tion; *n. an invented story.*  
Fie-ti'-tious, *a. feigned.*

Fie-ti'-tious-ly, *ad. counter-*  
feitedly. [representation.]

Fie-ti'-tious-ness, *n. feigned*  
Fid'-dle, *n. a violin.*

Fid'-dle, *v. t. to play on a vio-*  
lin. [a violin.]

Fid'-dler, *n. one who plays on*  
Fid'-dle-string, *n. the string of*  
a violin.

Fid'-dle-stick, *n. the bow and*  
string for playing on a violin.

Fi-del'-i-ty, *n. faithfulness, loy-*  
alty. [and starts.]

Fidg'-et, *v. t. to move by fits*  
Fidg'-et, *n. motion of the body.*

Fidg'-et-y, *a. restless, uneasy.*  
Fi-du'-cial, Fi-du'-cia-ry, *a.*  
confident. [in trust.]

Fi-du'-cia-ry, *n. one who holds*  
Fie, *ex. denoting dialike.*

Fief, *n. a fee, feud.* [land.]

Field, *n. a piece of inclosed*  
Field-bed, *n. a bed for the field.*

Field-book, *n. a book used in*  
surveying. [bustard.]

Field-duck, *n. a species of*  
Field-fare, *n. a bird of the*  
thrush kind. [above a captain.]

Field-of-ficer, *n. an officer a*  
Field-piece, *n. a small cannon.*

Fiend, *n. an implacable ene-*  
my.

Fierce, *a. violent, forcible.*

Fierc'-e-ly, *ad. in a violent man-*  
ner. [rage.]

Fierc'-e-ness, *n. violence, fury,*  
Fi'-er-i-ness, *n. great warmth.*

Fi'-ery, *a. consisting of fire,*  
hot.

Fife, *n. a small pipe of music.*  
Fife, *v. t. to play on a fife.*

Fi'-fer, *n. one who plays the fife.*  
Fif-teen, *a. five and ten added.*

Fif-teenth, *a. noting the num-*  
ber fifteen.

Fifth, *a. next above the fourth.*  
Fifti'-ly, *ad. in the fifth place.*

Fi'-th-eth, *a. noting the num-*  
ber fifty. [added.]

Fif'-ty, *a. the sum of five tens*

- Fig**, *n.* a tree and its fruit.  
**Fig-leaf**, *n.* the leaf of the fig-tree. [*figs.*]  
**Fig-tree**, *n.* the tree that bears figs.  
**Fight**, *v. t. or t. p.* fought, [*fight*], to contend in battle.  
**Fight**, *n.* a battle, combat.  
**Fight-er**, *n.* a warrior. [*battle.*]  
**Fight-ing**, *ppr.* contending in fight.  
**Fight-ing**, *n.* contention, battle. [*battle.*]  
**Fig-ment**, *n.* invention, fiction.  
**Fig-ur-a-ble**, *a.* capable of figuring. [*form.*]  
**Fig-ur-ate**, *a.* of a determinate form.  
**Fig-ur-a-tion**, *n.* determination to a certain form. [*of form.*]  
**Fig-ur-a-bil-i-ty**, *n.* capacity.  
**Fig-ur-a-tive**, *a.* metaphorical.  
**Fig-ur-a-tive-ly**, *ad.* by a figure.  
**Fig-ure**, *n.* a character for a number, type, shape, image.  
**Fig-ure**, *v. t.* to make figures.  
**Fig-ur-ed**, *\* p. or a.* adorned with work in figures.  
**Fig-ur-ing**, *ppr.* forming into shape, adorning with figures.  
**Fil-a-ment**, *n.* a slender thread.  
**Fil-a-ment-ous**, *a.* consisting of filaments.  
**Fil-a-to-ry**, *n.* a machine for spinning threads.  
**Fil-ber-t**, *n.* an egg-shaped nut.  
**Filch**, *v. t.* to steal, purloin, pilfer.  
**Filch-ed**, *\* p.* pilfered, stolen.  
**Filch-er**, *n.* one who filches.  
**Filch-ing**, *ppr.* pilfering, stealing.  
**File**, *n.* a tool for smoothing iron, bundle of papers, a row.  
**File**, *v. t.* to abrade with a file, to march in file, to place in order.  
**Fi-let**, *\* p.* rubbed with a file.  
**Fi-l-ial**, *a.* becoming a child.  
**Fi-l-i-a-tion**, *n.* the relation of a son. [*thread.*]  
**Fi-l-i-form**, *a.* in form of a file.  
**Fi-l-i-grane**, *n.* an enrichment.  
**Fi-l-i-free**, *n.* on gold or silver like threads. [*off.*]  
**Fi-ling**, *n. pl.* particles rubbed  
*File*, *v. t. or t. p.* to make full.
- Fill**, *n.* fullness. [*dance.*]  
**Fill-ed**, *\* p.* supplied in abundance.  
**Fill-et**, *n.* a head band, a joint of meat.  
**Fill-et**, *v. t.* to bind with a fillet.  
**Fill-et-ed**, *p.* bound with a fillet.  
**Fill-ing**, *ppr.* making full. [*let.*]  
**Fill-ing**, *n.* the wool in weaving. [*finger.*]  
**Fill-ip**, *v. t.* to strike with the finger.  
**Fill-ip**, *n.* a stroke with the finger.  
**Fill-y**, *n.* a young mare colt.  
**Film**, *n.* a thin skin on the eye.  
**Film**, *v. t.* to cover with a pellicle.  
**Film-y**, *a.* composed of film.  
**Fil-ter**, *n.* a strainer.  
**Fil-ter**, *v. t.* to purify, as liquor, by passing it through a porous substance. [*shed.*]  
**Fil-ter-ed**, *\* p.* strained, purified.  
**Filth**, *n.* foul or dirty matter.  
**Filth-i-ly**, *ad.* dirtily, with foulness. [*ness.*]  
**Filth-i-ness**, *n.* dirtiness, foulness.  
**Filth-y**, *a.* dirty, foul, obscene.  
**Fil-trate**, *v. t. or i.* to filter, percolate. [*tering.*]  
**Fil-tra-tion**, *n.* the act of filtering.  
**Fil-tri-a-te**, *a.* fringed, as with hair.  
**Fin**, *n.* a fish's membrane.  
**Fin-na-ble**, *a.* that may be fined.  
**Fin-al**, *a.* ending, conclusive.  
**Fin-al-ly**, *ad.* lastly.  
**Fin-ale**, *n.* last note in music.  
**Fin-anc-e**, *n.* revenue, income.  
**Fin-anc-ial**, *a.* pertaining to finance. [*revenue.*]  
**Fin-anc-ier**, *n.* one skilled in finance.  
**Finch**, *n.* a genus of birds.  
**Find**, *v. t. p. and pp.* found; to discover.  
**Find-er**, *p.* one that finds.  
**Fine**, *a.* showy, gay, handsome.  
**Fine**, *n.* a penalty, forfeiture.  
**Fine**, *v. t.* to inflict a penalty, refine.  
**Fine-ly**, *ad.* gayly, dextrously.  
**Fine-ness**, *n.* slenderness, showiness. [*metals, &c.*]  
**Fin-er**, *n.* one who purifies.  
**Fin-ery**, *n.* fine dress.
- Fi-new**, *n.* art, artifice, stratagem.  
**Fi-ness**, *v. i.* to use stratagem.  
**Fi-ness-ed**, *\* p. of Finess.*  
**Fi-ness-ing**, *ppr.* practicing artifice. [*der whale.*]  
**Fin-fish**, *n.* a species of slender fish.  
**Fin-g-er**, *n.* an extremity of the hand. [*pilfer.*]  
**Fin-g-er**, *v. t.* to handle, touch.  
**Fin-g-er-ed**, *\* p.* handled, touched. [*toppish.*]  
**Fin-ic-al**, *a.* gay to excess.  
**Fin-ic-al-ly**, *ad.* with affected fineness. [*hery.*]  
**Fin-ic-al-ness**, *n.* excessive finery.  
**Fin-ic**, *n.* the end, conclusion.  
**Fin-ish**, *v. t.* to complete, perfect. [*ted.*]  
**Fin-ish-ed**, *\* p.* ended, completed.  
**Fin-ish-er**, *n.* one who completes.  
**Fin-ish-ing**, *ppr.* completing.  
**Fin-ish-ing**, *n.* the utmost polish.  
**Fin-ite**, *a.* bounded, limited.  
**Fin-ite-ly**, *ad.* within limits.  
**Fin-ite-ness**, *n.* limitedness.  
**Fin-less**, *a.* destitute of fins.  
**Fin-ned**, *\* p.* having broad edges.  
**Fin-ny**, *a.* furnished with fins.  
**Fin-toed**, *a.* having toes connected.  
**Fir**, *n.* a tree or its wood. [*ing.*]  
**Fire**, *n.* heat and light, a burn.  
**Fir-e**, *v. t. or i.* to set on fire, discharge.  
**Fire-arms**, *n.* guns, pistols, &c.  
**Fire-ball**, *n.* a meteor, a grenade.  
**Fire-brand**, *n.* wood on fire.  
**Fire-brush**, *n.* a brush for the hearth. [*charged.*]  
**Fi-red**, *\* p.* set on fire, discharged.  
**Fire-en-gine**, *n.* an engine to throw water to extinguish fire. [*light.*]  
**Fire-fly**, *n.* an insect that emits light.  
**Fire-hook**, *n.* a hook for pulling down buildings in fire.  
**Fire-lock**, *n.* a musket.  
**Fire-man**, *n.* a man to extinguish fires.  
**Fire-new**, *a.* quite new.

Fire-of-fee, *n.* an office for insuring against fire.

Fire-pan, *n.* a pan to hold fire.

Fire-place, *n.* place for fire in a house.

Fire-plug, *n.* a plug for drawing water to extinguish fires.

Fire-ship, *n.* a ship to set others on fire.

Fire-shovel, *n.* a shovel for fire-side, *n.* a hearth, chimney.

Fire-ward, *n.* an officer who directs men at fires.

Fire-wood, *n.* wood for fuel.

Fire-work, *n.* preparations of powder for exploding in the air.

FI'-ring, *ppr.* setting fire to.

FI'-ring, *n.* act of setting fire to.

FI'-rk-in, *n.* a vessel of eight gallons. [pact.]

Firm, *a.* [firm.] strong, compact.

Firm, *v. t.* to fix, settle, establish.

Firm, *n.* a partnership, house.

Firm-a-ment, *n.* the region of the air. [edness.]

Firm'-ly, *ad.* strongly, with fix-

Firm'-ness, *n.* compactness, so-

First, *a.* foremost, chief. [lidity.]

First, *ad.* in the first place.

First-born, *n.* the eldest child.

First-fruits, *n.* first produce.

First-ling, *n.* cattle first produced.

First-rate, *a.* pre-eminent.

Fise'-al, *a.* pertaining to a treasury. [urer.]

Fise'-al, *n.* revenue, a treasure.

Fish, *n.* an animal living in water.

Fish, *v. t.* to try to catch.

Fish'-ed, *\* p.* caught, strengthened. [fish.]

Fish'-er, *n.* one who catches fish.

Fish'-er-man, *n.* one employed in taking fish. [fishing.]

Fish'-er-y, *n.* the business of taking fish.

Fish'-gig, *n.* an instrument for stabbing fish.

Fish'-hook, *n.* a hook for catching fish. [fish.]

Fish'-ing, *ppr.* trying to catch fish.

Fish'-ing, *n.* the practice of catching fish.

Fish'-ket-tle, *n.* a kettle to boil fish in.

Fish'-märk-et, *n.* a market for selling fish. [fish.]

Fish'-mön'-ger, *n.* a dealer in fish.

Fish'-pond, *n.* a pond for fish.

Fish'-spear, *n.* a spear for stabbing fish.

Fish'-y, *a.* tasting like a fish.

Fis'-sle, *a.* that can be cleft.

Fis'-sure, *n.* a cleft, a chasm.

Fist, *n.* the hand clinched.

Fist, *v. t.* to beat with the fist.

Fist'-i-cuffs, *n. pl.* a contest with fists. [cer.]

Fis'-tu-la, *n.* a deep callous ul-

Fis'-tu-lar, *a.* hollow like a

Fit, *n.* attack of spasms. [pipe.]

Fit, *a.* suitable, convenient.

Fit, *v. t.* to suit, equip, qualify.

Fitch, *n.* a cluck-pea; see *Velch*.

Fitch'-et, *n.* the pole cat.

Fit'-fyl, *a.* having fits. [ently.]

Fit'-ly, *ad.* suitably, conveniently.

Fit'-ness, *n.* suitability, propriety.

Fit'-ted, *p.* made fit, adapted.

Fit'-ting, *ppr.* making fit, suit-

ing. [three.]

Five, *a.* the sum of two and

Five-fold, *a.* taken five times.

Fix, *v. t.* or *i.* to set firmly, fasten.

Fix'-a-ble, *a.* that may be fixed.

Fix'-a-tion, *n.* act of fixing, firm state.

Fix'-ed, *\* p.* set, settled, firm.

Fix'-ed-ness, *n.* state of being

Fix'-i-ty, *n.* fixedness. [fast.]

Fix'-ture, *n.* fixed furniture.

Flab'-bi-ness, *n.* a flabby state.

Flab'-by, *a.* soft, yielding, loose.

Flac'-cid, *a.* lax, weak, limber.

Flac'-cid-i-ty, *n.* laxness, limberness.

Flag, *v. t.* or *t.* to become weak,

droop, lay with flags or flat stones. [colors.]

Flag, *n.* a plant, a flat stone,

Flag'-stone, *n.* a flat stone for pavement.

Flag'-e-let, *n.* a little flute.

Flag'-el-la-tion, *n.* a beating.

Flag'-ged, *\* p.* laid with flat stones. [berness.]

Flag'-gi-ness, *n.* laxity, lim-

Flag'-ging, *ppr.* drooping.

Flag'-gy, *a.* weak, flexible, limber.

Fla'-gi'-tious, *a.* villainous.

Fla'-gi'-tious-ness, *n.* atrocious wickedness.

Flag'-of-fi-er, *n.* the commander of a squadron.

Flag'-on, *n.* a vessel with a narrow mouth. [enormity.]

Fla'-gran-cy, *n.* burning heat.

Fla'-grant, *a.* ardent, enormous.

Fla'-grant-ly, *ad.* notoriously.

Flag'-ship, *n.* head ship of a squadron. [port a flag.]

Flag'-staff, *n.* a staff to support.

Flail, *n.* an instrument for thrashing. [or fire.]

Flake, *n.* a scale, flock of snow

Flake, *v. t.* or *i.* to form into flakes.

Fla'-ky, *a.* consisting of flakes.

Flam, *n.* a pretense, an idle story.

Flam, *v. t.* to deceive, to gull.

Flam'-beau, *n.* [flambo,] a lighted torch. [por.]

Flame, *n.* a blaze, burning va-

Flame, *v. i.* to burn with a blaze.

Flame'-col-or-ed, *\* a.* bright.

Flam'-ing, *ppr.* burning with blaze.

Flam'-ing-ly, *ad.* very brightly.

Flam'-in'-ro, *n.* a fowl shaped like the heron, but mostly red.

Flam'-e-ous, *a.* consisting of flame. [flame.]

Flam'-my, *a.* blazing, burning as

Flank, *n.* side of the body or an army. [flank.]

Flank, *v. t.* to attack or turn the

Flank'-ed, *\* p.* attacked on the side.

Flan'-nel, *n.* a soft woolen cloth.

Flap, *n.* a piece of cloth that flaps. [any thing flat or thin.]

Flap, *v. t.* or *i.* to strike with

Flap'-ear-ed, *\* a.* having broad ears. [something flat.]

Flap'-ped, *\* p.* struck with

- Flap**-ping, *ppr.* striking, beating. [steadily.]  
**Flare**, *v. t.* to waver, burn un-  
**Flare**-red, \* *p.* of *Flare*.  
**Flar**-ring, *ppr.* burning with a  
 wavering light, making a dis-  
 play. [light.]  
**Flash**, *n.* a sudden burst of  
**Flash**, *v. i.* to burst suddenly,  
 as light.  
**Flash**-ed, \* *p.* of *Flash*. [show.]  
**Flash**-i-ly, *ad.* with empty  
**Flash**-ing, *ppr.* bursting as a  
 flood of light. [apid.]  
**Flash**-y, *a.* gay, gaudy, in-  
**Flask**, *n.* a bottle, a vessel for  
 powder. [basket.]  
**Flask**-et, *n.* a sort of large  
**Flat**, *a.* level, insipid, positive.  
**Flat**, *n.* a level piece of land, a  
 shoal, mark of depression in  
 music. [come flat.]  
**Flat**, *v. t.* or *i.* to make or be-  
**Flat**-bot-tom-ed, \* *a.* having  
 the bottom flat.  
**Flat**-ly, *ad.* downright.  
**Flat**-ness, *n.* evenness, rapid-  
 ness. [flat.]  
**Flat**-ten, *v. t.* or *i.* to make  
**Flat**-ter, *v. t.* to praise.  
**Flat**-ter-ed, \* *p.* soothed with  
 praise. [dies.]  
**Flat**-ter-er, *n.* one that whee-  
**Flat**-ter-ing, *ppr.* gratifying  
 with praise; *a.* pleasing to  
 pride. [ation.]  
**Flat**-ter-y, *n.* praise, commend-  
**Flat**-tish, *a.* somewhat dull,  
 vapid. [stomach.]  
**Flat**-u-lence, *n.* wind in the  
**Flat**-u-lent, *a.* windy, puffy.  
**Flitant**, **Flant**, *v. i.* to strut.  
**Flaunt**, *n.* something that  
 hangs loosely.  
**Flaunt**-ing, *ppr.* making a  
 showy display.  
**Flav**-or, *n.* relish, scent, smell.  
**Flav**-or, *v. t.* to give a pleas-  
 ant taste. [flavor.]  
**Flav**-or-less, *a.* destitute of  
**Flav**-or-ous, *a.* pleasant to the  
 taste or smell.  
*Flaw*, *n.* a break, defect; sud-  
 den gust.  
*Flaw*, *v. t.* to break, to injure.
- Flaw**-ed, \* *p.* having a piece  
 broken off. [fective.]  
**Flaw**-y, *a.* having flaws, de-  
**Flax**, *n.* plant of which linen  
 is made.  
**Flax**-dress-er, *n.* one who  
 breaks and swings flax.  
**Flax**-seed, *n.* the seed of flax.  
**Flax**-en, *a.* made of or like  
 flax.  
**Flay**, *v. t.* to strip of the skin.  
**Flay**-ed, \* *p.* stripped of the  
**Flay**-ing, *ppr.* skinning. [skin.]  
**Flea**, *n.* an insect.  
**Flea**-bane, *n.* a plant.  
**Flea**-bite, *n.* the bite of a flea.  
**Flea**-bit-ten, *a.* bitten by a flea.  
**Fleam**, *n.* an instrument for  
 opening veins. [streak.]  
**Fleck**, **Fleck**-er, *v. t.* to spot,  
**Flee**-tion, *n.* act of bending.  
**Fled**, *p.* of *Flee*. [plumes.]  
**Fledge**, *v. t.* to furnish with  
**Fledg**-ed, \* *p.* having plumes.  
**Flee**, *v. i. p.* and *pp.* fled; to  
 run. [sheep.]  
**Fleece**, *n.* coat of wool from a  
 Fleec, *v. t.* to strip.  
**Flee**-ced, \* *p.* stripped, furnish-  
 ed with a fleece. [exactions.]  
**Flee**-cing, *ppr.* stripping by  
**Flee**-cy, *a.* covered with wool.  
**Fleer**, *v. i.* to grin with scorn.  
**Fleer**, *n.* mockery, a scornful  
**Fleer**-ed, \* *p.* of *Fleer*. [grin.]  
**Fleet**, *a.* swift, quick in motion.  
**Fleet**, *n.* a number of ships in  
 company.  
**Fleet**, *v. i.* to pass swiftly, flit.  
**Fleet**-ing, *ppr.* passing rapidly,  
 flying away.  
**Fleet**-ly, *ad.* swiftly, rapidly.  
**Fleet**-ness, *n.* swiftness, speed.  
**Flem**-ish, *a.* pertaining to  
 Flanders.  
**Flesh**, *n.* the softer solids of  
 animals, animal nature, car-  
 nal state.  
**Flesh**, *v. t.* to initiate, to glut.  
**Flesh**-ed, \* *p.* initiated.  
**Flesh**-bruah, *n.* a brush to ex-  
 cite action of the skin.  
**Flesh**-eö-lor, *n.* the color of  
 the flesh.  
**Flesh**-i-ness, *n.* corpulence.
- Flesh**-li-ness, *n.* carnal pas-  
 sions.  
**Flesh**-ly, *a.* carnal, gross.  
**Flesh**-y, *a.* corpulent, fat.  
**Flew**, *p.* of *Fly*.  
**Flex**-i-bil-i-ty, *n.* pliancy.  
**Flex**-i-ble, *a.* capable of being  
 bent.  
**Flex**-i-ble-ness, *n.* flexibility.  
**Flex**-ile, *a.* pliable, easily bent.  
**Flex**-ion, *n.* act of bending.  
**Flex**-u-ous, *a.* bending, wind-  
 ing. [winding.]  
**Flex**-ure, *n.* a bending or  
**Flick**-er, *v. i.* to flutter, flap  
 the wings.  
**Flick**-er-ing, *ppr.* fluttering.  
**Flick**-er-mouse, *n.* the bat.  
**Flit**-er, *n.* one that flies. [way.]  
**Flight**, *n.* [flite,] a running a-  
**Flight**-i-ness, *n.* wildness, deli-  
 rium. [fleeting.]  
**Flight**-y, *a.* wild, fanciful,  
**Flim**-sy, *a.* thin, slight, weak.  
**Flinch**, *v. i.* to draw back, to  
 shrink.  
**Flinch**-ed, \* *p.* of *Flinch*.  
**Flinch**-er, *n.* one who shrinks.  
**Flinch**-ing, *ppr.* shrinking.  
**Flin**-der, *n.* a small piece.  
**Fling**, *v. t. p.* and *pp.* flung; to  
 cast, throw.  
**Fling**, *n.* a gibe, a sneer.  
**Fling**-er, *n.* one who throws.  
**Flint**, *n.* a hard stone. [hard.]  
**Flint**-y, *a.* made of flint, very  
**Flip**, *n.* a drink made of beer,  
 spirit, and sugar. [speech.]  
**Flip**-pan-cy, *n.* fluency of  
**Flip**-pant, *a.* rapid in speech.  
**Flip**-pant-ly, *ad.* in a flippant  
 manner. [speech.]  
**Flip**-pant-ness, *n.* rapidity of  
 flit, *v. t.* or *i.* to throw with  
 a jerk.  
**Flirt**, *n.* a jerk, a volatile girl.  
**Flirt**-ing, *ppr.* throwing, jerk-  
 ing.  
**Flit**, *v. i.* to flutter, dart along.  
**Flitch**, *n.* a side of pork cured.  
**Flit**-ter, *v. i.* to flap the wings.  
**Flit**-ting, *ppr.* flying, flutter-  
 ing.  
**Float**, *n.* something swimming  
 a raft.

Float, *v. t. or i. to swim on the surface.* [floats.]

Float-age, *n.* any thing that floats.

Float-ing, *ppr.* conveying or lying on water.

Float-ing-bridge, *n.* a bridge lying on the water and sustained by it.

Float-y, *a.* buoyant. [locks.]

Floe-eu-lence, *n.* adhesion in flocks.

Floe-eu-lent, *a.* adhering in flocks.

Flock, *n.* a collection of small animals, a crowd, a lock, as of wool.

Flock, *v. i.* to gather in a crowd.

Flock-ed, *\* p.* of *Flock*.

Flock'-bed, *n.* a bed filled with locks of wool. [crowd.]

Flock'-ing, *ppr.* assembling in a flock.

Flog, *v. t.* to whip, lash, chastise.

Flog'-ged, *\* p.* whipped, beat.

Flog'-ging, *n.* chastisement.

Flood, *n.* flow of tide, inundation. [date.]

Flood, *v. t.* to overflow, inundate.

Flood-gate, *n.* a gate to stop or let out water.

Flood-ing, *ppr.* overflowing.

Flood-ing, *n.* discharge of blood.

Floor, *n.* the bottom of a room on which we walk, platform.

Flor, *v. t.* to lay with a floor.

Floor-ed, *\* p.* furnished with a floor. [a floor.]

Floor-ing, *ppr.* furnishing with floor.

Floor-ing, *n.* materials for a floor. [furs.]

Flo'-ral, *a.* pertaining to flow.

Flo'-ren-tine, *n.* a silk.

Flo'-res'-cence, *n.* the season of flowering in plants.

Flo'-ret, *n.* a partial flower.

Flor-id, *a.* flushed with red.

Flor-id'-i-ty, Flor-id'-ness, *n.* redness. [flowers.]

Flo'-rif'-er-ous, *a.* producing flowers.

Flo'-rin, *n.* a coin of different values.

Flo'-rist, *n.* one who cultivates flowers.

Flo'-eu-lous, *a.* composed of florets.

Flo'-eule, *n.* a partial floret of

Flot'-ta, *n.* a fleet of Spanish ships.

Flot-till'-la, *n.* a little fleet. [ships.]

Flounce, *v. t.* to plunge, to deck with flounces. [parel.]

Flounce, *n.* trimming on apparel.

Flounc'-ed, *\* p.* trimmed with flounces. [struggle.]

Floun'-der, *v. i.* to flounce, to floun'-der, *n.* a small flat fish.

Flour, *n.* fine part of grain.

Flour, *v. t.* to sprinkle with flour. [bolted.]

Flour'-ed, *\* p.* ground and flour'-ish, *v. i. or t.* to thrive, embellish, brandish.

Flour'-ish, *n.* parade of words.

Flour'-ish-er, *n.* one who flourishes.

Flour'-ish-ing, *ppr.* prosperous.

Flout, *v. t. or i.* to treat with contempt.

Flout, *n.* contemptuous fling.

Flow, *v. i.* to move as a liquid or a substance whose particles are loose.

Flow, *n.* a stream, current.

Flow-ed, *\* p.* of *Flow*. [plant.]

Flow'-er, *n.* the blossom of a flower.

Flow'-er-y, *v. i. or t.* to blossom forth. [figures.]

Flow'-er-ed, *\* p.* adorned with flowers.

Flow'-er-ing, *ppr.* blossoming.

Flow'-er-stalk, *n.* the stem of a flower.

Flow'-er-y, *a.* full of flowers.

Flow-ing, *ppr.* moving as water; *a.* smooth, liquid, fluent.

Flow'n, *p.* of *Flow* or *Fly*.

Flue'-tu-ate, *v. i.* to waver, rise and fall.

Flue'-tu-at-ing, *ppr.* wavering.

Flue-tu-a'-tion, *n.* unsteadiness.

Flue, *n.* a passage for smoke.

Flu'-en-cy, *n.* readiness of utterance. [ease.]

Flu'-ent, *a.* uttering words with ease.

Flu'-ent-ly, *ad.* with flow of utterance.

Flu'-id, *a.* having parts which easily move, as water; flowing, liquid.

Flu'-id, *n.* a liquid substance.

Flu'-id'-i-ty, Flu'-id'-ness, *n.* the quality of flowing.

Fluke, *n.* the part of an anchor which fastens in the ground.

Flume, *n.* a channel for water.

Flum'-me-ry, *n.* spoon meat.

Flung, *p.* and *pp.* of *Fling*.

Flur'-ry, *n.* sudden blast, bustle. [sion.]

Flur'-ry, *v. t.* to put in confusion.

Flush, *a.* fresh, full of vigor.

Flush, *n.* a flow of blood to the face, glow. [denly.]

Flush, *v. i. or t.* to reddens suddenly.

Flush-ed, *\* p.* tinged with red.

Flush'-ing, *ppr.* overspreading with red.

Flus'-ter, *v. t.* to confuse, heat.

Flus'-ter-ed, *\* p.* heated, agitated.

Flute, *n.* a musical pipe.

Flute, *v. t. or i.* to play on a flute. [column.]

Flut'-ting, *n.* fluted work on a flute.

Flut'-ter, *v. i.* to move the wings rapidly. [ry.]

Flut'-ter, *n.* rapid motion, hurry.

Flut'-ter-ing, *ppr.* flapping the wings. [the wings.]

Flut'-ter-ing, *n.* a flapping of wings.

Flu-vi-at'-ie, *a.* growing in a river.

Flux, *n.* a flowing, looseness.

Flux, *v. t.* to melt or fuse.

Flux-i-bil'-i-ty, *n.* capacity of being fused. [melted.]

Flux'-i-ble, *a.* capable of being fused.

Flux-il'-i-ty, *n.* capacity of being fused.

Flux'-ion, *n.* a flowing.

Fly, *v. i.* flew, *pp.* flown; to move with the wings, move rapidly.

Fly, *n.* a winged insect.

Fly'-blow, *v. t.* to deposit eggs.

Fly'-blow, *n.* the egg of a fly.

Fly'-blown, *p.* tainted with eggs of flies.

Fly'-er, *n.* one that flies.

Fly-ing, *ppr.* moving with wings. [pontoons.]

Fly-ing-bridge, *n.* a bridge of flying-fish.

Fly-ing-fish, *n.* a fish that flies with its pectoral fins.

Fly'-trap, *n.* a sensitive plant.

Foal, *n.* a colt, a filly. [a colt.]

Foal, *v. t.* or *t.* to bring forth

**FOL**

**Foal-ed**, \* *p. of Foal*. [*rage*.]  
**Foam**, *v. i.* to froth, to be in a foam, *n.* froth, spume, rage.  
**Foam-ed**, \* *p. of Foam*. [*ing*.]  
**Foam-ing**, *ppr.* fuming, frothing.  
**Foam-y**, *a.* covered with froth, frothy. [*watch*.]  
**Fob**, *a.* a small pocket for a fob, *v. t.* to cheat, trick, defraud. [*see on*.]  
**Fob-bed**, \* *p.* cheated, imposed.  
**Fob-bing**, *ppr.* cheating, tricking. [*cus*.]  
**Fo-eal**, *a.* belonging to a foe.  
**Fo-eus**, *n. pl.* focuses, foci.  
 The point in which rays of light meet, when reflected or refracted.  
**Fod-der**, *n.* food for cattle.  
**Fod-der**, *v. t.* to feed, as cattle.  
**Fod-der-ed**, \* *p.* fed, as cattle.  
**Foe**, *n.* an enemy, an adversary.  
**Fog**, *n.* a thick vapor from the earth, or from water. [*foggy*.]  
**Fog-gi-ness**, *n.* state of being foggy.  
**Fog-gy**, *a.* abounding with exhalations. [*ing*.]  
**Foif-ble**, *n.* a weakness, a fail-ure.  
**Foif**, *v. t.* to defeat, frustrate.  
**Foif**, *n.* defeat, a blunt sword, a thin leaf of metal. [*feated*.]  
**Foif-ed**, \* *p.* frustrated, defeated.  
**Foif**, *v. t.* to insert wrongfully. [*sheep*.]  
**Fold**, *n.* a doubling, a pen for fold.  
**Fold**, *v. t.* to double over.  
**Fold-age**, *n.* liberty of penning sheep. [*paper*.]  
**Fold-er**, *n.* instrument to fold.  
**Fold-ing**, *ppr.* doubling, plaiting. [*leaves*.]  
**Fo-li-a'-ceous**, *a.* consisting of.  
**Fo-li-a'-ge**, *n.* leaves of trees.  
**Fo-li-a'-te**, *v. t.* to beat into a thin plate. [*to plates*.]  
**Fo-li-a'-tion**, *n.* the beating in.  
**Fo-li-o**, *n.* a book of two leaves to a sheet. [*general*.]  
**Folk**, *n. pl.* folks; people in.  
**Fol'-li-ole**, *n.* a seed vessel with one valve. [*imitate*.]  
**Fol'-low**, *v. t. or i.* to go after, follow.  
**Fol'-low-ed**, \* *p.* pursued, imitated.

**FOO**

**Fol'-low-er**, *n.* one who follows.  
**Fol'-low-ing**, *ppr.* going after, imitating; *a.* succeeding.  
**Fol'-ly**, *n.* weakness, absurd or sinful action.  
**Fo-ment**, *v. t.* to apply lotions.  
**Fo-ment-a'-tion**, *n.* a bathing with warm lotions, &c.  
**Fo-ment'-er**, *n.* one who fo-ments. [*lotions*.]  
**Fo-ment'-ing**, *ppr.* applying.  
**Fond**, *a.* foolish, silly, loving.  
**Fon'-dle**, *v. t. or i.* to doat on.  
**Fond'-led**, \* *p.* treated tenderly.  
**Fond'-ling**, *n.* one fondled or caressed. [*lovingly*.]  
**Fond'-ly**, *ad.* with affection.  
**Fond'-ness**, *n.* affection, love.  
**Font**, *n.* a baptismal basin, assortment of types.  
**Food**, *n.* that which supplies nutriment.  
**Food'-ful**, *a.* affording food.  
**Food'-less**, *a.* destitute of food.  
**Food**, *n.* one destitute of reason.  
**Fool**, *v. i. or t.* to impose on.  
**Fool'-ed**, \* *p.* disappointed.  
**Fool'-e-ry**, *n.* attention to trifles. [*rashness*.]  
**Fool-hard-i-ness**, *n.* foolishness.  
**Fool-hard-y**, *a.* madly adventurous.  
**Fool'-ish**, *a.* weak, silly.  
**Fool'-ish-ly**, *ad.* weakly, absurdly. [*derstanding*.]  
**Fool'-ish-ness**, *n.* want of understanding.  
**Fools'-cap**, *n.* a paper of small size.  
**Foot**, *n.* that on which a thing stands, the bottom of the leg, a measure of 12 inches, measure in poetry, infantry.  
**Foot**, *v. i. or t.* to dance, walk.  
**Foot-ball**, *n.* a bladder in a case.  
**Foot-boy**, *n.* a boy in livery.  
**Foot-ing**, *n.* support for the feet.  
**Foot-man**, *n.* a man-servant.  
**Foot-pace**, *a.* a slow walk.  
**Foot-pad**, *n.* one who robs on foot. [*passengers*.]  
**Foot-páth**, *n.* a way for foot.  
**Foot-step**, *n.* mark of a foot, a track.

**Foot-stool**, *n.* a stool for the feet.  
**Fop**, *n.* a vain man, a coxcomb.  
**Fop'-pe-ry**, *n.* manners or dress of a fop. [*ish*.]  
**Fop'-pish**, *a.* vain, gaudy, foolish.  
**Fop'-pish-ly**, *ad.* in a foppish manner.  
**Fop'-pish-ness**, *n.* foppish dress.  
**For**, *prep. or con.* because of.  
**For-age**, *n.* food for horses or cattle. [*provision for horses*.]  
**For-age**, *v. i.* to go in search of.  
**For-ag-ed**, \* *p. of Forage*.  
**For-ag-ing**, *ppr.* seeking provisions. [*seeing*.]  
**For-as-much**, *ad. or con.* since.  
**For-bear**, *v. i. or t. p.* forbore, pp. foreborne; to cease, abstain, delay.  
**For-bear-ance**, *n.* long suffering.  
**For-bear-ing**, *ppr.* ceasing, pausing.  
**For-bid**, *v. t. p.* forbid; *pp.* forbidden; to prohibit.  
**For-bid'-den**, *p.* prohibited.  
**For-bid'-ding**, *ppr.* prohibiting; *a.* repulsive, disagreeable.  
**Force**, *n.* strength, active power, violence, efficacy, validity.  
**Force**, *v. t.* to compel, urge, press.  
**Forc-ed**, \* *p.* constrained.  
**Forc-er**, *n.* one that compels.  
**Force-ful**, *a.* violent, strong.  
**For-ci-ble**, *a.* violent, strong.  
**For-ci-ble-ness**, *n.* strength, force.  
**For-ci-bly**, *ad.* with violence.  
**Ford**, *n.* a place where water is passed on foot.  
**Ford**, *v. t.* to pass by wading.  
**Ford-a-ble**, *n.* passable on foot.  
**Fore**, *a.* advanced, going first.  
**Fore**, *ad.* before, in the fore part. [*hand*.]  
**Fore-arm**, *v. t.* to arm before.  
**Fore-arm-ed**, \* *p.* armed beforehand. [*dict*.]  
**Fore-bode**, *v. t.* to foretell, pre-  
**Fore-cast**, *v. t. or i.* to plan beforehand. [*voice*.]  
**Fore-eat**, *n.* previous contri-  
**Fore-eat-er**, *n.* the short end in the fore part of a ship.

- Fore-cl-ted**, *a.* quoted before.  
**Fore-close**, *v. t.* to shut, preclude.  
**Fore-el-o'-sed**, \* *p.* precluded.  
**Fore-el-o'-sure**, *n.* act of precluding. [beforehand.  
**Fore-de-sig-n**, *v. t.* to scheme  
**Fore-doom**, *v. t.* to doom beforehand.  
**Fore-door**, *n.* the door in front.  
**Fore-end**, \* *n.* the fore part.  
**Fore-fa-ther**, *n.* an ancestor.  
**Fore-go**, \* *v. t.* to forbear to possess.  
**Fore-go'-ing**, *ppr.* forbearing to have; *a.* preceding, antecedent. [a figure.  
**Fore-ground**, *n.* the part before  
**Fore-hand**, *a.* done before.  
**Fore-hand-ed**, *a.* early, easy in property. [face.  
**For-e-head**, *n.* upper part of the  
**For-e-ign**, *a.* [for'ūn,] belonging to another country, unconnected.  
**For-eign-er**, \* *n.* an alien.  
**For-eign-ness**, *n.* remoteness.  
**Fore-judge**, \* *v. t.* to judge beforehand.  
**Fore-judge'-ed**, \* *p.* prejudged.  
**Fore-know**, \* *v. t.* to know before. [edge of future events.  
**Fore-knowl-edge**, *n.* knowl-  
**Fore-land**, *n.* a promontory or cape. [head.  
**Fore-lock**, *n.* a lock on the fore-  
**Fore-man**, *n.* the chief man of a jury, or in a shop.  
**Fore-men-tion-ed**, \* *a.* mentioned before. [fore.  
**Fore-nam-ed**, \* *p.* named be-  
**Fore-most**, *a.* first in place or order. [the day.  
**Fore-noon**, \* *n.* the first half of  
**Fore-rei'-sie**, *a.* relating to courts.  
**Fore-or-dain**, \* *v. t.* to determine beforehand.  
**Fore-part**, \* *n.* the part before.  
**Fore-rauk**, \* *n.* the rank that leads. [precede.  
**Fore-run**, \* *v. t.* to go before, to  
**Fore-run'-ner**, \* *n.* one sent before.  
**Fore-see**, \* *v. t.* to see before-  
**Fore-see-n**, \* *pp.* seen beforehand.
- Fore-show**, \* *v. t. p.* to indicate beforehand. [hand.  
**Fore-shown**, *pp.* shown before.  
**Fore-sight**, \* *n.* a seeing before-  
**Fore-sig'-ni-fy**, \* *v. t.* to signify  
**Fore-est**, \* *n.* an extensive wood.  
**Fore-stall**, \* *v. t.* to buy goods before they reach the market.  
**Fore-stall-ed**, \* *p.* anticipated.  
**Fore-stall-er**, \* *n.* one who buys things before they arrive at the market.  
**Fore-taste**, \* *v. t.* to taste before.  
**Fore-taste**, \* *n.* anticipation.  
**Fore-tell**, \* *v. t. p.* and *pp.* fore-  
**Fore-tell-er**, \* *n.* one who pre-  
**Fore-thought**, \* *n.* previous  
**Fore-to'-ken**, \* *v. t.* to foreshow.  
**Fore-top**, \* *n.* hair above the forehead. [less ages.  
**Fore-try**, \* *adv.* through end-  
**Fore-warn**, \* *v. t.* to admonish beforehand. [admonished.  
**Fore-warn'-ed**, \* *p.* previously  
**Fore-warn'-ing**, \* *n.* previous caution. [sense.  
**For-feit**, \* *v. t.* to lose by an of-  
**For-feit**, \* *a.* liable to seizure.  
**For-feit**, \* *n.* that is lost by of-  
**For-feit-a-ble**, \* *a.* that may be  
**For-feit-ure**, \* *n.* act of forfeit-  
**For-gave**, \* *p.* of *Forgive*.  
**For-g**, \* *n.* a place where iron is beaten into form.  
**For-g**, \* *v. t.* to form by ham-  
**For-g**, \* *n.* one who forges. [ing.  
**For-g-e-ry**, \* *n.* act of counterfeit-  
**For-g-ing**, \* *ppr.* hammering into  
**For-get**, \* *v. t. p.* forgot; [for-  
**For-gat**, \* *pp.* forgot, forgotten; to  
**For-get'-ful**, \* *a.* apt to forget.  
**For-get'-ful-ness**, \* *n.* aptness to  
**For-get-ter**, \* *n.* one who forgets.  
**For-get-ting**, \* *ppr.* losing re-  
**For-give**, \* *v. t. p.* forgive; *pp.*  
**For-giv'-en**, \* *pp.* pardoned.  
**For-giv'e-ness**, \* *n.* pardon.  
**For-giv'-ing**, \* *ppr.* pardoning.  
**Fork**, \* *v. i. or t.* to shoot into  
**Fork**, \* *n.* an instrument with  
**Fork'-ed**, \* *p.* of *Fork*; *a.* di-  
**Fork'-y**, \* *a.* divided into shoots  
**For-lorn**, \* *a.* forsaken, lost.  
**For-lorn'-ness**, \* *n.* a forsaken  
**Form**, \* *n.* shape, manner, mod-  
**Form**, \* *v. t.* to model, make, plan.  
**Form-al**, \* *a.* according to form,  
**Form-a-list**, \* *n.* an observer of  
**Form-al'-i-ty**, \* *n.* observance of  
**Form-al-ly**, \* *ad.* according to  
**Form-a-tion**, \* *n.* act of forming,  
**Form-a-tive**, \* *a.* tending to form.  
**Form-ed**, \* *p.* shaped, molded.  
**Form'er**, \* *n.* one who makes.  
**Form'er**, \* *a.* first of two, pre-  
**Form'er-ly**, \* *ad.* in time past.  
**Form'i-ca-tion**, \* *n.* sensation  
**Form'i-da-ble**, \* *a.* adapted to  
**Form'i-da-ble-ness**, \* *n.* quality  
**Form'i-da-bly**, \* *ad.* in a man-  
**Form-less**, \* *a.* having no form.  
**Form-u-la**, \* *n.* prescribed form.  
**Form-u-la-ry**, \* *n.* a book of  
**Form'i-e-ate**, \* *v. i.* to commit  
**Form'i-ea-ted**, \* *a.* arched like  
**Form'i-ea-tion**, \* *n.* incontinence  
**Form'i-ea-tor**, \* *n.* a person  
**Form'i-ea-try**, \* *n.* in scrip-  
**Form'i-ea-try**, \* *n.* an idolater.  
**For-sake**, \* *v. t. p.* forsook, *pp.*  
**For-saken**, \* *a.* deserted, abandon-  
**For-sak-en**, \* *pp.* deserted, abandon-  
**For-sooth**, \* *ad.* in truth, verily.

- Fos-swell**, *v. t. or t. p.* forswore, *pp.* forsworn; to deny upon oath, to swear falsely.
- Fort**, *n.* a fortress, castle.
- Fort**, *ad.* forward, abroad.
- Fort-come-ing**, *a.* ready to appear.
- Fort-with**, *ad.* immediately.
- For-ti-eth**, *a.* the tenth taken four times. [defense.]
- For-ti-fica-tion**, *n.* a work for
- For-ti-fier**, *n.* one who fortifies. [to defend, to confirm.]
- For-ti-fy**, *v. t.* to erect works
- For-ti-fy-ing**, *pp.* confirming.
- For-ti-tude**, *n.* firmness of mind. [two weeks.]
- Fort-night**, *n.* the space of four days.
- For-tress**, *n.* a fortified place.
- For-tu-it-ous**, *a.* accidental.
- For-tu-it-ous-ly**, *ad.* accidentally. [alms.]
- For-tu-it-ous-ness**, *n.* accident.
- For-tu-nate**, *a.* lucky, successful. [ly.]
- For-tu-nate-ly**, *ad.* successfully.
- For-tu-nate-ness**, *n.* good luck.
- For-tune**, *n.* chance, luck, riches. [fall out.]
- For-tune**, *v. i.* to happen, to
- For-tun-ed**, *\* p.* of Fortune.
- For-tune-tell-er**, *n.* one who tells future events.
- For-ty**, *a.* four times ten added.
- For-um**, *n.* a market place in Rome, court of justice, tribunal. [prompt.]
- For-ward**, *a.* being before.
- For-ward**, *v. t.* to advance, to promote. [readily.]
- For-ward**, *ad.* in front, pro-
- For-ward-ly**, *ad.* eagerly, promptly. [promptness.]
- For-ward-ness**, *n.* eagerness.
- Foss**, *n.* a ditch, moat, cavity.
- Fos-sil**, *a.* dug from the earth.
- Fos-sil**, *n.* a substance dug from the earth. [sils.]
- Fos-sil-ist**, *n.* one versed in fos-
- Fos-ter**, *v. t.* to nurse, feed, cherish. [the mother.]
- Fos-ter-dam**, *n.* a nurse, not
- Fos-ter-ed**, *\* p.* named, cher-ished. [ing a child.]
- Fos-ter-age**, *n.* charge of nurse-
- Fos-ter-bröth-er**, *n.* a brother nursed at the same breast.
- Fos-ter-child**, *n.* a child not nursed by its parents.
- Fos-ter-ing**, *pp.* nursing.
- Fos-ter-sis-ter**, *n.* a female nursed by the same person.
- Fos-ter-son**, *n.* one fed and educated like a son.
- Fotli-er**, *n.* a weight of lead.
- Foth-er**, *v. t.* to stop a leak in a ship, by a sail, oakum, &c.
- Fought**, *p.* and *pp.* of *Fight*.
- Foul**, *a.* turbid, impure. [faut.]
- Foul**, *v. t.* to make foul, defile.
- Foul-ed**, *\* p.* defiled, sullied.
- Foul-ly**, *ad.* dirtily, sfilthily.
- Foul-mouth-ed**, *\* a.* using obscene or profane language.
- Foul-ness**, *n.* filthiness, pollu-
- Found**, *p.* and *pp.* of *Find*. [tion.]
- Found**, *v. t.* to set, cast vessels of metal. [port.]
- Found-a-tion**, *n.* bottom, sup-
- Found-er**, *n.* one who founds, a caster of warcs.
- Found-er**, *v. i. or t.* to fill and sink, to make lame. [ing.]
- Found-er-y**, *n.* a place for cast-
- Found-ing**, *n.* an exposed child. [found.]
- Found-ress**, *n.* a female who founds, } *n.* a spring, source,
- Found-ain**, } jet, head of a river, original. [springs.]
- Found-ry**, *n.* a having many
- Four**, *a.* two and two added.
- Four-fold**, *a.* four times as much. [feet.]
- Four-foot-ed**, *a.* having four
- Four-score**, *a.* eighty.
- Four-square**, *a.* having four equal sides.
- Four-teen**, *a.* four and ten.
- Fourteenth**, *a.* fourth after the tenth.
- Fourth**, *a.* the ordinal of four.
- Fourth-ly**, *ad.* in the fourth place. [wheels.]
- Four-wheel-ed**, *\* a.* having four
- Fowl**, *n.* a winged animal, a bird. [catching birds.]
- Fowl-er**, *n.* one who practices
- Fowl-ing**, *n.* the act of catch- ing fowls.
- Fowl-ing-piece**, *n.* a gun for shooting fowls.
- Fox**, *n.* an animal of the canine genus. [fox.]
- Fox-glove**, *n.* the pursuit of a Fox-glove, the plant digitalis.
- Fox-hunt**, *n.* the chase of foxes.
- Fox-hunt-er**, *n.* one who hunts foxes.
- Fox-tail**, *n.* a species of grass.
- Fox-trap**, *n.* a trap for taking foxes. [uproar.]
- Fox-cas**, *n.* a noisy quarrel.
- Fræc-tion**, *n.* a broken part.
- Fræc-tion-al**, *a.* consisting in fractions.
- Fræc-tious**, *a.* apt to quarrel.
- Fræc-tiously**, *ad.* with peev- ishness.
- Fræc-tious-ness**, *n.* crossness.
- Fræc-ture**, *n.* a breach of a solid.
- Fræc-ture**, *v. t.* to break or crack.
- Fræc-tur-ed**, *\* p.* broken, crack- ed. [ile.]
- Fræg-ile**, *a.* easily broken, brit-
- Frægil-i-ty**, *n.* brittleness, frailty.
- Frægment**, *n.* a piece, a crum-
- Frægor**, *n.* a harsh broken, of sound. [smell.]
- Fræ-grance**, *n.* sweetness of
- Fræ-grant**, *a.* sweet smell *g.*
- Fræ-grant-ly**, *ad.* with a pleas- ant smell.
- Frail**, *a.* weak; *n.* a basket. [ity.]
- Frail-ness**, *n.* weakness, infirm-
- Frail-ty**, *n.* weakness, foible.
- Frame**, *v. t.* to fit and join; to
- Frame**, *n.* fabric, order. [form.]
- Frame-d**, *\* p.* fitted and joined.
- Fræmer**, *n.* one who frames.
- Fræ-ming**, *pp.* fitting and join- ing. [munty.]
- Fræn-chise**, *n.* a privilege, im-
- Fræn-chise**, *v. t.* to make free.
- Fræn-chis-ed**, *p.* made free.
- Fræn-cis-can**, *n.* one of an or- der of monks. [ing frangible.]
- Fræn-gi-bil-i-ty**, *n.* state of be-
- Fræn-gi-ble**, *a.* liable to break.
- Frank**, *a.* free, candid, ingenu- ous.
- Frank**, *n.* a free letter, a silver coin of France, eighteen or three-fourths cents.



Frank, *v. t.* to exempt from postage.

Frank'-rd,\* *p.* exempted from postage. [substance.]

Frank-in'-cense, *n.* a resinous substance.

Frank'-ly, *ad.* freely, openly.

Frank'-ness, *n.* ingenuousness.

Frank'-tie, *a.* transported with passion.

Frank'-tie-ly, *ad.* furiously.

Frank'-tie-ness, *n.* fury of passion.

Frank'-ter'-nal, *a.* brotherly. [sion.]

Frank'-ter'-ni-ty, *n.* a brotherhood.

Frank'-tern'-ly, *v. i.* to unite as brothers.

Frank'-ri-ct, *n.* murder, or the murderer of a brother.

Fraud, *n.* injury by cheating.

Fraud'-ful, *a.* deceitful, trickish.

Fraud'-ful-ly, *ad.* deceitfully.

Fraud'-u-lence, *n.* fraud.

Fraud'-u-lent, *a.* deceitful.

Fraud'-u-lent-ly, *ad.* by fraud.

Fraught, *a.* [fraut,] loaded, full.

Fray, *n.* a quarrel, a fight.

Frak, *n.* a whim.

Frak'-ish, *a.* whimsical, odd.

Frak'-ish-ness, *n.* whimsicalness.

Free'-kle, *n.* a spot on the skin.

Free'-kled,\* *a.* having spots on the skin.

Free'-ly, *a.* marked with spots.

Free, *a.* being at liberty, candid. [strain.]

Free, *v. t.* to deliver from restraint,\* *p.* released from confinement.

Free'-boot-er, *n.* a robber.

Free'-born, *a.* inheriting freedom. [pense.]

Free'-eost, *n.* freedom from expense.

Free'-ed-man, *n.* a man freed from slavery.

Free'-dom, *n.* exemption from the power or control of another. [erous.]

Free'-heart-ed, *a.* liberal, generous.

Free'-hold, *n.* land held by free tenure. [freehold.]

Free'-hold-er, *n.* owner of a free-ly, *ad.* at liberty, liberally.

Free'-man, *n.* one free of a corporation.

Free'-ness, *n.* unreservedness.

Free'-school, *n.* a school open to all.

Free'-stone, *n.* sandstone.

Free'-think-er, *n.* one who disbelieves revelation.

Free'-will, *n.* power of acting at pleasure.

Frie'-ze, *v. t.* or *i. p.* froze; *pp.* frozen; to congeal. [ship.]

Freight, *n.* [frate,] lading of a vessel.

Freight, *v. t.* [frate,] to load, as a vessel. [ship.]

Freight-er, *n.* one who loads a vessel.

Freight-ing, *pp.* loading a ship.

French, *a.* belonging to France.

French, *n.* the language of France. [ment.]

French'-horn, *n.* a wind instrument.

Fren'-zy, *n.* distraction of mind.

Fre'-quen-cy, *n.* a common occurrence.

Fre'-quent, *a.* often done.

Fre'-quent, *v. t.* to visit often.

Fre'-quent-a'-tion, *n.* act of frequenting. [requently.]

Fre'-quent'-ative, *a.* repenting.

Fre'-quent-ed, *p.* often visited.

Fre'-quent-er, *n.* one who visits often. [sorting to.]

Fre'-quent-ing, *pp.* often repeating.

Fre'-quent-ly, *ad.* often, repeatedly. [often repeated.]

Fre'-quent-ness, *n.* the being frequent.

Fre'-co, *n.* a painting in relief on walls. [salt.]

Fresh, *a.* cool, new, brisk, not freshet.

Fresh, *n.* a freshet.

Fresh'-en, *v. t.* to make fresh.

Fresh'-en, *n. pl.* the mingling of fresh water with salt in a river, or the place of meeting.

Fresh'-et, *n.* a flood in rivers.

Fresh'-ly, *ad.* newly, coolly, briskly. [ger class.]

Fresh'-man, *n.* one of the young.

Fresh'-ness, *n.* coolness, newness. [corrode.]

Fret, *v. t.* or *i.* irritate, gnaw.

Fret, *n.* agitation of liquor or mind.

Fret'-ful, *a.* peevish, irritable.

Fret'-ful-ly, *ad.* in a peevish manner.

Fret'-ful-ness, *n.* peevishness.

Fret'-work, *n.* raised work.

Fret'-ted, *p.* worn by rubbing, vexed.

Fret'-ting, *pp.* eating, galling.

Fri'-a-bil'-i-ty, *n.* the quality of being easily crumbled to pieces.

Fri'-a-bie, *a.* easily crumbled.

Fri'-ar, *n.* a monk of some order. [stily.]

Frib'-ble, *a.* frivolous, trifling.

Frib'-ble, *n.* a trifling fellow.

Frib'-bler, *n.* a trifier.

Frie'-as-sec', *n.* dish of fried chickens. [tion.]

Frie'-tion, *n.* a rubbing, attrition.

Fri'-day, *n.* the sixth day of the week.

Friend, *n.* a person attached to another by affection, a knaker.

Friend'-less, *a.* destitute of friends. [kindness.]

Friend'-li-ness, *n.* friendship.

Friend'-ly, *a.* kind, favorable.

Friend'-ship, *n.* affection.

Frig'-ate, *n.* a ship of war.

Fright, *n.* sudden terror, panic.

Fright, *v. t.* to impress sudden terror. [fright.]

Fright-en, *v. t.* to terrify, to frighten.

Fright'-ful, *a.* adapted to excite terror.

Fright'-ful-ly, *ad.* dreadfully.

Fright'-ful-ness, *n.* quality of frightening. [ble.]

Frig'-id, *a.* cold, dull, insensate.

Frig'-id'-i-ty, *n.* coldness, dullness. [ingly.]

Frig'-id-ly, *ad.* coldly, unfeeling.

Frip'-or-if'-ie, *a.* causing cold.

Frill, *n.* an edging or ruffe.

Frill, *v. i.* to shiver with cold.

Fringe, *n.* a kind of trimming.

Fring'-ed,\* *p.* adorned with fringe.

Fring'-y, *a.* adorned with fringe.

Frip'-pe-ry, *n.* old clothes.

Frisk, *v. i.* to leap, dance.

Frisk'-et, *n.* a frame to confine sheets of paper in printing.

Frisk'-i-ness, *n.* liveliness, gayety.

Frisk'-y, *a.* lively, frolicsome.

Frit, *n.* materials of glass after calcination.

**n.** narrow part of a seal.  
**h-in-ry**, *n.* the crown im-  
**lar**, *n.* a kind of pan-cake.  
**ter**, *v. t.* to break into  
 m. [pieces].  
**ter-ed**, *p.* divided into  
 pl'-i-ty, *n.* frivolousness.  
**o-tous**, *a.* light, trifling.  
**o-lous-ly**, *ad.* in a frivo-  
 lous manner. [news].  
**o-lous-ness**, *n.* trifling-  
 s. *t.* to curl or crisp.  
**zed**, *p.* curled, formed  
 burn. [curis].  
**zle**, *v. t.* to crisp in short  
 zled, *p.* curled, crisped.  
**zler**, *n.* one who frizzles.  
**zd** from, back.  
**i**, *n.* a garment. [mal].  
**n**, *n.* an amphibious ani-  
**lick**, *a.* gay, playful, dan-  
 ment.  
**lick**, *n.* a prank, merr-  
**lick**, *v. i.* to be merry.  
**lick-ing**, *p. ppr.* playing  
 ka. [ty].  
**lick-some**, *a.* full of gaye-  
**lick-some-ness**, *n.* wild  
 ka. [tance].  
**liss**, *prep.* issuing, at a dis-  
 tance, *n.* the time of  
 ear when a plant unfolds  
 avcs. [dence].  
**liss**, *n.* the fore part, imph-  
 s, *v. t.* or *i.* to stand before  
 liss. [front].  
**al**, *n.* belonging to the  
**al**, *n.* a pediment, a front-  
 [front].  
**ed**, *p.* or *a.* having a  
 tier, *n.* a border.  
**liss-piece**, *n.* a picture fit-  
 the first page of a book.  
**ling**, *p. ppr.* opposing face  
 ce. [dent].  
**less**, *a.* shameless, impu-  
**let**, *n.* a bandage on the  
 tend.  
**n**, *n.* congelation.  
**v. t. to cover with some-  
 like frost. [frost].  
**bit-ten**, *a.* nipped by  
 ed, *p.* or *a.* covered with  
 like frost.**

**Frost**-i-ly, *ad.* coldly. [frosty].  
**Frost**-i-ness, *n.* state of being  
**Frost**-y, *a.* like frost, freezing.  
**Froth**, *n.* foam, empty show of  
 wit. [frothy].  
**Froth**-i-ness, *n.* state of being  
**Froth**-y, *a.* full of froth, empty.  
**Frounce**, *v. t.* to curl or frizzle.  
**Frounce**, *n.* a wrinkle, or curl.  
**Frounce**-ed, *p.* curled, frizzled.  
**Frooz**-y, *a.* musty, fetid, rank.  
**Fro**-ward, *a.* perverse, ungov-  
 ernable.  
**Fro**-ward ly, *ad.* perversely.  
**Fro**-ward-ness, *n.* pervers-  
 ness.  
**Frown**, *n.* a wrinkled sour look.  
**Frown**, *v. i.* to express displeas-  
 ure by contracting the brows.  
**Frown**-ed, *p.* of *Frown*.  
**Frown**-ing, *p. ppr.* contracting  
 the brows. [sternly].  
**Frown**-ing-ly, *ad.* with frown.  
**Frow**-y, *a.* musty, rancid.  
**Fröze**, *p.* of *Frerze*.  
**Fröz-en**, *pp.* congealed, icy.  
**Frue**-tes-cence, *n.* time when  
 the fruit of a plant comes to  
 maturity. [fruit].  
**Frue**-tif-er-ous, *a.* producing  
**Frue**-tif-er-a-tion, *n.* fecunda-  
 tion. [ful].  
**Frue**-ti-fy, *v. t.* to make fruit-  
**Frue**-ti-fy-ing, *p. ppr.* making  
 fruitful. [fruitful].  
**Frue**-tu-ous, *a.* bearing fruit.  
**Fru**-gal, *a.* saving of expenses.  
**Fru**-gal-i-ty, *n.* prudent econ-  
 omy.  
**Fru**-gal-ly, *ad.* with economy.  
**Fru**-gif-er-ous, *a.* producing  
 fruit. [com].  
**Fru**-giv-o-rous, *a.* feeding on  
**Fruit**, *n.* produce of the earth,  
 of trees, shrubs, animals.  
**Fruit**-age, *n.* fruit in a general  
 sense. [fruit].  
**Fruit**-bear-ing, *a.* producing  
**Fruit**-er-er, *n.* one who deals  
 in fruit. [in general].  
**Fruit**-er-y, *n.* a fruitloft, fruit  
**Fruit**-ful, *a.* producing much  
 fruit.  
**Fruit**-ful-ly, *ad.* with abun-  
 dance of fruit.

**Fruit**-ful-ness, *n.* productiv-  
 ness. [fruit trees].  
**Fruit**-grove, *n.* plantation of  
**Fruit**-i-ty, *n.* enjoyment.  
**Fruit**-less, *a.* destitute of fruit.  
**Fruit**-less-ly, *ad.* unprofitably.  
**Fruit**-less-ness, *n.* defect of  
 fruit. [ing fruit].  
**Fruit**-loft, *n.* a loft for preserv-  
**Fruit**-tree, *n.* a tree that bears  
 fruit. [grain].  
**Fru**-men-ta-ceous, *a.* made of  
**Fru**-ment-y, *n.* food made of  
 wheat boiled in milk.  
**Fru**sh, *n.* tender horn in the  
 sole of a horse. [defeated].  
**Frus**-tra-ble, *a.* that may be  
**Frus**-tra-ne-ous, *a.* vain, fruit-  
 less.  
**Frus**-trate, *v. t.* to disappoint.  
**Frus**-tra-tion, *n.* disappoint-  
 ment. [shrubby].  
**Fru**-tes-cent, *a.* becoming  
**Fru**-ti-ous, *a.* shrubby.  
**Fri**-ed, *p.* dressed in a pan  
**Fry**, *v. t.* or *i.* to cook in a  
 frying-pan.  
**Fry**, *n.* a crowd of small fish.  
**Fry**-ing, *p. ppr.* dressing in a pan.  
**Fry**-ing-pan, *n.* a pan to fry  
 in. [get drunk].  
**Fud**-dle, *v. t.* or *i.* to make or  
**Fud**-dled, *p.* drunk, intox-  
 rated.  
**Fu**-el, *n.* any substance that  
 feeds fire.  
**Fu**-ga-cious, *a.* fleeing away,  
 volatile.  
**Fu**-gac-i-ty, *n.* volatility. [ing].  
**Fu**-gi-tive, *a.* flying, wander-  
**Fu**-gi-tive, *n.* a runaway, a  
 deserter.  
**Fu**-gi-tive-ness, *n.* volatility.  
**Fü**-gue, *n.* [fug] a chase in  
 music. [prope].  
**Ful**-erate, *a.* furnished with  
**Ful**-crum, *n.* that which sup-  
 ports. [plete].  
**Ful**-fil, *v. t.* to perform, con-  
**Ful**-fil-ed, *p.* accomplished.  
**Ful**-fil-ling, *p. ppr.* completing.  
**Ful**-fil-ment, *n.* performance.  
**Ful**-gen-cy, *n.* splendor, brilli-  
 ness. [d].  
**Ful**-gent, *a.* shining, res

Frank, *v. t.* to exempt from postage.

Frank-ed, \* *p.* exempted from postage. [substance.]

Frank-i-ness, *n.* a resinous

Frank-ly, *ad.* freely, openly.

Frank-ness, *n.* ingenuousness.

Frank-tie, *a.* transported with passion.

Frank-tie-ly, *ad.* furiously.

Frank-tie-ness, *n.* fury of pas-

Frater-nal, *a.* brotherly. [sion.]

Frater-ni-ty, *n.* a brotherhood.

Fratern-ize, *v. i.* to unite as brothers.

Frat-ri-cide, *n.* murder, or the murderer of a brother.

Fraud, *n.* injury by cheating.

Fraud-ful, *a.* deceitful, trickish.

Fraud-ful-ly, *ad.* deceitfully.

Fraud-u-lence, *n.* fraud.

Fraud-u-lent, *a.* deceitful.

Fraud-u-lent-ly, *ad.* by fraud.

Frught, *a.* [fraut,] loaded, full.

Fray, *n.* a quarrel, a fight.

Freak, *n.* a whim.

Frëak-ish, *a.* whimsical, odd.

Frëak-ish-ness, *n.* whimsical-ness.

Free-kle, *n.* a spot on the skin.

Free-kled, \* *a.* having spots on the skin.

Freck-ly, *a.* marked with spots.

Free, *a.* being at liberty, candid. [strait.]

Free, *v. t.* to deliver from re-

freed, \* *p.* released from con-

finesment.

Free-boot-er, *n.* a robber.

Free-born, *a.* inheriting free-

dom. [pense.]

Free-cost, *n.* freedom from ex-

freedom, *n.* a man freed from slavery.

Free-dom, *n.* exemption from the power or control of another. [crous.]

Free-heart-ed, *a.* liberal, gen-

Free-hold, *n.* land held by free tenure. [freehold.]

Free-hold-er, *n.* owner of a

Free-ly, *ad.* at liberty, liberally.

Free-man, *n.* one free of a cor-

poration.

Free-ness, *n.* unreservedness.

Free-school, *n.* a school open to all.

Free-stone, *n.* sandstone.

Free-think-er, *n.* one who dis-

believes revelation.

Free-will, *n.* power of acting at pleasure.

Freeze, *v. t.* or *i. p.* froze; *pp.*

frozen; to congeal. [ship.]

Freight, *n.* [frate,] loading of a

Freight, *v. t.* [frate,] to load, as

a vessel. [ship.]

Freight-er, *n.* one who loads a

Freight-ing, *ppr.* loading a ship.

French, *a.* belonging to France.

French, *n.* the language of France. [ment.]

French-horn, *n.* a wind instru-

Fren-zy, *n.* distraction of mind.

Fre-quent-cy, *n.* a common oc-

currence.

Fre-quent, *a.* often done.

Fre-quent, *v. t.* to visit often.

Fre-quent-a-tion, *n.* act of fre-

quenting. [frequently.]

Fre-quent-a-tive, *a.* repeating

Fre-quent-ed, *p.* often visited.

Fre-quent-er, *n.* one who visits

often. [sorting to.]

Fre-quent-ing, *ppr.* often re-

Fre-quent-ly, *ad.* often, repeat-

edly. [often repeated.]

Fre-quent-ness, *n.* the being

Frese, *n.* a painting in relief

on walls. [salt.]

Fresh, *a.* cool, new, brisk, not

Fresh, *n.* a freshet.

Fresh-en, *v. t.* to make fresh.

Fresh-es, *n. pl.* the mingling

of fresh water with salt in a

river, or the place of meeting.

Fresh-et, *n.* a flood in rivers.

Fresh-ly, *ad.* newly, coolly,

briskly. [ger class.]

Fresh-man, *n.* one of the young-

Fresh-ness, *n.* coolness, new-

ness. [corrode.]

Fret, *v. t.* or *i.* irritate, gnaw,

Fret, *n.* agitation of liquor or

mind.

Fret-ful, *a.* peevish, irritable.

Fret-ful-ly, *ad.* in a peevish

manner.

Fret-ful-ness, *n.* peevishness.

Fret-work, *n.* raised work.

Fret-ted, *p.* worn by rubbing,

vexed.

Fret-ting, *ppr.* eating, galling.

Fri-a-bl-i-ty, { *n.* the quality

Fri-a-ble-ness, { of being easi-

ly crumbled to pieces.

Fri-a-ble, *a.* easily crumbled.

Fri-ar, *n.* a monk of some or-

der. [silly.]

Frib-ble, *a.* frivolous, trifling.

Frib-ble, *n.* a trifling fellow.

Frib-ler, *n.* a trifler.

Frie-as-see, *n.* dish of fried

chickens. [tion.]

Frie-tion, *n.* a rubbing, attri-

Fri-day, *n.* the sixth day of

the week.

Friend, *n.* a person attached to

another by affection, a quaker.

Friend-less, *a.* destitute of

friends. [kindness.]

Friend-li-ness, *n.* friendship.

Friend-ly, *a.* kind, favorable.

Friend-ship, *n.* affection.

Frig-ate, *n.* a ship of war.

Fright, *n.* sudden terror, panic.

Fright, *v. t.* to impress sudden

terror. [fright.]

Fright-en, *v. t.* to terrify, to

Fright-ful, *a.* adapted to excite

terror.

Fright-ful-ly, *ad.* dreadfully.

Fright-ful-ness, *n.* quality of

frightening. [ble.]

Frig-id, *a.* cold, dull, insensi-

Frig-id-i-ty, *n.* coldness, dull-

ness. [ingly.]

Frig-id-ly, *ad.* coldly, unfeel-

Frig-or-i-ty, *a.* causing cold.

Frill, *n.* an edging or ruffe.

Frill, *v. i.* to shiver with cold.

Fringe, *n.* a kind of trimming.

Fring-ed, \* *p.* adorned with

fringe.

Fring-y, *a.* adorned with fringe.

Frip-po-ry, *n.* old clothes.

Frisk, *v. i.* to leap, dance.

Frisk-et, *n.* a frame to confine

sheets of paper in printing.

Frisk-i-ness, *n.* liveliness, gay-

ety.

Frisk-y, *a.* lively, frolicsome.

Frit, *n.* materials of glass after

calcination.

**Prith**, *a.* narrow part of a sea.  
**Frit-il-le-ry**, *n.* the crown imperial.  
**Frit-ter**, *n.* a kind of pan-cake.  
**Frit-ter**, *v. t.* to break into pieces. [pieces]  
**Frit-ter-ed**, *p.* divided into  
**Frit-vol-i-ty**, *n.* frivolousness.  
**Frit-vol-lous**, *a.* light, trifling.  
**Frit-vol-lous-ly**, *ad.* in a frivolous manner. [n.w.s.]  
**Frit-vol-lous-ness**, *n.* trifling.  
**Frit**, *v. t.* to curl or crisp.  
**Frit-zed**, *p.* curled, formed into curls.  
**Frit-zle**, *v. t.* to crisp in short  
**Frit-zled**, *p.* curled, crisped.  
**Frit-zler**, *n.* one who frizzles.  
**Fro**, *ad.* from, back.  
**Frock**, *n.* a garment. [mal.]  
**Frog**, *n.* an amphibious animal.  
**Frol-ick**, *a.* gay, playful, dandling. [ment]  
**Frol-ick**, *n.* a prank, merriness.  
**Frol-ick**, *v. i.* to be merry.  
**Frol-ick-ing**, *a. ppr.* playing pranks. [ty]  
**Frol-ick-some**, *a.* full of gayety.  
**Frol-ick-some-ness**, *n.* wild pranks. [tance]  
**From**, *prep.* issuing, at a distance.  
**From-er-cence**, *n.* the time of the year when a plant unfolds its leaves. [dence]  
**Front**, *n.* the fore part, impudent.  
**Front**, *v. t. or i.* to stand before the face. [front]  
**Front-al**, *n.* belonging to the front.  
**Front-al**, *n.* a pediment, a front-let. [front]  
**Front-ed**, *p. or a.* having a front-let, *n.* a border.  
**Front-is-piece**, *n.* a picture facing the first page of a book.  
**Front-ing**, *ppr.* opposing face to face. [dent]  
**Front-less**, *a.* shameless, impudent.  
**Front-let**, *n.* a bandage on the forehead.  
**Frost**, *n.* congelation.  
**Frost**, *v. t.* to cover with something like frost. [frost]  
**Frost-bit-ten**, *a.* nipped by frost.  
**Frost-ed**, *p. or a.* covered with something like frost.

**Frost-i-ly**, *ad.* coldly. [frosty]  
**Frost-i-ness**, *n.* a state of being frosty.  
**Frost-y**, *a.* like frost, freezing.  
**Froth**, *n.* foam, empty show of wit. [frothy]  
**Froth-i-ness**, *n.* a state of being frothy.  
**Froth-y**, *a.* full of froth, empty.  
**Frounce**, *v. t.* to curl or frizzle.  
**Frounce**, *n.* a wrinkle, or curl.  
**Frounc-ed**, *p.* curled, frizzled.  
**Frouz-y**, *a.* musty, fetid, rank.  
**Fru-ward**, *a.* perverse, ungovernable.  
**Fru-ward-ly**, *ad.* perversely.  
**Fru-ward-ness**, *n.* perverseness.  
**Frown**, *n.* a wrinkled sour look.  
**Frown**, *v. i.* to express displeasure by contracting the brows.  
**Frown-ed**, *p.* of *Frown*.  
**Frown-ing**, *ppr.* contracting the brows. [sternly]  
**Frown-ing-ly**, *ad.* with frown.  
**Frow-y**, *a.* musty, rancid.  
**Froze**, *p.* of *Freeze*.  
**Froze-n**, *pp.* congealed, icy.  
**Fru-e-tu-ous**, *n.* time when the fruit of a plant comes to maturity. [fruit]  
**Fru-e-ti-fer-ous**, *a.* producing fruit.  
**Fru-e-ti-fi-ca-tion**, *n.* fecundation. [ful]  
**Fru-e-ti-fy**, *v. t.* to make fruit.  
**Fru-e-ti-fy-ing**, *ppr.* making fruitful. [fruitful]  
**Fru-e-tu-ous**, *a.* bearing fruit.  
**Fru-gal**, *a.* saving of expenses.  
**Fru-gal-ity**, *n.* prudent economy.  
**Fru-gal-ly**, *ad.* with economy.  
**Fru-gif-er-ous**, *a.* producing fruit. [corn]  
**Fru-giv-o-rous**, *a.* feeding on fruit.  
**Fruit**, *n.* produce of the earth, of trees, shrubs, animals.  
**Fruit-age**, *n.* fruit in a general sense. [fruit]  
**Fruit-bearing**, *a.* producing fruit.  
**Fruit-er**, *n.* one who deals in fruit. [in general]  
**Fruit-ery**, *n.* a fruitloft, fruit.  
**Fruit-ful**, *a.* producing much fruit.  
**Fruit-ful-ly**, *ad.* with abundance of fruit.

**Fruit-ful-ness**, *n.* productive-ness. [fruit trees]  
**Fruit-grove**, *n.* plantation of fruit-trees.  
**Fruit-ful-ty**, *n.* enjoyment.  
**Fruit-less**, *a.* destitute of fruit.  
**Fruit-less-ly**, *ad.* unprofitably.  
**Fruit-less-ness**, *n.* defect of fruit. [ing fruit]  
**Fruit-loft**, *n.* a loft for preserving fruit.  
**Fruit tree**, *n.* a tree that bears fruit. [grain]  
**Fru-men-ta-rious**, *a.* made of fruit-ment-y, *n.* food made of wheat boiled in milk.  
**Fruish**, *n.* a tender horn in the sole of a horse. [defeated]  
**Fru-tri-ble**, *a.* that may be defeated.  
**Fru-stra-ne-ous**, *a.* vain, fruitless.  
**Fru-strate**, *v. t.* to disappoint.  
**Fru-stra-tion**, *n.* disappointment. [shrubby]  
**Fru-tu-cent**, *a.* becoming fruit-ty.  
**Fru-ti-ous**, *a.* shrubby.  
**Fried**, *p.* dressed in a pan.  
**Fry**, *v. t. or i.* to cook in a frying-pan.  
**Fry**, *n.* a crowd of small fish.  
**Fry-ing**, *ppr.* dressing in a pan.  
**Fry-ing-pan**, *n.* a pan to fry in. [get drunk]  
**Fud-dle**, *v. t. or i.* to make or  
**Fud-dled**, *p.* drunk, intoxicated.  
**Fu-el**, *n.* any substance that feeds fire.  
**Fu-ga-cious**, *a.* fleeing away, volatile.  
**Fu-gac-i-ty**, *n.* volatility. [ing]  
**Fu-gi-tive**, *a.* flying, wanderer.  
**Fu-gi-tive**, *n.* a runaway, a deserter.  
**Fu-gi-tive-ness**, *n.* volatility.  
**Fu-gue**, *n.* [fug] a chase in music. [props]  
**Ful-crate**, *a.* furnished with supports. [pict]  
**Ful-crum**, *n.* that which supports.  
**Ful-fill**, *v. t.* to perform, complete.  
**Ful-fill-ed**, *p.* accomplished.  
**Ful-fill-ing**, *ppr.* completing.  
**Ful-fill-ment**, *n.* performance.  
**Ful-gen-cy**, *a.* splendor, brilliancy. [ness]  
**Ful-gent**, *a.* shining, re-

FUK

FUK  
to the foundation, necessary  
support. ally, ad. prima

Fund-a-ment, *n.* furnished.  
Fund'-ed, *p.* furnished. [funds.  
Fu'-ne-ral, *n.* a burial. [funds.  
Fu'-ne-ral, *a.* used at the in- [ral.  
-ment of the dead. [funds.  
-ment of the dead. [funds.]

termi-nt  
Fa-ne'-re-al, a. sur-  
Fun''g-ous, a. like a mushroom, [proud flesh,  
room. a. a mushroom,  
"a-us, a. a small cord.  
for smoke.

Fun'-ny, *a.* droll, comical.  
Fun'-ny, *a.* soft hair, skins.

Fur, *n.* to line  
Fur, *v. t.* to line  
fur.  
Fur-be-low, *n.* a plaited b  
Fur-be-low, *v. t.* to adorn w

Fur'-be-  
furbelow.  
Fur'-bish, *v. t.* to polish;  
Fur'-bish-ed, *\* p.* polished

Full, entire-  
less, disgust-  
grossness.  
Fensive

Fu'-ri-ous, *n.*  
Furl, *v.* i. to fold and  
a yard, &c.  
\* *n.* fastened

Fur'-low, n. leave  
Fur'-long, n. the

an awkward per-  
fume, vapor, rage.  
fume, to yield

p. of Fume.  
v. t. to smoke.  
act of apply-

a. producing foam. [er.  
 vulg. sport. a rope walk-  
 a rope walk-

...-ary, *n.* one who

...d. v. L. to provide money  
...payment of the in-

regular pay  
st of.  
s, n. pl. funded debts.  
a-ment, n. the seat.  
al a. pertaining

ment 21, 22.

Fur'-ther, *ad.* at a greater distance.

Fur'-ther, *v. t.* to promote.  
Fur'-ther-ance, *n.* promotion  
Fur'-ther-ed, *p. p.* advanced [mot]

Fur'-ther, *n.* a helper, promoter.  
Fur'-ther-er, *n.* a helper, promoter.  
Fur'-ther-more, *ad.* more.  
Fur'-ther-môst, *a.* most distant.

Fur'-tive, *a.* gotten by stealing.  
Fur'-run-er, *n.* a small running animal.  
Fur'-run-er, *n.* a violent runner.

Fu'-ry, *n.* rage.  
Furz, *n.* a prickly shrub.  
Furz'-y, *a.* overgrown.

Furze, *v. t.* or *i.* to  
 Fuse, *v. t.* melted,  
 Fū-sed, \* *p.* melted,  
 Fu-see, *n.* a firelock  
 Fu-see, *v. t.* to fire, *n.* the

Fu-si-bil, *a.* that n.  
 Fu'-si-ble, *a.* that n.  
 Fu'-sil, *a.* capab

and fasten to  
ed to a yard.  
of a

leave of absence  
twice. with

... a place for melt-  
... heating wa-  
... ide.

v. t. to supply, provide.  
-ed p. supplied, [plied].

Fus-tine dyeing.  
Fus-tine moldings.

sh-er, n. one who sup-  
sh-ing, ppr. supplying.

ing.  
-ture, *n.* goods.  
red, \* *P.* lined with fur.  
-er, *n.* a dealer in furs.  
[of boards.  
of fur or

ring, *n.* a lining  
row, *n.* a long trench, a  
to trench, to

rinkle.  
r-rōw, v. L. 1.  
rinkle.

CAB. 1  
I. 1. 1.

es. expressing dislike.

## G.

**GAB**, *n.* the mouth. [*Vulgar*.]

**ab-bie**, *v. i.* to prate.

**ab-bled**, \**p.* of *Gabble*.

**ab-bler**, *n.* one who gabbles.

**a-bi-on**, *n.* a basket in fortification. [*house, &c.*]

**a-bie**, *n.* sloping end of a

**ad**, *n.* a wedge, a punch.

**ad**, *v. i.* to ramble.

**ad-ding**, *ppr.* walking about.

**ad-fly**, *n.* a fly that stings.

**all**, *n.* a hook, a small boom.

**al-fer**, *n.* master, father.

**al-ffe**, *n.* a spur for cocks.

**ag**, *v. t.* to stop the mouth.

**ag**, *n.* something to stop the

mouth.

**ago**, *n.* a pledge, or pawn.

**ago**, *v. t.* to pledge, to meas-

ure.

**g-ed**, \**p.* pledged, measured.

**ger**, *n.* one who measures

asks. [*uring*.]

**g-ing**, *ppr.* pledging, meas-

ing; see *Gayty*. [*shoulder*.

**g**, *n.* profit, a beveling

**g**, *v. t.* to get, obtain, reach.

**ed**, \**p.* reached, obtained.

**er**, *n.* one who obtains

image.

**gal**, *a.* profitable, lucra-

ble. [*gn*.]

**gal-ly**, *ad.* profitably, with

ness, *a.* unprofitable, with-

in. [*ness*.]

**g-ness**, *n.* unprofitable-

ness, *n. t. p.* and *pp.* gain-

to deny, to contradict.

**ed**, \**p.* contradicted.

**er**, *n.* one who denies,

**ing**, *ppr.* contradict-

ing, *n.* contradiction.

**g**, *ad.* gaudy, showy.

**g**, *n.* gaudiness.

**er**, *n.* of walking.

**gal-ter**, *n.* a covering for the

leg. [*tivity*.]

**Gal-la**, *n.* pomp, show, festi-

**Gal-ax-y**, *n.* the milky way.

**Gal-ban**, **Gal'-ba-num**, *n.* a

gummy or resinous substance.

**Gale**, *n.* a breeze, a strong wind.

**Gal'-e-a-ated**, *a.* covered with a

helmet. [*brig*.]

**Gal'-i-ot**, *n.* a little galley or

brig.

**Gal'-i-pot**, *n.* a white resin.

**Gall**, *n.* bile, rancor, an ex-

crecence on the oak. [*vex*.]

**Gall**, *v. t.* to hurt the skin, fret.

**Gal-lant'**, *n.* a lover, an attend-

ant. [*led*.]

**Gal'-lant**, *a.* brave, high-spirit-

**Gal-lant'**, *a.* civil, polite.

**Gal'-lant-ly**, *ad.* bravely.

**Gal'-lant-ry**, *a.* bravery, gene-

rosity.

**Gall-ed**, \**p.* hurt, fretted, vexed.

**Gal'-leon**, *n.* a large ship.

**Gal'-le-ry**, *n.* a covered walk.

**Gal'-ley**, *n.* a low flat-built

vessel.

**Gal'-lie**, *a.* pertaining to Gaul,

now France, belonging to

galls. [*France*.]

**Gal'-lie-an**, *a.* pertaining to

**Gal'-li-cism**, *n.* an idiom of the

French.

**Gal'-li-na'-ceous**, *a.* designating

fowls of the barn door kind.

**Gal'-ing**, *ppr.* fretting, vexing.

**Gal'-li-pot**, *n.* a pot painted

and glazed. [*quarts*.]

**Gal'-lon**, *n.* a measure of four

**Gal'-loon'**, *n.* a kind of close

lace. [*a horse*.]

**Gal'-lop**, *v. i.* to move fast, as

**Gal'-lop**, *n.* swift movement.

**Gal'-lows**, *n. pl.* gallowoses, a

gibbet.

**Gal'-ly**, *n.* a printer's case to

receive types from the stick.

**Gal'-ly-worm**, *n.* an insect.

**Gal'-van'-ic**, *a.* pertaining to

galvanism. [*nomena*.]

**Gal'-van-ism**, *n.* electrical phe-

**Gal'-van-ist**, *n.* one versed in

galvanism. [*galvanism*.]

**Gal'-van-ize**, *v. t.* to affect with

**Gam'-ble**, *v. i.* to game.

**Gam'-bled**, *p.* of *Gambi*

**Gam'-bler**, *n.* one that gt

**Gam-boge**, *n.* a concrete

**Gam'-bol**, *n.* a skipping

leaping.

**Gam'-bol**, *v. i.* to leap and

**Gam'-bol-ing**, *ppr.* leaping.

**Gam'-bre**, *n.* the hind leg

horse.

**Game**, *n.* play, animals hunt.

**Game**, *v. i.* to play, to sport

**Game-cock**, *n.* a cock bred

fighting.

**Game-shine**, *a.* gay, sportive

**Game-ster**, *n.* one addicted

gaming. [*gan*.]

**Ga'-ming**, *ppr.* playing at

**Ga'-ming**, *n.* the act of playin

at games. [*game*.]

**Ga'-ming ta-ble**, *n.* a table fo

**Gam'-mer**, *n.* compellation of

an old woman. [*smoked*.]

**Gam'-mon**, *n.* thigh of a hog

**Gam'-mon**, *v. t.* to pickle and

smoke. [*in music*.]

**Gam'-mut**, *n.* a scale of notes

**Gan'-der**, *n.* the male of the

goose kind.

**Gang**, *v. i.* to go, to walk.

**Gang**, *n.* a crew, substance

containing ore. [*mor*.]

**Gan'-gli on**, *n.* a movable tu-

**Gan'-grene**, *n.* mortification of

flesh.

**Gan'-gren-ous**, *a.* mortified.

**Gang'-way**, *n.* a passage.

**Gan'-net**, *n.* the Solan goose.

**Gan'-let**, *n.* a large iron glove.

**Gan'-lope**, *n.* a military pun-

ishment. [*fluent*.]

**Gaol**, *n.* a jail, place of con-

**Gap**, *n.* a breach, opening,

chasm. [*wide*.]

**Gape**, *v. i.* to open the mouth

**Ga'-ped**, \**p.* of *Gape*.

**Ga'-per**, *n.* one who yawns.

**Ga'-ping**, *ppr.* yawning; wide

open. [*peance*.]

**Garb**, *n.* clothes, dress, ap-

**Garb-age**, *n.* offals of animals.

**Gar'-ble**, *v. t.* to separate, sift.

**Gar'-bled**, \**p.* sifted, separated.

**Gar'-bler**, *n.* one who separate

**Gar'-bling**, *ppr.* separating, b

ing.

Går-den, *n.* a place for the cultivation of plants for the kitchen, fruits, flowers, &c.

Går-den, *v. i.* to cultivate a garden. [a garden.]

Går-den-er, *n.* one who tills

Går-den-ing, *n.* horticulture.

Går-ra-rism, *n.* a gargle for the mouth. [a gargle.]

Går-gar-ize, *v. t.* to wash with

Går-g-et, *n.* a swelling in the throat.

Går-gle, *v. t.* to wash the mouth.

Går-gle, *n.* a liquid for the mouth. [ers.]

Går-land, *n.* a wreath of flow-

Går-lie, *n.* a plant, and bulbous root. [thing.]

Går-ment, *n.* an article of clo-

Går-er, *n.* a granary.

Går-net, *n.* a mineral and gem-

Gårn-ish, *v. t.* to adorn, deco-

rate.

Gårn-ish-ed, \* *p.* embellished.

Gårn-ish-ee, *n.* one in whose hands property of an ab-

scending debtor is attached.

Gårn-ish-ment, Gårn-ish, *n.* or-

nement. [pendages.]

Gårn-i-ture, *n.* ornamental ap-

Går-ran, *n.* a small horse.

Går-ret, *n.* upper room of a

house. [in a fort.]

Går-ri-son, *n.* a body of troops

Går-ri-son, *v. t.* to secure sol-

diers. [with garrets.]

Går-ri-son-ed, \* *p.* furnished

Går-ru'-li-ty; *n.* talkativeness.

Går-ru-lous, *a.* loquacious.

Går-ter, *n.* a band to fasten a

stocking. [garter.]

Går-ter, *v. t.* to fasten with a

Gas, *n.* an aeriform elastic fluid.

Gas-eon-ade, *n.* a boasting.

Gas-eon-ade, *v. i.* to boast,

bluster.

Gas'-e-ous, *a.* aeriform.

Gash, *n.* a deep and long cut.

Gash, *v. t.* to make a long in-

cision. [incision.]

Gash'-ed, \* *p.* cut with a deep

Gash'-ful, *a.* full of gashes,

hildous.

Gask'-et, *n.* a cord to fasten a

wall.

Gas'-kins, *n. pl.* wide, open

hose. [by gas.]

Gas'-light, *n.* light produced

Gasp, *v. i.* or *t.* to open the

mouth wide in catching

breath.

Gasp, *n.* an opening of the

mouth to catch breath.

Gas'-tric, *a.* belonging to the

stomach.

Gas-tril'-o-quist, *n.* one who

speaks as from his belly.

Gate, *n.* a large door.

Gate-way, *n.* a way to some

inclosed place.

Gath'-er, *v. t.* or *i.* to collect.

Gath'-er, *n.* a plait or fold.

Gath'-er-ed, \* *p.* puckered, col-

lected. [ers.]

Gath'-er-er, *n.* one who gath-

Gath'-er-ing, *ppr.* assembling.

Gath'-er-ing, *n.* a collection,

a tumor. [puckers.]

Gath'-ers, *n. pl.* plaits, folds,

Gaud'-i-ly, *ad.* with much

show.

Gaud'-i-ness, *n.* showiness.

Gaud'-y, *a.* showy, ostenta-

tiously fine.

Gauge, *v. t.* to gage, to meas-

ure the contents of a cask;

[see Gage.] [measuring.]

Gauge, *n.* a gage, a rod for

Gaug'-ed, \* *p.* measured with a

rod. [contents.]

Gaug'-ing, *ppr.* measuring the

Gaug'-er, *n.* a man who meas-

ures casks.

Gauze, } *a.* empty, lean, thin,

Gauze, } slender.

Gauze, } a thin silk or linen.

Gauz'-y, *a.* like gauze, thin.

Gave, *p.* of Give.

Gav'-el, *n.* a small parcel of

grain.

Gawk, *n.* a cuckoo, a simpleton.

Gawk'-y, *a.* foolish, awkward.

Gay, *a.* merry, jovial, fine,

showy.

Gay-e-ty, *n.* merriment.

Gay-ly, *ad.* finely, merrily.

Gly'-ness, *n.* fineness, splen-

didness. [attention.]

Gaze, *v. i.* to look with fixed

Gaze, *n.* a fixed or eager look.

Gaze-ful, *a.* looking with a

gaze.

Gaz'-el, *n.* an animal.

Gaz'-er, *n.* one who looks.

Gazette, *n.* [gazet'], a news-

paper.

Gaz-et-ter, *n.* a newspaper,

a book of topographical de-

scriptions. [at in scorn.]

Gaz'-ing-stock, *n.* one gazed

Gear, *n.* apparatus, harness,

tackle.

Gear, *v. t.* to harness, dress.

Gear-ed, \* *p.* dressed, harness-

ed. [ed.]

Ge'-al'-tin, *n.* concrete animal

substance. [come jelly.]

Ge'-lat'-tin-ate, *v. t.* or *i.* to be-

Ge'-lat'-in-ous, *a.* of the nature

of gelatin.

Geld, *v. t.* to deprive of an es-

sential part. [sentential part.]

Geld'-ed, *p.* deprived of an es-

Geld'-ing, *n.* a horse so called.

Ge'-ld, *a.* cold, or very cold.

Ge'-ly, *n.* the inspissated juice

of fruit boiled with sugar,

jelly.

Gem, *n.* a bud, a precious stone.

Gem, *v. t.* to adorn with jewels.

Gem-in a'-tion, *n.* a doubling.

Gem'-in-i, *n. pl.* twins. [gms.]

Gem'-med, \* *p.* adorned with

Gem-ma'-tion, *n.* form of bud-

ding in plants. [gms.]

Gem'-me-ous, *a.* pertaining to

Gem-mip'-a-rous, *a.* producing

buds.

Gem'-my, *a.* full of gems, neat.

Gen'-der, *n.* sex.

Gen'-der, *v. t.* to beget.

Gen-e-a-log'-ie-al, *a.* pertain-

ing to genealogy.

Gen-e-al'-o-gist, *n.* one skilled

in genealogy.

Gen-e-al'-o-gy, *n.* history of

descendants, lineage, pedigree.

Gen'-e-ral, *a.* common, public.

Gen'-e-ral, *n.* commander of

an army. [ficer of an army.]

Gen-e-ral'-is'-si-mo, *n.* chief of

Gen-e-ral'-i-ty, *n.* state of being

general.

Gen'-e-ral-ize, *v. t.* to render

general.





Éi-gan'-tie, *a. like a giant, huge.*

Gig'-gle, *n. a laugh with short catches of breath.* [ter.]

Gig'-gle, *v. i. to laugh, to tit.*

Gig'-gler, *n. a titterer.*

Gig'-let, *n. a wanton, lascivious girl.*

Gild, *v. t. p. and pp. gilded, gilt; to overlay with gold.*

Gild'-er, *n. one who gilds.*

Gild'-ing, *n. an overlaying with gold.* [plant.]

Gill, *n. the fourth of a pint, a*

Gill, *n. organ of respiration in*

fishes. [plants.]

Gill'-ly-flow-er, *n. the name of*

Gilt, *p. of gild; overlaid with*

Gilt'-head, *n. a fish.* [gold.]

Gim'-blet, *n. a small borer.*

Gim'-erack, *n. a device toy.*

Gimp, *n. silk twist or lace.*

Gin, *n. spirit of grain.* [edging.]

Gin, *n. a machine, trap, snare.*

Gin, *v. t. to clear cotton of its*

seed. [root.]

Gin'-ger, *n. a plant and the*

Gin'-ger-bread, *n. a cake made*

of flour, butter, and ginger

sweetened. [cloth.]

Ging'-ham, *n. a striped cotton*

Gin'-gle; see *Jingle.* [root.]

Gin'-geng, *n. a plant and its*

Gip'-sy, *n. a vagabond.*

Éi-raff', *n. the camelopard.*

Éi'-ran-dole, *n. a large chandel-*

ier.

Éi-r-a-sol, *n. turnsole, a plant.*

Gird, *n. a twitch, pang, stroke.*

Gird, *v. t. p. and pp. girded,*

girt; to bind, tie round.

Gird'-er, *n. the chief timber in*

a floor. [waist.]

Gir'-dle, *n. a band round the*

Gir'-dle, *v. t. to bind, to cut a*

ring round a tree.

Girl, *n. [gerl.], a young woman.*

Gir'-ish, *a. like a girl, giddy.*

Gir'-ish-ness, *n. girlish man-*

ners. [saddle.]

Girt, Girth, *n. a strap for a*

Éi-ve, *v. t. or i. p. gave; pp.*

Éi-ven; to bestow, yield, grant.

Éi-an, *pp. bestowed, addit-*

Giv'-er, *n. one who gives, a*

donor. [ing.]

Giv'-ing, *ppr. bestowing, yield-*

Giv'-ing, *n. the act of bestow-*

ing.

Giz'-zard, *n. the stomach of a*

Gla'-brous, *a. smooth.* [fowl.]

Gla'-cial, *a. like ice, icy.*

Gla'-ciate, *v. i. to change into*

ice. [ing.]

Gla'-cia-a'-tion, *n. act of freez-*

Gla'-cier, *n. a field of ice con-*

tinuing in valleys on high

mountains.

Glad, *a. pleased, cheerful.*

Glad, *v. t. to make glad.*

Glad'-den, *n. t. to make glad.*

Glade, *n. an opening through*

a wood.

Gla'-di-ate, *a. sword-shaped.*

Gla'-di-a'-tor, *n. a sword-play-*

er. [to gladiators.]

Gla'-di-a-to'-ri-al, *a. pertaining*

Glad'-i-ole, *n. the wood-lily.*

Glad'-ly, *ad. with joy, cheer-*

fully.

Glad'-ness, *n. joy, pleasure.*

Glad'-some, *a. cheering, caus-*

ing joy. [joy.]

Glad'-some-ness, *n. moderate*

Glad'-win, *n. a plant.*

Gla'ir, *n. the white of an egg.*

Glance, *n. a sudden darting of*

light, a cast of the sight. [off.]

Glance, *v. i. or t. to dart, fly*

Glän'-ced, *\* p. of Glance.*

Glän'-cing, *ppr. shooting, fly-*

ing off.

Glän'-cing-ly, *ad. with a glance.*

Gland, *n. a secreting substance.*

Gland'-ers, *n. a disease of*

horses. [nuts.]

Gland'-if'-er-ous, *a. bearing*

Gland'-i-form, *a. resembling a*

nut. [glands.]

Gland'-u-lar, *a. consisting of*

Gland'-ule, *n. a small gland.*

Gland'-u-lous, *a. like a gland.*

Glare, *n. a bright dazzling light.*

Glare, *v. i. to dazzle the sight.*

Gla'-ring, *ppr. emitting a daz-*

zling light; *a. open, notori-*

ous. [rivalry.]

Gla'-ring-ly, *ad. openly, noto-*

Glass, *n. a transparent sub-*

stance made of sand and al-

kali. [reous.]

Gläss, *a. made of glass, vit-*

Gläss, *v. t. to cover with glass.*

Gläss'-wörks, *n. place where*

glass is made.

Gläss'-wört, *n. saleola, a plant*

used in the manufacture of

glass. [reous.]

Gläss'-y, *a. made of glass, vit-*

Glaub'-ers'-salt, *n. a cathartic*

salt. [green color.]

Glaue'-ous, *a. having a sea-*

Glaze, *v. t. to furnish with*

glass, cover with a vitreous

substance. [glass.]

Gla'-zed, *\* p. furnished with*

Gla'-zier, *n. [glazhur.], one*

who sets window glass.

Gla'-zing, *ppr. furnishing with*

glass.

Gla'-zing, *n. the vitreous sub-*

stance on potters' ware.

Gleam, *n. a sudden shoot of*

light. [flashes of light.]

Gleam, *v. i. to shine with*

Gleam-ed, *\* p. of Gleam.*

Gleam-ing, *ppr. shooting as*

light.

Gleam-y, *a. darting light.*

Glean, *v. t. to gather the re-*

main. [mains.]

Glean, *n. a collection of re-*

Glean-ed, *\* p. gathered after*

reapers.

Glean'-er, *n. one who gathers.*

Glean-ing, *ppr. gathering.*

Glean-ing, *n. act of gathering.*

Glebe, *n. turf, soil, church land.*

Glede, *n. a rapacious fowl.*

Glee, *n. joy, merriment, gay-*

ty. [gay.]

Glee'-ful, *a. merry, laughing,*

Glet, *n. a flux of thin humor.*

Glen, *n. space between hills.*

Glib, *a. smooth, slippery.*

Glib'-ly, *ad. smoothly, volubly.*

Glib'-ness, *n. smoothness.*

Glide, *v. i. to flow gently.*

Glide, *n. the act of passing*

smoothly. [ly.]

Glit'-ding, *ppr. passing smooth-*

Glim'-mer, *v. i. to shoot scat-*

tered rays. [glam.]

Glim'-mer, *n. mica, masonry*

-mer-ing, *ppr.* shooting rays.

-mer-ing, *a.* a faint light.

peo, *a.* a slight view.

ten, *v. i.* to sparkle with l.

ten-ed,\* *p. of* *Glisten*.

ten-ing, *ppr.* shining.

ter, *v. i.* to sparkle with l.

[with light]

ter-ing, *ppr.* sparkling

ter, *v. i.* to shine brightly.

ter-ing, *ppr.* sparkling.

bate, *a.* round, spherical.

z, *a.* a round body, the

z.

See, *a.* round, globular

os'-t-ly, *n.* roundness,

ricity. [ball]

bous, *a.* like a globe or

-lar, *a.* spherical.

-ule, *a.* a small round

a. [lar]

-a-lous, *a.* round, globu-

-e-rate, *v. i.* to gather in-

ball.

-e-ra'-tion, *n.* the act of

ding into a ball.

m, *n.* darkness, obscurity.

m'-i-ly, *ad.* darkly, ob-

scily.

m'-i-ness, *n.* want of light.

m'-y, *a.* dark, cloudy.

ri-ed,\* *p. of* *Glory*.

ti-es-a'-tion, *n.* act of ma-

glorious. [rious]

ti-fly, *v. i.* to make glo-

ri-ous, *a.* illustrious, splen-

-

ti-ous-ly, *ad.* illustriously.

ry, *n.* brightness, splendor.

ry, *v. i.* to exult, boast.

ry-ing, *n.* act of exulting.

y, *n.* brightness.

y, *v. i.* or *t.* to make sh-

explain. [planations]

-s'-ri-al, *a.* containing ex-

-a-ry, *n.* a vocabulary

explaining obscure words.

-ed,\* *p.* smoothed, ex-

sed. [surface]

-i-ness, *n.* the luster of a

-ing, *ppr.* making smooth.

r, *a.* smooth and shi-

Glut'-tis, *n.* narrow opening of the windpipe.

Glöve, *n.* a cover for the hand.

Glövr, *n.* one who makes

gloves. [terea heat]

Glow, *v. i.* to shine w't a in-

Glow, *n.* intense heat.

Glow-ed,\* *p. of* *Glow*.

Glow-ing, *ppr.* shining with a

white heat. [fly]

Glow-worm, *n.* a species of fire-

Gloze, *v. i.* to flatter.

Gloze, *n.* a tenebrous substance.

Glae, *v. i.* to cement with glue.

Gla-ed,\* *p.* united by glue.

Gla-ing, *ppr.* uniting.

Glum, *a.* sullen, gloomy, grave.

Glut, *v. i.* to cloy, overload.

Glut, *n.* great plenty, a wedge.

Glut'-ten, *n.* a tough substance.

Glut'-tin-ate, *v. i.* to unite with

glue. [with glue]

Glut'-tin-a'-tion, *n.* a cementing

Glut'-tin-a-tive, *a.* tenacious.

Glut'-tin-ous, *a.* viscous, viscid.

Glut'-tin-ous-ness, *n.* quality of

being viscous.

Glut'-ton, *n.* a voracious eater.

Glut'-ton-ous, *a.* given to ex-

cessive eating.

Glut'-ton-y, *n.* excess in eating.

Glyph, *n.* a cavity in building.

Gnar, { *v. i.* to growl.

Gnarl, {

Gnarl'-ed,\* *a.* knotty, full of

knots. [teeth]

Gnash, *v. i.* or *t.* to strike the

Gnash'-ed,\* *p. of* *Gnash*.

Gnash'-ing, *ppr.* striking the

teeth. [stings]

Gnat, *n.* a small insect that

Gnaw, *v. i.* to bite with the

teeth.

Gnaw'-ed,\* *p.* bitten, corroded.

Gnaw'-ing, *ppr.* biting, fret-

ting. [ting]

Gnaw'-ing, *n.* a biting or fret-

Gno'-mon, *n.* the style or pin of

a dial. [aling]

Gno-mon'-lea, *n.* the art of di-

Go, *v. i.* *p.* went, *pp.* gone ; to

move, depart. [lozen]

Goad, *n.* an instrument to drive

Goad, *v. i.* to prick with a goad.

Goad, *n.* a starting post.

Göat, *n.* an animal.

Goat-herd, *n.* a keeper of goats.

Goat-ish, *a.* rank, like goats.

Gob, Gob'-bet, *n.* a lump, a

mouthful.

Gob'-ble, *v. i.* or *t.* to swallow.

Gob'-let, *n.* a drinking vessel.

Gob'-lin, *n.* an evil spirit.

God, *n.* the Supreme Being.

God'-dessa, *n.* a female deity.

God'-head, *n.* the divine nature.

God'-less, *a.* impious, ungodly.

God'-like, *a.* resembling God.

God'-li-ness, *n.* real piety, true

religion.

God'-ly, *a.* pious, religious.

God'-ship, *n.* godhead, deity.

God'-wit, *n.* a fowl. [walker]

Go'-er, *n.* one who goes, a

Gog'-gle, *v. i.* to roll the eye.

Gog'-gles, *n.* *pl.* blinds. [balls]

Gog'-gle-ey-ed,\* *p.* having large

eyes.

Go'-ing, *ppr.* moving, passing.

Go'-ing, *n.* a walking, way of

life. [ed neck]

Golt'-er, *n.* bronchitis, swell-

Golt'-rous, *a.* affected by the

goiter. [metal]

Gold, *n.* the most precious

Gold-en, *a.* made of gold, like

gold.

Gold-finch, *n.* a beautiful bird.

Gold-fish, *n.* a fish having a

gold color. [gold]

Gold-leaf, *n.* a thin plate of

Gold-smith, *n.* one who works

in gold.

Gold-thread, *n.* a thread of gold.

Gold-y-locks, *n.* the name of

plants. [Venice]

Gon'-do-la, *n.* a flat boat at

Gon-do-lier, *n.* a man who

rows a gondola. [parted]

Gone, *p. of* *Go*, [gawn], de-

Good, *a.* valid, sound, suitable.

Good, *n.* that which affords

happiness.

Good-li-ness, *n.* beauty, grace.

Good-ly, *a.* beautiful, comely.

Good-ness, *n.* excellence.

Gooda, *n.* *pl.* movables, fur-

ture.

Good-an'-der, *n.* a migra-

fowl.

Goose, *n.* a fowl, a tailor's utensil. [fruit.]

Goose-ber-ry, *n.* a shrub and

Goose-quill, *n.* large quill of a goose. [red grouse.]

Gor-e-ock, *n.* the moor-cock,

Gor-di-an, *a.* very intricate,

Gor-di-an-knot, *n.* an inextricable difficulty. [angular piece.]

Gore, *n.* clotted blood, trian-

Gore, *v. t.* to stab with the horns. [horns.]

Go'-red,\* *p.* wounded with

Gorge, *n.* the throat.

Gorge, *v. t.* to swallow with greediness. [ted.]

Gorg-ed,\* *p.* swallowed, glut-

Gorg-lyg, *ppr.* swallowing.

Gor-ge-ous, *a.* very fine or showy. [ly.]

Gor-ge-ous-ly, *ad.* finely, rich-

Gorg-et, *n.* armor to defend the throat.

Gor-gon, *n.* a fabled monster.

Gor-mand, *n.* a glutton.

Gor-mand-ize, *v. i.* to eat raven-  
enously. [cious eater.]

Gor-mand-izer, *n.* a voracious

Gor-mand-izing, *ppr.* eating greedily. [whin.]

Gorse, *n.* a prickly shrub, furz,

Gor-ry, *a.* stained with, or like gorse.

Gos-hawk, *n.* a voracious fowl.

Gos-ling, *n.* a young goose.

Gos-pel, *n.* the history of Jesus Christ, containing his doctrines and precepts.

Gos-pel, *v. t.* to instruct in the history of the life and the doctrines of Christ.

Gos-pel-ize, *v. t.* to convert to, or instruct in the Christian religion.

Gos-pel-ized,\* *p.* evangelized.

Gos-pel-ed,\* *p.* instructed in Christianity. [in Christianity.]

Gos-pel-ing, *ppr.* instructing

Gos-sa-mer, *n.* flimsy substance like cobwebs, floating in the air. [and tattling.]

Gos-sip, *n.* one that goes about  
toss-sip, *v. i.* to run about and  
tittle. [and tattling.]

gossip-ing, *ppr.* running about

Got, *p.* of *Get*.

Got'-ten, *pp.* of *Get*.

Goth, *n.* a barbarian. [Goths.]

Goth-ic, *a.* pertaining to the

Goth'-ic-ism, *n.* rudeness, barbarity. [el.]

Gouge, *n.* a round hollow chis-

Gouge, *v. t.* to cut with a gouge.

Goug-ed,\* *p.* cut out, forced out.

Gourd, *n.* a plant and its fruit.

Gout, *n.* a disease of the joints.

Gout, *n.* [goot,] taste, relish. [Fr.] [tions.]

Gout-i-ness, *n.* gouty affec-

Gout'-y, *a.* diseased with the gout.

Gov-ern, *v. t.* to rule, control.

Gov-ern-a-ble, *a.* subject to rule.

Gov-ern-ance, *n.* management.

Gov-ern-ant, *n.* a governess.

Gov-ern-ed,\* *p.* ruled, regulated. [governs.]

Gov-ern-ess, *n.* a female who

Gov-ern-ing, *ppr.* ruling.

Gov-ern-ment, *n.* control, sys-

tem of polity for ruling a na-

tion. [to government.]

Gov-ern-ment-al, *a.* pertaining

Gov-ern-or, *n.* a chief magis-

trate. [governor.]

Gov-ern-or-ship, *n.* office of

Gown, *n.* a long garment.

Gown'-ed,\* *p.* wearing a gown.

Gown'-man, *n.* a student.

Grab, *v. t.* to seize. [Vulgar.]

Grab-ble, *v. i.* to grope, to

sprawl.

Grab'-bled, *p.* of *Grabble*.

Grab'-bling, *ppr.* groping, feel-

ing along.

Grace, *n.* favor, unmerited fa-

vor of God, religious affections.

Grace, *v. t.* to adorn, dignify.

Gra'-ced,\* *p.* adorned, embel-

lished.

Grac'-ful, *a.* comely, dignified.

Grac'-ful-ly, *ad.* with dignity.

Grac'-ful-ness, *n.* comeliness.

Grac'-less, *a.* destitute of grace.

Grac'-es, *n. pl.* elegant manners.

Gra'-cious, *a.* kind, civil.

Gra'-cious-ly, *ad.* kindly.

Gra'-cious-ness, *n.* kind conde-

scension.

Gra-da'-tion, *n.* order, series. \*

Grad'-a-to-ry, *a.* proceeding step by step.

Grade, *n.* degree, rank.

Grad'-ient, *a.* moving by steps.

Grad'-u-al, *a.* step by step.

Grad'-u-al-ly, *ad.* by steps or de-

grees.

Grad'-u-ate, *v. t.* or *i.* to honor with an academical degree, to mark with degrees.

Grad'-u-ate, *n.* one who has received a degree.

Grad-u-a'-tion, *n.* progression by degrees, act of marking degrees. [stock.]

Graft, *n.* a cion inserted in a

Graft, *v. t.* to insert in another tree. [cion.]

Graft-er, *n.* one who inserts a

Graft-ing, *ppr.* inserting a cion.

Grail, *n.* small particles.

Grain, *n.* corn, a small seed.

Grain, *v. t.* to granulate. \*

Grain-ed,\* *p.* granulated.

Grains, *n. pl.* remains of malt.

Gra-min'-e-al, *a.* grassy, per-

Gra-min'-e-ous, *a.* taining to grass. [on grass.]

Gram-in-lv'-o-rous, *a.* feeding

Gram'-mar, *n.* a system of rules for speaking and writing a language. [in grammar.]

Gram-ma'-rian, *n.* one skilled

Gram'-mar-school, *n.* a school in which the languages are taught.

Gram-mar'-ie-al, *a.* according to the rules of grammar.

Gram-mar'-ie-al-ly, *ad.* ac-  
cording to grammar.

Gramp'-us, *n.* a fish.

Gran'-ary, *n.* a store-house for grain. [cent.]

Grand, *a.* very great, magnif-

Grand-am, *n.* grandmother.

Grand'-child, *n.* the child of a son or daughter.

Grand-daugh-ter, *n.* the daughter of a son or daughter.

Grand-ee, *n.* a man of rank.

Grand'-eur, *n.* magnificence.

Grand'-fa-ther, *n.* a father's or mother's father. [jury.]

Grand-jur'-or, *n.* one of a grand

**ja'-ry**, *n.* a jury on incidents. [mother's mother.  
**moth'-er**, *n.* a father's or  
**-sire**, *n.* a grandfather.  
**-son**, *n.* the son of a son  
 ughter. [buildings, &c.  
**o**, *n.* a farm with the  
 it, } *n.* a stone, compo-  
 ite, } sed of quartz, feld-  
 and mica. [granit.  
**t'-le**, *a.* consisting of  
**v'-o-rous**, *a.* subsisting  
 ain.

**v. t.** to bestow, yield.  
**n. a thing granted.  
**a-ble**, *a.* that may be  
 ed. [grant is made.  
**ee'**, *n.* one to whom a  
 er, *n.* one who makes a  
 . [grains.  
**u-lar**, *a.* consisting of  
 u-late, *v. t. or i.* to form  
 rains. [ing into grains.  
**i-la'-tion**, *n.* act of formul-  
 e, *n.* a little grain.  
**n-lous**, *a.* full of grains.  
**n. the fruit of the vine.  
**shot**, *n.* a cluster of small  
 [grape.****

**stone**, *n.* the seed of the  
 -le, *a.* well delineated.  
**-le-al-ly**, *ad.* with good  
 sation.  
**nel**, } *n.* a small anchor,  
 ling, } with four or five.  
 t. [grasp.  
**ple**, *v. t. or i.* to seize,  
 ple, *n.* a seizing, a hook.  
**pled**, \* *p.* seized, grasped.  
**pling**, *ppr.* seizing, grasp-

**v. t.** to seize and hold.  
**n. gripe of the hands.  
**ed**, \* *p.* seized, embraced.  
**er**, *n.* one who seizes.  
**ing**, *ppr.* clasping in the**

**n. herbage. [with grass.  
**s. t. or i.** to grow over  
 top-per, *n.* an insect.  
**plot**, *n.* a plat of grassy  
 d.  
**d.** *a.* covered with grass.  
**s. t. or i.** to rub, fret, vex.  
**p.** or *a.* rubbed.**

**Gräte-fhl**, *a.* having a sense of  
 favors.

**Gräte-fhl-ly**, *ad.* with gratitude.  
**Gräte-fhl-ness**, *n.* gratitude.

**Grä'-ter**, *n.* an instrument for  
 rasping. [enjoyed.

**Grat-i-fi-ca'-tion**, *n.* pleasure  
**Grat'-i-fi-ed**, \* *p.* indulged,  
 pleased. [please.

**Grat'-i-fy**, *v. t.* to indulge,  
**Grat'-i-fy-ing**, *ppr.* indulging,  
 pleasing. [ting, harsh.

**Grat'-ing**, *ppr.* rubbing; *a.* fret-  
**Grat'-ing-ly**, *ad.* harshly, of-  
 fensively. [sation.

**Grat'-tis**, *ad.* without compen-  
**Grat'-i-tude**, *n.* thankfulness.

**Gra-tu'-li-tous**, *a.* free, volunta-  
 ry. [reward.

**Gra-tu'-li-tous-ly**, *ad.* without  
**Gra-tu'-i-ty**, *n.* a gift.

**Grat'-u-late**, *v. t.* to express joy  
 at another's prosperity.

**Grat-u-la'-tion**, *n.* a rejoicing  
 with another. [joy.

**Grat'-u-la-to-ry**, *a.* expressing  
**Grave**, *n.* a pit for the dead.

**Grave**, *a.* serious, weighty,  
 slow.

**Grave**, *v. t. p.* graved, *pp.* gra-  
 ved, graven; to engrave,  
 carve, clean, as a ship.

**Grave-yard**, *n.* a yard for bury-  
 ing the dead.

**Grav'-ed**, \* engraved, graven.  
**Grav'-el**, *n.* pebbles, concre-  
 tions in the kidneys.

**Grav'-el**, *v. t.* to cover with  
 gravel, to puzzle. [gravel.

**Grav'-el-ed**, \* *p.* covered with  
**Grav'-el-ing**, *ppr.* covering with  
 gravel.

**Grave-less**, *a.* unburied.  
**Grav'-el-ly**, *ad.* abounding with  
 gravel. [ly.

**Grave-ly**, *ad.* seriously, solemn-  
**Grave-ness**, *n.* seriousness.

**Grav'-er**, *n.* a tool to engrave  
 with.

**Grave-stone**, *n.* a stone set by  
 a grave, as a memorial.

**Grav'-ing**, *ppr.* carving.

**Grav'-i-tate**, *v. i.* to tend to-  
 wards the center. [the center.

**Grav'-i-ta'-tion**, *n.* tendency to

**Grav'-i-ty**, *n.* seriousness, force  
 which draws towards the  
 center. [when roasting.

**Grav'-vy**, *n.* juice from meat  
**Gray**, *a.* hoary, white with  
 black. [hair.

**Gray-hair-ed**, *a.* having gray  
**Gray-head-ed**, *a.* having gray  
 hair.

**Gray-hound**, *n.* a tall fleet dog.  
**Gray-ish**, *a.* somewhat gray.

**Gray-ling**, *n.* a fish. [ing gray.  
**Gray-ness**, *n.* the quality of be-

**Graze**, *v. t.* to eat grass, to rub  
 slightly. [slightly.

**Grä'-zed**, \* *p.* eaten, touched  
**Grä'-zer**, *n.* one that grazes.

**Grä'-zier**, *n.* [grä'zhur,] one  
 who feeds cattle or supplies  
 with grass. [ing.

**Grä'-zing**, *ppr.* brushing, feed-  
**Graze**, *n.* animal fat. [grease.

**Graze**, *v. t.* to smear with  
**Greas'-i-ly**, *ad.* with grease, or  
 fat. [greasy.

**Greas'-iness**, *n.* state of being  
**Greas-ing**, *ppr.* smearing with  
 grease.

**Greas'-y**, *a.* fat, oily, unctuous.  
**Great**, *a.* large, chief, pregnant.

**Great**, *n.* the whole, the gross.  
**Great-ly**, *ad.* in a great degree.

**Great-ness**, *n.* largeness, dignity.  
**Greaves**, *n. pl.* armor for the  
 legs.

**Grebe**, *n.* a water fowl.  
**Gre'-cian**, *a.* pertaining to  
 Greece.

**Gre'-di-ly**, *ad.* ravenously.  
**Gre'-di-ness**, *n.* ravenousness.

**Gre'-dy**, *a.* very hungry, cov-  
 etous.

**Greek**, *n.* a native of Greece.  
**Green**, *a.* of the color of grow-  
 ing plants, fresh, raw, not dry.

**Green**, *n.* color of growing  
 plants, a grassy plat.

**Greens**, *n. pl.* young plants.  
**Green**, *v. t.* to make green.

**Green-erop**, *n.* a crop that does  
 not become white.

**Green-finch**, *n.* a bird. [plum.

**Green-gage**, *n.* a species of  
**Green-house**, *n.* a house to  
 plants.

Green-iah, *a.* somewhat green.  
 Green-iah-ness, *n.* a greenish state. [*grass.*]  
 Green-sward, *n.* turf with green  
 Greet, *v. t.* to salute, congratulate.  
 Greet-ing, *ppr.* saluting. [*late.*]  
 Greet-ing, *n.* a salutation.  
 Gre-ga'-ri-ous, *a.* keeping in flocks. [*or herd.*]  
 Gre-ga'-ri-ous-ly, *ad.* in a flock  
 Gro-nâ-de, *n.* a shell used in war.  
 Gren-a-dier, *n.* a soldier, wearing a cap.  
 Grey, *a.* see *Gray*.  
 Grid'-dle, *n.* a pan to bake cakes in. [*ting.*]  
 Gride, *v. t.* to cut with a gra-  
 Grif'-dug, *ppr.* cutting harshly.  
 Grid'-e-lin, *a.* white and red mixed. [*meat on.*]  
 Grid'-l-ron, *n.* a grate to broil  
 Grief, *n.* a painful sense of loss.  
 Griev-ance, *n.* that which causes grief. [*dict.*]  
 Griève, *v. t.* or *t. z.* to mourn, af-  
 Grief-ed, *\* p.* of *Grieve*.  
 Grief-ing, *ppr.* afflicting.  
 Griev-ous, *a.* giving pain, af-  
 fective.  
 Griev-ous-ly, *ad.* painfully.  
 Griev-ous-ness, *n.* grief, sorrow.  
 Grim, *a.* fierce, ferocious.  
 Gri-mâ-ce, *n.* a wry mouth.  
 Gri-ua'-ced, *\* a.* distorted.  
 Grime, *n.* foul matter. [*ly.*]  
 Grime, *v. t.* to foul, sully deep-  
 Grim'-ly, *ad.* in a surly manner.  
 Grim'-ness, *n.* surliness.  
 Grin, *v. i.* to show the teeth.  
 Grin, *n.* a showing of the teeth, &c.  
 Grind, *v. t. p.* ground; to rub, reduce to powder, oppress.  
 Grind-er, *n.* one who grinds, a tooth. [*powder.*]  
 Grind-ing, *ppr.* reducing to  
 Grind'-stone, *n.* a stone to grind instruments on.  
 Grin'-ned, *\* p.* of *Grin*. [*teeth.*]  
 Grin'-ning, *ppr.* showing the  
 Grip, *n.* a seizing, a grasping.  
 Gripe, *v. t.* to seize, hold fast.  
 Gripe, *n.* a squeeze, oppres-  
 sion.  
 I'-ped, *\* p.* seized, pinched.

Grif'-per, *n.* one who grips.  
 Grif'-ping, *ppr.* seizing, holding.  
 Grif'-ping, *n.* grasp, distressing pain.  
 Gris-ly, *a.* horrible, frightful.  
 Grist, *n.* corn ground, or for grinding at once.  
 Grist-le, *n.* [gris'l], cartilage.  
 Grist'-mill, *n.* a mill for grinding grain.  
 Grist'-ly, *n.* [gris'ly], like gristle.  
 Grit, *n.* coarse part of meal, gravel. [*being gritty.*]  
 Grit'-ti-ness, *n.* the quality of  
 Grit'-ty, *a.* full of small hard particles.  
 Griz'-zie, *n.* a gray color.  
 Griz'-zied, *a.* gray, of a mixed color. [*gray.*]  
 Griz'-zily, *a.* gray, somewhat  
 Groan, *v. i.* to mourn with a deep noise. [*sound.*]  
 Groan, *n.* a deep mournful  
 Groan-ed, *\* p.* of *Groan*.  
 Groan-ing, *n.* act of uttering groans.  
 Groat, *n.* fourpence sterling.  
 Gro'-cer, *n.* a dealer in sugar, tea, liquors, spices, &c.  
 Gro'-cer-ry, *n.* goods sold by grocers.  
 Grog, *n.* spirit and water.  
 Groin, *n.* the part between the belly and the thigh.  
 Grom'-wel, *n.* a plant.  
 Groom, *n.* one who tend horses.  
 Groove, *n.* a furrow, long hol-  
 low.  
 Groove, *v. t.* to cut a channel.  
 Groov'-ed, *\* p.* formed with channels. [*nels in.*]  
 Groov'-ing, *ppr.* cutting chan-  
 Grope, *v. t.* to feel, to search by feeling in the dark.  
 Gro'-ped, *\* p.* of *Grope*.  
 Gro'-ping, *ppr.* feeling with the hands. [*tent.*]  
 Gross, *a.* thick, bulky, corp-  
 Gross, *n.* the whole bulk, twelve dozen.  
 Gross-beak, *n.* a fowl.  
 Gross-ly, *ad.* coarsely, palpably.  
 Gross-ness, *n.* thickness, fat-  
 ness. [*cave.*]  
 Grot, Grot'-to, *n.* a cavern, a

Grö-teague, *a.* wildly formed.  
 Gro-test', *odd.* [*soil.*]  
 Ground, *n.* upper part of land,  
 Ground, *v. t.* or *t.* to lay, found.  
 Ground-floor, *n.* lower story.  
 Ground'-ly, *n.* alehoof, gill, a plant. [*ation.*]  
 Ground'-less, *a.* void of found-  
 Ground'-less-ly, *ad.* without just cause. [*just cause.*]  
 Ground'-less-ness, *n.* want of  
 Ground'-nut, *n.* a plant, the Arachis. [*building.*]  
 Ground'-plot, *n.* the site of a  
 Ground'-rent, *n.* rent for build-  
 ing ground. [*foundation.*]  
 Ground'-work, *n.* ground,  
 Group, *n.* cluster, crowd, throng, assemblage.  
 Group, *v. t.* to form a cluster.  
 Group-ed, *\* p.* formed into a cluster.  
 Grouse, *n.* a heath cock.  
 Grout, *n.* coarse meal, pollard.  
 Grove, *n.* a small cluster of trees. [*earth.*]  
 Grov'-el, *v. i.* to creep on the  
 Grov'-el-ed, *\* p.* of *Grovel*.  
 Grov'-el-er, *n.* one who creeps.  
 Grov'-el-ing, *ppr.* creeping, crawling.  
 Gröw, *v. i.* or *t. p.* grew; *pp.* grown, to vegetate, increase, raise.  
 Gröw-er, *n.* one who produces.  
 Gröw-ing, *ppr.* increasing in size. [*snarl.*]  
 Growl, *v. i.* or *t.* to grumble.  
 Growl'-ed, *\* p.* of *Growl*.  
 Growl'-er, *n.* one that snarls.  
 Growl'-ing, *ppr.* murmuring.  
 Gröwn, *pp.* of *Growl*. [*snarling.*]  
 Gröwth, *n.* increase of size, progress.  
 Grub, *n.* a small worm.  
 Grub, *v. t.* or *t.* to dig.  
 Grub'-bed, *\* p.* dug up.  
 Grub'-ling, *ppr.* digging up.  
 Grudge, *v. t.* or *t.* to envy the enjoyment of another.  
 Grudge, *n.* secret enmity.  
 Grudg'-ing, *ppr.* envying.  
 Grudg'-ing, *n.* envy, reluctance.  
 Grudg'-ing-ly, *ad.* with grudge.

**Grut-el**, *n.* meal boiled in water.  
**Gruff**, *a.* stern, surly, grum.  
**Gruff-ly**, *ad.* with surliness.  
**Gruff-ness**, *n.* moroseness.  
**Grum**, *a.* deep in the throat.  
**Grum-ble**, *v. i.* to mutter, growl.  
**Grum'-bled**, \* *p.* of *Grumble*.  
**Grum'-bler**, *n.* one who mutters.  
**Grum'-bling**, *ppr.* murmuring.  
**Grum'-bling**, *n.* murmure.  
**Grume**, *n.* clotted blood.  
**Grum-ly**, *ad.* morosely.  
**Gru'-mous**, *a.* clouted.  
**Grunt**, *v. i.* to utter like a hog.  
**Grunt**, *n.* the sound of a hog.  
**Guar'-an-tied**, *p.* warranted.  
**Guar'-an-tor**, *n.* a warranter.  
**Guar'-an-ty**, *v. i.* to warrant, to undertake for the performance of an agreement. [raints.  
**Guar'-an-ty**, *n.* one who warrants.  
**Guar'-an-ty**, *n.* a watch, defense.  
**Guard**, *v. i.* to watch, defend.  
**Guard-i-an**, *n.* one who has the care of another.  
**Guard-i-an-ship**, *n.* the office of a guardian.  
**Guard-i-an**, *a.* protecting.  
**Guard-ship**, *n.* a ship to defend.  
**Gu-ber-na-to-ri-al**, *a.* pertaining to a governor.  
**Gud'-geon**, *n.* [gud'jin,] a fish, a pin on which a wheel turns.  
**Guess**, *v. i.* to conjecture.  
**Guess**, *n.* a conjecture, surmise.  
**Guess'-ed**, \* *p.* conjectured.  
**Guess'-er**, *n.* one who conjectures.  
**Guess'-ing**, *ppr.* conjecturing.  
**Guest**, *n.* a stranger, a visitor.  
**Guid'-ance**, *n.* direction, care.  
**Guide**, *v. i.* to lead, direct.  
**Guide**, *n.* one who shows the way. [ducted.  
**Guid-ed**, *p.* led, directed, con-  
**Guid-e-less**, *a.* having no guide.  
**Guide-r**, *n.* one who leads or directs. [ducting.  
**Guid-ing**, *ppr.* leading, con-  
**Guid**, *n.* a fraternity, society.  
**Guid'-er**, *n.* a Dutch

**coin**; value 20 stivers, about 38 cents. [celt.  
**Gulle**, *n.* cunning, craft, de-  
**Gulle-fyl**, *a.* deceitful, crafty.  
**Gulle-fyl-ly**, *ad.* with stratagem. [artless.  
**Gulle-less**, *a.* void of guile.  
**Gull-le-not**, *n.* an aquatic fowl.  
**Gull-to-tin**, *n.* machine for beheading.  
**Guilt**, *n.* criminality. [inally.  
**Guilt-i-ly**, *ad.* with guilt, crim-  
**Guilt-i-ness**, *n.* criminality.  
**Guilt-less**, *a.* free from criminality. [from guilt.  
**Guilt-less-ness**, *n.* freedom.  
**Guilt-y**, *a.* criminal, wicked.  
**Guln'-ea**, *n.* formerly an Eng-  
**lish gold coin**, value four dol-  
**lars sixty six cents**. [Africa.  
**Guln'-ea-lien**, *n.* a fowl of  
**Guln'-ea-pig**, *n.* a quadruped of  
**Brazil** about seven inches  
**long**. [garb.  
**Gulise**, *n.* manner, custom.  
**Gul-tar**, *n.* a stringed instru-  
**ment of music**. [an ogee.  
**Gu'-la**, **Gu'-la**, *n.* in building,  
**Gu'-land**, *n.* an aquatic fowl.  
**Gulf**, *n.* a deep recess in the  
**sea**.  
**Gulf-y**, *a.* full of gulfs, deep.  
**Gull**, *n.* a marine fowl. [fraud.  
**Gull**, *v. i.* to cheat, trick, de-  
**Gull'-ed**, \* *p.* cheated, tricked.  
**Gul'-let**, *n.* the passage for food.  
**Gul'-li-ed**, \* *p.* worn hollow by  
**water**.  
**Gul'-ly**, *n.* a channel worn by  
**Gul'-ly**, *v. i.* to wear a channel.  
**Gulp**, *v. i.* to swallow eagerly.  
**Gulp**, *n.* a swallow, a disgorg-  
**ing**. [gerly.  
**Gulp'-ed**, \* *p.* swallowed ea-  
**Gum**, *n.* the fleshy substance  
**that incloses the teeth**. [gum.  
**Gum'-med**, \* *p.* smeared with  
**Gum'-nil-ness**, *n.* quality of be-  
**ing gummy**. [cous.  
**Gum'-my**, *a.* like gum, vis-  
**Gun**, *n.* a cannon, musket, &c.  
**Gun'-ner**, *n.* a cannonier.  
**Gun'-ner-y**, *n.* the art of firing  
**guns**.  
**Gun'-ning**, *n.* act of hunting.

**Gun'-pow-der**, *n.* a composi-  
**tion of saltpeter, sulphur and**  
**charcoal mixed, dried, and**  
**granulated**. [shot.  
**Gun'-shot**, *n.* the range of a  
**Gun'-smith**, *n.* a man who  
**inakes guns**.  
**Gun'-stock**, *n.* the stock or  
**wood in which the barrel of a**  
**gun is fixed**. [ship's side.  
**Gun'-wale**, *n.* upper part of a  
**Gurge**, *n.* a whirlpool, abyss.  
**Gur'-gle**, *v. i.* to run with pur-  
**Gur'-gled**, *p.* of *Gurgle*. [ing.  
**Gur'-gling**, *ppr.* flowing with a  
**purling**.  
**Gurri'-ard**, *n.* a marine fish.  
**Gush**, *v. i.* to rush out as a fluid.  
**Gush**, *n.* a rushing out as a  
**Gush'-ed**, \* *p.* of *Gush*. [fluid.  
**Gus'-set**, *n.* a piece of cloth for  
**strengthening a garment**.  
**Gust**, *n.* taste, a blast of wind.  
**Gust'-a-ble**, *a.* that may be  
**tasted**. [taste.  
**Gust'-ful**, *a.* pleasant to the  
**Gust'-o**, *n.* relish, taste. [wind.  
**Gust'-y**, *a.* subject to blasts of  
**Gut**, *n.* the intestinal canal.  
**Gut**, *v. i.* to take out the en-  
**terails**.  
**Gut'-ter**, *n.* a passage for water.  
**Gut'-ter**, *v. i.* to form into hol-  
**lows**. [throat.  
**Gut'-tu-ral**, *a.* belonging to the  
**Gut'-tu-ral-ly**, *ad.* with the  
**throat**. [stcadly.  
**Gu'y**, *n.* a rope to keep a body  
**Guz'-zle**, *v. i.* or *t.* to swallow  
**much**.  
**Guz'-zled**, \* *p.* of *Guzzle*.  
**Guz'-zler**, *n.* one who guzzles,  
**a toper**.  
**Gybe**, *v. i.* to shift a boom-sail.  
**Gym-na'-sium**, *n.* a place of  
**exercise**.  
**Gym-nas'-tic**, *a.* pertaining to  
**athletic exercises for health**  
**&c.**  
**Gym-nas'-tics**, *n.* the art of per-  
**forming athletic exercises**.  
**Gym'-nie**, *a.* gymnastic.  
**Gyp'-se-ous**, *a.* pertaining  
**to gypsum**. [a measure.  
**Gyp'-sum**, *n.* a mineral w



**H**-ed, *p.* given, delivered.  
**H**-ful, *n.* as much as the *d* can hold. [*lop.*]  
**H**-gal-top, *n.* a gentle gal.  
**H**-i-er-af, *n.* manual occupation. [*man.*]  
**H**-i-er-af-man, *n.* a work-  
**H**-i-ly, *ad.* skillfully, dex-  
 ously. [*formance.*]  
**H**-i-ness, *n.* ease in per-  
**H**-i-wörk, *n.* work by the *d*.  
**H**-ker-chief, *n.* a cloth used  
 the face or neck.  
**H**-die, *v. t.* to touch, manage.  
**H**-die, *n.* the part by which  
 ing is held.  
**H**-died, *p.* managed.  
**H**-ling, *ppr.* managing.  
**H**-maid, *n.* a waiting  
*d.* mill. [*the hand.*]  
**H**-mill, *n.* a mill moved by  
**H**-saw, *n.* a saw used by  
 hand. [*beautiful.*]  
**H**-some, *a.* moderately  
**H**-some-ly, *ad.* gracefully.  
**H**-some-ness, *n.* graceful-  
 en lever.  
**H**-spike, *n.* a small wood-  
**H**-stätt, *n.* a javelin.  
**H**-vine, *n.* a vine for small  
*k.* [*of one's hand.*]  
**H**-writ-ing, *n.* the writing  
**H**-y, *a.* ready, dextrous.  
*v. t.* or *i. p.* hanged,  
 to suspend, to put to  
 on a gallows. [*cutted.*]  
**H**-ed, *\* p.* suspended, exe-  
**H**-er, *n.* a short broad  
*rd.* [*walls.*]  
**H**-ing, *n.* drapery hung to  
**H**-man, *n.* a public execu-  
 x.  
**H**-nest, *n.* a nest suspend-  
 ous branches of a tree.  
*n.* a skin of thread.  
**H**-er, *v. t.* to long for.  
**H**-er-ed, *\* p.* of *Hankor*.  
**H**-er-ing, *n.* an eager crav-  
 n. chance, accident. [*ing.*]  
**H**-ard, *n.* a chance, ac-  
 untate. [*unlucky.*]  
*n.* a unhappy, unfor-  
*ad.* perhaps it may be.  
*v. t.* to come to pass.

**H**ap-pen-ed, *\* p.* of *Happen*.  
**H**ap-pi-ly, *ad.* luckily, fortu-  
 nately. [*joyment.*]  
**H**ap-pi-ness, *n.* state of en-  
**H**ap-py, *a.* being in the enjoy-  
 ment of good.  
**H**ar-ang-ue, *n.* a noisy speech.  
**H**ar-ang-ue, *v. i.* or *t.* to make  
 a noisy speech in public.  
**H**ar-ang-uer, *n.* one who har-  
 angues. [*perplex.*]  
**H**ar-ass, *v. t.* to tire, weary.  
**H**ar-ass-ed, *\* p.* wearied, per-  
 plexed. [*noyag.*]  
**H**ar-ass-ing, *ppr.* tiring, an-  
**H**ar-bin-ger, *n.* a forerunner.  
**H**ar-bor, *n.* a haven for ships.  
**H**ar-bor, *v. t.* to lodge, shelter,  
 protect. [*sheltered.*]  
**H**ar-bor-ed, *\* p.* entertained.  
**H**ar-bor-ing, *ppr.* sheltering.  
**H**ar-bor-mas-ter, *n.* an officer  
 who regulates the mooring of  
 ships in a harbor, &c.  
**H**ard, *a.* firm, difficult.  
**H**ard, *ad.* close, fast. [*er.*]  
**H**ard-en, *b. t.* or *i.* to make hard.  
**H**ard-en-ed, *\* p.* made hard, in-  
 durated. [*ens.*]  
**H**ard-en-er, *n.* that which hard-  
**H**ard-en-ing, *n.* act of making  
 harder. [*coarse features.*]  
**H**ard-fa-vor-ed, *\* a.* having  
**H**ard-hand-ed, *a.* having tough  
 hands. [*unfeeling.*]  
**H**ard-heart-ed, *a.* inhuman,  
**H**ard-i-hood, *n.* boldness.  
**H**ard-i-ly, *ad.* with great bold-  
 ness. [*ty.*]  
**H**ard-i-ness, *n.* firm intrepidi-  
**H**ard-ly, *ad.* with difficulty.  
**H**ard-mouth-ed, *a.* not easily  
 reined. [*verity.*]  
**H**ard-ness, *n.* compactness, se-  
**H**ards, *n.* the coarse part of  
 flax, tow. [*pression.*]  
**H**ard-ship, *n.* severe toil, op-  
**H**ard-ware, *n.* wares made of  
 iron, &c.  
**H**ard-y, *a.* strong, brave, bold.  
**H**are, *n.* a small timid animal.  
**H**are-bill, *n.* a species of hya-  
 cinth.  
**H**are-brain-ed, *\* a.* wild, vola-  
 tile.

**H**are-lip, *n.* a divided lip like  
 a hare's.  
**H**ärk, *v. i.* to hear, listen.  
**H**ärl, Härl, *n.* the filaments of  
 flax.  
**H**är-le-quin, *n.* a buffoon.  
**H**är-le-quin, *v. i.* to play sport-  
 ive tricks.  
**H**är-lot, *n.* a lewd woman.  
**H**är-lot-ry, *n.* practice of lewd-  
 ness. [*injure.*]  
**H**ärm, *n.* injury, hurt; *v. t.* to  
**H**ärs-ed, *\* p.* injured, dam-  
 aged. [*ous.*]  
**H**ärm-ful, *a.* hurtful, injur-  
**H**ärin-ful-ly, *ad.* injuriously.  
**H**ärin-less, *a.* innocent.  
**H**ärin-less-ly, *ad.* without hurt.  
**H**ärin-less-ness, *n.* freedom  
 from hurt.  
**H**är-mon-le, } *a.* concord.  
**H**är-mon-le-al, } *ant.* musi-  
 cal. [*musical.*]  
**H**är-mo-ni-ous, *a.* accordant,  
**H**är-mo-ni-ous-ly, *ad.* with  
 concord. [*cordance.*]  
**H**är-mo-ni-ous-ness, *n.* ac-  
**H**är-mon-ist, *n.* a composer of  
 music.  
**H**är-mon-ize, *v. t.* or *i.* to agree.  
**H**är-mon-i-zed, *\* p.* made to be  
 accordant.  
**H**är-mo-ny, *n.* agreement.  
**H**är-ness, *n.* furniture for a  
 horse, &c. [*ness.*]  
**H**är-ness, *v. t.* to put on har-  
**H**är-ness-ed, *\* p.* equipped with  
 harness.  
**H**ärp, *n.* instrument of music.  
**H**ärp, *v. i.* to play on a harp.  
**H**ärp-ed, *\* p.* of *Harp*. [*a harp.*]  
**H**är-per, *n.* one who plays on  
**H**är-poon, *n.* a barbed spear.  
**H**är-poon, *v. t.* to strike with  
 a harpoon.  
**H**ärp-si-ehord, *n.* a stringed  
 instrument of music.  
**H**är-py, *n.* a fabulous animal.  
**H**är-ri-dan, *n.* a decayed lewd  
 woman.  
**H**är-ri-er, *n.* a hunting dog.  
**H**är-röw, *n.* an instrument  
 break or smooth land.  
**H**är-röw, *v. t.* to break  
 smooth with a harrow, i.



**Har-row-ed,\*** *p.* broken with a harrow. [with a harrow.]

**Har-row-ing,** *ppr.* breaking

**Harsh,** *a.* rough, rugged. [ner.]

**Harsh-ly** *ad.* in a harsh man-

**Harsh-ness,** *n.* roughness, rigor

**Hars-let,** *the* heart, liver and lights of a hog.

**Hart,** *a.* stag or male deer.

**Harts-horn,** *n.* horn of harts, or spirit of the horns.

**Har-vest,** *n.* the season for gathering ripe grain, the crop gathered. [crop.]

**Har-vest,** *v. t.* to gather a ripe

**Harsh,** *v. t.* to mince.

**Hash,** *n.* minced meat.

**Hasp,** *n.* a clasp for a staple.

**Hast-see,** *n.* a mat to kneel on.

**Hast,** *2d* person of *Hase*.

**Haste,** *n.* speed, dispatch.

**Haste,** *v. i.* to hurry, move fast.

**Hasten,** *v. t.* or *i.* to make speed.

**Hast-i-ness,** *n.* haste, rashness.

**Hast-y,** *a.* quick, speedy, rash.

**Hast-y-pud ding,** *n.* a pudding made in a short time.

**Hat,** *a.* *er* for the head.

**Hat'-band,** *n.* a band round a hat. [for hats]

**Hat'-box,** *n.* a case for hats

**Hatch,** *v. t.* to produce from

**Hatch,** *n.* a brood. [eggs.]

**Hatch'-el,** *n.* an instrument to clean flax. [a hatchel.]

**Hatch'-el,** *v. t.* to draw through a hatchel.

**Hatch'-et,** *n.* a small ax.

**Hatch'-way,** *n.* opening in a ship's deck.

**Hate,** *v. t.* to dislike greatly.

**Hate,** *Ha'-tred,* *n.* great dislike.

**Hate-ful,** *a.* exciting great dis-

**Hate-ful-ly,** *ad.* odiously. [like.]

**Ha'-ted,** *p.* disliked greatly, abhorred.

**Ha'-ter,** *n.* one who hates.

**Ha'-ter,** *n.* a maker of hats for men. [and contempt.]

**Haugh-t-ly,** *ad.* with pride

**Haugh-t-ness,** *n.* pride with contempt. [dainty.]

**Ha'-ty,** *a.* proud and dis-

**Haul,** *v. t.* to draw with force.

**Haul,** *n.* a dragging. [bor.]

**Haul'-ed,\*** *p.* dragged with la-

**Haulm,** *n.* the straw of beans

**Haulm,** *n.* or peas.

**Haunch,** *n.* the hip.

**Häunt,** *n.* a place of fre-

**Häut-boy,** *n.* [ho'boy,] a wind instrument of music.

**Have,** *v. t. p.* and *pp.* had, to possess.

**Ha'-ven,** *n.* [häv'n,] a harbor.

**Hav'-ock,** *n.* a ravage, slaughter.

**Hav'-ock,** *v. t.* to lay waste.

**Haw,** *n.* the berry of the haw-

**Haw'-finch,** *n.* a bird. [thorn.]

**Hawk,** *n.* a genus of fowls.

**Hawk,** *v. t. or t.* to force phlegm from the throat, to cry goods.

**Hawk'-ed,\*** *p.* cried as goods.

**Hawk'-er,** *n.* one who hawks goods. [sight.]

**Hawk'-ey-ed,\*** *a.* having acute

**Hawk'-weed,** *n.* a name of plants.

**Haws'-er,** *n.* a small cable.

**Haw'-thorn,** *n.* the thorn for hedges.

**Hay,** *n.* grass dried for fodder.

**Hay,** *v. t.* to dry and cure as grass. [cutting hay.]

**Hay-knife,** *n.* an instrument for

**Hay-loft,** *n.* a scaffold for hay.

**Hay-mak-er,** *n.* one who pre-

**Hay-mow,** *n.* a mow of hay in

**Hay-rick,** *n.* a rick or stack of hay. [fences.]

**Hay-ward,** *n.* one who guards

**Haz'-ard,** *n.* risk of loss. dan-

**Haz'-ard,** *v. t.* to risk. [ger.]

**Haz'-ard-ous,** *a.* exposed to danger. [ger of loss.]

**Haz'-ard-ous-ly,** *ad.* with dan-

**Haze,** *n.* fog, mist, vapor in the air.

**Ha'-zel,** *n.* shrub bearing a nut.

**Ha'-zel,** *a.* like a hazel nut, brown. [hazel.]

**Ha'-zel-nut,** *n.* the nut of the

**Ha'-zy,** *a.* foggy, misty.

**He,** *pron.* of the third person, masculine gender referring to

some man or male, for whose name it is a substitute. [dy.]

**Head,** *n.* upper part of the bo-

**Head,** *v. t.* or *i.* to lead, top.

**Head-ache,** *n.* pain in the head.

**Head'-i-ness,** *n.* rashness.

**Head'-ing,** *n.* timber for heads of casks.

**Head'-land,** *n.* a promontory.

**Head'-long,** *a.* rash, precipi-

**Head'-most,** *a.* most advanced.

**Head'-piece,** *n.* a helmet.

**Head'-quar'-ters,** *n.* lodging of a chief.

**Head'-stall,** *n.* part of a bridle.

**Head'-strong,** *a.* obstinate.

**Head'-way,** *n.* motion of a ship.

**Head'-y,** *a.* rash, hasty, stub-

**born,** [come well.]

**Heal,** *v. t.* or *i.* to cure, be-

**Heal'-ed,\*** *p.* cured, restored.

**Heal'-ing,** *ppr.* curing, resto-

**ring,** [living being.]

**Health,** *n.* sound state of a

**Health'-ful,** *a.* free from dis-

**ease,** salubrious.

**Health'-ful-ly,** *ad.* in a whole-

**some manner.** [ing healthy.]

**Health'-ful-ness,** *n.* state of be-

**ing in health.** [ease.]

**Health'-ly,** *ad.* without dis-

**Health'-y,** *a.* well, free from disease. [ing.]

**Heap,** *n.* a pile, a mass of ru-

**Heap,** *v. t.* to pile, amass, ac-

**cumulate.** [mass.]

**Heap-ed,\*** *p.* thrown into a

**Heap-y,** *a.* lying in heaps.

**Hear,** *v. t.* or *i.* to perceive by the ear. [ear.]

**Hear-ed,\*** *p.* perceived by the

**Hear-er,** *n.* one who hears, an auditor. [the ear.]

**Hear-ing,** *ppr.* perceiving by

**Hear-ing,** *n.* the sense of per-

**ceiving sounds.** [the ear.]

**Heark-en,** *v. i.* to listen, lend

**Heark-en-ed,\*** *p.* of *Hearken-*

**Heark-en-ing,** *ppr.* listening.

**Hear-say,** *n.* report, rumor.

**Heart,** *n.* the organ of the

**blood's motion, inner part,**

**seat of love.**

t'-aehe, *n.* deep sorrow.  
 t'-brök-en, *a.* deeply griev-  
     [stomach].  
 t'-burn, *n.* disease of the  
 t'-felt, *a.* sincere, deep.  
 t'-search-ing, *a.* searching  
 secret thoughts and pur-  
     [is made].  
 th, *n.* place on which fire  
 t'-l-ly, *ad.* from the heart.  
 t'-l-ness, *n.* sincerity.  
 t'-less, *a.* spiritless.  
 t'-sick, *a.* pained in mind.  
 t'-string, *n.* tendon of the  
     *t.*  
 t'-struck, *a.* dismayed.  
 t'-whole, *a.* not broken-  
     red.  
 t'-y, *a.* healthy, sincere,  
     *n.* great warmth, glow,  
     *v. t. or i.* to make bot,  
     ume.  
     -ed, *p.* made hot, inflamed.  
 h, *n.* a shrub, ling.  
 h'-cock, *n.* a species of  
     ise.  
 h'en, *n.* a pagan, gentile.  
 h-en, *a.* gentile, pagan.  
 h-en-ish, *a.* like heathens,  
     e.  
 h-en-ism, *n.* paganism.  
 h-y, *a.* abounding with  
     [adapted to warn-  
     ing, *ppr.* making hot; *a.*  
     re, *v. t. p.* and *pp.* heaved,  
     e; to lift, swell, pant, cast,  
     re, *n.* a rising, swell.  
 h'-en, *n.* the region of the  
 expanse above, place of  
 blessed.  
 h'-en-born, *a.* celestial.  
 h'-en-ly, *a.* pertaining to  
     [heaven].  
 h'-en-ward, *ad.* toward  
 re-of-fer-ing, *n.* first fruits  
 priest.  
 hes, *n.* a disease of horses.  
 h'-l-ly, *ad.* with great  
     [neat].  
 h'-l-ness, *n.* weight, dull-  
 -ing, *ppr.* lifting, making  
 rt to vomit. [dull].  
 h'-y, *a.* weighty, grievous,  
 h'-s-dal, *a.* weekly.  
 h'-s, *v. t.* to blunt.

Heb'-e-tude, *n.* bluntness, dull-  
     ness. [Hebrews].  
 He-bra'-ie, *a.* pertaining to the  
 He'-bra-ism, *n.* a Hebrew  
     idiom. [of the Jews].  
 He'-brew, *n.* a Jew, language  
 Hee-a-tömb, *n.* a sacrifice of a  
 hundred oxen. [bitual fever].  
 Hee'-tie, *a.* habitual; *n.* ha-  
 Hee'-tor, *n.* a bully. [tering].  
 Hee'-tor-ing, *a.* bullying, blus-  
 Hedge, *n.* a thicket of shrubs.  
 Hedge, *v. t.* to make a hedge.  
 Hedg'-ed, *\* p.* inclosed with a  
     hedge.  
 Hedg'e-bill, *n.* a cutting hook.  
 Hedg'e-row, *n.* a series of  
     shrubs. [with spines].  
 Hedg'e-hog, *n.* a quadruped  
 Hedg'-ing, *ppr.* inclosing with  
     a hedge.  
 Heed, *v. t.* to mind, observe.  
 Heed, *n.* care, attention, cau-  
     tion. [ful].  
 Heed-ful, *a.* attentive, watch-  
 Heed-ful-ly, *ad.* carefully.  
 Heed-ful-ness, *n.* care to guard.  
 Heed-less, *a.* careless, negligent.  
 Heed-less-ly, *ad.* negligently.  
 Heed-less-ness, *n.* carelessness.  
 Heel, *n.* the hind part of the foot.  
 Heel, *v. t.* to lean, incline.  
 Heel-piece, *n.* armor for the  
     heel.  
 Heft, *n.* weight, [effort, obs.].  
 He-gl'-ra, *n.* the epoch from  
 which the Mohammedans  
 reckon years, being the flight  
 of Mohammed from Mecca,  
 July 16, 622.  
 Heif'-er, *n.* a young cow.  
 Height, see *High*.  
 Hein-ous; see *Hainous*. [law].  
 Heir, *n.* he who inherits by  
 Heir, *v. t.* [are,] to inherit.  
 Heir-ess, *n.* a woman who in-  
     herits. [heir].  
 Heir-less, *a.* destitute of an  
 Heir-ship, *n.* state of an heir.  
 Held, *p.* and *pp.* of *Hold*.  
 Hell, *n.* the place of the dam-  
     ned. [several plants].  
 Hel'-le-bore, *n.* the name of  
 Hell'-ish *a.* infernal, very wick-  
     ed.

Hell'-ish-ly, *ad.* in a hellish  
     manner.  
 Hell'-ish-ness, *n.* infernal dis-  
     position. [ing a ship].  
 Helm, *n.* instrument of steer-  
 Helm'-et, *n.* armor for the head.  
 He'-lot, *n.* a slave in ancient  
     Sparta. [Helots].  
 He'-lot-ism, *n.* slavery of the  
 Help, *v. t.* to aid, assist, pre-  
     vent.  
 Help, *n.* aid, support, relief.  
 Help'-ed, *\* p.* aided, hindered.  
 Help'-er, *n.* one who yields as-  
     sistance.  
 Help'-ful, *a.* affording aid.  
 Help'-ful-ness, *n.* assistance.  
 Help'-less, *a.* destitute of help.  
 Help'-less-ness, *n.* destitution.  
 Helve, *n.* handle of an ax or  
     hatchet. [Swiss].  
 Hel-vet'-ie, *a.* pertaining to the  
 Hem, *n.* the border of a gar-  
     ment.  
 Hem, *v. t.* to form a border.  
 Hem'-li, in compound words  
 signifies *half*. [side].  
 Hem'-li-ple-gy, *n.* palsy of one  
 Hem'-t-sphere, *n.* the half of a  
     sphere.  
 Hem-i-spher'-ie, } *a.* being  
 Hem-i-spher'-ic-al, } or con-  
 taining half a sphere.  
 Hem'-i-tone, *n.* a half tone, a  
     semitone.  
 Hem'-lock, *n.* a poisonous plant.  
 He-mop'-toe, *n.* a spitting of  
     blood. [blood].  
 Hem'-or-rhage, *n.* a flowing of  
 Hem'-or-rhoids, *n.* the piles,  
     emerods.  
 Hemp, *n.* a plant whose skin  
 is used for cloth and ropes.  
 Hemp'-en, *a.* made of hemp.  
 Hen, *n.* the female of a fowl.  
 Hen'-bane, *n.* a poisonous plant.  
 Hen'-coop, *n.* a cage for fowls.  
 Hen'-heart-ed, *a.* timid, cow-  
     ardly. [fowls roost].  
 Hen'-roost, *n.* a place where  
 Hen'-peck-ed, *\* a.* governed by  
     the wife.  
 Hence, *ad.* from this place  
 Henc'e-forth, *ad.* from  
     time.

Hence-for'-ward, *ad.* from this time.

He-pat'-le, *a.* pertaining to the liver. [seven sounds.]

Hept'-a-e-hord, *n.* system of

Hept'-a-ton, *n.* a figure of seven sides. [sides.]

Hept'-ag-on-al, *a.* having seven

Hept'-tar-chy, *n.* government of seven kings. [female.]

Her, *a.* [hur,] belonging to a

Her'-ald, *n.* an officer who regulates coats of arms, fore-runner. [heraldry.]

Her'-ald-ic, *a.* pertaining to

Her'-ald-ry, *n.* the art of recording genealogies and blazoning arms. [heraldic.]

Herb, *n.* a plant with a succu-

Herb'-a-ceous, *a.* like an herb.

Herb'-age, *n.* herbs, grass, pasture.

Herb'-al, *n.* a book on plants, collection of specimens of plants dried. [herbs.]

Herb'-al-ist, *n.* one skilled in

Herb-iv'-o-rous, *a.* subsisting on herbage. [difficult.]

Her-cu'-le-an, *a.* very great or

Herd, *n.* a collection of beasts.

Herd, *v. i.* or *t.* to associate.

Herd'-ing, *ppr.* uniting in a herd. [a herd.]

Herd'-man, *n.* the keeper of

Here, *ad.* in this place or state.

Here-a-bout's, *ad.* about or near this place. [the present.]

Here-after, *ad.* in time after

Here-at', *ad.* at this, on this

Here-by', *ad.* by this, [account.]

Her-e-dit'-a-ment, *n.* any property that can be inherited.

He-red'-i-ta-ri-ly, *ad.* by inheritance.

He-red'-i-ta-ry, *a.* descending

Here-in', *ad.* in this.

Here-of, *ad.* of this, from this.

Here-on, Here-up-on', *ad.* on this. [heresy.]

Her-e-si-arch, *n.* a chief in

Her-e-sy, *n.* error in doctrines.

Her'-e-tyc, *n.* one who errs in the faith.

Her'-e-tyc-al, *a.* containing

Her'-e-tyc-ism, *n.* heresy.

Here-to', Here-un-to', *ad.* to this.

Here-to-fore, *ad.* formerly.

Here-with', *ad.* with this.

Her'-it-a-ble, *a.* that may be inherited.

Her'-it-age, *n.* inheritance.

Her-maph'-ro-dism, *n.* union of both sexes in one person.

Her-maph'-ro-dite, *n.* one who is of both sexes.

Her-maph-ro-dit'-ie, *a.* partaking of both sexes.

Her-me-nē'-tie, *a.* interpreting.

Her-met'-ie, *a.* perfectly close.

Her-met'-ie-al-ly, *ad.* closely.

Her-mit, *n.* one who lives in solitude. [dwelling.]

Her-mit-age, *n.* a hermit's

Her-mit-ess, *n.* a female hermit. [hermits.]

Her-mit'-ie-al, *a.* pertaining to

Her-ro, *n.* a brave man. [bold.]

Her-ro'-ie, *a.* becoming a hero,

Her-ro'-ie-al-ly, *ad.* bravely, intrepidly.

Her-o-ine, *n.* a female hero.

Her-o-ism, *n.* distinguished bravery.

Her-on, *n.* a large fowl.

Her-ring, *n.* a small fish.

Hers, *pron.* [hurz,] belonging to her. [et discovered in 1781.]

Her-schel, *n.* [her'shel,] a planet.

Her-se, *n.* a carriage to bear corpses. [person.]

Her-self', *pron.* the female in

Hes'-i-tate, *v. i.* to pause in doubt.

Hes'-i-ta-ting, *ppr.* pausing.

Hes-i-ta'-tion, *n.* a pausing, a stopping in speech.

Hes-pe'-ri-an, *a.* western.

Het'-e-ro-dox, *a.* contrary to the scriptures.

Het'-e-ro-dox-y, *n.* heresy.

Het-e-ro-gē'-ne-ous, *a.* of a different nature.

Het-e-ro-gē-ne-ous-ness, *n.* difference of nature.

Hew, *v. t. p.* hewed; *pp.* hewed, hewn; to cut off chips and pieces.

Hew'-ed, *\* p.* cut, chopped.

Hew'-er, *n.* one who hews.

Hew'-ing, *ppr.* cutting, making even.

Hewn, *pp.* of *Hew*. [six sides.]

Hex'-a-gon, *n.* a figure with

Hex'-ag-on-al, *a.* having six sides. [six equal sides, a cube.]

Hex-a-be'-dron, *n.* a body of

Hex-am'-e-ter, *n.* a verse of six feet. [angles.]

Hex-an'-gu-lar, *a.* having six

Hex'-a-ped, *a.* having six feet.

Hey, *ex.* of joy or exultation.

Hey-day, *ex.* denoting surprise.

Hi'-a-tus, *n.* a chasm, aperture.

Hi-bern'-al, *a.* pertaining to winter. [winter.]

Hi-bern-ate, *v. i.* to pass the

Hi-bern'-i-an, *n.* a native of Ireland.

Hic'-e-ough, *n.* a spasmodic

Hic'-up, *n.* affection of the stomach.

Hic'-e-ough, *n.* to have a

Hic'-up, *n.* spasmodic affection of the stomach.

Hick'-o-ry, *n.* a tree.

Hick'-o-ry-nut, *n.* a nut resembling the walnut, and usually so called.

Hide, *v. t.* or *i. p.* hid; *pp.* hid, hidden; to conceal, keep close.

Hide, *n.* the skin of a beast.

Hide-bound, *a.* having skin too tight.

Hid'-e-ous, *a.* frightful, terrible.

Hid'-e-ous-ly, *ad.* horribly, frightfully. [ing frightful.]

Hid-e-ous-ness, *n.* state of be-

Hi'-ding, *ppr.* concealing, secreting.

Hi'-ding, *n.* concealment.

Hie, *v. t.* to hasten.

Hi'-e-rarch, *n.* the chief of a sacred order. [a sacred order.]

Hi-e-rarch'-al, *a.* pertaining to

Hi'-e-rar-chy, *n.* order of celestial beings, constitution of the Christian church.

Hi'-e-ro-glyph, *n.* a sacred

Hi-e-ro-glyph'-ic, *a.* character or mystical symbol in ancient writings.

Hi-e-ro-glyph'-ic, *a.* expressive of meaning by pictures, or figures.

re-phant, *n.* a chief priest.  
le, *v. i.* to cry from door or.  
ler, *n.* a chafferer. [ed.  
a. elevated, lofty, exalt-  
ad. aloft, eminently,  
ly. [extraction.  
born, *a.* being of noble  
sbi-pr-ed, \* *a.* having a  
y color.  
ed, *a.* full-fed, pampered.  
si-er, *n.* one of extra-  
opinions.  
sown, *a.* elevated, proud.  
fly-ing, *a.* extravagant in  
on. [country.  
land, *n.* a mountainous  
land-er, *n.* a mountain  
hman.  
mind-ed, *a.* proud, arro-  
; also having honorable  
ness, *n.* highth, altitude.  
place, *n.* an eminence.  
priest, *n.* the chief priest.  
sbi-son-ed, \* *a.* rich with  
s.  
spir'-it-ed, *a.* full of spirit.  
sound-ing, *a.* pompous,  
,  
ly, *ad.* in a great degree.  
h } *n.* elevation, alti-  
b, } tude, highness.  
wg-er, *n.* the full tide.  
way, *n.* a public road.  
way-man, *n.* a robber on  
oad. [ed.  
wrought, *a.* neatly finish-  
-it-ty, *n.* mirth, gayety.  
i. an elevation of land.  
i. t. to draw earth round  
n. [of land.  
ck, *n.* a small elevation  
, *a.* abounding with hills.  
i. the handle of a sword,  
objective case of *he*. (&c.  
elf, *pron.* emphatical.  
i. a Jewish measure of  
ints. [which follows.  
a. pertaining to the part  
a. female of the red deer.  
w, *v. t.* to impede, delay.  
v-ance, *n.* act of delay-  
[ed.  
ed, \* *p.* stopped, delay-

Hind-möet, } *a.* that is last  
Hind-er-möet, } or behind all  
others. [doostan.  
Hin'-doo, *n.* a native of Hin-  
Hinge, *n.* the joint on which  
a door turns.  
Hinge, *v. t.* or *i.* to hang.  
Hing'-ed, \* *p.* depended, relied.  
Hing'-ing, *ppr.* depending, turn-  
ing. [lude to  
Hint, *v. t.* or *i.* to suggest, al-  
Hint, *n.* a suggestion; intima-  
tion.  
Hip, *n.* joint of the thigh.  
Hip, *v. t.* to sprain the hip.  
Hip-po-camp, *n.* the sea horse.  
Hip-po-pot'-a-mus, } *n.* the riv-  
Hip-po-pot'-a-my, } er horse,  
found in Africa. [angle.  
Hip'-roof, *n.* a roof with an  
Hip'-shot, *a.* having the hip  
dislocated. [vice, bribe.  
Hit, *v. t.* to engage in ser-  
Hire, *n.* wages, price.  
Hir-ed, \* *p.* procured for use.  
Hire-ling, *n.* a mercenary.  
Hire-ling, *a.* serving for wages.  
Hir-er, *n.* one who hires.  
Hir-sute, *a.* hairy, shaggy.  
His, *pron.* *a.* denoting posses-  
sion of him.  
His'-pid, *a.* beset with bristles.  
Hiss, *v. i.* or *t.* to make a sibil-  
ant sound.  
Hiss, *n.* a sibilant noise.  
Hiss'-ing, *n.* a sibilant sound.  
His-to'-ri-an, *n.* a writer of  
history.  
His-tor'-ie, His-tor'-ie-al, *a.*  
pertaining to history, contain-  
ing history. [of history.  
His-tor'-i-eal-ly, *ad.* by way  
His-to'-ri-og'-ra-pher, *n.* a writ-  
ter of history.  
His to ri-og'-ra-phy, *n.* the  
writing of history. [events  
His'-to-ry, *n.* a narration of  
His-tri-on'-ie, *a.* pertaining to  
stage-players, and buffoons.  
His'-tri-o-nism, *n.* the practice  
of buffoons.  
Hit, *v. t. p.* and *pp.* hit, to strike.  
Hit, *n.* a striking, a blow.  
Hitch, *v. i.* or *t.* to catch, move  
by jerks.

Hitch, *n.* a knot, a noose, &c.  
Hitch'-ed, \* *p.* of Hitch.  
Hith'-er, *ad.* to this place.  
Hith'-er, *a.* nearest to the  
speaker. [way.  
Hith'-er-möet, *a.* nearest this  
Hith'-er-to, *ad.* to this time.  
Hith'-er-ward, *ad.* towards this  
place.  
Hive, *n.* a box for bees.  
Hive, *v. t.* or *i.* to collect into  
a hive. [hive.  
Hiv'-ed, \* *p.* collected into a  
Hives, *n.* the disease croup or  
rattles.  
Hoar, Hoar-y, *a.* gray, white.  
Hoard, *v. t.* to collect, to amass.  
Hoard, *n.* a store or quantity  
laid up. [preservation.  
Hoard-ing, *ppr.* amassing for  
Hoar-frost, *n.* frozen vapors.  
Hoar-hound, *n.* a bitter plant.  
Hoar-i-ness, *n.* a gray color.  
Hoarse, *a.* having a rough  
voice. [voice.  
Hoarse-ly, *ad.* with a hoarse  
Hoarse-ness, *n.* roughness of  
Hoar-y; see Hoar. [voice.  
Hoax, *n.* deception for sport.  
Hob, Hub, *n.* the nave of a  
wheel. [to limp.  
Hob'-ble, *v. i.* to walk lamely,  
Hob'-ble, *n.* a halting walk.  
Hob'-bled, \* *p.* of Hobbie.  
Hob'-bler, *n.* one who limps or  
halts. [a halt.  
Hob'-bling, *ppr.* walking with  
Hob'-by, *n.* a favorite object.  
Hob'-by-horse, *n.* a wooden  
horse.  
Hob'-gob'-lin, *n.* apparition.  
Hob'-nail, *n.* a thick headed  
nail. [nails.  
Hob'-nail-ed, \* *a.* set with hob-  
Hob'-nob, *ad.* take or not take.  
Hock, *n.* the joint between the  
knee and fetlock. [string.  
Hock, Hock'-le, *v. t.* to ham-  
Hock, *n.* a kind of Rhenish  
wine. [trick.  
Ho'-cus-po-cus, *n.* a juggler's  
Hod, *n.* a bricklayer's tray &  
mortar.  
Hodge-podge, Hodge'-podge  
a mixed mass.

Hod-i-ern'-al, *a.* of the present day. [*ries* mortar.  
 Hod'-man, *n.* a man who car-  
 Hœc, *n.* a farmer's tool.  
 Hoe, *v. t.* to cut or dig with a hoe.  
 Ho-ed,\* *p.* dressed with a hoe.  
 Hoe-ing, *ppr.* dressing with a hoe.  
 Hog, *n.* a swine, a dirty fellow.  
 Hog, *v. i. or t.* to bend as a hog's back. [*swine*.  
 Hog'-eote, *n.* a shed or sty for Hog'-ged,\* *p.* curving, scraped.  
 Hog'-gish, *a.* filthy, greedy, brutish. [*fishy*.  
 Hog'-gish-ly, *ad.* greedily, bru-  
 Hog'-gish-ness, *n.* filthiness.  
 Hog'-herd, *n.* a keeper of swine.  
 Hog'-pen, *n.* a pen for hogs, a sty. [*sixty three gallons*.  
 Hog'-head, *n.* a measure of Hog'-sty, *n.* a hog pen.  
 Hol'-den, *n.* a rude, bold girl, a roniip.  
 Hoist, *v. t.* to raise, to lift.  
 Hoist, *n.* a lift, highth of a flag.  
 Hol'-ty-tol'-ty, *ex.* denoting sur-  
 prise.  
 Hold, *v. t. or i. p.* held; *pp.* held; to stop, restrain, keep, continue.  
 Hold, *n.* catch, support, custo-  
 dy, interior of a ship.  
 Hold-er, *n.* one that holds.  
 Hold-fast, *n.* an iron hook.  
 Hold-ing, *ppr.* stopping, keep-  
 ing.  
 Hold-ing, *n.* tenure, a farm held.  
 Hole, *n.* a hollow place, rent.  
 Hole, *v. t.* to dig or make holes in. [*ly*.  
 Hol'-li-ly, *ad.* piously, religious.  
 Hol'-li-ness, *n.* perfect rectitude.  
 Hol'-ling-ax, *n.* a narrow ax for cutting holes in posts.  
 Hol'-lo', Hol'-lo'a, *ex.* answer to a call. [*land*.  
 Hol'-land, *n.* linen made in Hol-  
 Hol'-low, *a.* empty, deceitful.  
 Hol'-low, *n.* a low place, a hole.  
 Hol'-low, *v. t.* to excavate.  
 ol'-low-ed,\* *p.* made hollow.  
 ol'-low-heart-ed, *a.* insincere.  
 ol'-low-ing, *ppr.* excavating.]

Hol'-low-ness, *n.* a cavity, insin-  
 cerity. [*tree*.  
 Hol'-ly, *n.* a beautiful evergreen.  
 Hol'-ly-hock, *n.* a rose mallow.  
 Holm, *n.* the evergreen oak.  
 Hol'-o-eaust, *n.* a burnt sacri-  
 fice. [*pistola*.  
 Hol'-ster, *n.* a leathern case for  
 Hol'-ly, *a.* perfectly pure, and  
 complete in moral character,  
 as God; pious, godly, sacred.  
 Hol'-y-day, *n.* a festival.  
 Honi'-age, *n.* reverence, wor-  
 ship. [*to*.  
 Honi'-age, *v. t.* to pay homage.  
 Honi'-ag-er, *n.* one who pays  
 homage.  
 Home, *n.* one's dwelling house.  
 Home, *a.* close, severe, poi-  
 gnant. [*tive*.  
 Home-born, Home-bred, *a.* na-  
 Home-felt, *a.* felt inwardly.  
 Home-li-ness, *n.* plainness.  
 Home-lot, *n.* the inclosure on  
 which the mansion stands.  
 Home-ly, *a.* plain, coarse.  
 Home-made, *a.* made in one's  
 own country.  
 Hon'-mer, *n.* a H-brew measure  
 of about six pints. [*family*.  
 Home-spun, *a.* made in the  
 Home-sted, *n.* place of the man-  
 sion.  
 Home-ward, *ad.* toward home.  
 Honi'-i-ci-dal, *a.* murderous,  
 bloody.  
 Honi'-i-cide, *n.* the killing of  
 one human being by another.  
 Honi'-i-ly, *n.* a discourse in  
 churches. [*ed hill*.  
 Honi'-moe, *n.* a small detach-  
 Honi'-mo-ny, *n.* food of maize  
 broken, coarse and boiled.  
 Honi'-o-ge'-ne-al, } *a.* being of  
 Honi'-o-ge'-ne-ous, } the same  
 kind. [*sameness of kind*.  
 Honi'-o-ge'-ne-ous-ness, *n.*  
 Hone, *n.* a stone for sharpen-  
 ing. [*hone*.  
 Hone, *v. t.* to sharpen on a  
 Hon'-ned,\* *p.* rubbed on a hone.  
 Hon'-ing, *ppr.* sharpening on a  
 hone.  
 Hon'-est, *a.* upright in dealing.  
 just.

Hon'-est-ly, *ad.* uprightly, just-  
 ly.  
 Hon'-est-y, *n.* justice, probity.  
 Hœn-ey, *n.* sweet vegetable  
 juice collected by bees from  
 flowers.  
 Hœn-ey, *v. t.* to sweeten.  
 Hœn-ey-bag, *n.* stomach of the  
 honey bee.  
 Hœn-ey-comb, *n.* a substance  
 formed into cells for holding  
 honey. [*stance*.  
 Hœn-ey-dew, *n.* a sweet sub-  
 Hœn-ey-ed,\* *p.* covered with  
 honey. [*after marriage*.  
 Hœn-ey-moon, *n.* first month  
 Hœn-ey-suck-le, *n.* a genus of  
 plants of many species.  
 Hon'-or, *n.* esteem paid to  
 worth.  
 Hon'-or, *v. t.* to esteem, exalt  
 Hon'-or-a-ble, *a.* actuated by  
 noble motives, illustrious.  
 Hon'-or-a-bly, *ad.* nobly, gen-  
 erously. [*or*.  
 Hon'-or-a-ry, *a.* conferring hon-  
 Hon'-or-ed,\* *p.* exalted, re-  
 spected.  
 Hon'-or-ing, *ppr.* reverencing.  
 Hood, *n.* a covering for the  
 head. [*hood*.  
 Hood'-ed, *a.* covered with a  
 Hood'-wink, *v. t.* to blind, cov-  
 er.  
 Hood'-wink-ed,\* *p.* blinded.  
 Hoof, *n.* the horny tower of a  
 beast's foot. [*quarters*.  
 Hoof'-bound, *a.* having dry  
 Hoof'-ed,\* *a.* furnished with  
 hoofs.  
 Hook, *n.* a bent piece of iron.  
 Hook, *v. t.* to fix on a hook.  
 Hook'-ed,\* *p.* caught on a hook.  
 Hook'-ed, *a.* bent in form of a  
 hook. [*bent*.  
 Hook'-ed-ness, *n.* state of being  
 Hook, *n.* a band for a cask.  
 Hoop, *v. t.* to fasten with hoops.  
 Hoop, *v. i.* to cry out, to whoop.  
 Hoop-ed,\* *p.* bound with hoops.  
 Hoop-ing, *ppr.* binding with  
 hoops. [*whooping*.  
 Hoop-ing, *ppr.* shouting.  
 Hoop-ing-enough, *n.* a cough in  
 which the patient whoops.

**Hoop'-oe**, **Hoop'-oo**, *n.* a bird with a crest. [of exultation.  
**Hoo-rä**, **Hoo-raw**, *ex.* a shout  
**Hoot**, *n.* a shout of contempt.  
**Hoot**, *v. i. or t.* to shout at in contempt.

**Hop**, *v. i.* to leap on one leg.  
**Hop**, *n.* a leap on one leg, a plant.  
**Hop-blind**, **Hop'-vine**, *n.* the  
**Hop'-pole**, *n.* a pole to support hops.

**Hop-yard**, *n.* an inclosure for hops.  
**Hop**, *n.* a desire of good with a belief that it is obtainable.

**Hope**, *v. i. or t.* to desire with expectation.  
**Ho'-ped**, *\* p.* desired with expectation.  
**Hope-ful**, *a.* full of expectation.

**Hope-ful-ly**, *ad.* in a hopeful  
**Hope-ful-ness**, *n.* ground to expect.

**Hope-less**, *a.* destitute of hope.  
**Hope-less-ness**, *n.* destitution of hope.

**Ho'-ping**, *ppr.* indulging desire  
**Ho'-per**, *n.* part of a mill.

**Ho'-ple**, *v. t.* to tie the feet.  
**Ho'-pled**, *\* p.* tied by the legs.  
**Ho'-ral**, *a.* relating to an hour.

**Ho'-ra-ry**, *a.* pertaining to an hour.  
**Hord**, **Hörde**, *n.* a clan, tribe.

**Hör-i-zon**, **Ho-ri'-zon**, *n.* the line that bounds the sight.  
**Hör-i-zon'-tal**, *a.* parallel to the horizon.

**Hör-i-zon'-tal-ly**, *ad.* in a horizontal direction.  
**Hörn**, *n.* the hard projecting substance on an animal's head.

**Hörn'-beam**, *n.* a genus of trees.  
**Hörn'-book**, *n.* first book for children.

**Hörn'-ed**, *\* a.* furnished with horns.  
**Hörn'-er**, *n.* one who works in horns.

**Hörn'-et**, *n.* an insect of the wasp kind.  
**Hörn'-fish**, *n.* the garfish or sea needle.

**Hörn'-ham**, *a.* having no horns.  
**Hörn'-pipe**, *n.* a tune.

**Hörn'-work**, *n.* an outwork in fortification.

**Hörn'-y**, *a.* made of or like horn.

**Hör'-rent**, *a.* standing erect.  
**Hör'-ri-ble**, *a.* tending to excite horror.

**Hör'-ri-ble-ness**, *n.* terribleness.  
**Hör'-ri-bly**, *ad.* frightfully.  
**Hör'-rid**, *a.* dreadful, hideous.

**Hör'-rid-ly**, *ad.* shockingly.  
**Hör'-rid-ness**, *n.* dreadfulness.  
**Hör'-rif'-ie**, *a.* causing horror or dread.

**Hör'-ror**, *n.* a shivering, terror.  
**Horse**, *n.* a quadruped for draught, cavalry.

**Hors'e-cloth**, *n.* a cloth for a horse.  
**Hors'e-fly**, *n.* a large fly.  
**Hors'e-guards**, *n.* cavalry for guards.

**Hors'e-hair**, *n.* the hair of a horse.  
**Hors'e-laugh**, *n.* a loud laugh.  
**Hors'e-leech**, *n.* a large leech.

**Hors'e-lit-ter**, *n.* a carriage on poles borne by and between horses.

**Hors'e-man**, *n.* one skilled in riding and training horses.  
**Hors'e-man-ship**, *n.* art of riding and training horses.

**Hors'e-mill**, *n.* a mill turned by a horse.  
**Hors'e-race**, *n.* race by horses.

**Hors'e-rad-ish**, *n.* a species of scurvy grass.

**Hors'e-shoe**, *n.* a shoe for a horse.  
**Hors'e-steal-er**, *n.* a stealer of horses.

**Hors'e-thief**, *n.* a thief of horses.  
**Hors'e-whip**, *n.* a whip for driving horses.

**Hors'e-whip**, *v. t.* to lash.  
**Hort-a'-tion**, *n.* act of exhorting.

**Hort-a'-tive**, *a.* giving admonition.  
**Hort'-a-to-ry**, *a.* giving advice.

**Hort'-i-cul-ture**, *n.* culture of a garden.  
**Hort-i-cul'-tur-ist**, *n.* one skilled in gardening.

**Hort'-u-lan**, *a.* belonging to a garden.  
**Ho-san'-na**, *n.* praise to God.

**Hose**, *n.* [pl. hoses, obs.] stockings, coverings for the legs, a pipe for a fire engine.

**Ho'-sier**, *n.* one who deals in stockings.

**Ho'-sier-y**, *n.* stockings, socks.  
**Hos'-pi-ta-ble**, *a.* kind to strangers.

**Hos'-pi-ta-bly**, *ad.* in a hospitable manner.

**Hos'-pi-tal**, *n.* a building for gratuitous entertainment of strangers.

**Host**, *n.* one who entertains a stranger, he that is entertained, an army.

**Host'-nge**, *n.* a person given in pledge for the performance of conditions.

**Host-ess**, *n.* a female, landlady.  
**Host-ile**, *a.* unfriendly, as a public foe.

**Host-il'-i-ty**, *n.* enmity of a host-ler, one who has the care of horses.

**Hot**, *a.* having heat, eager, furious.  
**Hot'-bed**, *n.* a bed covered with glass.

**Hot'-brain-ed**, *\* a.* ardent in temper.  
**Hot'-cock-les**, *n. pl.* a boyish play.

**Ho-tel**, *n.* an inn for travelers.  
**Hot'-head-ed**, *a.* ardent, rash.

**Hot'-house**, *n.* house to shelter plants.

**Hot'-ly**, *ad.* violently, keenly.  
**Hot'-ness**, *n.* heat, state of being hot.

**Hot'-spur**, *n.* a rash person, a native of South Africa.

**Hough**, *n.* [hok.] the ham.  
**Hough**, *v. t.* [hok.] to hamstring.

**Hound**, *n.* a dog for hunting.  
**Hour**, *n.* the twenty-fourth of a day.

**Hour-glass**, *n.* a glass to show time.  
**Hour-hand**, *n.* the hand of a clock or watch which shows the hour.

**Hour'-ly**, *a.* done every hour.  
**House**, *n.* a place of abode for men, a family, branch of the legislature, a quorum.

**House**, *v. t.* [houz.] to put under shelter.

**Hous'-ed**, *\* p.* sheltered, covered.  
**Hous'e-break-er**, *n.* one who breaks into a house.

**Hous'e-break-ing**, *n.* the act feloniously breaking in house by day light.

**Hous'e-hold**, *n.* a family living together. [family.]

**Hous'e-hold-er**, *n.* master of a house.

**Hous'e-keep-er**, *n.* one who occupies a house with his family. [state.]

**Hous'e-keep-ing**, *n.* the family house.

**Hous'e-leek**, *n.* a plant on houses. [house.]

**Hous'e-less**, *a.* destitute of a house.

**Hous'e-maid**, *n.* a woman servant. [house.]

**Hous'e-room**, *n.* place in a house.

**Hous'e-warm-ing**, *n.* a feast on entering a new house.

**Hous'e-wife**, *n.* mistress of a family. [concom.]

**Hous'e-wife-ry**, *n.* female e-house-ry.

**Hous'e-eright**, *n.* an architect.

**Hous'-ing**, *n.* a shelter, a horse-cloth.

**Hov'-el**, *n.* a shed, a cottage.

**Hov'-el**, *v. t.* to put in a novel.

**Höy-er**, *v. i.* to flap the wings.

**Höy-er-ing**, *ppr.* flapping the wings.

**How**, *ad.* in what manner, why.

**How-be'-it**, *ad.* nevertheless.

**How-ev'-er**, *ad.* nevertheless.

**How'-it-z**, *n.* a kind of mortar.

**How'-it-z-er**, *n.* a kind of mortar, mounted on a carriage.

**Howl**, *v. i.* to cry as a dog or wolf.

**Howl**, *n.* the cry of a dog or wolf.

**Howl'-ed**, *\* p. of Howl.*

**Howl'-et**, *n.* a howl of the owl.

**Howl'-ing**, *ppr.* uttering the cry.

**Howl'-ing**, *a.* filled with howls.

**Howl'-ing**, *n.* the cry of a dog or wolf.

**Hoy**, *n.* a small coasting vessel.

**Hub**; see *Hob*.

**Hub'-bub**, *n.* uproar, tumult.

**Hue'-kle-bone**, *n.* the hip bone.

**Huck'-ster**, *n.* a retailer of small articles. [together.]

**Hud'-dle**, *v. i. or t.* to crowd.

**Hud'-dle**, *n.* a crowd without order.

**Hud'-dled**, *\* p.* crowded together.

**Hud'-dling**, *ppr.* crowding in order.

**Hue**, *n.* color, dye, a clamor.

**Huff**, *n.* a swell of anger or pride. [ter.]

**Huff**, *v. t. or i.* to swell, blush.

**Huff'-ed**, *\* p.* swelled, chid.

**Huff'-ish**, *a.* insolent, arrogant.

**Huff'-ish-ness**, *n.* swelling pride.

**Huff'-y**, *a.* swelled, petulant.

**Hug**, *v. t.* to embrace closely.

**Hug**, *n.* a close embrace.

**Huge**, *a.* bulky, vast, very large.

**Huge-ly**, *ad.* immensely.

**Huge-ness**, *n.* enormous size.

**Hug'-ged**, *\* p.* embraced closely.

**Hug'-ging**, *ppr.* embracing closely.

**Hug'-ger-mug'-ger**, *n.* privacy.

**Hu'-gue-not**, *n.* a protestant in France.

**Hulk**, *n.* the body of an old ship.

**Hull**, *n.* the outer covering of a nut, &c. frame of a ship.

**Hum**, *v. i. or t.* to sing low.

**Hum**, *n.* a buzzing sound.

**Hu'-man**, *a.* belonging to mankind. [ate.]

**Hu-mane**, *a.* kind, compassion.

**Hu-mane-ly**, *ad.* with kindness.

**Hu-man-i-ty**, *n.* peculiar nature of man, kind disposition.

**Hu-man-ize**, *v. t.* to render humane.

**Hu-man-i-zed**, *\* p.* softened.

**Hu-man-kind**, *n.* the human race. [ner of men.]

**Hu-man-ly**, *ad.* after the manner of men.

**Hum'-ble**, *a.* low, lowly, meek.

**Hum'-ble**, *v. t.* to bring low, abase. [lowly.]

**Hum'-bled**, *\* p.* subdued, made abase.

**Hum'-ble-bee**, *n.* a bee of a large size. [pride of.]

**Hum'-bling**, *ppr.* subduing the pride.

**Hum'-bly**, *ad.* without pride.

**Hum'-bug**, *n.* an imposition.

**Hum'-drum**, *n.* a stupid fellow.

**Hu'-me-ral**, *a.* pertaining to the shoulder. [ton.]

**Hum'-hum**, *n.* coarse India cotton.

**Hu'-mid**, *a.* moist, damp, watery. [moisture.]

**Hu-mid-i-ty**, *n.* humidity.

**Hu-mid-ness**, *n.* humidity.

**Hu-mil-i-ate**, *v. t.* to humble, abase. [bling.]

**Hu-mil-i-a-tion**, *ppr.* humbling.

**Hu-mil-i-a-tion**, *n.* act of humbling. [mind.]

**Hu-mil-i-ty**, *n.* lowliness of mind.

**Hum'-ming-bird**, *n.* a small bird. [mind.]

**Hu'-mor**, *n.* moisture, turn of mind.

**Hu'-mor**, *v. t.* to gratify, indulge. [the humors.]

**Hu'-mor-al**, *a.* pertaining to the humors.

**Hu'-mor-ed**, *\* p.* indulged.

**Hu'-mor-ist**, *n.* a wag.

**Hu'-mor-ous**, *a.* jocular, pleasant. [antr.]

**Hu'-mor-ous-ly**, *ad.* with pleasantness.

**Hu'-mor-ous-ness**, *n.* conceit, fickleness.

**Hu'-mor-some**, *a.* peevish.

**Hump**, *n.* a swelling, as of flesh.

**Hump'-back**, *n.* a crooked back.

**Hunch**, *n.* a protuberance.

**Hunch**, *v. t.* to push with the elbow.

**Hunch'-ed**, *\* p.* pushed.

**Hunch'-back-ed**, *\* a.* having a crooked back.

**Hund'-red**, *a.* ten times ten.

**Hund'-red**, *n.* the sum of ten times ten, a division or circuit.

**Hund'-redth**, *a.* ordinal of a hundred.

**Hun'-ger**, *n.* craving appetite.

**Hun'-ger**, *v. i.* to crave food.

**Hun'-ger-ing**, *ppr.* desiring food. [appetite.]

**Hun'-gri-ly**, *ad.* with a keen hunger.

**Hun'-gry**, *a.* craving food, lean.

**Hun'-gred**, *a.* pinched with hunger.

**Hanks**, *n.* a niggardly man.

**Hunt**, *v. t.* to chase, as game.

**Hunt**, *n.* chase of game, pursuit. [game.]

**Hunt'-er**, *n.* one who pursues game.

**Hunt'-ing**, *ppr.* chasing.

**Hunt'-ing**, *n.* act of pursuing.

**Hunt'-ress**, *n.* a woman who hunts. [hunts.]

**Hunt'-man**, *n.* a man who hunts.

**Hur'-dle**, *n.* a texture of twigs, a crate. [lenoe.]

**Hurl**, *v. t.* to throw with violence.

**Hurl**, *n.* act of throwing with force.

**Hurl'-ed**, *\* p.* thrown with violence.

Hur'y-bur-ly, *n.* tumult, bustle.

Hur-rä, Hur-row'; see *Hoora*.

Hur-ri-eane, *n.* a violent tempest.

Hur-ried, \* *p.* urged to action.

Hur-ry, *v. t. or i. to move hastily.*

Hur-ry, *n.* great haste. [haste.]

Hur-ry-ing, *ppr.* moving with haste.

Hurt, *n.* a bruise, harm, injury.

Hurt, *v. t. p. and pp.* hurt; to harm, wound. [cious.]

Hurt'-ful, *a.* injurious, pernicious.

Hurt'-ful-ly, *ad.* injuriously.

Hurt'-ful-ness, *n.* quality of doing harm.

Hus'-band, *n.* a man married or betrothed to a woman, a ship's owner who has charge of it.

Hus'-band, *v. t.* to manage.

Hus'-band-ed, *p.* used with economy.

Hus'-band-man, *n.* a farmer.

Hus'-band-ry, *n.* the business of cultivating the earth.

Hush, *a.* still, silent, calm.

Hush, *v. t.* to silence, quiet.

Hush'-mön-ey, *n.* a bribe to secrecy.

Hush'-ed, \* *p.* silenced, quieted.

Husk, *n.* the covering of certain fruits. [from.]

Husk, *v. t.* to strip the husks.

Husk-ed, \* *p.* stripped of husks.

Husk'-ing, *ppr.* stripping off husks. [ping off husks.]

Husk'-ing, *n.* the act of stripping.

Husk'-i-ness, *n.* dryness, harshness.

[husks, dry, harsh.]

Husk'-y, *a.* abounding with husks.

Hus'-sar, *n.* a mounted soldier.

Hus'-sy, *n.* a worthless woman.

Hus'-tle, *v. t.* [hus'tl.] to shake.

Hus'-tled, \* *p.* [hus'tl.] shaken.

Hut, *n.* a poor cottage or shed.

Hut, *v. t. or i.* to furnish with huts.

Hut'-ted, *p.* lodged in huts.

Hutch, *n.* a chest or box, a rat.

Huz-zä, *n.* a shout of joy. [trap.]

Huz-zä, *v. t.* to shout in joy.

Hy'-a-cinth, *n.* a genus of plants.

Hy'-a-cinth'-line, *a.* pertaining to hyacinth.

Hy'-a-line, *a.* resembling glass.

Hyb'-rid, *n.* a mongrel, or mule.

Hyb'-rid, } *a.* mongrel, pro-

Hyb'-rid-ous, } duced by the mixture of two species.

Hy'-dra, *n.* a monster with many heads.

Hy-dra'-ge-a, *n.* a plant.

Hy'-drant, *n.* a pipe to discharge water from an aqueduct.

Hy-drau'-lie, *a.* relating to the conveyance of water through pipes. [ceeding from water.]

Hy'-dro-cele, *n.* rupture of the testis.

Hy'-dro-ge-n, *n.* a gas constituting one of the elements of water. [makes sea charts.]

Hy-drog'-ra-pher, *n.* one who describes sea charts.

Hy-dro-graph'-ie, } *a.* relating to a description of the sea.

Hy-dro-graph'-ic-al, } ting to a description of the sea.

Hy-drog'-ra-phy, *n.* a description of seas, &c. [water.]

Hy-drol'-o-gy, *n.* science of water.

Hy'-dro-mel, *n.* a liquor of honey and water.

Hy'-dro-pho-by, *n.* dread of water, canine madness.

Hy-dro-pho'-bie, *a.* pertaining to canine madness. [dropsical.]

Hy-drop'-ie, Hy-drop'-ic-al, *a.* pertaining to dropsical.

Hy'-e-mal, *a.* pertaining to winter. [ing of winter.]

Hy-e-ma'-tion, *n.* the spending of winter.

Hy-e'-na, *n.* a quadruped.

Hy'-men, *n.* the deity that presides over marriage.

Hy-men-e'-al, } *a.* pertaining to marriage; [praise.]

Hy-men-e'-an, } *n.* a marriage song.

Hymn, *n.* a divine song of praise.

Hymn, *v. t.* to praise in songs.

Hyp, *n.* depression of spirits.

Hy-per-bo-le, } *n.* exaggeration. [ting.]

Hy-per-bo'-le, } *n.* exaggeration.

Hy-per-bo'-re-an, *a.* northern.

Hy-per-erit'-ie, *n.* a critic, exact beyond reason.

Hy-per-erit'-ic-al, *n.* critical beyond use.

Hy'-phen, *n.* the mark (-) between words forming compounds, &c.

tween words forming compounds, &c.

Hyp-o-ehon'-dri-ae, *n.* one affected with low spirits.

Hyp-o-ehon'-dri-ae, } *a.* melancholy.

Hyp-o-ehon-dri'-ae-al, } mel-

ancholy.

Hyp-poe'-ri-ty, *n.* dissimulation.

Hyp'-o-erite, *n.* a dissembler.

Hyp-o-erit'-ic-al, *a.* insincere.

Hyp-o-erit'-ic-al-ly, *ad.* without sincerity. [stance.]

Hy-pos'-ta-sis, *n.* distinct substance.

Hy-pos'-ta-tic, } *a.* distinct.

Hy-po-stat'-ic-al, } ly personal, constitutive.

Hy-por'-e-nuse, *n.* the longest side of a right angled triangle.

Hy-poth'-e-eate, *v. t.* to pledge as a ship.

Hy-poth'-e-sis, *n.* supposition.

Hy-po-thet'-ic-al, *a.* supposed.

Hy-po-thet'-ic-al-ly, *ad.* upon supposition. [ten.]

Hy'-son, *n.* a species of green.

Hy'-sop, *n.* a plant, aromatic and pungent.

Hy-ster'-ie, } *a.* affected

Hy-ster'-ic-al, } with fits of a certain kind. [males.]

Hy-ster'-ic-ia, *n.* a disease of females.

## I.

I *pron.* of the first person; used by a speaker who calls himself, I.

I'-bex, *n.* the wild goat.

I'-bis, *n.* a fowl of Egypt.

Ice, *n.* water congealed to hardness.

Ice, *v. t.* to cover with ice.

Ice-berg, *n.* a mountain of ice.

Ice-house, *n.* a place for keeping ice. [Iceland.]

Ice-land'-le, *a.* pertaining to Ieh-neu'-mon, *n.* an animal of the weazel kind.

I'-chor, *n.* a watery humor.

I'-chor-ous, *a.* like ichor, [thin.]

Ich-thy'-of-o-gy, *n.* the science of fishes. [of eating fish.]

Ich-thy'-oph'-a-gy, *n.* practice of eating fish.

I-ci'-cle, *n.* a pendent mass of ice.



I-ci-ness, *n.* the state of being icy. [images.]

I-con'-o-elast, *n.* a breaker of ice-ter'-ie, *a.* affected with jaundice.

I-c-te-ti'-tious, *a.* yellow.

I-cy, *a.* abounding with ice.

I-de-a, *n.* a form in the mind, notion. [agnary.]

I-de'-al, *a.* existing in idea, im-I-de'-al-ism, *n.* theory that every thing exists in idea.

I-de'-al-ly, *ad.* in idea, or imagination. [different.]

I-den'-tie-al, *a.* the same, not

I-den'-tie-al-ness, *n.* sameness.

I-den'-ti-fi-ed, *p.* made the same. [to be the same.]

I-den'-ti-fy, *v. t. or i. to prove*

I-den'-ti-fy-ing, *ppr.* proving to be the same.

I-deu'-ti-ty, *n.* sameness.

I-des, *n.* the 15th day of March, May, July, and October, and the 13th of the other months.

Id'-i-o-cy, *n.* defect of understanding. [seology.]

Id'-i-om, *n.* peculiarity of phra-

Id'-i-om-at'-ie, *a.* peculiar to a language. [osaf.]

Id'-i-ot, *n.* a natural fool, an

Id'-i-ot'-ic, *a.* like an idiot, foolish.

Id'-i-ot-ism, *n.* idiom, [Idiocy.]

I'-dle, *a.* not occupied, slothful. [inaction.]

I'-dle, *v. i.* to spend time in I'-dle-ness, *n.* idleness.

I'-dler, *n.* one who neglects his business.

I-dly, *ad.* sluggishly, vainly.

I-dol, *n.* an image to be worshipped. [Idols.]

I-dol'-a-ter, *n.* a worshiper of I-dol'-a-tress, *n.* a female idol-ater. [ship idols.]

I-dol'-a-trize, *v. t. or i. to wor-*

I-dol'-a-trous, *a.* given to idolatry. [ing idols.]

I-dol'-a-trous-ly, *ad.* by serv-

I-dol'-a-try, *n.* the worship of idols.

-dol'-ize, *v. t.* to love to excess.

-dol'-i-zed, *p.* loved to excess.

-ty, *n.* a short pastoral poem.

Il-land, *n.* [Yland,] land surrounded by water.

If, *v. t.* [contracted from gif, give,] grant, allow, suppose, admit.

Ig'-ne-ous, *a.* consisting of fire.

Ig'-nes'-cent, *a.* yielding sparks of fire.

Ig'-nis-Fat'-u-us, *n.* a meteor in the night, jack with a lantern.

Ig'-nite, *v. t. or i.* to kindle.

Ig'-ni'-tion, *n.* the act of taking fire. [worthless.]

Ig'-no'-ble, *a.* of low birth,

Ig'-no'-ble-ness, *n.* meanness.

Ig'-no'-bly, *ad.* meanly, basely.

Ig'-no-min'-ious, *a.* very shameful. [ly.]

Ig'-no-min'-ious-ly, *ad.* meanly

Ig'-no-min'-y, *n.* disgrace, infamy. [son.]

Ig'-no-ra'-mus, *n.* a foolish per-

Ig'-no-rance, *n.* want of knowledge. [edge.]

Ig'-no-rant, *a.* wanting knowl-

Ig'-no-rant-ly, *ad.* without knowledge. [lower bowels.]

Il'-i-ac, *a.* pertaining to the Il'-i-ad, *n.* a heroic poem, by Homer.

Ill, *a.* bad, sick, indisposed.

Ill, *n.* evil, harm, wickedness.

Ill, *ad.* not rightly, amiss.

Il-laps'e, *n.* a sliding in.

Il-laud'-a-ble, *a.* unworthy of praise.

Il-laud'-a-bly, *ad.* unworthily.

Il-l'-bred, *a.* not well-bred, impolite. [breeding.]

Il-l'-breed-ing, *n.* want of good

Il-l-con-di'-tion-ed, *a.* being in a bad state.

Il-le'-gal, *n.* contrary to law.

Il-le-gal'-i-ty, *n.* unlawfulness.

Il-le'-gal-ly, *ad.* unlawfully.

Il-leg-i-ble, *a.* that cannot be read. [not be read.]

Il-leg'-i-bly, *ad.* so that it can-

Il-le-git'-i-ma-cy, *n.* bastardy.

Il-le-git'-i-mate, *a.* born out of wedlock. [be levied.]

Il-lev'-i-a-ble, *a.* that cannot

Il-l-fa'-vor-ed, *a.* ill-looking, ugly.

Il-l-fa'-vor-ed-ness, *n.* deform-

Il-l'-lib'-e-ral, *a.* not candid. [y.]

Il-l'-lib'-e-ral'-i-ty, *n.* narrowness of mind.

Il-l'-lib'-e-ral-ly, *ad.* meanly.

Il-l'-ic'-it, *a.* not permitted, unlawful.

Il-l'-ic-it-ness, *n.* unlawfulness.

Il-l'im'-i-ta-ble, *a.* that cannot be bounded.

Il-l'im'-it-ed, *a.* having no limit.

Il-lit'-e-rate, *a.* unlearned.

Il-lit'-e-rate-ness, *n.* want of learning.

Il-l-na'-ture, *n.* peevishness.

Il-l-na'-tur-ed, *a.* cross, peevish.

Il-l-na'-tur-ed-ly, *ad.* crossly.

Il-l'-ness, *n.* indisposition, sickness. [to logic.]

Il-log'-le-al, *a.* not according

Il-l'-stär-red, *a.* fated to misfortune. [ceive.]

Il-lüde, *v. t.* to mock, or de-

Il-l-lume, Il-lü mine, *v. t.* to enlighten. [en.]

Il-l'-min-ate, *v. t.* to enlight-

Il-l'-min-a-ting, *ppr.* enlightening. [lightening.]

Il-lu-min-a'-tion, *n.* act of en-

Il-lu'-sion, *n.* false show.

Il-lu'-sive, *a.* deceiving by false show. [posing on.]

Il-lu'-so-ry, *a.* deceiving, im-

Il-lu'-s-try, *v. t.* to explain, make clear.

Il-lu'-tra'-tion, *n.* explanation.

Il-lu'-s-tra-tive, *a.* tending to explain. [mota.]

Il-lu'-s-tri-ous, *a.* eminent, fa-

Il-lu'-s-tri-ous-ly, *ad.* conspicu-

ously. [lence.]

Il-l'-will, *n.* enmity, malevo-

Il-l'-age, *n.* a likeness, statue, idol. [ness in idea.]

Il-m'-age, *v. t.* to form a like-

Il-m'-age-d, *p.* represented in mind. [tion.]

Il-m'-age-ry, *n.* lively descrip-

Il-m'-ag'-in-a-ble, *a.* possible to be conceived. [al only.]

Il-m'-ag'-in-a-ry, *a.* fancied, ide-

Il-m'-ag'-in-a'-tion, *n.* concep-

tion, conceit. [conceive.]

Il-m'-ag'-ine, *v. t. or i.* to think

Il-m'-ag'-in-ed, *p.* conceived.

**im-bank**, *v. t.* to defend with a bank. [a bank.]

**im-bank-ed**, *\* p.* fortified with  
**im-bank-ment**, *n.* act of inclosing with a bank, bank formed.

**im-be-cile**, *a.* weak, languid.  
**im-be-cll'-i-ty**, *n.* impotency.  
**im-bed**, *v. t.* to sink as in a bed.

**im-bed-ded**, *p.* laid in a bed.  
**im-bibe**, *v. t.* to drink, absorb.  
**im-bl-bed**, *\* p.* absorbed.

**im-bl-ling**, *ppr.* drinking in.  
**im-bif-ter**, *v. t.* to make bitter.  
**im-bif-ter-ed**, *\* p.* made grievous. [hold in the bosom.]

**im-bô-som**, *v. t.* to embrace or  
**im-bô-som-ed**, *\* p.* held or inclosed in the bosom.

**im-bri-eate**, *{ a. having the*  
**im-bri-ea-ted**, *{ form of tiles*  
*on a roof.* [tiles.]

**im-bri-ea-tion**, *a.* a form of  
**im-brown**, *v. t.* to make brown.  
**im-brown-ed**, *\* p.* made brown.

**im-brûe**, *v. t.* to steep, wet.  
**im-bru-ed**, *\* p.* wet, drenched.  
**im-bru-ing**, *ppr.* moistening.

**im-brûe**, *v. t.* or *i.* to sink to brutality.  
**im-bûe**, *v. t.* to tincture deep.

**im-bu-ed**, *\* p.* tinged deeply.  
**im-bu-ing**, *ppr.* tinging, dyeing. [tated.]

**im-i-ta-ble**, *a.* that may be imi-  
**im-i-tate**, *v. t.* to follow, copy.  
**im-i-ta-tion**, *n.* act of copying.

**im-i-ta-tive**, *a.* aiming at like-  
*ness.* [tates.]  
**im-i-ta-tor**, *n.* one who imi-  
**im-mae'-u-late**, *a.* spotless, pure.

**im-ma-nen-cy**, *n.* internal dwelling. [ternal.]  
**im-ma-nent**, *a.* inherent, in-  
**im-man-i-ty**, *n.* barbarity, cruelty. [warlike.]

**im-mar-tial**, *a.* not martial or  
**im-mâsk**, *v. t.* to cover, disguise. [with a mask.]  
**im-mâsk-ed**, *\* p.* covered as  
**im-me-te'-ri-al**, *a.* not consist-  
*ing of matter, unimportant.*

**im-me-te'-ri-al-ism**, *n.* the doc-

trine of the existence of spir-  
itual substances.

**im-ma-te'-ri-al-ist**, *n.* one who  
professes immateriality.  
**im-ma-te'-ri-al'-i-ty**, *n.* quality  
of being immaterial.

**im-ma-te'-ri-al-ly**, *ad.* in a  
manner unimportant.  
**im-ma-tûre**, *a.* unripe, unsea-  
sonable.

**im-ma-tûre-ly**, *ad.* too early.  
**im-ma-tûre-ness**, *{ n. unripe-*  
**im-ma-tu'-ri-ty**, *{ ness, in-*  
*completeness.*

**im-meas'-ur-a-ble**, *a.* that can-  
not be measured.  
**im-meas'-ur-a-bly**, *ad.* beyond  
all measure. [medium.]

**im-me'-di-ate**, *a.* without a  
**im-me'-di-ate-ly**, *ad.* without  
delay. [not be cured.]

**im-med'-i-ea-ble**, *a.* that can-  
**im-mem'-o-ra-ble**, *a.* not to be  
remembered.

**im-me-mo'-ri-al**, *a.* the origin  
of which is beyond memory.  
**im-me-mo'-ri-al-ly**, *ad.* beyond  
memory.

**im-mens'e**, *a.* unlimited.  
**im-mens'e-ly**, *ad.* vastly.  
**im-mens'-i-ty**, *n.* unlimited ex-  
tension. [not be measured.]

**im-men'-sur-a-ble**, *a.* that can-  
**im-merg'e**, *v. t.* to plunge into  
a fluid. [der water.]

**im-merg-ed**, *\* p.* plunged un-  
**im-mers'e**, *v. t.* to put into a  
fluid. [volved.]

**im-mers-ed**, *\* p.* plunged, im-  
**im-mers-ing**, *ppr.* putting into  
a fluid. [plunging.]

**im-mer'-sion**, *n.* the act of  
im mesh; *v. t.* to entangle in  
meshes. [mesh-]

**im-mesh-ed**, *\* p.* caught in  
**im-me-thod'-ie-al**, *a.* having  
no method. [out order.]

**im-me-thod'-ie-al-ly**, *ad.* with-  
**im-mi-grant**, *n.* one who im-  
migrates.

**im-mi-grate**, *v. i.* to remove  
into a country for residence.  
**im-mi-gra-tion**, *n.* removal  
into a country. [over.]

**im-mi-nence**, *n.* a hanging

**im-mi-nent**, *a.* impending.  
**im-min'-g-le**, *v. t.* to mingle.

**im-mis'-ci-ble**, *a.* incapable of  
being mixed. [in.]  
**im-mis'-sion**, *n.* act of sending

**im-mix'**, *v. t.* to mix, mingle.  
**im-mix-ed**, *\* p.* mixed, min-  
gled. [bleness.]

**im-mo-bil'-i-ty**, *n.* unmove-  
**im-mo-d-e-rate**, *a.* excessive.  
**im-mo-d-e-rate-ly**, *ad.* exces-  
sively.

**im-mo-d-e-rate-ness**, *n.* excess.  
**im-mo-d-e-ra-tion**, *n.* want of  
moderation.

**im-mo-d-est**, *a.* unchaste.  
**im-mo-d-est-ly**, *ad.* without re-  
serve. [esty.]

**im-mo-d-est-y**, *n.* want of mod-  
**im-mo-late**, *v. t.* to sacrifice.  
**im-mo-la-tion**, *n.* act of sacri-  
ficing. [rifices.]

**im-mo-la-tor**, *n.* one who sac-  
**im-mor'-al**, *a.* evil, wicked.  
**im-mor'-al'-i-ty**, *n.* any act that  
is contrary to the divine law.

**im-mor'-al-ly**, *ad.* viciously.  
**im-mor-tal**, *a.* never dying.  
**im-mor-tal'-i-ty**, *n.* immortal  
existence. [immortal.]

**im-mor-tal-ize**, *v. t.* to make  
**im-mor-tal-ized**, *\* p.* render-  
ed immortal. [be moved.]

**im-môv-a-ble**, *a.* that cannot  
**im-môv-a-bly**, *ad.* with firm-  
ness. [lege.]

**im-mu'-ni-ty**, *n.* peculiar privi-  
**im-mûre**, *v. t.* to inclose in  
walls.

**im-mu'-red**, *\* p.* confined.  
**im-mu-ta-bil'-i-ty**, *n.* un-  
changeableness. [be changed.]

**im-mu'-ta-ble**, *a.* that cannot  
**im-mu-ta-ble-ness**, *n.* un-  
changeableness. [ably.]

**im-mu-ta-bly**, *ad.* unchange-  
**imp**, *n.* offspring, a puny devil.  
**im-paet'**, *v. t.* to drive together.

**im'-paet**, *n.* touch, impression.  
**im-pâir**, *v. t.* to lessen, injure.  
**im-pâir-ed**, *\* p.* made worse.  
**im-pâle**, *v. t.* to fix on a stake.  
**im-pâled**, *\* p.* fixed on a stake.  
**im-palp-a-ble**, *a.* that can-  
be felt.

**Im-pel'-sy**, *v. t.* to paralyze, deaden.

**Im-pan'-nel**, *v. t.* to form a jury.

**Im-pan'-nel-ed**, \* *p.* formed as a jury. [*as jurors.*]

**Im-pan'-nel-ing**, *ppr.* enrolling

**Im-par'-a-dise**, *v. t.* to make happy. [*happy.*]

**Im-par'-a-di-sed**, \* *p.* made

**Im-par'-i-ty**, inequality.

**Im-park**, *t.* to inclose for a park. [*park.*]

**Im-park-ed**, \* *p.* inclosed for a

**Im-parl-ance**, *n.* delay of trial.

**Im-part**, *v. t.* to grant, bestow on.

**Im-par-tial**, *a.* free from bias.

**Im-par-tial-i-ty**, *n.* freedom from bias. [*justly.*]

**Im-par-tial-ly**, *ad.* equitably.

**Im-part-i-ble**, *a.* not partible.

**Im-part-ing**, *ppr.* communicating. [*municating.*]

**Im-pert-ment**, *n.* act of com-

**Im-pas-s-a-ble**, *a.* that cannot be passed. [*being impassable.*]

**Im-pas-s-a-ble-ness**, *n.* state of

**Im-pas-si-bil-i-ty**, } *n.* exemp-

**Im-pas-si-ble-ness**, } tion from suffering or pain. [*passion.*]

**Im-pas-si-ble**, *a.* incapable of

**Im-pas-sion**, *v. t.* to affect with passion. [*powerfully.*]

**Im-pas-sion-ate**, *v. t.* to affect

**Im-pas-sion-ed**, \* *a.* animated.

**Im-pas-sive**, *a.* not susceptible.

**Im-pas-sive-ly**, *ad.* without sensibility to pain.

**Im-pas-sive-ness**, *n.* insensibility to pain.

**Im-pa-tience**, *n.* uneasiness.

**Im-pa-tient**, *a.* uneasy, not quiet. [*easiness.*]

**Im-pa-tient-ly**, *ad.* with un-

**Im-pawn'**, *v. t.* to pawn, to pledge.

**Im-peach**, *v. t.* to accuse by a public body, to censure.

**Im-peach-a-ble**, *a.* liable to impeachment.

**Im-peach-ed**, \* *p.* accused.

**Im-peach-er**, *n.* one who accuses.

**Im-peach-ing**, *ppr.* accusing.

**n-peach-ment**, *n.* accusation

**y authority.**

**Im-pearl'**, *v. t.* to adorn with pearls. [*pearls.*]

**Im-pearl'-ed**, \* *p.* adorned with

**Im-pee-ca-bil-i-ty**, *n.* the quality of not being liable to sin.

**Im-pee-ca-ble**, *a.* not subject to sin. [*struct.*]

**Im-pede**, *v. t.* to hinder, ob-

**Im-ped-i-ment**, *n.* obstruction.

**Im-pel'**, *v. t.* to urge forward.

**Im-pel'-led**, \* *p.* urged, driven.

**Im-pel'-lent**, *n.* a power that drives.

**Im-pel'-ling**, *ppr.* driving.

**Im-pend'**, *v. t.* to hang over.

**Im-pend-ence**, *n.* a hanging over.

**Im-pend'-ent**, *a.* imminent.

**Im-pend'-ing**, *ppr.* hanging over. [*of not being penetrable.*]

**Im-pen-e-tra-bil-i-ty**, *n.* quality

**Im-pen-e-tra-ble**, *a.* that cannot be pierced.

**Im-pen-e-tra-bly**, *ad.* so as not to be penetrated.

**Im-pen'-i-tence**, *n.* obduracy.

**Im-pen'-i-tent**, *a.* not repenting of sin. [*repentance.*]

**Im-pen'-i-tent-ly**, *ad.* without

**Im-per'-a-tive**, *a.* commanding.

**Im-per'-a-tive-ly**, *ad.* with command. [*perceived.*]

**Im-per-cept-i-ble**, *a.* not to be

**Im-per-cept-i-ble-ness**, *n.* quality of not being perceptible.

**Im-per-cept-i-bly**, *ad.* so as not to be perceived.

**Im-per'-fect**, *a.* not finished.

**Im-per-fee'-tion**, *n.* defect, want.

**Im-per'-fect-ly**, *ad.* not fully.

**Im-per'-fo-ra-ble**, *a.* that cannot be perforated. [*ated.*]

**Im-per'-fo-rate**, *a.* not perfor-

**Im-pe'-ri-al**, *a.* belonging to an emperor. [*of an emperor.*]

**Im-pe'-ri-al-ist**, *n.* the subject

**Im-pe'-ri-ous**, *a.* commanding, haughty, arrogant.

**Im-pe'-ri-ous-ly**, *ad.* insolently.

**Im-pe'-ri-ous-ness**, *n.* haughtiness. [*to perish.*]

**Im-per'-ish-a-ble**, *a.* not liable

**Im-per'-ish-a-ble-ness**, *n.* in-

**destructibility.**

**Im-per'-ma-nence**, *n.* want of duration. [*ring-*]

**Im-per'-ma-nent**, *a.* not enduring.

**Im-per-me-a-bil-i-ty**, *n.* the quality of not being permeable.

**Im-per-me-a-ble**, *a.* that cannot be passed through the pores. [*person.*]

**Im-per'-son-al**, *a.* having no

**Im-per'-son-al-ly**, *ad.* without a personal nominative.

**Im-per'-son-ate**, *v. t.* to personify.

**Im-per'-ti-nence**, *n.* rudeness.

**Im-per'-ti-nent**, *a.* meddling.

**Im-per'-ti-nent-ly**, *ad.* officiously. [*penetrated.*]

**Im-per'-vi-ous**, *a.* not to be

**Im-per'-vi-ous-ness**, *n.* state of not being penetrable.

**Im'-pe-trate**, *v. t.* to obtain by request. [*tain.*]

**Im-pe-tra'-tion**, *n.* act of ob-

**Im-per-u-os'-i-ty**, *n.* a rushing.

**Im-per'-u-ous**, *a.* rushing.

**Im-per'-u-ous-ly**, *ad.* furiously.

**Im-per'-u-ous-ness**, *n.* violence of motion.

**Im'-pe-tus**, *n.* force of motion.

**Im-pi'-e-ty**, *n.* ungodliness.

**Im-ping'e**, *v. t.* to dash with force. [*wards God.*]

**Im-pi-ous**, *a.* irreverent to-

**Im-pi-ous-ly**, *ad.* with irreverence. [*of God.*]

**Im-pi-ous-ness**, *n.* contempt

**Im-pla-ca-bil-i-ty**, } *n.* the

**Im-pla'-ca-ble-ness**, } quality of being not appeasable.

**Im-pla'-ca-ble**, *a.* not to be ap-

**Im-pla'-ca-bly**, *ad.* with un-

**Im-plant'**, *v. t.* to insert, infix.

**Im-plant'-a-tion**, *n.* act of fix-

**ing in the mind.** [*ble.*]

**Im-plaus'-i-ble**, *a.* not plausi-

**Im-plead**, *v. t.* to sue at law.

**Im'-ple-ment**, *n.* a tool, utensil.

**Im-ple'-tion**, *n.* fullness.

**Im'-plex**, *a.* infolded, intricate.

**Im-pli'-cate**, *v. t.* to involve.

**Im-pli'-ca-tion**, *n.* act of involv-

**ing.**

**Im-pli'-cit**, *a.* tacitly implied.

*dic-it-ly*, *ad.* unreservedly.  
*involved*, \* *p.* involved, con-  
 ed. [seech.  
*More*, *v. t.* or *i.* to beg, be-  
 red, \* *p.* entreated, be-  
 ght. [plicate.  
*Mo-rer*, *n.* one who sup-  
 do-ring, *ppr.* beseeching.  
*My*, *v. t.* to contain by infer-  
 e.  
*My-ing*, *ppr.* involving.  
*ois-on*, *v. t.* to poison, im-  
 er.  
*ois-on-ed*, \* *p.* poisoned.  
*oi-l-cy*, *n.* inexperience.  
*oi-lite*, *a.* not having po-  
 ness.  
*oi-lite-ly*, *ad.* uncivilly.  
*oi-lite-ness*, *n.* want of  
 ners.  
*oi-l-ile*, *a.* not wise.  
*oi-l-ile-ly*, *ad.* not wisely.  
*on-der-a-ble*, *a.* having  
 der-ous, { no sensible  
 light. [pores.  
*o-roo-i-ty*, *n.* want of  
 rous, *a.* having no pores.  
*ort*, *v. t.* to bring from  
 ther country or port.  
*ort*, *n.* thing imported.  
*ort-a-ble*, *a.* that may be  
 orted. [sequence.  
*ort-ance*, *n.* weight, con-  
 ort-ant, *a.* weighty, mo-  
 itious. [portance.  
*ort-ant-ly*, *ad.* with im-  
 ort-a-tion, *n.* act of bring-  
 from foreign countries  
 one's own. [from abroad.  
*ort-er*, *n.* one who brings  
 or-tu-nate, *a.* pressing.  
*or-tu-nate-ly*, *ad.* with  
 nt solicitation.  
*or-tu-nate-ness*, *n.* press-  
 solicitation.  
*or-tine*, *v. t.* to urge.  
*or-tu-ni-ty*, *n.* urgency.  
*o-s-a-ble*, *a.* that may be  
 on.  
*ose*, *v. t.* to put or lay on.  
*o-seed*, \* *p.* laid on, enjoined.  
 [poses.  
*o-er*, *n.* one who in-  
 sing, *ppr.* laying on, an-  
 p.

*im-po-sing-stone*, *n.* the stone  
 on which printers make up  
 the forms. [ing on.  
*im-po-si-tion*, *n.* act of lay-  
*im-pos-si-bi-l-ity*, *n.* that which  
 cannot be.  
*im-pos-si-ble*, *a.* that cannot be.  
*im-pot*, *n.* duty on goods.  
*im-post-hu-mate*, *v. i.* to gath-  
 er into an abscess, or apo-  
 steme. [forming of an abscess.  
*im-post-hu-ma-tion*, *n.* the  
*im-post-hume*, *n.* an abscess,  
 an aposteme.  
*im-pos-tor*, *n.* a deceiver.  
*im-pot-ture*, *n.* imposition.  
*im-po-tence*, *n.* weakness.  
*im-po-tent*, *a.* weak, wanting  
 power.  
*im-po-tent-ly*, *ad.* weakly.  
*im-pound*, *v. t.* to confine in a  
 pound. [poor.  
*im-pov-er-ish*, *v. t.* to make  
*im-pov-er-ish-ed*, \* *p.* made  
 poor.  
*im-pov-er-ish-ing*, *ppr.* redu-  
 cing to poverty; *a.* tending,  
 exhaust of fertility.  
*im-pov-er-ish-ment*, *n.* a re-  
 ducing to indigence, exhaus-  
 tion of fertility.  
*im-prae-ti-ca-ble*, *a.* that can-  
 not be performed, or not with  
 the means proposed.  
*im-prae-ti-ca-ble-ness*, } *n.*  
*im-prae-ti-ca-bi-l-i-ty*, { the  
 state or quality of being not  
 practicable.  
*im-prae-ti-ca-bly*, *ad.* in an  
 impracticable manner.  
*im-pre-ate*, *v. t.* to invoke,  
 as an evil. [cation of evil.  
*im-pre-a-tion*, *n.* the invo-  
*im-pre-a-sion*, *n.* want of  
 precision. [be taken.  
*im-preg-na-ble*, *a.* that cannot  
*im-preg-na-bly*, *ad.* so as to  
 prevent being taken.  
*im-preg-nate*, *v. t.* to make  
 pregnant, infuse. [pregnating.  
*im-preg-na-tion*, *n.* act of in-  
*im-pre-serip-ti-ble*, *a.* that  
 cannot be impaired or lost by  
 prescription.  
*im-press*, *v. t.* to stamp, print.

*im-press*, *n.* mark, stamp.  
*im-press-ed*, \* *p.* imprinted,  
 stamped.  
*im-press-i-ble*, *a.* that may re-  
 ceive impression.  
*im-press-ing*, *ppr.* imprinting.  
*im-press-ion*, *n.* stamp, edition.  
*im-press-ive*, *a.* producing ef-  
 fect.  
*im-press-ive-ly*, *ad.* in a man-  
 ner to make a deep impres-  
 sion. [forcing men into service.  
*im-press-ment*, *n.* the act of  
*im-press-ure*, *n.* mark by pres-  
 sure. [print.  
*im-pri-ma-tur*, *n.* license to  
*im-pri-mis*, *ad.* in the first  
 place. [deep.  
*im-print*, *v. t.* to print, fix  
*im-print-ing*, *ppr.* impressing.  
*im-pris-on*, *v. t.* to put in a  
 prison, confine. [prison.  
*im-pris-on-ed*, \* *p.* shut in a  
*im-pris-on-ment*, *n.* confine-  
 ment. [lihood.  
*im-prob-a-bi-l-i-ty*, *n.* unlike-  
*im-prob-a-ble*, *a.* not likely.  
*im-prob-a-bly*, *ad.* in a man-  
 ner not likely.  
*im-prob-i-ty*, *n.* dishonesty.  
*im-promp-tu*, *ad.* without  
 study.  
*im-prop-er*, *a.* not proper.  
*im-prop-er-ly*, *ad.* unsuitably.  
*im-pro-pri-ate*, *v. t.* to annex  
 a beneficence to a layman.  
*im-pro-pri-ate*, *a.* devoted to  
 a layman.  
*im-pro-pri-a-tion*, *n.* the put-  
 ting a beneficence into the hands  
 of a layman.  
*im-pro-pri-a-tor*, *n.* a layman  
 having church lands.  
*im-pro-pri-e-ty*, *n.* unsuitable-  
 ness to time, place, or charac-  
 ter. [ing made better.  
*im-prov-a-ble*, *a.* capable of be-  
*im-prov-a-ble-ness*, *n.* suscep-  
 tibility of improvement.  
*im-prove*, *v. t.* or *i.* to make  
 or become better, to use to  
 advantage to cultivate.  
*im-prov-ed*, \* *p.* made better.  
*im-prove-ment*, *n.* meliora-  
 tion.  
*im-provement*, *n.* employment to good pur-



**in-ca-pa-bil-i-ty**, } *n.* inca-  
**in-ca-pa-ble-ness**, } pacity,  
 want of power, or qualifica-  
 tions.  
**in-ca-pa-ble**, *a.* wanting pow-  
 er, wanting legal qualifica-  
 tions. [*clous*].  
**in-ca-pa-cious**, *a.* not capa-  
 ble of power. [*ification*].  
**in-ca-pac-i-ta-tion**, *n.* disqual-  
**in-ca-pac-i-ty**, *n.* want of ca-  
 pacity.  
**in-car-ce-rate**, *v. t.* to imprison.  
**in-car-ce-ra-tion**, *n.* imprison-  
 ment.  
**in-carn-ate**, *a.* clothed in flesh.  
**in-carn-a-tion**, *n.* act of clo-  
 thing with flesh or of assum-  
 ing flesh. [*flesh to grow*].  
**in-carn-a-tive**, *a.* causing  
 in-carn-ate, *v. t.* to inclose in a  
 case. [*case*].  
**in-cis-ed**, \* *p.* inclosed as in a  
**in-cis-e-na-tion**, *n.* act of link-  
 ing.  
**in-cis-tious**, *a.* unwary.  
**in-cis-tious-ly**, *ad.* without  
 caution. [*ness*].  
**in-cis-tious-ness**, *n.* heedless-  
**in-ca-va-ted**, *a.* made hollow.  
**in-ca-va-tion**, *n.* a hollow  
 place.  
**in-cen-di-ary**, *n.* one who  
 maliciously burns a house or  
 excites discord. [*by fire*].  
**in-cense**, *n.* perfume exhaled  
**in-cense**, *v. t.* to perfume with  
 odors.  
**in-cense**, *v. i.* to provoke.  
**in-cense-d**, \* *p.* perfumed with  
 incense. [*tated*].  
**in-cens-ed**, \* *p.* provoked, irri-  
**in-cens-ing**, *ppr.* provoking.  
**in-cen-ive**, *a.* tending to pro-  
 voke. [*encouraging*].  
**in-cen-tive**, *a.* exciting, en-  
**in-cen-tive**, *n.* incitement.  
**in-cen-ption**, *n.* a beginning.  
**in-cen-ptive**, *a.* beginning.  
**in-cer-tain**, *a.* uncertain,  
 doubtful.  
*In-cer-tain-ty*, *n.* uncertainty.  
*In-cer-ti-tude*, *n.* uncertainty.  
*In-cer-mut*, *a.* unchanging.

**in-cer-sant-ly**, *ad.* without in-  
 termination.  
**in'-cest**, *n.* cohabitation of per-  
 sons within prohibited de-  
 grees of kindred. [*incest*].  
**in-cent'-u-ous**, *a.* consisting in  
**in-cent'-u-ous-ly**, *ad.* with the  
 crime of incest.  
**in-cent'-u-ous-ness**, *n.* quality  
 of being incestuous. [*foot*].  
**inch**, *n.* the twelfth part of a  
**in-chas'-ti-ty**, *n.* lewdness.  
**in'-cho-ate**, *a.* begun.  
**in'-ci-dence**, *n.* a falling on.  
**in'-ci-dent**, *a.* falling on.  
**in'-ci-dent**, *n.* that which hap-  
 pens.  
**in-ci-dent'-al**, *a.* accidental.  
**in-ci-dent'-al-ly**, *ad.* by acci-  
 dent. [*ashes*].  
**in-cin'-e-rate**, *v. t.* to burn to  
**in-cin-e-ra-tion**, *n.* a burning  
 to ashes.  
**in-cip'-i-ent**, *a.* commencing.  
**in-cis'-ion**, *n.* a cutting, cut,  
 gash.  
**in-ci'-sive**, *a.* cutting. [*tooth*].  
**in-ci'-sor**, *n.* a cutter, a fore  
**in-ci'-so-ry**, *a.* having the  
 quality of cutting. [*ion*].  
**in-cis'-ure**, *n.* a cut, an incis-  
**in-ci'-tant**, *n.* that which in-  
 cites.  
**in-ci-ta'-tion**, *n.* incitement.  
**in-elite**, *v. t.* to rouse to action.  
**in-cite-ment**, *n.* that which  
 moves the mind, motive, in-  
 centive. [*tion*].  
**in-ci'-ting**, *ppr.* rousing to ac-  
**in-ci-vil'-i-ty**, *n.* want of civil-  
 ility.  
**in-civ'-ism**, *n.* want of civism.  
**in'-ele**, *n.* a kind of tape.  
**in-elen'-en-cy**, *n.* severity.  
**in-elem'-ent**, *a.* not mild,  
 rough.  
**in-ell'-na-ble**, *a.* leaning.  
**in-eli-na'-tion**, *n.* a leaning.  
**in-eline**, *v. t.* or *i.* to lean, bend.  
**in-ell'-ned**, \* *p.* bent, sloping.  
**in-ell-ning**, *ppr.* leaning, slo-  
**in-elose**, *v. t.* to surround. [*ping*].  
**in-el'o'-sed**, \* *p.* encompassed.  
**in-elo'-ser**, *n.* one who sur-  
 rounds.

**in-el'o'-sing**, *ppr.* encompass-  
 ing.  
**in-el'o'-sure**, *n.* a place inclo-  
**in-eloud**, *v. t.* to darken. [*sed*].  
**in-elude**, *v. t.* to comprehend.  
**in-el'u'-ding**, *ppr.* comprising.  
**in-el'u'-sion**, *n.* act of includ-  
 ing. [*ing*].  
**in-el'u'-sive**, *a.* comprehend-  
**in-el'u'-sive-ly**, *ad.* by includ-  
 ing both. [*disguise*].  
**in-eog**, **in-cog'-ni-to**, *ad.* in  
**in-eo-he'-rence**, *n.* want of  
 connection. [*needed*].  
**in-eo-he'-rent**, *a.* not con-  
**in-eo-he'-rent-ly**, *ad.* loosely.  
**in-eom-bust-i-bil'-i-ty**, } *n.*  
**in-eom-bust-i-bil-ness**, } the  
 quality of being incapable of  
 being burnt. [*not burn*].  
**in-eom-bust'-i-ble**, *a.* that will  
 in'-cōme, *n.* rent, profit.  
**in-eom-mens'-u-ra-ble**, *a.* hav-  
 ing no common measure.  
**in-eom-mens'-u-rate**, *a.* not of  
 equal extent.  
**in-eom-mōde**, *v. t.* to molest.  
**in-eom-mo'-di-ous**, *a.* incon-  
 venient.  
**in-eom-mo'-di-ous-ly**, *ad.* with  
 inconvenience.  
**in-eom-mo'-di-ous-ness**, *n.* in-  
 convenience.  
**in-eom-mu'-ni-ca-ble**, *a.* that  
 cannot be communicated.  
**in-eom-mu'-ni-ca-ble-ness**, *n.*  
 the quality of not being ca-  
 pable of communication.  
**in eom'-pa-ra-ble**, *a.* that ad-  
 mits no comparison.  
**in-eom'-pa-ra-bly**, *ad.* beyond  
 comparison. [*pty*].  
**in-eom-pas-sion-ate**, *a.* void of  
**in-eom-pat-i-bil'-i-ty**, *n.* irre-  
 conciliable inconsistency.  
**in-eom-pat'-i-ble**, *a.* irrecon-  
 ciliably inconsistent. [*sistently*].  
**in-eom-pat'-i-bly**, *ad.* incon-  
 sistent. [*n. inability*].  
**in-eom'-pe-ten-cy**, } *n.* want  
 of means or of legal pow-  
**in-eom'-pe-ten-cy**, } ty.  
**in-eom'-pe-ten-t**, *a.* not com-  
 petent. [*pet*].  
**in-eom'-pe-ten-ty**, *ad.* in-  
 competent.  
**in-eom-pete**, *a.* not firm

*In-eom-plete-ly*, *ad.* imperfectly. [ed state.]

*In-eom-plete-ness*, *n.* unfinished.

*In-eom-plex*, *a.* not complex, simple. [compliance.]

*In-eom-pli'-ance*, *n.* defect of *In-eom-pli'-ant*, *a.* not yielding to request.

*In-eom-pre-hens-i-bl'i'-ty*, } *In-eom-pre-hens-i-ble-ness*, } *n.* the quality of being incomprehensible.

*In-eom-pre-hens-i-ble*, *a.* that cannot be understood.

*In-eom-pre-hens-i-bly*, *ad.* so as not to be intelligible.

*In-eom-press-i-bl'i'-ty*, *n.* the quality of resisting compression.

*In-eom-press-i-ble*, *a.* that cannot be reduced into a smaller compass. [ble of concealment.]

*In-eon-ceiv-a-ble*, *a.* not capable of being conceived. [a. that cannot be conceived.]

*In-eon-ceiv-a-bly*, *ad.* beyond comprehension.

*In-eon-elu'-sive*, *a.* not determining a question.

*In-eon-elu'-sive-ly*, *ad.* not conclusively.

*In-eon-elu'-sive-ness*, *n.* want of evidence for full proof.

*In-eon-dens-a-ble*, *a.* that cannot be condensed.

*In-eon-form-i'-ty*, *n.* want of conformity. [nature.]

*In-eon-ge-ni-al*, *a.* not of a like *In-eon'-gru-ent*, *a.* inconsistent. [ency.]

*In-eon-gru'-i-ty*, *n.* inconsistent.

*In-eon'-gru-ous*, *a.* not consistent. [ably.]

*In-eon'-gru-ous-ly*, *ad.* unsuitable.

*In-eon-nee'-tion*, *n.* want of connection. [flowing.]

*In-eon'-se-quent*, *a.* not following.

*In-eon-se-quen'-tial*, *a.* not following.

*In-eon-sid'-er-a-ble*, *a.* not of great amount or importance.

*In-eon-sid'-e-ra-ble-ness*, *n.* trivialness.

*In-eon-sid'-e-rate-ly*, *ad.* without due consideration.

*In-eon-sid'-e-rate*, *a.* heedless.

*In-eon-sid'-e-rate-ly*, *ad.* heedlessly. [lessness.]

*In-eon-sid'-e-rate-ness*, *n.* carelessness.

*In-eon-sid'-e-ra'-tion*, *n.* want of consideration. [riety.]

*In-eon-sist'-en-cy*, *n.* contradictory.

*In-eon-sist'-ent*, *a.* incongruous. [out consistency.]

*In-eon-sist'-ent-ly*, *ad.* with-  
*In-eon-so'-la-ble*, *a.* not admitting comfort.

*In-eon-so'-la-bly*, *ad.* so as not to admit comfort.

*In-eon'-stan-cy*, *n.* fickleness.

*In-eon'-stant*, *a.* unstable.

*In-eon'-stant-ly*, *ad.* with changeableness [consumed.]

*In-eon-su'-ma-ble*, *a.* not to be *In-eon-test'-a-ble*, *a.* that cannot be disputed. [dispute.]

*In-eon-test'-a-bly*, *ad.* beyond *In-eon'-ti-nence*, *n.* unchastity.

*In-eon'-ti-nent*, *a.* unchaste, lewd. [chastely.]

*In-eon'-ti-nent-ly*, *ad.* un-  
*In-eon-tro-vert'-i-ble*, *a.* that cannot be disputed.

*In-eon-tro-vert'-i-bly*, *ad.* beyond dispute. [ness.]

*In-eon-ve'-ni-ence*, *n.* unfit-

*In-eon-ve'-ni-ent*, *a.* incommo-

*In-eon-ve'-ni-ent-ly*, *ad.* un-

*In-eor'-po-ral*, } *a.* not con-

*In-eor'-po'-re-al*, } *sisting of*

*In-eor'-po'-re-al-ly*, *ad.* inaccu-

*In-eor-ree'-ly*, *ad.* inaccurate-

*In-eor-ree'-ness*, *n.* inaccu-

*In-eor-ri'-gi-ble*, *a.* that cannot

*In-eor-ri'-gi-ble-ness*, *n.* hope-

*In-eor-ri'-gi-bly*, *ad.* beyond

*In-eor-rupt*, *a.* free from cor-

*In-eor-rupt-i-bl'i'-ty*, } *n.* the

*In-eor-rupt-i-ble-ness*, } qual-

ity of being incapable of de-

*In-eor-rupt-i-ble*, *a.* that can-

*In-eor-rupt-ion*, *n.* exemption

*In-eor-rupt-ness*, *n.* exemp-

*In-eras'-sate*, *v.* *t.* to make

*In-eras'-sa'-tion*, *n.* act of ma-

*In-erase*, *v.* *t.* or *i.* to grow.

*In-erace*, *n.* augmentation.

*In-erace-d*, *p.* made larger.

*In-erace-ing*, *ppr.* growing.

*In-ered-i-bl'i'-ty*, *n.* the qual-

*In-ered-i-ble*, *a.* that cannot

*In-ered-i-bly*, *ad.* so as not to

*In-ere-du'-li-ty*, *n.* indisposi-

*In-ere-du'-li-ty*, *n.* indisposi-

*In-ere-du'-li-ty*, *n.* indisposi-

*In-ere-du'-li-ty*, *n.* indisposi-

*In-ere-du'-li-ty*, *n.* indisposi-

*In-ere-du'-li-ty*, *n.* indisposi-

*In-ere-du'-li-ty*, *n.* indisposi-

*In-ere-du'-li-ty*, *n.* indisposi-

*In-ere-du'-li-ty*, *n.* indisposi-

*In-ere-du'-li-ty*, *n.* indisposi-

*In-ere-du'-li-ty*, *n.* indisposi-

*In-ere-du'-li-ty*, *n.* indisposi-

*In-ere-du'-li-ty*, *n.* indisposi-

*In-ere-du'-li-ty*, *n.* indisposi-

*In-ere-du'-li-ty*, *n.* indisposi-

*In-ere-du'-li-ty*, *n.* indisposi-

*In-ere-du'-li-ty*, *n.* indisposi-

**in-curv-ring**, *ppr.* becoming subject to. [con.]

**in-curv-sion**, *n.* inroad, invasion.

**in-curv-ate**, *v. t.* to make crooked. [inward.]

**in-curv-ate**, *a.* bent or curved.

**in-surv-a-tion**, *n.* act of bending.

**in-curv-i-ty**, *n.* a bent state.

**in-debt-ed**, *a.* being in debt.

**in-debt-ed-ness**, *n.* state of being indebted.

**in-de-cent-ry**, *n.* that which is unbecoming in manner or language. [leacy.]

**in-de-cent**, *a.* offensive to delicacy.

**in-de-cent-ly**, *ad.* so as to offend delicacy. [died.]

**in-de-cis-ion**, *n.* want of decision, or firmness of purpose.

**in-de-ci-sive**, *a.* not deciding.

**in-de-ci-sive-ness**, *n.* state of being unsettled.

**in-de-eli-na-ble**, *a.* not varied in termination.

**in-dee-o-rous**, *a.* indecent.

**in-dee-o-rous-ly**, *ad.* in an unbecoming manner.

**in-dee-o-rous-ness**, *n.* violation of good manners.

**in-de-eo-rum**, *n.* impropriety of conduct.

**in-deed**, *ad.* in fact, in truth.

**in-de-fat-i-ga-ble**, *a.* unwearied. [weariedness.]

**in-de-fat-i-ga-ble-ness**, *n.* unweariedness.

**in-de-fat-i-ga-bly**, *ad.* without weariness. [be defeated.]

**in-de-fea-si-ble**, *a.* that cannot be defeated.

**in-de-feet-i-ble**, *a.* not liable to failure. [be defended.]

**in-de-fens-i-ble**, *a.* that cannot be defended.

**in-de-fi-na-ble**, *a.* that cannot be defined. [ate.]

**in-def-i-nite**, *a.* indeterminate.

**in-def-i-nite-ly**, *ad.* without limitation.

**in-def-i-nite-ness**, *n.* quality of being indefinite.

**in-de-i-bil-i-ty**, *n.* quality of being indefeasible. [blotted out.]

**in-de-i-bly**, *a.* that cannot be defiled. [blotted out.]

**in-de-i-bly**, *ad.* so as to be indefeasible. [leacy.]

**in-de-i-ty**, *n.* want of del-

**in-del-i-eate**, *a.* offensive to purity. [ly.]

**in-del-i-eate-ly**, *ad.* indecent.

**in-dem-ni-fi-ca-tion**, *n.* reimbursement of loss. [harmless.]

**in-dem-ni-fi-ed**,\* *p.* saved.

**in-dem-ni-fy**, *v. t.* to save harmless. [good.]

**in-dem-ni-fy-ing**, *ppr.* making.

**in-dem-ni-ty**, *n.* security given to save harmless.

**in-dent**,\* *v. t.* to notch, bind to service. [glu.]

**in-dent**,\* *n.* a notch in the margin.

**in-dent-a-tion**, *n.* a cut, notch.

**in-dent-ed**, *p.* notched, bound.

**in-dent-ing**, *ppr.* notching, binding out. [died.]

**in-dent-ure**, *n.* a covenant or agreement.

**in-de-pend-ence**, *n.* exemption from control. [to control.]

**in-de-pend-ent**, *a.* not subject.

**in-de-pend-ent-ly**, *ad.* without dependence.

**in-de-ri-i-ba-ble**, *a.* that cannot be described. [live.]

**in-de-ri-i-ty**, *n.* want of merit.

**in-de-ri-i-ty**, *n.* want of merit.

**in-de-struc-ti-bil-i-ty**, *n.* quality of resisting decay.

**in-de-struc-ti-ble**, *a.* that cannot be destroyed.

**in-de-term-in-a-ble**, *a.* that cannot be determined. [nite.]

**in-de-term-in-ate**, *a.* indefinite.

**in-de-term-in-ate-ly**, *ad.* without certainty.

**in-de-term-in-ate-ness**, *n.* a being indefinite. [ded.]

**in-de-term-in-ed**,\* *a.* undecided.

**in-de-vout**, *a.* not devout.

**in-de-vout-ly**, *ad.* without devotion.

**in-dex**, *n.* something that points, table of contents.

**in-dex-ter-i-ty**, *n.* unhandiness. [Indies.]

**in-di-an**, *a.* pertaining to the Indians.

**in-di-an**, *n.* a native of the Indies.

**in-di-eant**, *a.* showing. [dies.]

**in-di-eate**, *v. t.* to show.

**in-di-ca-tion**, *n.* a showing.

**in-di-e-a-tive**, *a.* pointing out.

**in-di-e-tive-ly**, *ad.* by showing.

**in-di-ea-tor**, *n.* he or that which shows. [jury.]

**in-dict**, *v. t.* to accuse by a grand jury.

**in-dict-a-ble**, *a.* subject to indictment.

**in-dict-ment**, *n.* accusation by a grand jury.

**in-di-c-tion**, *n.* declaration, a cycle of fifteen years. [edness.]

**in-di-fer-ence**, *a.* unconcern.

**in-di-fer-ent**, *a.* impartial, not good. [bly.]

**in-di-fer-ent-ly**, *ad.* tolerantly.

**in-di-gence**, *n.* need, poverty.

**in-di-gene**, *n.* a native of the country. [country.]

**in-di-g-nous**, *a.* native in the country.

**in-di-g-ent**, *a.* needy, poor.

**in-di-g-ent-ed**, *a.* not digested, crude. [be digested.]

**in-di-gest-i-ble**, *a.* that cannot be digested.

**in-di-gest-ion**, *n.* state of being undigested. [anger.]

**in-di-g-nant**, *a.* affected with indignation.

**in-di-g-na-tion**, *n.* anger with contempt. [tempt.]

**in-di-g-ni-ty**, *n.* insult, contempt.

**in-di-go**, *n.* a plant that dyes blue.

**in-di-i-gent**, *a.* not diligent.

**in-di-rect**, *a.* not straight.

**in-di-rect-ion**, *n.* oblique course.

**in-di-rect-ly**, *ad.* obliquely.

**in-di-rect-ness**, *n.* obliquity.

**in-di-rect**, *a.* injudicious.

**in-di-rect-ly**, *ad.* imprudently. [denca.]

**in-di-ere-tion**, *n.* imprudence.

**in-di-erim-i-nate**, *a.* undistinguishing or undistinguished.

**in-di-erim-i-nate-ly**, *ad.* without distinction.

**in-di-erim-i-n-ate**, *a.* not making distinction.

**in-di-erim-i-n-ate-ly**, *ad.* without distinction.

**in-di-erim-i-n-ate-ness**, *n.* want of distinguishing. [spared.]

**in-di-pens-a-ble**, *a.* not to be dispensed with.

**in-di-pens-a-ble-ly**, *ad.* necessarily.

**in-di-pose**, *v. t.* to dispossess.

**in-di-po-see**,\* *v. t.* to dispossess.

**in-di-po-sing**, *ppr.* dispossessing.

**in-di-po-si-tion**, *n.* dispo-



**in-dis'-pu-ta-ble**, *a.* that cannot be controverted. [question.  
**in-dis'-pu** ta-ble, *ad.* without  
**in-dis'-so-lu-ble**, *a.* not capable of being melted, or of being separated.

**in-dis'-so-lu-ly**, *ad.* so as to resist dissolution.

**in-dis-solv'-a-ble**, *a.* that cannot be dissolved. [pure.

**in-dis-tinct**, *a.* confused, ob-

**in-dis-tinct'-ly**, *ad.* not clearly.

**in-dis-tine'-tion**, { *n.* want of  
**in-dis-tinct'-ness**, { distinction,  
 want of clearness.

**in-dis-tin'-guish-a-ble**, *a.* that cannot be distinguished.

**in-dite**, *v. t.* to compose in writing.

**in-dite-ment**, *n.* act of inditing.

**in-di-vid'-u-al**, *a.* numerically one. [son.

**in-di-vid'-u-al**, *a.* a single per-

**in-di-vid-u-al'-i-ty**, *n.* separate existence.

**in-di-vid'-u-al-ly**, *ad.* singly.

**in-di-vin'-i-ty**, *n.* want of divine power.

**in-di-vis-i-bil'-i-ty**, *n.* quality of being indivisible.

**in-di-vis'-i-ble**, *a.* that cannot be divided. [taught.

**in-do'-cile**, *a.* that cannot be

**in-do-cil'-i-ty**, *n.* unteachable-

**ness**.

**in-doe'-trin-ate**, *v. t.* to instruct in principles.

**in-doe-trin'-a-tion**, *n.* instruction in principles. [ness.

**in-do-leuce**, *n.* habitual idleness.

**in-do-lent**, *a.* habitually idle.

**in-do-lent-ly**, *ad.* lazily.

**in-dors'-a-ble**, *a.* that may be assigned by indorsement.

**in-dors'e**, *v. t.* to write on the back of a paper, to assign by indorsement.

**in-dors-ee**, *n.* one to whom a note is assigned by indorsement.

**in-dors'-er**, *n.* one who writes his name on the back of a note or bill.

**in-dors'e-ment**, *n.* a writing on the back of a note.

**in-du'-bi-ta-ble**, *a.* admitting no doubt.

**in-du'-bi-ta-ly**, *ad.* certainly.

**in-dice**, *v. t.* to lead by persuasion.

**in-du'-ced**, \* *p.* prevailed on.

**in-dice-ment**, *n.* that which induces. [sion.

**in-duet'**, *v. t.* to put in poses-

**in-duet'-ile**, *a.* not capable of being drawn.

**in-due-til'-i-ty**, *n.* incapacity of being extended by drawing.

**in-due'-tion**, *n.* introduction, inference. [ence.

**in-due'-tive**, *a.* leading to inference.

**in-due'-tive-ly**, *ad.* by induction.

**in-due**, *v. t.* to invest, clothe.

**in-dū'-ed**, \* *p.* clothed, endowed.

**in-dū'-ing**, *ppr.* investing. [ed.

**in-dulge**, *v. t.* to gratify, favor, humor, permit to enjoy.

**in-dulg'-ed**, \* *p.* permitted, gratified. [restraint.

**in-dulg'-ence**, *n.* forbearance of

**in-dulg-ent**, *a.* yielding to wishes. [ence.

**in-dulg-ent-ly**, *ad.* with indulgence.

**in-dulger**, *n.* one who indulges.

**in-dulg'-ing**, *ppr.* gratifying.

**in'-du-rate**, *v. i. or t.* to harden.

**in-du-ra'-tion**, *n.* act of hardening. [diligent.

**in-dus'-tri-ous**, *a.* habitually

**in-dus'-tri-ous-ly**, *ad.* diligently. [gence.

**in-dus-try**, *n.* constant diligence.

**in-dwell'-ing**, *a.* residing within. [in.

**in-dwell'-ing**, *n.* residence within.

**in-e'-bri-ant**, *a.* intoxicating.

**in-e'-bri-ate**, *v. t. or i.* to make drunk. [drunkard.

**in-e'-bri-ate**, *n.* an habitual drunkard.

**in-e'-bri-a-tion**, *ppr.* intoxicating.

**in-e-bri-a'-tion**, *n.* drunkenness.

**in-e-bri'-e-ty**, *n.* intoxication.

**in-ed'-it-ed**, *a.* unpublished.

**in-ef'-fa-ble**, *a.* unspeakable.

**in-ef'-fa-ble-ness**, *n.* unspeakableness.

**in-ef'-fa-ly**, *ad.* inexpressibly.

**in-ef-feet'-ive**, *a.* producing no effect. [cing effect.

**in-ef-feet'-u-al**, *a.* not producing.

**in-ef-feet'-u-al-ly**, *ad.* to no end or purpose. [of effect.

**in-ef-feet'-u-al-ness**, *n.* want

**in-ef-fi-ea'-cious**, *a.* not producing effect.

**in-ef-fi-ea'-cious-ly**, *ad.* without efficacy. [of effect.

**in-ef-fi-ea'-cious-ness**, *n.* want

**in-ef'-fi-ea-cy**, *n.* want of power to produce the effect.

**in-ef-fi'-cient**, *n.* want of power to produce the effect.

**in-ef-fi'-cient**, *a.* not efficient.

**in-ef-fi'-cient-ly**, *ad.* ineffectually. [gauche.

**in-ef'-e-gance**, *n.* want of elegance.

**in-ef'-e-gant**, *a.* wanting elegance. [elegance.

**in-ef'-e-gant-ly**, *ad.* without elegance.

**in-el-i-gi-bil'-i-ty**, *n.* incapacity of being elected to office.

**in-el-i-gi-ble**, *a.* not capable of being elected.

**in-el'-o-quent**, *a.* not eloquent.

**in-ep'**, *a.* unfit, unsuitable.

**in-ep'-i-tude**, *a.* unfitness.

**in-ep'-ly**, *ad.* unsuitably.

**in-ep'-ness**, *n.* unfitness.

**in-e-qual'-i-ty**, *n.* want of equality. [ble.

**in-eq'-ui-ta-ble**, *a.* not equitable.

**in-er'**, *a.* dull, sluggish, inactive.

**in-er'-ly**, *ad.* without power of moving.

**in-er'-ness**, *n.* sluggishness.

**in-es'-cate**, *v. t.* to bait.

**in-es-ca'-tion**, *n.* act of baiting.

**in-es'-ti-ma-ble**, *a.* that is above price. [to be estimated.

**in-es'-ti-ma-ly**, *ad.* so as not to be estimated.

**in-ev'-i-ta-ble**, *a.* that cannot be avoided. [ableness.

**in-ev'-i-ta-ble-ness**, *n.* unavoidableness.

**in-ev'-i-ta-ly**, *ad.* unavoidably. [act.

**in-ex-aet'**, *a.* [x as gz.] not exact.

**in-ex-aet'-ness**, *n.* want of exactness. [of excitement.

**in-ex-cl'-ta-ble**, *a.* not capable of being excited.

**in-ex-cl'-ta-ly**, *ad.* that cannot be excited.

**in-ex-cu'-sa-ble-ness**, *n.* quality of not being excusable.  
**in-ex-cu'-sa-bly**, *ad.* so as not to be excusable.  
**in-ex-er'-tion**, *n.* [x as gz.] want of exertion. [performance].  
**in-ex-e-ue'-tion**, *n.* neglect of exertion. [performance].  
**in-ex-ha'-la-ble**, *a.* that cannot be evaporated.  
**in-ex-haust'-ed**, *a.* not emptied.  
**in-ex-haust'-i-ble**, *a.* that cannot be drained.  
**in-ex-haust'-i-ble-ness**, *n.* quality of being inexhaustible.  
**in-ex-lat'-ence**, *n.* [x as gz.] want of existence.  
**in-ex-lat'-ent**, *a.* not existing, not in being.  
**in-ex-o-ra-ble**, *a.* not to be moved by entreaty.  
**in-ex-o-ra-bly**, *ad.* so as not to be moved by entreaty.  
**in-ex-pe'-di-ence**, *n.* want of fitness. [ble].  
**in-ex-pe'-di-ent**, *a.* not suitable.  
**in-ex-pe'-ri-ence**, *n.* want of experience. [ed].  
**in-ex-pe'-ri-en-ced**, \**a.* unskilled.  
**in-ex-per'-i-ble**, *a.* unskillful.  
**in-ex-pi-a-ble**, *af* that cannot be atoned for.  
**in-ex-pi-a-bly**, *ad.* so as not to be atoned for.  
**in-ex-pil-en-ble**, *a.* that cannot be explained.  
**in-ex-pil-ea-bly**, *ad.* so as not to be explained.  
**in-ex-pl'o-ra-ble**, *a.* that cannot be explored. [ble].  
**in-ex-press'-i-ble**, *a.* unutterable.  
**in-ex-press'-i-ble**, *ad.* in an unutterable manner. [ing].  
**in-ex-press'-ive**, *a.* not expressive.  
**in-ex-tend'-ed**, *a.* not having extension. [tension].  
**in-ex-ten'-sion**, *n.* want of extension.  
**in-ex-tin'-guish-a-ble**, *a.* that cannot be extinguished.  
**in-ex-tri-ca-ble**, *a.* not to be disentangled.  
**in-ex-tri-ca-ble-ness**, *n.* state of being inextricable.  
**in-ex-tri-ca-bly**, *ad.* so as not to be extricable. [tree].  
*In-oc'-e*, *v. t.* to inoculate, as a

**in-fal'-li-bil'-i-ty**, { *n.* the quality of being infallible, {  
**in-fal'-li-ble-ness**, { *ity* of being incapable of error. [mistake].  
**in-fal'-li-ble**, *a.* incapable of error.  
**in-fal'-li-bly**, *ad.* certainly.  
**in'-fa-mous**, *a.* most vile, detestable. [ly].  
**in'-fa-mous-ly**, *ad.* most vilely.  
**in'-fa-mous-ness**, *n.* infamy.  
**in'-fa-my**, *n.* utter disgrace.  
**in'-fan-cy**, *n.* the first part of life.  
**in'-fant**, *n.* a new-born child.  
**in'-fant**, *a.* pertaining to infants.  
**in'-fant'-i-cide**, *n.* the murder or murderer of an infant.  
**in'-fant-ile**, { *a.* pertaining to  
**in'-fant-ine**, { infants or to children.  
**in'-fant-ry**, *n.* foot soldiers.  
**in-fat'-u-ate**, *v. t.* to affect with folly. [of reason].  
**in-fat-u-a'-tion**, *n.* deprivation of reason.  
**in-fes-si-bil'-i-ty**, { *n.* quality of being  
**in-fes-si-ble-ness**, { impracticable. [be performed].  
**in-fes-si-ble**, *a.* that cannot be performed.  
**in-feet'**, *v. t.* to taint with disease.  
**in-feet'-ion**, *n.* morbid matter from a diseased body or other substance that communicates disease. [communicate disease].  
**in-feet'-ious**, *a.* that may communicate disease.  
**in-feet'-ious-ly**, *ad.* by infection. [of corrupting].  
**in-feet'-ious-ness**, *n.* quality of communicating disease.  
**in-fe'-eund**, *a.* unfruitful.  
**in-fe-eund'-i-ty**, *n.* barrenness.  
**in-fe-lic'-i-ty**, *n.* unhappiness.  
**in-fer'**, *v. t.* to deduce a consequence. [ferred].  
**in-fer'-a-ble**, *a.* that may be deduced from premises. [place].  
**in-fer'-ence**, *n.* deduction from premises.  
**in-fe'-ri-or**, *a.* lower in age or rank.  
**in-fe'-ri-or**, *n.* one who is younger. [state].  
**in-fe-ri-or'-i-ty**, *n.* a lower rank.  
**in-fer'-nal**, *a.* pertaining to hell.  
**in-fer'-nal**, *n.* an inhabitant of hell.

**in-fer'-tile**, *a.* barren, poor.  
**in-fer-til'-i-ty**, *n.* unfruitfulness.  
**in-fest'**, *v. t.* to disturb, annoy.  
**in-fest-a'-tion**, *n.* annoyance.  
**in-fes-tiv'-i-ty**, *n.* want of mirth. [scriptures].  
**in'-fi-del**, *a.* not believing the scriptures.  
**in'-fi-del**, *n.* one who disbelieves the inspiration of the scriptures.  
**in-fi-del'-i-ty**, *n.* disbelief of the inspiration of the scriptures, unfaithfulness. [pores].  
**in-fil'-trate**, *v. t.* to enter by the pores.  
**in-fil'-tra-tion**, *n.* act of entering the pores. [less].  
**in'-fi-nite**, *a.* unbounded, endless.  
**in'-fi-nite-ly**, *ad.* without limit or end. [tent].  
**in'-fi-nite-ness**, *n.* boundless extent.  
**in-fini'-t-ive**, *a.* undefined.  
**in-fini'-tude**, *n.* immensity.  
**in-fini'-i-ty**, *n.* unlimited extent or number. [sickly].  
**in-firm'**, *a.* [inferm.] weak.  
**in-firm'-a-ry**, *n.* a place to lodge and nurse the sick. [ing].  
**in-firm'-i-ty**, *n.* weakness, fall-  
**in-firm'-ness**, *n.* weakness.  
**in-fix'**, *v. t.* to fix deep. [ed].  
**in-fix'-ed**, \**p.* deeply implanted.  
**in-flame**, *v. t.* to set on fire, provoke. [gered].  
**in-fla'-med**, \**p.* kindled, annoyed.  
**in-fla'-mer**, *n.* one who sets on fire. [voking].  
**in-fla'-ming**, *ppr.* kindling, promoting.  
**in-flam-ma-bil'-i-ty**, { *n.* sus-  
**in-flam-ma-ble-ness**, { ceptibility of taking fire.  
**in-flam-ma-ble**, *a.* susceptible of fire.  
**in-flam-ma'-tion**, *n.* a setting on fire, febrile heat.  
**in-flam-ma-to-ry**, *a.* showing inflammation.  
**in-flate**, *v. t.* to swell, puff up.  
**in-fla'-tion**, *n.* a swelling with wind. [blow].  
**in-flect'**, *v. t.* to bend, modulate.  
**in-flec'-tion**, *n.* act of bending, variation of ending in word modulation.  
**in-flect'-ive**, *a.* able to be

**in-flex-i-ble'-i-ty**, { *n.* unyield-  
**in-flex-i-ble-ness**, } *ing* stiff-  
*ness*, firmness. { *stiff*  
**in-flex-i-ble**, *a.* immovably  
**in-flex-i-bly**, *ad.* with firmness.  
**in-flict'**, *v. t.* to lay or bring on.  
**in-flict'-er**, *n.* one who inflicts.  
**in-flic'-tion**, *n.* the act of in-  
*flicting*. { *dict*  
**in-flic'-tive**, *a.* tending to in-  
**in-flo-res'-cence**, *n.* mode of  
*flowering*.  
**in'-flu-ence**, *n.* moral power.  
**in'-flu-ence**, *v. t.* to move by  
*moral power*, persuade.  
**in'-flu-en-ced**, \* *p.* moved, per-  
*suaded*. { *ding*  
**in'-flu-en-cing**, *ppr.* persua-  
**in-flu-en'-tial**, *a.* exerting in-  
*fluence*. { *incline*  
**in-flu-en'-tial-ly**, *ad.* so as to  
**in-flu-en'-za**, *n.* epidemic ca-  
*tarrh*.  
**in'-flux**, *n.* act of flowing in.  
**in-fold**, *v. t.* to involve, in-  
*wrap*. { *wrapping*  
**in-fold-ing**, *ppr.* clasping, in-  
**in-form'**, *v. t.* to tell, acquaint.  
**in-form'-al**, *a.* wanting form.  
**in-form-al'-i-ty**, *n.* want of us-  
*usual forms*. { *usual forms*  
**in-form'-al-ly**, *ad.* without the  
**in-form'-ant**, *n.* one who tells.  
**in-form-a'-tion**, *n.* notice given.  
**in-form'-ed**, \* *p.* told, made ac-  
*quainted*.  
**in-form'-er**, *n.* one who tells.  
**in-form'-ing**, *ppr.* giving no-  
*tice*, telling.  
**in-form'-i-ty**, *n.* shapelessness.  
**in-form'-ous**, *a.* shapeless, ir-  
*regular*. { *tion*  
**in-frae'-tion**, *n.* breach, viola-  
**in-frae'-tor**, *n.* one who vi-  
*olates*. { *be broken*  
**in-frang'-i-ble**, *a.* that cannot  
**in-fre'-quen-cy**, *n.* uncommon-  
*ness*.  
**in-fre'-quent**, *a.* not usual, rare.  
**in-fring'-e**, *v. t.* to break, viola-  
*late*. { *lated*  
**in-fring'-ed**, \* *p.* broken, vio-  
**in-fring'-e-ment**, *n.* violation.  
**in-fring'-er**, *n.* one who vio-  
*lates*.

**in-fring'-ing**, *ppr.* violating.  
**in-fu'-ri-ate**, *v. t.* to enrage.  
**in-fu'-ri-ate**, *a.* like a fury.  
**in-fuse**, *v. t.* to pour in, inspire.  
**in-fu'-sed**, \* *p.* poured in, in-  
*still-d*.  
**in-fu-si-bil'-i-ty**, *n.* capacity of  
*being poured in*, also not fu-  
*sible*.  
**in-fu'-si-ble**, *a.* that may be in-  
*fused*; that cannot be made  
*liquid*. { *in*  
**in-fu'-sion**, *n.* act of pouring  
**in-gath'-er-ing**, *n.* harvest.  
**in-gen'-e-rate**, *v. t.* to produce  
*within*. { *nate*  
**in-gen'-e-rate**, *a.* inborn, in-  
**in-ge'-ni-ous**, *a.* possessed of  
*genius*. { *niousness*  
**in-ge'-ni-ous-ly**, *ad.* with inge-  
**in-ge'-ni-ous-ness**, *n.* prompt-  
*ness at invention*, curiousness.  
**in-ge-nu'-i-ty**, *n.* ready inven-  
*tion*.  
**in-gen'-u-ous**, *a.* open, frank.  
**in-gen'-u-ous-ly**, *ad.* candidly.  
**in-gen'-u-ous-ness**, *n.* candor.  
**in-ges'-tion**, *n.* act of throwing  
*in*. { *glory*  
**in-glo'-ri-ous**, *a.* bringing no  
**in-glo'-ri-ous-ly**, *ad.* disgrace-  
*fully*. { *metal*  
**in'-got**, *n.* a bar or wedge of  
**in-graft**, *v. t.* to insert a cion  
*in a stock*.  
**in-graft-ing**, *ppr.* inserting.  
**in-graft-ment**, *n.* act of ingraft-  
*ing*. { *manufacture*  
**in'-grain**, *v. t.* to dye before  
**in'-grain-ed**, \* *p.* dyed in the  
*grain*. { *thankful*  
**in'-grate**, *a.* ungrateful, un-  
**in-grate**, *n.* an ungrateful per-  
*son*.  
**in-grate'-ful**, *a.* ungrateful.  
**in-gra'-tiate**, *v. t.* to commend  
*one's self to favor*. { *to favor*  
**in-gra'-tia-ting**, *ppr.* getting in-  
**in-grat'-i-tude**, *n.* want of a  
*sense of favors*. { *part*  
**in-gre'-di-ent**, *n.* a component  
**in-gress**, *n.* entrance.  
**in-gres'-sion**, *n.* act of entering.  
**in'-guin-al**, *a.* belonging to the  
*groin*.

**in-gulf'**, *v. t.* to swallow in a  
*gulf*. { *in a gulf*  
**in-gulf'-ed**, \* *p.* swallowed as  
**in-gurg'-i-tate**, *v. t.* to swallow.  
**in-gurg'-i-ta'-tion**, *n.* swallow-  
*ing*.  
**in-hab'-ile**, *a.* not apt, not fit.  
**in-hab'-it**, *v. t.* or *i.* to dwell,  
*live in*. { *inhabited*  
**in-hab'-it-a-ble**, *a.* that may be  
**in-hab'-it-an-cy**, *a.* legal resi-  
*dence to acquire the right to*  
*support from the public*.  
**in-hab'-it-ant**, *n.* a dweller.  
**in-hab-it-a'-tion**, *n.* act of resi-  
*dence*.  
**in-hab'-it-er**, *n.* a dweller.  
**in-hab'-it-ing**, *ppr.* residing in.  
**in-hab'-it-ress**, *n.* a female in-  
*habitant*. { *lungs*  
**in-hale**, *v. t.* to draw into the  
**in-hal'-ed**, \* *p.* drawn into the  
*lungs*.  
**in-hal'-er**, *n.* a machine for  
*drawing steam into the lungs*.  
**in-har-mo'-ni-ous**, *a.* unmusi-  
*cal*. { *cordantly*  
**in-har-mo'-ni-ous-ly**, *ad.* dis-  
*in here*, *v. i.* to be fixed in.  
**in-he'-rence**, *n.* existence in  
*something*. { *thing*  
**in-he'-rent**, *a.* existing in some-  
**in-he'-rent-ly**, *ad.* by inherence.  
**in-her'-it**, *v. t.* to take by de-  
*scend*. { *inherited*  
**in-her'-it-a-ble**, *a.* that may be  
**in-her'-it-ance**, *n.* a hereditary  
*estate*. { *heritis*  
**in-her'-it-or**, *n.* a man who in-  
**in-her'-it-ress**, { *n.* an heiress,  
**in-her'-it-riz**, { *a.* female who  
*inherits*.  
**in-hib'-it**, *v. t.* to forbid, hinder.  
**in-hi-bi'-tion**, *n.* act of prohib-  
*iting*.  
**in-hos'-pi-ta-ble**, *a.* not dispo-  
*sed to entertain strangers gra-  
tuitously*. { *to strangers*  
**in-hos'-pi-ta-bly**, *ad.* unkindly  
**in-hos'-pi-tal'-i-ty**, *n.* want of  
*hospitality*. { *el*  
**in-hu'-man**, *a.* barbarous, cru-  
**in-hu-man'-i-ty**, *e.* barbarity.  
**in-hu'-man-ly**, *ad.* barbarous-  
*ly*.

**in-hu'-mate**, { *v. t.* to inter, to  
**in-hu'me**, { bury as a dead  
 body. [burying]

**in-hu-na'-tion**, *n.* the act of

**in-im'-i-cal**, *a.* unfriendly.

**in-im'-i-cal-ly**, *ad.* in an unfriendly manner.

**in-im'-it-a-ble**, *a.* that cannot be imitated. [itation]

**in-im'-i-ta-bly**, *ad.* beyond im-

**in-ig'-u-tous**, *a.* unjust, wicked.

**in-ig'-u-ty**, *n.* injustice. [ed.]

**in-i'-tial**, *a.* at the beginning, first. [name]

**in-i'-tial**, *n.* first letter of a

**in-i'-tiate**, *v. t.* to instruct in rudiments. [first principles]

**in-i-tia'-tion**, *n.* instruction in

**in-i'-tia-to-ry**, *a.* serving to initiate.

**in-jeet'**, *v. t.* to throw in.

**in-jec'-tion**, *n.* a clyster.

**in-ju-di'-cious**, *a.* not wise.

**in-ju-di'-cious-ly**, *ad.* without judgment. [of judgment]

**in-ju-di'-cious-ness**, *n.* want in-june'-tion, *n.* command, order.

**in-jure**, *v. t.* to hurt, damage.

**in-jur-ed**, \* *p.* hurt, impaired.

**in-jur-er**, *n.* one who injures.

**in-jur-ing**, *ppr.* damaging.

**in-ju'-ri-ous**, *a.* hurtful.

**in-ju'-ri-ously**, *ad.* wrongfully. [being hurtful]

**in-ju'-ri-ous-ness**, *n.* quality of

**in-ju'-ry**, *n.* hurt, detriment.

**in-jus'-tice**, *n.* injury to rights.

**ink**, *n.* a liquor for writing.

**ink**, *v. t.* to mark with ink.

**ink'-horn**, *n.* a vessel to hold ink. [inky]

**ink'-ness**, *n.* state of being

**ink'-stand**, *n.* a vessel to hold ink.

**ink'-y**, *a.* consisting of ink.

**in-laid**, *p.* inlaid; see *Inlay*.

**in-land**, *a.* remote from the

**in-lay**, *v. t.* to veneer. [see]

**in-lay**, *n.* pieces of wood in-

**laid**. [sified]

**in-lay-ed**, \* *p.* veneered, diver-

**in-lay-er**, *n.* one who inlays.

**in-lay-ing**, *ppr.* diversifying.

**in-let**, *n.* passage into a bay.

**in-ly**, *ad.* internally, within.

**in'-mate**, *n.* one who lives in the house. [within]

**in'-most**, *a.* deepest or farthest

**in**, *n.* a house of entertain-

**ment**.

**in'-nate**, *a.* inborn, natural.

**in-nav'-i-ga-ble**, *a.* impassable by ships. [ward]

**in'-ner** interior, farthest in-

**in'-ner-most**, *a.* farthest in-

**ward**.

**in-ner'-ve**, *v. t.* to invigorate.

**in-ner'-ed**, \* *p.* strengthened.

**in-n'-hold-er**, { *n.* one who keeps

**in-n'-keep-er**, { a house of en-

**tainment**. [guilt]

**in-no'-cence**, *n.* freedom from

**in-no'-cent**, *a.* free from guilt.

**in-no'-cent-ly**, *ad.* harmlessly.

**in-noe'-u-ous**, *a.* harmless.

**in-noe'-u-ously**, *ad.* harmles-

**ly**. [lessness]

**in-noe'-u-ous-ness**, *n.* harm-

**in-no'-vate**, *v. t.* or *i.* to intro-

**duce novelties**. [of novelties]

**in-no'-va'-tion**, *n.* introduction

**in'-no-va-tor**, *n.* one who in-

**novates**. [nocent]

**in-nox'-i-ous**, *a.* harmless, in-

**in-nox'-ious-ly**, *ad.* innocent-

**ly**. [ness]

**in-nox'-i-ous-ness**, *n.* harmless-

**in-ou-en'-do**, *n.* a distant hint.

**in-nu'-me-ra-ble**, *a.* that can-

**not be numbered**. [number]

**in-nu'-me-ra-bly**, *ad.* beyond

**in-nu'-me-rous**, *a.* innumera-

**ble**. [ishment]

**in-nu-tri'-tion**, *n.* want of nour-

**in-nu-tri'-tious**, *a.* want of nour-

**ishing**. [notice]

**in-ob-serv'-ant**, *a.* not taking

**in-oe'-u-late**, *v. t.* to insert a

**cion in a stock, to insert the**

**virus of a disease**.

**in-oe-u-la'-tion**, *n.* act of in-

**oculating**. [oculates]

**in-oe'-u-la-tor**, *n.* one who in-

**in-oe'-dor-ate**, *a.* having no

**smell**. [smell]

**in-o'-dor-ous**, *a.* destitute of

**in-of-fens'-ive**, *a.* giving no of-

**fense**. [lessly]

**in-of-fens'-ive-ly**, *ad.* harm-

**in-of-fens'-ive-ness**, *n.* harm-

**lessness**.

**in-of-fi'-cial**, *a.* not official.

**in-of-fi'-cial-ly**, *ad.* not with

**authority**. [duy]

**in-of-fi'-cious**, *a.* contrary to

**in-op'-e-ra-tive**, *a.* not opera-

**ting**. [ble]

**in-op-por-tune**, *a.* not seasona-

**in-op-por-tune-ly**, *ad.* unsea-

**sonably**. [sive]

**in-op-press'-ive**, *a.* not oppres-

**in-or'-di-na-ry**, *n.* irregularity.

**in-or'-di-nate**, *a.* immoderate.

**in-or'-di-nate-ly**, *ad.* immode-

**rately**.

**in-or'-di-nate-ness**, *n.* excess.

**in-or-gan'-ic**, *a.* destitute of

**organs**. [ized]

**in-or-gan-i-zed**, \* *a.* not organ-

**in-os'-cu-late**, *v. t.* to unite, as

**two vessels, a vein and an ar-**

**tery, at their extremities**.

**in-os-cu-la'-tion**, *n.* union of

**two vessels of an animal body**

**at their extremities**.

**in-quest**, *n.* judicial inquiry

**in-quis'-e-tude**, *n.* uneasiness.

**in-quire**, *v. t.* to ask, seek,

**search**.

**in-qui'-red**, \* *p.* of *Inquire*.

**in-qui'-rer**, *n.* one who asks.

**in-qui'-ring**, *ppr.* searching,

**asking**.

**in-qui'-ry**, *n.* act of inquiring

**in-qui-si'-tion**, *n.* judicial in-

**quiry, a court for the punish-**

**ment of heresy**.

**in-qui-si'-tion-al**, *a.* pertain-

**ing to inquisition**.

**in-quis'-i-tive**, *a.* given to in-

**quiry**.

**in-quis'-i-tive-ly**, *ad.* with cu-

**riosity**. [ty]

**in-quis'-i-tive-ness**, *n.* curi-

**in-quis'-i-tor**, *n.* a member of

**the inquisition**.

**in-quis-i-to'-ri-al**, *a.* pertaining

**to inquiry or to the court of**

**inquisition**.

**in-rail**, *v. t.* to inclose with

**rails**. [rails]

**in-rail-ed**, \* *p.* inclosed with

**rails**. [lessly]

**in-read**, *n.* sudden in-sar-

**in-sa-lu'-bi-ous**, *a.* unwh-



**in-stite**, *v. t.* to place in a condition. [*stead*, in the place.]  
**in-stead**, compound of *in* and *in-steep*, *v. t.* to steep.  
**in-steep-ed**, *\*a.* steeped, soaked.  
**in-step**, *n.* the upper part of the foot. [*do evil*.]  
**in-sti-gate**, *v. t.* to tempt to a crime. [*cites to evil*.]  
**in-sti-gator**, *n.* one who incites to a crime.  
**in-still**, *v. t.* to infuse by drops.  
**in-stil-la-tion**, *n.* act of infusing, &c.  
**in-still-ed**, *\*p.* infused by drops.  
**in-stinct**, *n.* disposition operating without the aid of instruction or experience.  
**in-stinct-ive**, *a.* by instinct.  
**in-stinct-ive-ly**, *ad.* by instinct.  
**in-sti-tute**, *v. t.* to establish.  
**in-sti-tute**, *n.* established law.  
**in-sti-tu-tion**, *n.* act of establishing, system established.  
**in-sti-tu-tor**, *n.* one who establishes.  
**in-struct**, *v. t.* to teach, direct.  
**in-struct-ion**, *n.* act of teaching. [*struction*.]  
**in-struct-ive**, *a.* affording instruction.  
**in-struct-ive-ly**, *ad.* so as to convey knowledge.  
**in-struct-ive-ness**, *n.* quality of furnishing instruction.  
**in-struct-or**, *n.* one who teaches. [*teaches*.]  
**in-struct-ress**, *n.* a female who instructs.  
**in-stru-ment**, *n.* a tool, a writing. [*aiding*.]  
**in-stru-ment-al**, *a.* conducive.  
**in-stru-ment-al-ity**, *n.* agency. [*of instrument*.]  
**in-stru-ment-al-ly**, *ad.* by way.  
**in-suav-i-ty**, *n.* unpleasantness.  
**in-sub-jec-tion**, *n.* disobedience. [*submission*.]  
**in-sub-mis-sion**, *n.* want of obedience.  
**in-sub-or-di-na-tion**, *n.* disobedience. [*ital*.]  
**in-sub-stan-tial**, *a.* unsubstantial.  
**in-suf-fer-a-bly**, *a.* not to be borne. [*ferableness*.]  
**in-suf-fer-a-ble-ness**, *n.* intolerance.  
**in-suf-fer-a-bly**, *ad.* to a degree beyond endurance.

**in-suf-fi-cien-cy**, *n.* want of sufficiency.  
**in-suf-fi-cient**, *a.* inadequate.  
**in-suf-fi-cient-ly**, *ad.* inadequately. [*water*.]  
**in-su-lar**, *a.* surrounded by water.  
**in-su-late**, *v. t.* to set detached. [*ting*.]  
**in-su-la-tion**, *n.* act of insulating.  
**in-sult**, *n.* gross abuse.  
**in-sult**, *v. t.* to treat with abuse. [*another*.]  
**in-sult-er**, *n.* one who insults.  
**in-sult-ing**, *ppr.* treating with abuse. [*abuse*.]  
**in-sult-ing-ly**, *ad.* with gross abuse.  
**in-su-per-a-ble-ness**, *n.* the state of being insurmountable.  
**in-su-per-a-ble**, *a.* that cannot be surmounted.  
**in-su-per-a-bly**, *ad.* so as not to be surmounted.  
**in-sup-port-a-ble**, *a.* that cannot be endured. [*ferableness*.]  
**in-sup-port-a-ble-ness**, *n.* insupportability.  
**in-sup-port-a-bly**, *ad.* beyond endurance. [*suppressed*.]  
**in-sup-press-i-ble**, *n.* not to be insured.  
**in-su-ra-ble**, *a.* proper to be insured.  
**in-su-rance**, *n.* act of insuring.  
**in-sure**, *v. t.* to make sure against loss. [*loss*.]  
**in-su-red**, *\*p.* secured against loss.  
**in-su-rer**, *n.* an underwriter.  
**in-su-r-gent**, *a.* exciting sedition.  
**in-su-r-gent**, *n.* one who rises against lawful authority.  
**in-sur-mount-a-ble**, *a.* not to be overcome.  
**in-sur-mount-a-bly**, *ad.* so as not to be surmountable.  
**in-sur-ree-tion**, *n.* open opposition of numbers to lawful authority. [*in insurrection*.]  
**in-sur-ree-tion-al**, *a.* consisting of capacity to feel.  
**in-sus-cep-ti-ble**, *a.* not capable of feeling. [*bleto the touch*.]  
**in-tan-gi-ble**, *a.* not perceptible.  
**in-tan-gi-ble-ness**, *n.* quality of being intangible. [*tasted*.]  
**in-tan-gi-ble**, *a.* that cannot be

**in-te-ger**, *n.* a whole number.  
**in-te-gral**, *n.* an entire thing.  
**in-te-gral**, *a.* whole, entire.  
**in-te-grant**, *a.* necessary to constitute a thing. [*dire*.]  
**in-te-grate**, *v. t.* to make entire.  
**in-teg-i-ty**, *n.* wholeness.  
**in-teg-u-ment**, *a.* a covering.  
**in-tel-lect**, *n.* the understanding. [*prehension*.]  
**in-tel-lee-tion**, *n.* simple apprehension.  
**in-tel-lect-ive**, *a.* able to understand.  
**in-tel-lect-u-al**, *a.* pertaining to the understanding.  
**in-tel-lect-u-al-ly**, *ad.* by means of the understanding. [*ing*.]  
**in-tel-li-gence**, *n.* understanding.  
**in-tel-li-gent**, *a.* knowing.  
**in-tel-li-gi-ble-ness**, *n.* the quality of being intelligible.  
**in-tel-li-gi-ble**, *a.* that may be comprehended. [*understood*.]  
**in-tel-li-gi-bly**, *ad.* so as to be comprehended.  
**in-ten-per-a-ment**, *n.* bad state of the constitution.  
**in-ten-per-ance**, *n.* excess.  
**in-ten-per-ate**, *a.* excessive, addicted to the use of spirituous liquors. [*erately*.]  
**in-ten-per-ate-ly**, *ad.* immoderately.  
**in-ten-per-ate-ness**, *n.* excessive indulgence. [*a quality*.]  
**in-ten-per-a-ture**, *n.* excess of heat.  
**in-tend**, *v. t.* to stretch, purpose.  
**in-tend-ant**, *n.* an overseer.  
**in-tend-ment**, *n.* meaning.  
**in-tens-e**, *a.* strained, close.  
**in-tens-e-ly**, *ad.* to a high degree. [*ness*.]  
**in-tens-e-ness**, *n.* extreme closeness.  
**in-ten-sion**, *n.* a stretching.  
**in-tens-i-ty**, *n.* extreme degree.  
**in-tens-ive**, *a.* giving force.  
**in-tent**, *a.* using close application.  
**in-tent**, *n.* purpose, aim.  
**in-ten-tion**, *a.* design, purpose.  
**in-ten-tion-al**, *a.* designed. [*ty*.]  
**in-ten-tion-al-ly**, *ad.* purposely.  
**in-tent-ive**, *a.* diligently applied.  
**in-tent-ive-ly**, *ad.* closely.  
**in-tent-ly**, *ad.* with close application.

In-tent'-ness, *n.* close application. [*mong or between.*]

In'-ter, *a.* prefix, signifies *a-*.

In'-ter, *v. t.* to bury.

In'-ter-act, *n.* intermediate employment. [*ed.*]

In'-ter-ca-la-ry, *a.* inserted, add.

In'-ter-ca-late, *v. t.* to insert a day.

In-ter-en-la'-tion, *n.* the insertion of a day or days in a calendar.

In-ter-cede, *v. i.* to interpose.

In-ter-ce'-dent, *a.* mediating.

In-ter-ced-ing, *ppr.* pleading.

In-ter-cept, *v. t.* to seize on its passage. [*on its passage.*]

In-ter-cep'-tion, *n.* act of seizing

In-ter-ces'-sion, *n.* mediation.

In-ter-ces'-sor, *n.* a mediator.

In-ter-ces'-so-ry, *a.* containing intercession.

In-ter-change, *v. t.* to change by giving and receiving.

In'-ter-change, *n.* mutual exchange.

In-ter-change-a-ble, *a.* that may be given and taken mutually.

In-ter-change-a-bly, *ad.* with mutual exchange.

In-ter-change-ed, *\* p.* mutually exchanged.

In-ter-chang-ing, *ppr.* reciprocally giving and taking.

In-ter-com'mon, *v. i.* to use a common with others. [*ugs.*]

In-ter-course, *n.* mutual deal-

In-ter-cur'-rence, *n.* a passing between. [*tween.*]

In-ter-cur'-rent, *a.* running be-

In-ter-dict, *v. t.* to forbid.

In-ter-dict, *a.* a prohibition.

In-ter-dic'-tion, *n.* act of prohibiting. [*prohibit.*]

In-ter-dict'-o-ry, *a.* serving to

In-ter-est, *v. t.* to concern, affect.

In-ter-est, *n.* concern, share,

premium for the use of money.

In-ter-est-ed, *p. made a sharer,*

moved; *a.* having an interest or concern.

In-ter-est-ing, *ppr.* engaging;

\* adapted to excite emotion,

passion.

In-ter-fere, *v. i.* to interpose.

In-ter-fe'-rence, *a.* interposi-

tion. [*a. that clashes.*]

In-ter-fe'-ring, *ppr.* meddling;

In'-ter-in, *n.* the mean time.

In-tu'-ri-or, *a.* internal, being within.

In-te'-ri-or, *n.* the inward part.

In-ter-ja'-cent, *a.* lying between.

In-ter-ject, *v. t.* to throw be-

In-ter-ject-ion, *n.* a word of exclamation. [*sert.*]

In-ter-lace, *v. t.* to intermix,

In-ter-la'-ced, *\* p.* inserted.

In-ter-laps'e, *n.* time between two events.

In-ter-lard, *v. t.* to intermix.

In-ter-leaf, *a.* a leaf between leaves. [*leaves.*]

In-ter-leave, *v. t.* to insert

In-ter-leav-ed, *\* p.* inserted between leaves.

In-ter-line, *v. t.* to write between lines.

In-ter-lined, *\* p.* inserted between lines. [*between lines.*]

In-ter-lin-e-a'-tion, *n.* a writing

In-ter-lin'-k, *v. t.* to connect by links. [*links.*]

In-ter-link'-ed, *\* p.* united as

In-ter-loc'-u-to-ry, *a.* intermediate.

In-ter-lope, *v. i.* to intercept.

In-ter-lo'-ped, *\* p.* of *Interlope.*

In-ter-lo'-per, *n.* an intruder.

In-ter-lu'-cent, *a.* shining between.

In-ter-lude, *n.* entertainment between the acts of a play.

In-ter-mar'-ri-age, *n.* mutual marriage.

In-ter-mar'-ri-ed, *\* p.* mutually connected by marriage.

In-ter-mar'-ry, *v. i.* to marry one and give another in marriage.

In-ter-mar'-ry-ing, *ppr.* mutually giving and receiving in marriage.

In-ter-med'-dle, *v. i.* to meddle in the affairs of others.

In-ter-med'-dled, *\* p.* of *Inter-meddle.* [*clious person.*]

In-ter-med'-dler, *n.* an off-

In-ter-me'-di-al, *a.* lying be-

In-ter-me'-di-ate, *a.* between, intervening. [*of intervention.*]

In-ter-me'-di-ate-ly, *ad.* by way

In-ter-me-di-a'-tion, *n.* inter-

vention. [*sephure.*]

In-ter-ment, *n.* a burying,

In-term'-in-a-ble, *a.* admitting of no end. [*bounds.*]

In-term'-in-ate, *a.* having no

In-ter-min'-g-le, *v. t.* to mingle together. [*zether.*]

In-ter-mix'-gled, *p.* mixed to-

In-ter-mis'-sion, *n.* cessation for a time. [*times.*]

In-ter-mis'-sive, *a.* coming at

In-ter-mit', *v. t.* or *i.* to cease for a time. [*times.*]

In-ter-mit'-tent, *a.* ceasing at

In-ter-mit'-tent, *n.* a disease that intermits.

In-ter-mix', *v. t.* or *i.* to mix.

In-ter-mix'-ed, *\* p.* mingled.

In-ter-mix'-ture, *n.* a mixture.

In-term'-al, *a.* inward, interior.

In-term'-al-ly, *ad.* inwardly.

In-ter-na'-tion-al, *a.* existing between nations.

In-ter-nun'-cio, *n.* a messenger.

In-ter-os'-se al, *a.* being

In-ter-os'-se-ous, *a.* between bones. [*previous point.*]

In-ter-plead, *v. i.* to discuss a

In-ter-plead'-er, *n.* a bill in chancery.

In-ter-po-late, *v. t.* to foist in.

In-ter-po-la'-tion, *n.* the act of inserting spurious words; *a*

writing. [*interpolates.*]

In-ter-po-la-tor, *n.* one who

In-ter-po'-sal, *n.* act of inter-

posing. [*between.*]

In-ter-pose, *v. i.* or *t.* to step

In-ter-po'-sed, *\* p.* put between.

In-ter-po'-ser, *n.* one who in-

terferes. [*between.*]

In-ter-po-si'-tion, *n.* a coming

In-ter-pret, *v. t.* to explain.

In-ter-pret'-tion, *n.* explanation. [*pounds.*]

In-ter-pret'-er, *n.* one who ex-

In-ter-reg'-num, *n.* the time a

throne is vacant between the

death of a king and his suc-

In-ter-red, *\* p.* buried. [*common*]

**in-ter'-ring**, *ppr.* depositing in the grave.  
**in-ter-rer**, *n.* a regent.  
**in-ter-ro-gate**, *v. t.* to examine by question. [the note (f)].  
**in-ter-ro-ga'-tion**, *n.* a question.  
**in-ter-ro-g-a-tive**, *a.* denoting a question. [of question].  
**in-ter-ro-g-a-tive-ly**, *ad.* by way.  
**in-ter-ro-ga-tor**, *n.* one who asks questions. [tion].  
**in-ter-ro-g-a-to-ry**, *n.* a question.  
**in-ter-rupt**, *v. t.* to stop by interfering.  
**in-ter-rupt'-ed**, *p.* stopped.  
**in-ter-rupt-ed-ly**, *ad.* with breaks.  
**in-ter-rup'-tion**, *n.* stop. [cross].  
**in-ter-sect**, *v. t.* to divide, to intersect.  
**in-ter-sec'-tion**, *n.* act of crossing, point where two lines cut each other. [tween].  
**in-ter-space**, *n.* a space between.  
**in-ter-spars'-e**, *v. t.* to scatter among. [among].  
**in-ter-spers'-ed**, *\* p.* scattered.  
**in-ter-spers'-ion**, *n.* act of scattering. [the stars].  
**in-ter-stel'-lar**, *a.* being among.  
**in-ter-stice**, *n.* a space between things. [interstices].  
**in-ter-sti'-tial**, *a.* pertaining to.  
**in-ter-tex'-ture**, *n.* interwoven state. [in the tropics].  
**in-ter-trop'-ic-al**, *a.* lying within.  
**in-ter-twine**, *in-ter-twist, *v. t.* to unite by twining. [gather].  
**in-ter-twil'-ned**, *\* p.* twined together.  
**in-ter-val**, *n.* a space between, distance, low ground between hills. [tween].  
**in-ter-vene**, *v. t.* to come between.  
**in-ter-ve'-ned**, *\* p.* of *intervene*.  
**in-ter-ve'-nl-ent**, *a.* coming between. [tion].  
**in-ter-ven'-tion**, *n.* interposition.  
**in-ter-view**, *n.* a meeting, conference.  
**in-ter-volve**, *v. t.* to involve.  
**in-ter-volv'-ed**, *\* p.* involved within. [one into another].  
**in-ter-weave**, *v. t.* to weave together.  
**in-ter-weav'-ing**, *ppr.* weaving together. [to make a will].  
**in-ter-ta'-ble**, *a.* not qualified*

**in-ter'-a-cy**, *n.* a dying without a will. [a will].  
**in-ter'-ate**, *a.* dying without a will.  
**in-ter'-ate**, *n.* one who dies without leaving a will.  
**in-tes-ti'-nal**, *a.* pertaining to the bowels. [mestic].  
**in-tes-tine**, *a.* internal, do-  
**in-tes-tines**, *n.* the bowels, entrails.  
**in-thrall**, *v. t.* to enslave.  
**in-thrall'-ed**, *\* p.* reduced to bondage.  
**in-thrall-ment**, *n.* slavery. [ity].  
**in-ti-ma'-cy**, *n.* close familiarity.  
**in-ti-mate**, *v. t.* to hint, suggest.  
**in-ti-mate**, *a.* inmost, near.  
**in-ti-mate**, *n.* a familiar friend.  
**in-ti-mate-ly**, *ad.* closely.  
**in-ti-ma'-tion**, *n.* a hint, a suggestion.  
**in-tim'-i-date**, *v. t.* to frighten.  
**in-tim-i-da'-tion**, *n.* act of intimidating.  
**in-to**, *prep.* noting entrance.  
**in-to'-e-ra-ble**, *a.* not to be borne. [ferableness].  
**in-to'-e-ra-ble-ness**, *n.* insupportability.  
**in-to'-e-ra-bly**, *ad.* beyond endurance. [ing].  
**in-to'-e-rance**, *n.* a not enduring.  
**in-to'-e-rant**, *a.* unable to bear.  
**in-to-ua'-tion**, *n.* manner of utterance.  
**in-tone**, *v. i.* to utter a sound.  
**in-to'-ned**, *\* p.* of *intone*.  
**in-to'-sion**, *n.* a bending or twining. [wring].  
**in-tort**, *v. t.* to twist, wreath.  
**in-tort'-ed**, *p.* twisted, made winding.  
**in-tox'-i-cate**, *v. t.* to inebriate.  
**in-tox'-i-ca-ting**, *ppr.* making drunk. [ness].  
**in-tox-i-ca'-tion**, *n.* drunkenness.  
**in-traef'-a-ble**, *a.* unmanageable.  
**in-traef'-a-ble-ness**, *n.* indomitable.  
**in-traef-a-bil'-i-ty**, *n.* cility.  
**in-traef-a-bly**, *ad.* in a perverse manner. [ness].  
**in-tran-qui'-l-ity**, *n.* unequilibrium.  
**in-tran-sient**, *a.* not transient.  
**in-trans-i-tive**, *a.* expressing

action that does not pass to an object.  
**in-trans-i-tive-ly**, *ad.* without an object following.  
**in-trench**, *v. t.* to fortify with a trench. [a trench].  
**in-trench'-ed**, *\* p.* fortified with a trench.  
**in-trench'-ment**, *n.* a ditch.  
**in-trep'-id**, *a.* fearless, bold.  
**in-tre-pid'-i-ty**, *n.* undauntedness.  
**in-trep'-id-ness**, *n.* boldness and bravery.  
**in-trep'-id-ly**, *ad.* fearlessly.  
**in-tri'-ca-ty**, *n.* entanglement.  
**in-tri'-cate-ness**, *n.* ment, perplexed state.  
**in-tri'-cate**, *a.* entangled.  
**in-tri'-cate-ly**, *ad.* with entanglement. [scheme].  
**in-trigue**, *n.* plot, complicated.  
**in-trigue**, *v. i.* to carry on secret designs. [trigues].  
**in-trigu'-er**, *n.* one who intrigues.  
**in-tri-gue-ing**, *ppr.* forming secret schemes.  
**in-trins'-ic**, *a.* internal.  
**in-trins'-ic-al**, *a.* true, inherent, essential.  
**in-trins'-ic-al-ly**, *ad.* internally.  
**in-tro-dice**, *v. t.* to bring in, make known. [in].  
**in-tro-du'-ced**, *\* p.* conducted.  
**in-tro du'-cer**, *n.* one who introduces. [in].  
**in-tro-due'-tion**, *n.* a bringing in.  
**in-tro-due'-to-ry**, *a.* serving to introduce. [inside].  
**in-tro-spec'-tion**, *n.* view of the inside.  
**in-trude**, *v. t.* to come uninvited. [out right].  
**in-tru'-sion**, *n.* entrance without right. [out right].  
**in-tru'-sive**, *a.* entering without right.  
**in-trust**, *v. i.* to deliver in confidence. [ception].  
**in-tu'-i-tion**, *n.* immediate perception.  
**in-tu-i-tive**, *a.* perceived immediately.  
**in-tu-i-tive-ly**, *ad.* by immediate perception.  
**in-tu-mes'-ce**, *v. i.* [intumescere] to swell as with heat.  
**in-tu-mes'-cence**, *a.* a swelling with heat.  
**in-twine**, *v. t.* to twist &



# INV

ven'tion, *n.* act of finding  
 it, that which is invented.  
 vent-ive, *a.* ready at inven-  
 tion.  
 a-vent'-or, *n.* one who finds  
 n'-ven-to-ri-ed, \* *p.* inserted in  
 an inventory.  
 In'-ven-to-ry, *n.* a list of articles.  
 In'-ven-to-ry, *v. t.* to make a  
 list.  
 In-vent'-ress, *n.* a female who  
 In'-verse, *a.* inverted, contrary.  
 In'-verse-ly, *ad.* in a contrary  
 order.  
 In-ven'-sion, *n.* change of order.  
 In-vert, *v. t.* to turn, to change  
 order.  
 In-vert'-ed-ly, *ad.* in an invert-  
 ed order.  
 In-vest, *v. t.* to clothe, besedge,  
 vest in something less fleeting.  
 In-vest'-i-ga-ble, *a.* that may  
 be investigated.  
 In-vest'-i-gate, *v. t.* to search  
 ing for truth.  
 In-vest'-i-ga-tor, *n.* one who  
 searches for truth.  
 In-vest'-i-ture, *n.* act of giving  
 possession.  
 In-vest'-ment, *n.* clothes, the  
 converting into property less  
 fleeting than money.  
 In-vel'-e-ra-ry, *n.* deep-rooted  
 firmness from age.  
 In-vel'-e-rate, *a.* "old, firmly  
 In-vel'-e-rate-ly, *ad.* with ob-  
 stinate fixedness.  
 In-vel'-e-rate-ness, *n.* obsti-  
 nacy formed by time.  
 In-vid'-i-ous-ly, *ad.* enviously.  
 In-vid'-i-ous-ness, *n.* quality  
 of provoking envy.  
 In-vig'-o-rate, *v. t.* to strength-  
 en.  
 In-vig'-or-a-tion, *n.* act of in-  
 vigorating.  
 In-vin'-ci-ble, *a.* not to be con-  
 querableness.  
 In-vin'-ci-ble-ness, *n.* uncon-  
 querableness.  
 In-vin'-ci-ble, *ad.* unconquer-  
 ably.  
 In-vi'-o-la-ble, *a.* that cannot  
 or ought not to be broken.  
 In-vi'-o-la-bil'-i-ty, *n.* the  
 quality  
 of being inviolable.

# INW

without  
 [tire.  
 In-v'-o-la-bly, *ad.* without  
 breach.  
 In-vi'-o-late, *a.* not broken, en-  
 In-vi'-i-bil'-i-ty, *n.* the state  
 In-vis'-i-ble-ness, *n.* of being in-  
 visible.  
 In-vis'-i-ble, *a.* that cannot be  
 In-vis'-i-bly, *ad.* so as not to  
 be seen.  
 In-vi'-ta-tion, *n.* act of inviting.  
 In-vi'-ta-ry, *a.* containing  
 invitation.  
 In-vite, *v. t.* to request the com-  
 In-vi'-ting, *ppr.* asking to at-  
 tend.  
 In-vi'-ting-ly, *ad.* in a manner  
 In-vo'-cate, *v. t.* to invoke, in-  
 voking.  
 In-vo'-ca-tion, *n.* act of invoc-  
 plore.  
 In-voice, *n.* a bill of goods,  
 with the prices annexed.  
 In-voice, *v. t.* to make a list  
 of, with the prices.  
 In-voic'-ed, \* *p.* inserted in a  
 In-voic'-ing, *ppr.* making an  
 account of particulars.  
 In-voke, *v. t.* to address in  
 prayer.  
 In-vol'-ked, \* *p.* addressed in  
 In-vol'-un-ta-ri-ly, *ad.* against  
 the will.  
 In-vol'-un-ta-ry, *a.* being a-  
 gainst the will, involuntarily.  
 In-vol'-un-ta-ry, *n.* action of  
 the will.  
 In-vol'-un-ta-ry, *n.* action of  
 In-volv'-e, *v. t.* to envelop, in-  
 fold.  
 In-volv'-ed, \* *p.* enveloped.  
 In-volv'-ing, *ppr.* enwrap-  
 In-vul'-ne-ra-bil'-i-ty, *n.*  
 In-vul'-ne-ra-ble-ness, *n.*  
 quality of being not sus-  
 ceptible of wounds.  
 In-vul'-ne-ra-ble, *a.* no  
 ceptible of wounds.  
 In-wall, *v. t.* to inclose  
 In'-ward, *a.* being wit-  
 In'-ward, *n.* pt. lites  
 In'-ward-ly, *ad.* in  
 part.  
 In-weave, *v. t. p.*  
 Inwove, *inwov-*  
 together.

**In-work-ing**, *n.* internal operation.

**In-wrap**, *v. t.* to involve, infold.

**In-wrought**, *p. or a.* [inraut'] worked in. [*an emetic.*]

**Ipe-eae-u-an'-ha**, *n.* a root, *I-ras-ci-bil'-i-ty*, *n.* the quality of being easily provoked.

**I-ras'-ci-ble-ness**, *n.* the quality of being easily provoked.

**I-ras'-ci-ble**, *a.* irritable.

**Ire**, *n.* anger, wrath.

**Ire-ful**, *a.* angry, wrath.

**I-ria**, *n.* the rainbow, the circle round the pupil of the eye.

**I-rish**, *a.* pertaining to Ireland; *n.* the native language of the Irish.

**I-rish-ism**, *n.* a peculiarity of speaking among the Irish.

**Irk'-some**, *a.* tedious, tiresome.

**Irk'-some-ness**, *n.* tediousness.

**I-ron**, *n.* the most useful metal.

**I-ron**, *a.* made of iron, hard, firm. [*with a hot iron.*]

**I-ron**, *v. t.* [I'urn.] to smooth.

**I-ran-ed**, *p.* [I'urned,] smoothed.

**I-ron-heart-ed**, *a.* unfeeling.

**I-ron-mold**, *n.* a spot on cloth.

**I-ron-môn'-g-er**, *n.* a dealer in iron.

**Iron** is wrought.

**I-ron-wörks**, *n.* a place where iron is wrought.

**I-ron'-i-eal**, *a.* spoken in irony.

**I-ron'-i-eal-ly**, *ad.* by way of irony.

**I-ro-ny**, *n.* a speech intended to convey a contrary signification.

**I-ra'-di-ance**, *n.* beams of light.

**I-ra'-di-ate**, *v. t. or i.* to illuminate. [*rays.*]

**I-ra-di-a-tion**, *n.* emission of radiation; *a.* void of reason.

**I-ra-tion-al'-i-ty**, *n.* absurdity.

**I-ra-tion-al-ly**, *ad.* absurdly.

**I-r-e-claim-a-ble**, *a.* that cannot be reclaimed, reformed, or tamed. [*to be reclaimed.*]

**I-r-e-claim-a-ble**, *ad.* so as not to be reclaimed, or made to agree.

**I-r-e-on-cl'-i-ble-ness**, *n.* quality of being irreconcilable.

**I-r-e-on-cl'-i-ble**, *a.* not reconciled.

**I-r-e-ödv'-er-a-ble**, *a.* that cannot be recovered. [*recovery.*]

**I-r-e-ödv'-er-a-bly**, *ad.* beyond redemption.

**I-r-e-d-ödv'-er-a-ble**, *a.* that cannot be redeemed.

**I-r-e-d-ödv'-er-a-bly**, *ad.* that cannot be reduced. [*be refuted.*]

**I-r-e-fra'-ga-ble**, *a.* that cannot be refuted.

**I-r-e-fra'-ga-bly**, *ad.* above refutation. [*be refuted.*]

**I-r-e-fu'-ta-ble**, *a.* that cannot be refuted.

**I-r-e-fu'-th-bly**, *ad.* so as to defy refutation. [*to rule.*]

**I-r-e-g-u-lar**, *a.* not according to rule.

**I-r-e-g-u-lar'-i-ty**, *n.* deviation from rule. [*ular manner.*]

**I-r-e-g-u-lar-ly**, *ad.* in an irregular manner.

**I-r-e-i-a-tive**, *a.* having no relation.

**I-r-e-i-a-tive**, *a.* having no relation.

**I-r-e-i-a-tive**, *a.* having no relation.

**I-r-e-i-a-tive**, *a.* having no relation.

**I-r-e-i-a-tive**, *a.* having no relation.

**I-r-e-i-a-tive**, *a.* having no relation.

**I-r-e-i-a-tive**, *a.* having no relation.

**I-r-e-i-a-tive**, *a.* having no relation.

**I-r-e-i-a-tive**, *a.* having no relation.

**I-r-e-i-a-tive**, *a.* having no relation.

**I-r-e-i-a-tive**, *a.* having no relation.

**I-r-e-i-a-tive**, *a.* having no relation.

**I-r-e-i-a-tive**, *a.* having no relation.

**I-r-e-i-a-tive**, *a.* having no relation.

**I-r-e-i-a-tive**, *a.* having no relation.

**I-r-e-i-a-tive**, *a.* having no relation.

**I-r-e-i-a-tive**, *a.* having no relation.

**I-r-e-i-a-tive**, *a.* having no relation.

**I-r-e-i-a-tive**, *a.* having no relation.

**I-r-e-pröv-a-ble**, *a.* that is to be proved.

**I-r-e-pröv-a-bly**, *ad.* so as to deserve proof.

**I-r-e-sist'-auce**, *n.* forbears of resistance.

**I-r-e-sist'-i-bil'-i-ty**, *n.* the quality of being irresistible.

**I-r-e-sist'-i-ble-ness**, *n.* the quality of being irresistible.

**I-r-e-sist'-i-ble**, *a.* that can be resisted with success.

**I-r-e-sist'-i-bly**, *ad.* so as not to be resistible. [*p.*]

**I-r-es'-o-lute**, *a.* not firm in resolution.

**I-r-es'-o-lute-ly**, *ad.* with resolution.

**I-r-es-o-lu'-tion**, *n.* want of firmness of mind. [*firmness of mind.*]

**I-r-es-o-lu'-tion**, *n.* want of firmness of mind. [*firmness of mind.*]

**I-r-es-o-lu'-tion**, *n.* want of firmness of mind. [*firmness of mind.*]

**I-r-es-o-lu'-tion**, *n.* want of firmness of mind. [*firmness of mind.*]

**I-r-es-o-lu'-tion**, *n.* want of firmness of mind. [*firmness of mind.*]

**I-r-es-o-lu'-tion**, *n.* want of firmness of mind. [*firmness of mind.*]

**I-r-es-o-lu'-tion**, *n.* want of firmness of mind. [*firmness of mind.*]

**I-r-es-o-lu'-tion**, *n.* want of firmness of mind. [*firmness of mind.*]

**I-r-es-o-lu'-tion**, *n.* want of firmness of mind. [*firmness of mind.*]

**I-r-es-o-lu'-tion**, *n.* want of firmness of mind. [*firmness of mind.*]

**I-r-es-o-lu'-tion**, *n.* want of firmness of mind. [*firmness of mind.*]

**I-r-es-o-lu'-tion**, *n.* want of firmness of mind. [*firmness of mind.*]

**I-r-es-o-lu'-tion**, *n.* want of firmness of mind. [*firmness of mind.*]

**I-r-es-o-lu'-tion**, *n.* want of firmness of mind. [*firmness of mind.*]

**I-r-es-o-lu'-tion**, *n.* want of firmness of mind. [*firmness of mind.*]

**I-r-es-o-lu'-tion**, *n.* want of firmness of mind. [*firmness of mind.*]

**I-r-es-o-lu'-tion**, *n.* want of firmness of mind. [*firmness of mind.*]

**I-r-es-o-lu'-tion**, *n.* want of firmness of mind. [*firmness of mind.*]

**I-r-es-o-lu'-tion**, *n.* want of firmness of mind. [*firmness of mind.*]

**I-r-es-o-lu'-tion**, *n.* want of firmness of mind. [*firmness of mind.*]

**I-r-es-o-lu'-tion**, *n.* want of firmness of mind. [*firmness of mind.*]

**I-r-es-o-lu'-tion**, *n.* want of firmness of mind. [*firmness of mind.*]

**Ir-rup-tive**, *a.* rushing in or upon. [verb substantive.]

**Is**, 3d person singular of the Present tense, *v.* a subordinate prepared from the sounds of any letters of the alphabet.

**Is-lam**, *ism*, *a.* Mohammedanism.

**Is-land**, *a.* "land," land in water.

**Is-let**, *a.* land surrounded by water.

**Is-let**, *a.* "let," a little island.

**Is-let**, *a.* "let," a place detached.

**Is-let**, *a.* "let," a Jew.

**Is-let**, *a.* "let," a descendant of Israel.

**Is-let**, *a.* "let," a pertaining to Israel.

**Is-let**, *a.* "let," a descendant of Israel.

**Is-let**, *a.* "let," a descendant of Israel.

**Is-let**, *a.* "let," a descendant of Israel.

**Is-let**, *a.* "let," a descendant of Israel.

**Is-let**, *a.* "let," a descendant of Israel.

**Is-let**, *a.* "let," a descendant of Israel.

**Is-let**, *a.* "let," a descendant of Israel.

**Is-let**, *a.* "let," a descendant of Israel.

**Is-let**, *a.* "let," a descendant of Israel.

**Is-let**, *a.* "let," a descendant of Israel.

**Is-let**, *a.* "let," a descendant of Israel.

**Is-let**, *a.* "let," a descendant of Israel.

**Is-let**, *a.* "let," a descendant of Israel.

**Is-let**, *a.* "let," a descendant of Israel.

**Is-let**, *a.* "let," a descendant of Israel.

**Is-let**, *a.* "let," a descendant of Israel.

**Is-let**, *a.* "let," a descendant of Israel.

## J.

**JAB-BER**, *v. i.* to talk rapidly.

**Jab-ber**, *a.* rapid talk. [fast.]

**Jab-berer**, *a.* one who talks rapidly.

**Jac-inth**, *a.* a species of gems.

**Jack**, *a.* John, *a.* an engine, a flag.

**Jack**, *a.* "Jack," a fish fellow.

**Jack**, *a.* "Jack," a simple sheep.

**Jack**, *a.* "Jack," an animal. [ape.]

**Jack**, *a.* "Jack," a monkey, an ape.

**Jack**, *a.* "Jack," a very large box.

**Jack**, *a.* "Jack," a fowl of the crow kind.

**Jack**, *a.* "Jack," a buffoon, a clown.

**Jack**, *a.* "Jack," a short coat for males.

**Jack**, *a.* "Jack," a wearing a jack.

**Jack**, *a.* "Jack," a disorganizer.

**Jack**, *a.* "Jack," a pertaining to Jack.

**Jack**, *a.* "Jack," a having to do with Jack.

**Jack**, *a.* "Jack," a proceeding.

**Jack**, *a.* "Jack," a proceeding.

**Jack**, *a.* "Jack," a proceeding.

**Jack**, *a.* "Jack," a proceeding.

**Jack**, *a.* "Jack," a proceeding.

**Jack**, *a.* "Jack," a proceeding.

**Jack**, *a.* "Jack," a proceeding.

**Jack**, *a.* "Jack," a proceeding.

**Jack**, *a.* "Jack," a proceeding.

**Jack**, *a.* "Jack," a proceeding.

**Jack**, *a.* "Jack," a proceeding.

**Jack**, *a.* "Jack," a proceeding.

**Jane**, *a.* a kind of fustian.

**Jan'-gle**, *v. t.* or *i.* to wrangle.

**Jan'-gled**, *p. of Jan'-gle.*

**Jan'-gler**, *a.* a wrangler.

**Jan'-gling**, *ppr.* wrangling.

**Jan'-itor**, *a.* a door keeper, or porter.

**Jan'-i-zy**, *a.* a Turkish soldier.

**Jant**, *v. i.* to ramble here and there.

**Jant**, *a.* a ramble, a short excursion.

**Jant**, *a.* "Jant," briskly, gayly.

**Jant**, *a.* "Jant," a briskness, briskness.

**Jant**, *a.* "Jant," a showy, finical.

**Jant**, *a.* "Jant," a first month of the year.

**Jant**, *a.* "Jant," a varnish or varnish.

**Jant**, *a.* "Jant," a varnished.

**Jant**, *a.* "Jant," a one who japans.

**Jant**, *a.* "Jant," an act of varnishing.

**Jant**, *a.* "Jant," a pertaining to Jant.

**Jant**, *a.* "Jant," the eldest son of Noah.

**Jant**, *v. t.* or *i.* to shake, clash.

**Jant**, *a.* a shaking, clash, a vessel.

**Jant**, *a.* a confused talk.

**Jant**, *a.* "Jant," a shaken. [ant.]

**Jant**, *a.* "Jant," a shaking, discord.

**Jant**, *a.* "Jant," a mine, *a.* a plant.

**Jant**, *a.* "Jant," a mineral of various colors.

**Jant**, *a.* "Jant," a disease in which the body becomes yellow.

**Jant**, *a.* "Jant," a affected with jaundice.

**Jant**, *a.* "Jant," a kind of spear.

**Jant**, *a.* "Jant," the bone in which the teeth are fixed.

**Jant**, *v. i.* to scold. [Jaw.]

**Jant**, *a.* "Jant," a depression of the jaw.

**Jant**, *a.* "Jant," a dejected in spirits.

**Jant**, *a.* "Jant," a suspicion, fear of losing some good, which another may obtain.

**Jant**, *v. i.* to scold, to decide.

**Jant**, *a.* "Jant," a p. of Jew.

Jeer-ing, *ppr.* scoffing at, railing.

Jeer-ing-ly, *ad.* scornfully.

Je-ho'-vah, *n.* the Hebrew name of God.

Je-jū-ne, *a.* hungry, barren.

Je-jū-ne-ness, *n.* poverty. [fruit.

Je'-ly, *a.* insipidated juice of  
Jen'-net, *n.* a small Spanish  
horse; see *Genet*.

Jen'-net-ling, *n.* an early apple.

Jen'-ny, *n.* a machine for spinning.

Jeep'-ard, *v. t.* to put in danger.

Jeep'-ard-ous, *a.* hazardous.

Jeep'-ard-y, *n.* danger, peril,  
risk.

Jerk, *v. t. or i.* to throw, or  
pull with sudden motion.

Jerk, *n.* a sudden thrust or

Jerk-ed,\* *p.* of *Jerk*. [twitch.

Jerk'-in, *n.* a jacket or short  
coat. [wool.

Jer'-sey, *n.* the finest of the

Jest, *v. i.* to utter words for

Jest, *n.* a joke. [sport.

Jest'-er, *n.* one who jests, a  
buffoon. [laughter.

Jest-ing, *n.* talk to excite

Jest-ing-ly, *ad.* in a jocose  
manner. [uing.

Je'-u-it, *n.* one noted for cunning.

Je-s-u-it'-ie, } *a.* designing,  
Je-s-u-it'-ie-al, } cunning.

Je'-u-it-ism, *n.* deceit, artifice.

Jet, *n.* a very black fossil.

Jett, *v. i.* to shoot forward.

Jet'-ty, *a.* made of jet, black.

Jew, *n.* a Hebrew or Israelite.

Jew'-el, *n.* a precious stone.

Jew'-el-er, *n.* one who deals in  
jewels. [ral.

Jew'-el-ry, *n.* trinkets in gene-

Jew'-ess, *n.* a female of the  
Hebrews. [strument.

Jews'-harp, *n.* a musical in-

Jew'-ish, *a.* pertaining to the  
Jews.

Jib, *n.* the foremost sail of a  
ship.

Jig, *n.* a dance by two persons.

Jilt, *n.* a woman who trifles  
with her lover.

Jilt, *v. t.* to trifle with. [clink.

Jin'-gle, *v. i. or t.* to sound,

Jin'-gle, *n.* a sharp clinking  
sound. [clinking.

Jin'-g-led,\* *p.* sounded with a  
Job, *n.* a piece of work.

Job, *v. t. or i.* to do small busi-  
ness, deal in stocks.

Job'-ber, *n.* a dealer in stocks.

Joe'-key, *n.* one who deals in  
horses.

Joe'-key, *v. t.* to cheat, trick.

Joe'-key-ed,\* *p.* cheated, trick-  
ed. [ry.

Jo-e'-cose, *a.* given to jokes, mer-

Jo-e'-cose-ly, *ad.* in jest, with  
pleasantry.

Jo-e'-cose-ness, *n.* practice of  
jesting.

Joe'-u-lar, *a.* jocose, merry.

Joe'-u-lar-ly, *ad.* jococely, mer-  
rily. [riment.

Joe'-u-lar'-i-ty, *n.* jesting, mer-

Joe'-und, *a.* merry, gay, lively.

Joe'-und-ly, *ad.* with merr-  
iment. [ety.

Joe'-und-ness, *n.* mirth, gay-

Jog, *v. t. or i.* to push with the  
elbow, to walk slowly.

Jog, *n.* a push with the elbow.

Jog'-ged,\* *p.* pushed suddenly.

Jog'-ger, *n.* one who jogs.

Jog'-gle, *v. t.* to shake slightly.

Jog'-gled,\* *p.* shaken, moved  
slightly. [ly.

Jog'-gling, *ppr.* shaking slight-

Jo-hau'-nes, *n.* a Portuguese  
gold coin, value eight dollars.

Join, *v. t.* to unite, add. [er.

Join'-ed,\* *p.* united, set togeth-

Join'-er, *n.* an artisan.

Join'-er-y, *n.* art of uniting  
wood-work.

Join'-hand, *n.* writing in which  
letters are joined. [er.

Join'-ing, *ppr.* putting togeth-

Joint, *n.* union of bones, knot.

Joint, *v. t.* to form into joints.

Joint, *a.* shared by two or  
more.

Joint'-ed, *p. or a.* formed with  
articulations, divided into  
joints.

Joint'-er, *n.* a large plane.

Joint'-heir, *n.* an heir having  
a joint interest.

Join'-ly, *ad.* unitedly

Join'-ress, *n.* a woman who  
has a jointure.

Joint-ten'-an-cy, *n.* tenure of  
an estate by unity of interest,  
title, time, and possession.

Joint-ten'-ant, *n.* one who holds  
by joint-tenancy.

Join'-ture, *n.* an estate settled  
on a woman at marriage.

Join'-ture, *v. t.* to settle a joint-  
ure on.

Join'-tur-ed,\* *p.* endowed.

Joist, *n.* a small piece of tim-  
ber. [lery.

Joke, *n.* a jest, sportive rail-  
Joke, *v. t. or i.* to jest, be merry.

Jo'-ked,\* *p.* of *Joke*. [jester.

Jo'-ker, *n.* one who jokes, a

Jo'-king, *ppr.* jesting, making  
merry with. [fish.

Jole, *n.* the cheek, head of a

Joil'-li-ly, *ad.* with noisy mirth.

Joil'-li-ness, Joil'-li-ty, *n.* noisy  
mirth.

Joil'-ly, *a.* merry, gay, lively.

Jolt, *v. t. or i.* to shake with  
jerks.

Jolt, *n.* a short sudden shake.

Jolt-head, *n.* a dunce, a block-  
head.

Jon'-quil, *n.* a species of daffo-  
dil. [gainst.

Jos'-de, *v. t.* [jos't,] to run a-

Jos'-tled,\* *p.* run against, push-  
ed.

Jos'-ting, *ppr.* running against.

Jot, *n.* an iota, a point, a title.

Jour'-nal, *n.* an account of dai-  
ly transactions, a diary.

Jour'-nal-ist, *n.* one who keeps  
a journal. [journal.

Jour'-nal-ize, *v. t.* to enter in a  
Jour'-nal-ized,\* *p.* entered in  
a journal. [travel.

Jour'-ney, *n.* pl. Jour'-neys;  
Journ'-ney, *v. i.* to travel.

Jour'-ney-ed,\* *p.* of *Journey*.

Jour'-ney-eake, *n.* a cake of  
maiz meal, baked on a jour'-y.

Jour'-ney-ing, *ppr.* traveling.

Jour'-ney-man, *n.* a hired work-  
man. [journeyman.

Jour'-ney-work, *n.* work by  
Jove, *n.* Jupiter, the sup-  
remacy of the Romans.

**Ir-rup-tive**, *a.* rushing in or upon. [verb substantive.]  
**Is**, 3d person singular of the *I'-sing-gläss*, *n.* a substance prepared from the sounds or air-bladders of fish. [ism.]  
**Is'-lam-ism**, *n.* Mohammedan-ism-land, *n.* [I'land,] land in water. [by water.]  
**Isle**, *Isle*, *n.* land surrounded by water.  
**Is'-et**, *n.* [I'let,] a little island.  
**Is'-o-late**, *v. t.* to place detached.  
**Is'-ra-el-ite**, *n.* a descendant of Is'-ra-el-I'-tish, *a.* pertaining to Israel. [sued.]  
**Is'-su-a-ble**, *a.* that may be is'-sue-*n*, end, event, offspring.  
**Is'-sue**, *v. i. or t.* to come or send out. [ced.]  
**Is'-sue-d**, \* *p.* sent out, produced.  
**Is'-sue-less**, *a.* having no offspring.  
**Is'-suing**, *ppr.* proceeding.  
**Is-th-mus**, *n.* [Is'thus,] a neck of land connecting larger portions of land.  
**It**, *pron.* that thing.  
**I-tal'-ian**, *a.* pertaining to Italy.  
**I-tal'-ian**, *n.* a native of Italy, language of Italy.  
**I-tal'-ie**, *a.* relating to Italy or to its letters. [Italic letters.]  
**I-tal'-ic-ize**, *v. t.* to print in I-tal'-ies, *n.* letters inclining as these.  
**Itch**, *n.* a cutaneous disease.  
**Itch**, *v. i.* to have an uneasy sensation on the skin.  
**Itch'-ing**, *ppr.* having an uneasy sensation. [lar.]  
**I't-tem**, *n.* a separate particular'-e-rate, *v. t.* to repeat.  
**It-e-ra-tion**, *n.* act of repeating.  
**I-tin'-e-rant**, *n.* one who travels from place to place.  
**I-tin'-e-rate**, *v. i.* to travel. [els.]  
**I-tin'-e-ra-ry**, *n.* a book of travel-itself, *pron.* of it and self.  
**I'-vo-ry**, *n.* the tusk of an elephant.  
**I'-vo-ry**, *a.* consisting of Ivory.  
**-ry**, *n.* a parasitic plant.  
**-ry-ed**, \* *a.* overgrown with

## J.

**JAB'-BER**, *v. i.* to talk rapidly.  
**Jab'-ber**, *n.* rapid talk. [fast.]  
**Jib'-ber-er**, *n.* one who talks.  
**Ja'-cinth**, *n.* a species of gems.  
**Jack**, *n.* John, *n.* an engine, a flag. [ish fellow.]  
**Ja'e'-a-lent**, *n.* a simple sheep.  
**Jack'-al**, *n.* an animal. [ape.]  
**Jack'-a-napes**, *n.* a monkey, an.  
**Jack'-boots**, *n.* very large boots.  
**Jack'-daw**, *n.* a fowl of the crow kind. [zany.]  
**Jack'-p'd-ding**, *n.* a buffoon, a.  
**Jack'-et**, *n.* a short coat for males. [et.]  
**Jack'-et-ed**, *a.* wearing a jack-  
**Ja'e'-o-bin**, *n.* a disorganizer.  
**Ja'e'-o-bin'-ic**, } *a.* pertaining  
**Ja'e'-o-bin'-ic-al**, } to secret clubs against government.  
**Ja'e'-o-bin-ism**, *n.* an unreasonable opposition to government.  
**Ja'e'-o-bite**, *n.* a partisan of James II. of England.  
**Ja'e'-o-bit-ism**, *n.* the principles of the jacobites.  
**Ja'e'-o-net**, *n.* a coarse muslin.  
**Ja'e'-ti-ta'-tion**, *n.* rentlessness.  
**Ja'e'-u-late**, *v. t.* to dart, throw.  
**Ja'e'-u-la'-tion**, *n.* the act of darting.  
**Ja'e'-u-la-to-ry**, *a.* darting.  
**Jade**, *n.* a tired horse, a mineral. [haust.]  
**Jade**, *v. t. or i.* to tire, to exhaust.  
**Ja'-dish**, *a.* unruly, vicious.  
**Jag**, *n.* a small load.  
**Jagg**, *v. t.* to notch, indent.  
**Jag'-ged**, \* *p.* notched, indented.  
**Jag'-gy**, *a.* notched, indented.  
**Jag'-uar**, *n.* the American tiger.  
**Jah**, *n.* Jehovah.  
**Jail**, *n.* a prison.  
**Jail-bird**, *n.* a prisoner.  
**Jail-er**, *n.* one who keeps a jail.  
**Jakes**, *n.* a house of office.  
**Ja'-ap**, *n.* a plant used as a cathartic.  
**Jain**, *n.* a conserve of fruits.  
**Jain**, *v. t.* to confine, to wedge in. [ney.]  
**Jamb**, *n.* side piece of a chair-

**Jane**, *n.* a kind of fustian.  
**Jan'-gle**, *v. t. or i.* to wrangle.  
**Jan'-gled**, \* *p.* of *Jangle*.  
**Jan'-gler**, *n.* a wrangler.  
**Jan'-gling**, *ppr.* wrangling.  
**Jan'-i-tor**, *n.* a door keeper, or porter. [dier.]  
**Jan'-i-za-ry**, *n.* a Turkish soldier.  
**Jänt**, *v. i.* to ramble here and there. [curmion.]  
**Jänt**, *n.* a ramble, a short excursion.  
**Jänt'-ily**, *ad.* airily, briskly, gayly. [ness.]  
**Jänt'-iness**, *n.* airiness, briskness.  
**Jänt'-y**, *a.* airy, showy, finical.  
**Jan'-u-a-ry**, *n.* first month of the year. [ed work.]  
**Ja-pan**, *n.* varnish or varnish-  
**Ja-pan**, *v. t.* to varnish.  
**Ja-pan'-ned**, \* *p.* varnished.  
**Ja-pan'-ner**, *n.* one who japans.  
**Ja-pan'-ning**, *n.* act of varnishing.  
**Ja-phet'-ie**, *a.* pertaining to Ja-  
**pheth**, the eldest son of Noah.  
**Jär**, *v. i. or t.* to shake, clash.  
**Jär**, *n.* a shaking, clash, a vessel.  
**Jär-gon**, *n.* confused talk.  
**Jär-red**, \* *p.* shaken. [ant.]  
**Jär-ring**, *ppr.* shaking, discord-  
**Ja'-min**, *n.* Ja'-mine, *n.* a plant.  
**Jä'-per**, *n.* a mineral of various colors.  
**Jäun-dice**, *n.* a disease in which the body becomes yellow.  
**Jäun-di-ced**, \* *a.* affected with  
**Jaunt**; see *Jaunt*. [jaundice.]  
**Ja'-e-lin**, *n.* a kind of spear.  
**Jaw**, *n.* the bone in which the teeth are fixed.  
**Jaw**, *v. i.* to scold. [jaw.]  
**Jaw'-fall**, *n.* depression of the  
**Jaw'-fall-en**, *a.* dejected in spir-  
**Jay**, *n.* a bird, a finical fellow.  
**Jeal'-ous**, *a.* suspicious.  
**Jeal'-ous-ly**, *ad.* with jealousy.  
**Jeal'-ous-ness**, *n.* state of being  
**jealous**.  
**Jeal'-ous-y**, *n.* suspicion, fear  
**of losing some good, which**  
**another may obtain.**  
**Jeger**, *v. i.* to scold, to deride.  
**Jeer-ed**, \* *p.* of *Jeer*.

**Jeer-ing**, *ppr.* scoffing at, railing.

**Jeer-ing-ly**, *ad.* scornfully.

**Je-ho'-vah**, *n.* the Hebrew name of God.

**Je-jú-ne**, *a.* hungry, barren.

**Je-jú-ne-ness**, *n.* poverty. [fruit.

**Je-l'y**, *n.* insipidated juice of Jen'-net, *n.* a small Spanish horse; see *Genet*.

**Jen'-net-ing**, *n.* an early apple.

**Jen'-ny**, *n.* a machine for spinning.

**Jeep'-ard**, *v. t.* to put in danger.

**Jeep'-ard-ous**, *a.* hazardous.

**Jeep'-ard-y**, *n.* danger, peril, risk.

**Jerk**, *v. t. or i.* to throw, or pull with sudden motion.

**Jerk**, *n.* a sudden thrust or jerk-ed,\* *p.* of *Jerk*. [twitche.

**Jerk'-in**, *n.* a jacket or short coat. [wool.

**Jer'-sey**, *n.* the finest of the Jest, *v. i.* to utter words for Jest, *n.* a joke. [sport.

**Jest'-er**, *n.* one who jests, a buffoon. [laughter.

**Jest'-ing**, *n.* talk to excite Jest'-ing-ly, *ad.* in a jocose manner. [ning.

**Jes'-u-it**, *n.* one noted for cunning.

**Jes-u-it'-ie**, } *a.* designing,

**Jes-u-it'-ie-al**, } cunning.

**Jes-u-it-ism**, *n.* deceit, artifice.

**Jet**, *n.* a very black fossil.

**Jet**, *v. i.* to shoot forward.

**Jet'-ty**, *a.* made of jet, black.

**Jew**, *n.* a Hebrew or Israelite.

**Jew'-el**, *n.* a precious stone.

**Jew'-el-er**, *n.* one who deals in jewels. [ral.

**Jew'-el-ry**, *n.* trinkets in general.

**Jew'-ess**, *n.* a female of the Hebrews. [strument.

**Jews'-harp**, *n.* a musical instrument.

**Jew'-ish**, *a.* pertaining to the Jews.

**Jib**, *n.* the foremost sail of a ship.

**Jig**, *n.* a dance by two persons.

**Jibe**, *n.* a woman who trifles with her lover.

**Jibe**, *v. t.* to trifle with. [clink.

**Jin'-g-le**, *v. i. or t.* to sound,

**Jin'-g-le**, *n.* a sharp clinking sound. [clinking.

**Jin'-g-led**,\* *p.* sounded with a Job, *n.* a piece of work.

**Job**, *v. t. or i.* to do small business, deal in stocks.

**Job'-ber**, *n.* a dealer in stocks.

**Joe'-key**, *n.* one who deals in horses.

**Joe'-key**, *v. t.* to cheat, trick.

**Joe'-key-ed**,\* *p.* cheated, trick-ed. [ry.

**Jo-e-ose**, *a.* given to jokes, merry.

**Jo-e-ose-ly**, *ad.* in jest, with pleasantry.

**Jo-e-ose-ness**, *n.* practice of jesting.

**Joe'-u-lar**, *a.* jocose, merry.

**Joe'-u-lar-ly**, *ad.* jocosely, merrily. [riment.

**Joe-u-lar'-i-ty**, *n.* jesting, merry.

**Joe'-und**, *a.* merry, gay, lively.

**Joe'-und-ly**, *ad.* with merriment. [ety.

**Joe'-und-ness**, *n.* mirth, gay-

**Jog**, *v. t. or i.* to push with the elbow, to walk slowly.

**Jog**, *n.* a push with the elbow.

**Jog'-ged**,\* *p.* pushed suddenly.

**Jog'-ger**, *n.* one who jogs.

**Jog'-gle**, *v. t.* to shake slightly.

**Jog'-gled**,\* *p.* shaken, moved slightly. [ly.

**Jog'-gling**, *ppr.* shaking slightly.

**Jo-han'-nes**, *n.* a Portuguese gold coin, value eight dollars.

**Join**, *v. t.* to unite, add. [er.

**Join'-ed**,\* *p.* united, set together.

**Join'-er**, *n.* an artisan.

**Join'-er-y**, *n.* art of uniting wood-work.

**Join'-hand**, *n.* writing in which letters are joined. [er.

**Join'-ing**, *ppr.* putting together.

**Joint**, *n.* a union of bones, knot.

**Joint**, *v. t.* to form into joints.

**Joint**, *a.* shared by two or more.

**Joint'-ed**, *p. or a.* formed with articulations, divided into joints.

**Joint'-er**, *n.* a large plane.

**Joint'-heir**, *n.* an heir having a joint interest.

**Joint'-ly**, *ad.* unitedly

**Joint'-ress**, *n.* a woman who has a jointure.

**Joint'-ten'-an-cy**, *n.* tenure of an estate by unity of interest, title, time, and possession.

**Joint'-ten'-ant**, *n.* one who holds by joint-tenancy.

**Join'-ture**, *n.* an estate settled on a woman at marriage.

**Join'-ture**, *v. t.* to settle a jointure on.

**Join'-tur-ed**,\* *p.* endowed.

**Joint**, *n.* a small piece of timber. [lery.

**Joke**, *n.* a jest, sportive rail-

**Joke**, *v. t. or i.* to jest, be merry.

**Jo'-ked**,\* *p.* of *Joke*. [jester.

**Jo'-ker**, *n.* one who jokes, a Jo'-king, *ppr.* jesting, making merry with. [fish.

**Joie**, *n.* the cheek, head of a Joie'-li-ly, *ad.* with noisy mirth.

**Joie'-li-ness**, *n.* noisy mirth.

**Joie'-ly**, *a.* merry, gay, lively.

**Jolt**, *v. t. or i.* to shake with jerks.

**Jolt**, *n.* a short sudden shake.

**Jolt-head**, *n.* a dunce, a block-head.

**Jon'-quil**, *n.* a species of daffodil. [against.

**Joe'-tle**, *v. t.* [joe'tle], to run a Joe'-tled,\* *p.* run against, pushed.

**Joe'-tling**, *ppr.* running against.

**Jot**, *n.* an iota, a point, a little.

**Jour'-nal**, *n.* an account of daily transactions, a diary.

**Jour'-nal-ist**, *n.* one who keeps a journal. [journal.

**Jour'-nal-ize**, *v. t.* to enter in a Jour'-nal-ized,\* *p.* entered in a journal. [travel.

**Jour'-ney**, *n.* pl. Jour'-neys;

**Jour'-ney-ed**,\* *p.* of *Journey*.

**Jour'-ney-e-ake**, *n.* a cake of maize meal, baked on a jour'-y.

**Jour'-ney-ing**, *ppr.* travelling.

**Jour'-ney-man**, *n.* a hired work-man. [journeyman.

**Jour'-ney-work**, *n.* work of Jove, *n.* Jupiter, the sup-

deity of the Romans.

## JUD

l, a. merry, jolly, gay.  
 ul-ly, *ad.* with merrily.  
 [gayety.  
 al-ness, *n.* merriment,  
 see *Jola*.  
 -er, *n.* the name of a dog.  
 gladness, exultation.  
 v. i. or t. to rejoice.  
 ed, \* *p.* of *Joy*.  
 -ful, *a.* glad, exulting.  
 ful-ly, *ad.* with joy, gladly.  
 -ful-ness, *n.* great joy.  
 -less, *a.* void of joy.  
 -less-ness, *n.* destitution of  
 y. [ful.  
 y'-ous, *a.* glad, merry, cheer-  
 y'-ous-ly, *ad.* with joy or  
 gladness. [joyous.  
 oy'-ous-ness, *n.* state of being  
 u'-bi-lee, *n.* a periodical festi-  
 vity.  
 Ju-eund'-i-ty, *a.* pleasantness.  
 Ju-da'-ic-al, *a.* pertaining to  
 the Jews. [of Jews.  
 Ju'-da-ism, *n.* tenets and rites  
 Ju'-da-ize, *v. i.* to conform to  
 the Jews.  
 Ju'-da-i-zed, \* *p.* of *Judaize*.  
 Ju'-da-i-zing, *ppr.* conforming  
 to the doctrines and rites of  
 the Jews.  
 Judge, *n.* one authorized to  
 hear and determine causes in  
 court. [tenced.  
 Judg'-ed, \* *p.* decided, sen-  
 tenced. [termining.  
 Judge-ship, *n.* the office of a  
 judge. [termining.  
 Judg'-ing, *ppr.* hearing and de-  
 termining.  
 Judg'-ment, *n.* sentence, opin-  
 ion. [justice.  
 Ju'-di-ca-to-ry, *n.* a court of  
 Ju'-di-ca-ture, *n.* power of dis-  
 tributing justice. [courts.  
 Ju'-di'-cial, *a.* pertaining to  
 Ju'-di'-cial-ly, *ad.* in the forms  
 of justice. [courts.  
 Ju'-di'-cia-ry, *a.* pertaining to  
 Ju'-di'-cia-ry, *n.* courts of jus-  
 tice. [tional.  
 Ju'-di'-cious, *a.* prudent, ra-  
 ti-onal.  
 Ju'-di'-cious-ly, *ad.* prudently,  
 wisely.  
 Ju'-di'-cious-ness, *n.* the qual-  
 ity of being according to sound  
 judgment.

## JUR

Jug, *n.* a vessel with a belly.  
 Jug-gle, *v. i.* to play tricks.  
 Jug-gled, \* *p.* of *Juggle*.  
 Jug-gler, *n.* one who juggles.  
 Jug-gling, *n.* buffoonery.  
 Ju'-gu-lar, *a.* belonging to the  
 throat. [vegetables.  
 Juice, *n.* [juice.] the sap of  
 Juice-less, *a.* void of sap.  
 Juice-i-ness, *n.* succulence.  
 Ju'-icy, *a.* full of sap.  
 Ju'-jub, Ju'-jube, *n.* a plant.  
 Ju'-lep, *n.* a liquor or sirap.  
 Ju-ly, *n.* seventh month of the  
 year. [year.  
 Jum'-ble, *n.* a confused mix-  
 ture. [fusion.  
 Jum'-bled, \* *p.* mixed in con-  
 fusion.  
 Jum'-bler, *n.* one who mixes.  
 Jump, *v. i.* to spring with two  
 feet.  
 Jump, *n.* a leap with two feet.  
 June'-tion, *n.* act of joining.  
 June'-ture, *n.* a joining, point  
 of time. [year.  
 June, *n.* the sixth month of the  
 year. [year.  
 Jun'-g-le, *n.* in Asia, a thick  
 cluster of small trees or shrubs.  
 Jūn'-ior, *a.* younger, inferior.  
 Jūn'-ior, *n.* one younger in  
 years or office. [berries.  
 Ju'-ni-per, *n.* a shrub bearing  
 Jun-k, *n.* a Chinese ship, old  
 ropes. [ment.  
 Junk'-et, *n.* private entertain-  
 ment.  
 Jun'-to, *n.* a cabal, a faction.  
 Ju'-pi-ter, *n.* Jove, a planet.  
 Ju'-rid'-ic-al, *a.* used in courts  
 of justice. [authority.  
 Ju'-rid'-ic-al-ly, *ad.* with legal  
 authority. [ing to jurisdiction.  
 Ju'-ris-dic'-tion, *n.* legal au-  
 thority. [ing to jurisdiction.  
 Ju'-ris-dic'-tion-al, *a.* pertain-  
 ing to jurisdiction.  
 Ju'-ris-dic'-tive, *a.* having ju-  
 risdiction. [law.  
 Ju'-ris-pru'-dence, *n.* science of  
 law.  
 Ju'-ris-pru'-den'-tial, *a.* belong-  
 ing to jurisprudence.  
 Ju'-rist, *n.* a professor of the  
 civil law. [serves on a jury.  
 Ju'-ror, Ju'-ry-man, *n.* one who  
 serves on a jury.  
 Ju'-ry, *n.* persons sworn to de-  
 liver truth on evidence in  
 court. [mast.  
 Ju'-ry-mast, *n.* a temporary

## KEB

Just, *a.* upright, honest, exact.  
 Just, *n.* mock encounter on  
 horseback. [ly.  
 Just, *ad.* exactly, nicely, bare-  
 ly.  
 Just-ice, *n.* the giving to every  
 one his due, a civil officer.  
 Just'-ice-ship, *n.* the office of a  
 justice. [ters justice.  
 Jus'-ti'-cia-ry, *n.* who adminis-  
 ters justice.  
 Just'-i-fi-a-ble, *a.* that can be  
 justified. [justified.  
 Just'-i-fi-a-ble, *ad.* so as to be  
 justified. [justified.  
 Just'-i-fi-ca'-tion, *n.* vinda-  
 tion. [to justify.  
 Just'-i-fi-ca-to-ry, *a.* tending  
 to justify. [to vindicate.  
 Just'-i-fi-ed, \* *p.* vindicated.  
 Just'-i-fy, *v. t.* to prove, to be  
 just, to absolve from guilt and  
 punishment.  
 Just'-i-fy-ing, *ppr.* showing to  
 be just; *a.* having the quality  
 of absolving from guilt.  
 Just-ly, *ad.* equitably, honest-  
 ly. [truth.  
 Just-ness, *n.* conformity to  
 truth.  
 Just, *v. i.* to shoot out or pro-  
 ject. [a line.  
 Just'-ing, *ppr.* projecting from  
 a point.  
 Ju'-ve-nile, *a.* young, youthful.  
 Ju'-ve-nil'-i-ty, *n.* youthfulness.  
 Jux'-ta-po-si'-tion, *n.* nearness  
 in place.

## K.

KALE, *n.* an esculent pl.  
 Kalk'-li, *n.* a plant, w.  
 ashes are used in ma-  
 glass. [with short fore.  
 Kan'-g-a-roo', *n.* an au-  
 stralian kangaroo.  
 Ka'-o-lin, *n.* clay used in  
 making porcelain.  
 Kaw, *n.* the cry of the c.  
 Kaw, *v. i.* to cry as a c.  
 Kedg-e, *n.* a small anchor.  
 Keel, *n.* the lower timb-  
 er ship. [t.  
 Keel-haul, *v. t.* to haul  
 overboard.  
 Keel-son, *n.* [keelson],  
 of timber laid on  
 timbers of a ship.  
 Keen, *a.* eager, sharp.  
 Keen-ly, *ad.* sharply.  
 Keen-ness, *n.* shar-  
 pness.





**Knit**, *v. t. p.* and *pp.* knit, knitted; to unite as threads with needles.

**Knit-ter**, *n.* one who knits.

**Knit-ting-needle**, *n.* a needle used for knitting. [*ance.*]

**Knob**, *n.* a knot, a protuberance.

**Knob-bed**, **Knob-by**, *a.* full of knots. [*of knots.*]

**Knob-bi-ness**, *n.* a being full

**Knock**, *v. i. or t.* to hit, strike, dash. [*a rap.*]

**Knock**, *n.* a blow, a dashing,

**Knock-ed**, *\*p. of Knock*, [*door.*]

**Knock-er**, *n.* a hammer on a

**Knock-ing**, *n.* a beating, a rap.

**Knoll**, *n.* a little hill, or hillock.

**Knop**, *n.* knob, button.

**Knop-ped**, *a.* having knobs.

**Knot**, *n.* a tie, joint of a plant.

**Knot**, *v. t.* to form knots.

**Knot-grass**, *n.* grass full of joints.

**Knot-less**, *a.* free from knots.

**Knot-ted**, **Knot-ty**, *a.* full of knots.

**Knot-ti-ly**, *ad.* with knots.

**Knot-ti-ness**, *n.* abundance of knots. [*ment.*]

**Knout**, *n.* a Russian punish-

**Know**, *v. t. p.* knew; *pp.* known; to understand, perceive, recognize. [*known.*]

**Know-a-ble**, *a.* that may be

**Know-er**, *n.* one who has knowledge.

**Know-ing**, *pp.* understanding.

**Know-ing-ly**, *ad.* understandingly. [*perception.*]

**Know-ledge**, *n.* [*not lege*], clear

**Knue-kle**, *n.* a joint of the fingers, &c. [*contest.*]

**Knue-kle**, *v. i.* to submit in

**Knue-kled**, *p. of Knuekles.*

**Ko'-ran**, *n.* the Mohammedan book of faith.

**Kraal**, *n.* a village in Africa.

**Kra'-ken**, *n.* a supposed sea animal.

## L.

*A. ex. look.*  
*L.*, *a note in music.* [*ing.*]  
*-e-lac-tion*, *n.* a weaken-

**La'-bel**, *n.* a slip of paper, &c. tied to any thing containing a note.

**La'-bel**, *v. t.* to affix a label to.

**La'-bel-ed**, *\*p.* furnished with a label. [*a label.*]

**La'-bel-ing**, *pp.* marking with

**La'-bi-al**, *a.* pertaining to the lips. [*the lips.*]

**La'-bi-al**, *n.* a letter uttered by

**La'-bor**, *n.* work, toil, travail.

**La'-bor**, *v. i. or t.* to work, toil.

**La'-bo-ra-to-ry**, *n.* a place for chemical operations and the manufacture of arms. [*bor.*]

**La'-bor-ed**, *\*p.* formed with

**La'-bor-er**, *n.* a workman.

**La'-bor-ing**, *pp.* toiling.

**La'-bo-ri-ous**, *a.* diligent in work. [*toil.*]

**La'-bo-ri-ously**, *ad.* with great

**La'-bo-ri-ous-ness**, *n.* toilsomeness. [*windings.*]

**La'-y-rinth**, *n.* a place full of

**Lace**, *n.* work composed of threads. [*lace.*]

**Lace**, *v. t.* to fasten, trim with

**Lac'-ed**, *\*p.* fastened with lace.

**Lace-man**, *n.* a man who deals

**Lac'-e-rate**, *v. t.* to tear. [*in lace.*]

**Lac'-e-ra-tion**, *n.* act of tearing, a rent. [*tear.*]

**Lac'-e-ra-tive**, *a.* tending to

**Laeh'-ry-mal**, *a.* pertaining to tears. [*tears.*]

**Laeh'-ry-ma-ry**, *a.* containing

**La'-cing**, *pp.* fastening with cords. [*destitute.*]

**Lack**, *v. t. or i.* to need; be

**Lack**, *n.* want. [*nish.*]

**Lack-er**, **Lack-quer**, *n.* var-

**Lack-er**, *v. t.* to varnish.

**Lack'-ed-ed**, *\*p.* varnished.

**Lack'-ey**, *n.* a footman.

**La-con'-ie**, *a.* very short,

**La-con'-ie-al**, *a.* pithy, expressive. [*brevery.*]

**La-con'-ie-al-ly**, *ad.* with pithy

**La'-con-ism**, *a.* a brief

**La'-con-i-cism**, *a.* phrase or expression. [*milk.*]

**Lac'-te-al**, *a.* pertaining to

**Lac'-te-al**, *n.* a vessel of the body that conveys chyle.

**Lac'-te-ous**, *a.* milky, like milk.

**Lac-tif'-er-ous**, *a.* conveying milk.

**Lad**, *n.* a boy, a young man.

**Lad'-der**, *n.* a frame with rounds.

**Lade**, *v. t. p.* laded; *pp.* laded, laden; to load, throw with a dipper.

**La'-den**, *p. of Lade*, [*ladn.*]

**La'-ding**, *pp.* loading.

**La'-ding**, *n.* load, cargo. [*die.*]

**La'-dy**, *n.* a dipper with a handle.

**La'-dy**, *n.* a well-bred woman.

**La'-dy-day**, *n.* the annunciation. [*bred.*]

**Ly'-dy-like**, *a.* genteel, well-

**La'-dy-ship**, *n.* the title of a lady. [*ly.*]

**Lag**, *v. i.* to loiter, move slow-

**Lag'-ged**, *\*p. of Lag*.

**Lag'-ging**, *pp.* loitering.

**La'-goon**, *n.* a fen, or shallow pond.

**La'-ie**, **La'-ie-al**, *a.* pertaining to people not of the clergy.

**Laid**, *p. and pp. of Lay*; placed.

**Lain**, *p. of Lie*.

**Lair**, *n.* the bed of a wild beast.

**Laird**, *n.* in Scotland, a lord.

**La'-i-ty**, *n.* the people as distinct from the clergy.

**Lake**, *n.* a large collection of water surrounded by land.

**La'-ma**, *n.* the pontif or deity of the Tartars.

**Lam'-an-tin**, *n.* the sea cow

**Lam'-b**, *n.* a young sheep.

**Lam'-b**, *v. t. or i.* to bring forth young. [*surface.*]

**Lam'-bent**, *a.* playing over the

**Lam'-bin**, *n.* a young or small lamb. [*humble.*]

**Lam'-b-like**, *a.* gentle, meek,

**Lame**, *a.* unsound in a limb.

**Lame**, *v. t.* to make lame.

**La'-med**, *\*p.* made lame.

**Lam'-el**, *n.* a very thin plate or scale.

**Lam'-el-lar**, *a.* formed in

**Lam'-el-late**, *a.* thin plates or scales. [*ner.*]

**Lame-ly**, *ad.* in a halting manner.

**Lame-ness**, *n.* impaired state

**La'-ment**, *v. t. or i.* to weep

**Lam'-en-ta-ble**, *a.* mournful

**Land'-of'-sorrow**, *n.* expression of sorrow.  
**Land-ent-a'-tion**, *n.* expression of thin plates.  
**Land-in-a'-ted**, *a.* lying in August.  
**Land-mas**, *n.* the first day of August.  
**Lamp**, *n.* a vessel with oil for Lamp-black, *a.* a fine soot collected from the smoke of burning resinous substances.  
**Lamp-na**, *n.* a lump of flesh in the roof of a horse's mouth.  
**Lam-poon**, *n.* a personal satire.  
**Lam-poon**, *v. t.* to abuse with satire.  
**Lam-poon'-ed**, *\* p.* abused in  
**Lam-poon'-er**, *n.* one who writes satire.  
**Lam'-prey**, *n.* a fish like the eel.  
**Lance**, *a.* a spear.  
**Lance**, *v. t.* to pierce.  
**Lance-d**, *\* p.* pierced, cut open.  
**Lan-cer**, *n.* one who carries a lance.  
**Lan-cet**, *n.* a surgical instrument.  
**Lanch**, *v. t.* to cast, to dart, to cause to slide into water.  
**Lanch**, *n.* sliding of a ship into water.  
**Land**, *n.* ground, country, region.  
**Land**, *v. t. or i.* to come, or put on shore.  
**Land'-dau**, *n.* a four-wheeled  
**Land'-ed**, *p.* disembarked  
**Land'-ed**, *a.* consisting in land.  
**Land'-fall**, *n.* land first seen.  
**Land'-flood**, *n.* inundation.  
**Land'-force**, *n.* forces serving on land.  
**Land'-grave**, *n.* a German and-hold-er, *n.* one who owns and.  
**Land'-ing**, *n.* a place to land  
**Land'-in'-dy**, *n.* the mistress of Inn.  
**Land'-less**, *a.* having no land.  
**Land'-lock**, *v. t.* to inclose by id.  
**Land'-lock-ed**, *\* p.* shut in by d'-lord, *n.* the lord of land, ter of an Inn or tavern.  
**Land'-mark**, *n.* mark of bounds.

**Land'-of'-flee**, *n.* office for the disposal of land.  
**Land'-scape**, *n.* a prospect of Land'-slip, *n.* a portion of land sliding down a mountain.  
**Land'-tax**, *n.* a tax on land and houses.  
**Lane**, *n.* a narrow passage for Lan'-grage, *n.* pieces of old  
**Lan'-grei**, *i.* iron shot for tearing sails.  
**Lan'-g-uage**, *n.* human speech.  
**Lan'-g-uid**, *a.* weak, faint, feeble.  
**Lan'-g-uid-ly**, *ad.* faintly, weakly.  
**Lan'-g-uid-ness**, *n.* faintness.  
**Lan'-g-uish**, *v. t.* to droop.  
**Lan'-g-uish-ed**, *\* p.* of Lan'-guish.  
**Lan'-g-uish-ing**, *ppr.* drooping.  
**Lan'-g-uish-ing-ly**, *ad.* weakly.  
**Lan'-g-uish-ment**, *n.* state of pining.  
**Lan'-g-uor**, *n.* faintness, lassitude.  
**Lank**, *a.* thin, slender, languid.  
**Lank'-ness**, *n.* a want of flesh.  
**Lan'-tern**, *n.* a case or vessel for a candle.  
**La-o-di-ce'-an**, *a.* lukewarm in  
**Lap**, *n.* the loose part of a coat, the knees.  
**Lap**, *v. t.* to lay over, to lick.  
**Lap-dog**, *n.* a little dog for the lap.  
**Lap-i-da-ry**, *a.* engraved upon  
**Lap-i-da-ry**, *n.* one who cuts stones.  
**Lap-i-da'-tion**, *n.* act of stoning.  
**Lap'-ped**, *\* p.* folded over.  
**Lap'-per**, *n.* one that folds.  
**Lap'-pet**, *n.* a part hanging loose, flicking.  
**Lap'-ping**, *ppr.* folding over, flicking.  
**Lapse**, *v. t.* to slip, slide, fall.  
**Lapse**, *n.* a slip, a fall.  
**Laps'-ed**, *\* p.* of Lapse.  
**Lap'-stone**, *n.* a stone on which shoemakers beat their leather in the lap.  
**Lap'-wing**, *n.* a bird, the towit.  
**Lar'-board**, *n.* left hand side of a ship.  
**Lar'-ce-ny**, *n.* theft.  
**Lärch**, *n.* a tree of the genus  
**Lärd**, *n.* the fat of swine.

**Lärd**, *v. t.* to stuff with pc  
**Lärd-er**, *n.* a place where n is kept.  
**Large**, *a.* bulky, wide, copious.  
**Lärg'-e-ly**, *ad.* extensively.  
**Lärg'-e-ness**, *n.* great size.  
**Lärg'-ess**, *n.* a gift, present.  
**Lärk**, *n.* a small singing bird.  
**Lärk'-spur**, *n.* a genus of.  
**Lärm'-ier**, *n.* the dropper.  
**Lär'-va**, *n.* larvæ, *n.* an insect, a caterpillar state.  
**Lär'-yinx**, *n.* the upper part of the windpipe.  
**La-sciv'-i-ous**, *a.* wanton, lust.  
**La-sciv'-i-ous-ly**, *ad.* wantonly.  
**La-sciv'-i-ous-ness**, *n.* wantonness.  
**Lash**, *n.* the thong of a whip.  
**Lash**, *v. t.* to strike with a thong.  
**Lash'-ed**, *\* p.* whipped, made fast.  
**Lash'-ing**, *ppr.* binding fast, whipping.  
**Läse**, *n.* a girl, a young woman.  
**Läs'-si-tude**, *n.* languor of body.  
**Läst**, *a.* latest, hindmost.  
**Läst**, *v. t.* to continue.  
**Läst**, *ad.* in the last.  
**Läst**, *n.* form to shape shoe.  
**Läst-ing**, *ppr.* continuing long.  
**Latch**, *n.* a catch for a door.  
**Latch**, *v. t.* to fasten with a latch.  
**Latch'-ed**, *\* p.* made fast with  
**Latch'-et**, *n.* a fastening for a shoe.  
**Late**, *a.* coming after the time.  
**Late**, *ad.* far in the day or night.  
**Late-ly**, *ad.* not long ago.  
**Läte-ness**, *n.* slowness, scene.  
**La'-tent**, *a.* hidden, secret, un-  
**La'-ter**, *a.* more late, posterior.  
**Läth'-e-ral**, *a.* pertaining to the side.  
**Läth'-e-ral-ly**, *ad.* on one side.  
**Läth**, *n.* narrow strip of wood to support plaster.  
**Läth**, *t.* to cover with lath.  
**Läth-e**, *n.* a turner's machine.  
**Läth'-er**, *n.* a crust of soap and water.  
**Läth'-er**, *v. t.* to spread with

Lath'-er-ed, \* *p.* spread over with lather.

Lath'-y, *a.* thin as a lath.

Lav'-in, *a.* pertaining to the Roman language.

Lav'-in, *a.* the ancient language of Romans. [Latin.]

Lav'-in-ism, *n.* an idiom of the Latin list, *n.* one well versed in Latin. [Latin.]

Lav'-in-ize, *v. t.* to turn into Latin.

Lav'-ish, *a.* somewhat late.

Lav'-itude, *n.* distance from the equator.

Lav'-it'-di-nal, *a.* in the direction of latitude.

Lav'-it'-di-na'-ri-an, *n.* one who departs from orthodoxy.

Lav'-it'-di-na'-ri-an, *a.* unconfined. [with tin.]

Lav'-ten, *n.* iron plate covered with ter, *a.* the last of two.

Lav'-ter-ly, *ad.* in late times.

Lav'-tice, *n.* work of cross bars.

Lav'-tice, *v. t.* to form with cross bars.

Laud, *n.* praise, commendation.

Laud, *v. t.* to praise, to extol.

Laud'-a-ble, *a.* praiseworthy.

Laud'-a-ble-ness, *n.* praiseworthiness. [serve praise.]

Laud'-a-ble, *ad.* so as to de-

Laud'-a-num, *n.* tincture of opium. [mirth.]

Laugh, *v. i.* [lāf] to manifest

Laugh, *n.* expression of mirth.

Laugh'-a-ble, *a.* that may excite laughter.

Laugh'-ed, \* *p.* of *Lauch*.

Laugh'-er, *n.* one who laughs.

Laugh'-ing, *ppr.* expressing mirth. [ter.]

Laugh'-ing-ly, *ad.* with laugh-

Laugh'-ing-stock, *n.* an object of ridicule. [mirth.]

Laugh'-ter, *n.* an expression of

Lauch; see *Lauch*. [man.]

Lāun'-dress, *n.* a washer wo-

Lāun'-dry, *n.* a place where

clothes are washed. [laurel.]

Lau'-re-ate, *a.* invested with a

Lau'-rel, *n.* the bay-tree.

Lau'-rel-ed, *a.* decorated with

laur.

-va, *n.* melted matter flow-

ing from a volcano, but hard when cool.

La'-va-tion, *n.* a washing.

Lav'-a-to-ry, *n.* a place for washing.

Lave, *v. t.* to wash, bathe.

Lav'-en-der, *n.* an aromatic plant. [washing.]

La'-ver, *n.* a large basin for

Lav'-ish, *a.* prodigal, wasteful.

Lav'-ish, *v. t.* to waste.

Lav'-ish-ed, \* *p.* squandered.

Lav'-ish-ly, *ad.* with wasteful profusion.

Lav'-ish-ness, *n.* prodigality.

Law, *n.* rule of action or motion, statute, order, decree.

Law'-ful, *a.* conformable to law.

Law'-ful-ly, *ad.* legally.

Law'-ful-ness, *n.* legality.

Law'-giver, Law'-ma-ker, *n.* one who makes laws. [law.]

Law'-less, *a.* not restrained by

Law'-less-ly, *ad.* without the restraints of law.

Law'-less-ness, *n.* freedom from the restraints of law. [linen.]

Lawn, *n.* a plain, a species of

Lawn'-y, *a.* level as a lawn, plain.

Lau'-sūt, *n.* a process in law.

Lau'-yer, *n.* one who practices law.

Lax, *a.* loose, vague, slack.

Lax'-a-tion, *n.* act of loosening.

Lax'-a-tive, *a.* having the quality of relieving the bowels from costiveness. [ness.]

Lax'-i-ty, Lax'-ness, *n.* slack-

Lay, *v. t.* *p.* and *pp.* laid; to put, wager, bring eggs.

Lay, *n.* a song, grassy ground.

Lay, *a.* pertaining to the laity

Lay'-er, *n.* a stratum, bed, a sprig. [ing.]

Lay'-ing, *ppr.* placing, wager-

Lay'-man, *n.* a man not of the clerical order.

Lay'-stall, *n.* a heap of dung.

La'-zar, *n.* a person affected with nauseous disease.

La'-zar-house, *n.* a house for

lazar.

Laz'-a-ret, } *n.* a pest house

Laz'-a-ret-to, } for diseased persons. [ner.]

La'-zi-ly, *ad.* in a slothful man-

La'-zi-ness, *n.* sloth, sluggish-

ness.

La'-zy, *a.* slothful, sluggish.

Lea, Ley, *n.* a meadow, plain, lawn. [lation.]

Leach, *v. t.* to wash by perco-

Leach, *n.* wood ashes washed by percolation of water.

Leach-tub, *n.* a vessel in which

ashes are leached.

Leach-ed, \* *p.* washed by per-

colation of water. [met.]

Lead, *n.* a soft metal, a plum-

Lead, *v. t.* to cover with lead.

Lead, *v. t.* or *i. p.* *pp.* led; to go before, guide, pass.

Lead'-en, *a.* consisting of lead, dull.

Lead'-er, *n.* one who leads.

Lead'-ing, *ppr.* going before.

Leaf, *n. pl.* leaves; part of a

plant, part of a book, and of a door.

Leaf, *v. i.* to put forth leaves.

Leaf-ed, \* *p.* of *Leaf*.

Leaf'-less, *a.* destitute of leaves.

Leaf'-let, *n.* a small leaf, a fo-

liole.

Leaf'-y, *a.* full of leaves, thick.

League, *n.* alliance of states, distance of three miles.

League, *v. i.* to unite in con-

federacy.

League-ed, \* *p.* of *League*.

League'-er, *n.* a confederate.

League'-ing, *ppr.* confederating.

Leak, *n.* a crack or hole that

admits a fluid to pass. [out.]

Leak, *v. t.* to let a fluid in or

Leak'-age, *n.* allowance for

waste.

Leak-ed, \* *p.* of *Leak*.

Leak'-y, *a.* apt to leak.

Lean, *a.* thin, slender. [flesh.]

Lean, *n.* muscular part of

Lean, *v. i.* to incline, to bend.

Lean-ed, \* *p.* of *Lean*. [ing.]

Lean'-ing, *ppr.* inclining, tend-

Lean'-ness, *n.* want of flesh.

Leap, *v. i.* to spring, bound.

Leap, *n.* a jump, bound, skip.

**l**, \* *p.* of *Leap*.  
**rog**, *n.* a childish play.  
**ear**, *n.* every fourth black-tile.  
**ag**, *ppr.* springing.  
**v. t. or t.** to gain know-  
**ed**, *p.* obtained as know-  
**are**, *versed* in science and  
**are**, *are*. [tion.]  
**ed-ly**, *ad.* with erudi-  
**er**, *n.* one who is ac-  
**ing**, *n.* erudition.  
**ble**, *a.* that may be  
**v. t.** to let for hire.  
**v. t.** to let for use by  
**l**, \* *p.* let for hire.  
**hold**, *n.* held by lease.  
**r**, *n.* one who gleans.  
**ig**, *ppr.* letting, demi-  
**n**, *a.* thong or long line.  
**ag**, *n.* lies, falsehood.  
**a**, *smallest*. [obs.]  
**er**, *Leth'-er*, *n.* the skin  
**animal** dressed for use.  
**ern**, *a.* made of leather.  
**er-y**, *a.* resembling  
**r**, [granted.]  
**n.** permission, liberty  
**v. t. p. and pp.** left; to  
**[leaves]**  
**d**, \* *a.* furnished with  
**a.** a mass of sour  
**for making** other dough  
**[make light]**  
**m**, *v. t.* to raise and  
**ed**, \* *p.* raised and  
**light**  
**r**, *n.* one who forsakes.  
**ag**, *ppr.* quitting, desert-  
**ag**, *n. pl.* things left.  
**r**, *n.* a man given to  
**ous**, *a.* lustful.  
**ous-ly**, *ad.* lewdly  
**ous-ness**, *n.* lust.  
**v-y**, *n.* lewdness.  
**u**, *n.* a reading.  
**u**, *n.* a discourse, reci-

**Lee'-ture**, *v. t. or t.* to read lec-  
**tures**. [lectures.]  
**Lee'-tur-er**, *n.* a teacher by  
**Lee'-ture-ship**, *n.* office of a  
**lecturer**.  
**Led**, *p.* and *pp.* of *Lead*. [ing.]  
**Ledge**, *n.* alay, a ridge, a mold-  
**Ledg'-er**, *n.* a chief book of ac-  
**counts**. [wind.]  
**Lee**, *n.* side opposite to the  
**Leech**, *n.* a bloodsucker.  
**Leek**, *n.* a plant with a bulbous  
**root**. [look.]  
**Leer**, *n.* an oblique, or arch  
**Leer**, *v. t.* to look obliquely or  
**Leer-ed**, \* *p.* of *Leer*. [archly.]  
**Leer-ing**, *ppr.* casting a look  
**askance**. [look.]  
**Leer-ing-ly**, *ad.* with an arch  
**Lees**, *n. pl.* dregs, sediment of  
**liquor**.  
**Lee'-shore**, *n.* the shore to-  
**wards** which the wind blows.  
**Lee'-ward**, *ad.* towards the lee.  
**Lee'-way**, *n.* movement to-  
**wards** the lee.  
**Left**, *p.* and *pp.* of *Leave*.  
**Left**, *a.* opposite to the right.  
**Left-hand'-ed**, *a.* using the left  
**hand** with most dexterity.  
**Leg**, *n.* limb to support the  
**body**.  
**Leg'-a-cy**, *n.* a bequest by will.  
**Le'-gal**, *a.* done according to  
**law**.  
**Le'-gal'-i-ty**, *n.* lawfulness.  
**Le'-gal-ize**, *v. t.* to make law-  
**ful**. [by law.]  
**Le'-gal-i-zed**, \* *p.* authorized  
**Le'-gal-ly**, *ad.* lawfully.  
**Leg'-ate**, *n.* ambassador of the  
**pope**. [legacy.]  
**Leg-a-tee**, *n.* one who has a  
**Leg'-a-tine**, *a.* belonging to a  
**legate**.  
**Le-ga'-tion**, *n.* an embassy.  
**Le'-gend**, *n.* an inscription.  
**Leg'-end-ary**, *a.* strange, fab-  
**ulous**. [hand.]  
**Leg'-er-de-main**, *n.* sleight of  
**Leg'-er-line**, *n.* in music, a line  
**added** to the staff.  
**Leg'-ged**, \* *a.* having legs.  
**Leg'-gin**, *n.* a cover for the leg.  
**Leg'-i-ble**, *a.* that can be read.

**Leg'-i-ble-ness**, *n.* quality of  
**being** legible. [be read.]  
**Leg'-i-bly**, *ad.* so that it can  
**Le'-gion**, *n.* a body of soldiers.  
**Le'-gion-ary**, *a.* pertaining to  
**legions**.  
**Leg'-is-late**, *v. t.* to make laws.  
**Leg'-is-la-tion**, *n.* act of mak-  
**ing** laws. [wind.]  
**Leg'-is-la-tive**, *a.* passing laws.  
**Leg'-is-la-tor**, *n.* a lawgiver.  
**Leg'-is-la-ress**, *n.* a female  
**lawgiver**. [makes laws.]  
**Leg'-is-la-ture**, *n.* the body that  
**Le-git'-i-ma-cy**, *n.* lawfulness.  
**Le-git'-i-mate**, *a.* lawful.  
**Le-git'-i-mate**, *v. t.* to make  
**lawful**.  
**Le-git'-i-mate-ly**, *ad.* lawfully.  
**Leg-um-**, *n.* a seed-vessel of  
**two** valves, pulse.  
**Le-gu'-min-ous**, *a.* consisting of  
**pulse**.  
**Leis-ure**, *n.* [lee'-zhur.] free-  
**dom** from business.  
**Leis'-ure-ly**, *ad.* slow, slowly.  
**Lem'-ming**, *n.* a kind of rat.  
**Lem'-on**, *n.* an acid fruit.  
**Lem-on-ade**, *n.* water, sugar,  
**and** lemon juice.  
**Lend**, *v. t. p. and pp.* lent; to  
**grant** on condition of receiv-  
**ing** the thing again or an e-  
**quivalent**.  
**Lend'-er**, *n.* one who lends.  
**Length**, *n.* extent from end to  
**end**. [longer.]  
**Length'-en**, *v. t. or t.* to make  
**Length'-en-ed**, \* *p.* extended.  
**Length'-wise**, *ad.* in direction  
**of** length.  
**Length'-y**, *a.* somewhat long.  
**Le'-ni-ent**, *a.* softening, mild.  
**Len'-i-tive**, *a.* assuasive, eas-  
**ing**. [plication.]  
**Len'-i-tive**, *n.* an assuasive ap-  
**Len'-i-ty**, *n.* compassion, mercy.  
**Lens**, *n.* a glass that magnifies  
**or** diminishes objects.  
**Lent**, *p.* and *pp.* of *Lend*.  
**Lent**, *n.* the time of fasting for  
**ty** days. [Lent.]  
**Len-tie'-u-lar**, *a.* resembling  
**Len'-til**, *n.* a plant and its  
**Len'-tle**, *n.* the mantle

- Let-o-nine, *a.* having the qualities of a lion. [ped.  
 Leop'-ard, *a.* spotted quadruped.  
 Lep'-er, *n.* one infected with leprosy. [hare.  
 Lep-o-rine, *a.* pertaining to the Lep'-ro-sy, *n.* a cutaneous disease. [rowy.  
 Lep'-rous, *a.* affected with leprosy.  
 Le-sion, *n.* a hurt, wound, bruise. [so great.  
 Less, Less'-er, *a.* smaller, not Less, *ad.* in a smaller degree.  
 Les-see, *n.* one to whom a lease is made.  
 Less-en, *v. t.* or *t.* to diminish. Less-en-ed, *\* p.* made smaller.  
 Less-on, *n.* a portion of a book learned, or to be read or learned.  
 Les'-son, *v. t.* to teach, instruct. Les'-son-ed, *\* p.* taught, instructed. [lease.  
 Les'-sor, *n.* he who grants a lease, *con.* [p. of Lease,] for fear that.  
 Let, *v. t. p.* and *pp.* let; to permit, lease, hinder.  
 Let, *n.* hindrance, delay.  
 Let'-thal, *a.* mortal, deadly.  
 Let'h'-ar-gy, *a.* sleepy, drowsy.  
 Let'h'-ar-gy, *n.* morbid drowsiness. [inn.  
 Le-the, *n.* forgetfulness, oblivion.  
 Le-the'-an, *a.* inducing sleep or oblivion. [structive.  
 Le-thif'-er-ous, *a.* deadly, deadly.  
 Let'-ter, *n.* one who leaves, a written message, a printing type. [ters.  
 Let'-ter, *v. t.* to stamp with letters.  
 Let'-ter-ed, *\* p.* stamped with letters. [casts types.  
 Let'-ter-found-er, *n.* one who Let'-ter-press, *n.* letters and words impressed.  
 Let'-ters, *n. pl.* learning, literature.  
 Let'-tuce, *n.* a genus of plants.  
 Le'-vant, *a.* eastern, oriental.  
 Le'-vant, *n.* the countries along the Mediterranean, east of Italy. [sort of silk.  
 Lev'-an-tine, *n.* a particular  
 Lev'-ee, *n.* a concourse of people on a visit to a great personage, a bank.  
 Lev'-el, *a.* even, smooth, plain.  
 Lev'-el, *v. t.* to make even.  
 Lev'-el, *n.* a plain, a flat surface. [plain.  
 Lev'-el-ed, *\* p.* reduced to a level.  
 Lev'-el-er, *n.* one who levels.  
 Lev'-el-ing, *ppr.* reducing to a smooth surface.  
 Lev'-el-ness, *n.* evenness. [er.  
 Lev'-er, *n.* a mechanical power.  
 Lev'-er-et, *n.* a hare in its first year. [levird.  
 Lev'-i-a-ble, *a.* that may be lev'-i-a-tion, *n.* a large sea animal.  
 Lev'-ied, *\* p.* raised, collected.  
 Lev'-i-gate, *v. t.* to reduce to powder. [Levi.  
 Lev'-i-te, *n.* one of the tribe of Levi.  
 Lev'-i-tie-al, *a.* pertaining to the Levites, or to the Jewish religion.  
 Lev'-i-tie-us, *n.* a book of the Old Testament containing the laws of Moses.  
 Lev'-i-ty, *n.* lightness, vanity.  
 Lev'-y, *v. t.* to raise, collect.  
 Lev'-y-ing, *ppr.* raising, collecting. [or troops.  
 Lev'-y, *n.* act of raising money.  
 Lewd, *a.* given to the unlawful indulgence of lust.  
 Lewd'-ly, *ad.* lustfully.  
 Lewd'-ness, *n.* indulgence of lust.  
 Lex-i-cog'-ra-pher, *n.* the writer of a dictionary.  
 Lex-i-co-graph'-ic-al, *a.* pertaining to lexicography.  
 Lex-i-cog'-ra-phy, *n.* the art of composing dictionaries.  
 Lex'-i-con, *n.* a dictionary.  
 Li'-a-ble, *a.* exposed, responsible.  
 Li'-a-ble-ness, } *n.* a state of  
 Li-a-bil'-i-ty, } being liable, responsibility.  
 Li'-ar, *n.* one who utters falsehood to deceive. [wine.  
 Li-bel'-tion, *n.* an offering of libel.  
 Li'-bel, *n.* a defamatory writing.  
 Li'-bel, *v. t.* to defame by writing, to institute a suit in an admiralty court. [a libel.  
 Li'-bel-ant, *n.* one who brings Li'-bel-ed, *\* p.* defamed in writing.  
 Li'-bel-er, *n.* one who defames.  
 Li'-bel-ing, *ppr.* charging, defaming.  
 Li'-bel-ous, *a.* defamatory.  
 Lib'-e-ral, *a.* free in giving.  
 Lib'-e-ral-ty, *n.* generosity.  
 Lib'-e-ral-ly, *ad.* generously.  
 Lib'-e-rate, *v. t.* to release.  
 Lib'-e-ra-tion, *n.* a setting free.  
 Lib'-e-ral-ize, *v. t.* to make liberal. [eral.  
 Lib'-e-ral-ized, *\* p.* made liberal.  
 Lib'-e-ra-tor, *n.* one who liberates.  
 Lib'-er-tine, *n.* a dissolute man.  
 Lib'-er-tin-ism, *n.* licentiousness. [sion.  
 Lib'-er-ty, *n.* freedom, permission.  
 Li-bid'-i-nous, *a.* lustful, lewd.  
 Li-bid'-i-nously, *ad.* lustfully.  
 Li-bid'-i-nous-ness, *n.* lustfulness. [charge of a library.  
 Lib'-ra'-ri-an, *n.* one who has a library.  
 Li-brar-y, *n.* a collection of books, place for books.  
 Li-brate, *v. i.* to poise. [Ing.  
 Li-brat'-ion, *n.* act of balancing.  
 Li-brat'-ory, *a.* moving like a balance.  
 Lice, *pl.* of Louse. [ty.  
 Li'-cense, *n.* permission, liberty.  
 Li'-cense, *v. t.* to permit.  
 Li'-cense-ed, *\* p.* authorized.  
 Li'-cense-er, *n.* one who grants permission. [license.  
 Li'-cens'-tate, *n.* one who has a license.  
 Li'-cens'-tious, *a.* loose in morals. [restrained liberty.  
 Li'-cens'-tious-ly, *ad.* with unrestrained liberty.  
 Li'-cens'-tious-ness, *n.* contempt of just restraint.  
 Lich'-en, *n.* rock moss.  
 Lick, *v. t.* to touch with the tongue.  
 Lick, *n.* a stroke, a place where beasts lick for salt.  
 Lick'-ed, *\* p.* beaten, rubbed with the tongue.  
 Lick'-er-ing, *a.* nice, delicate.  
 Lick'-er-ing-ness, *n.* niceness.



Lin'-i-ment, *n.* a soft ointment.  
 Lin'-ing, *n.* inner cover of a garment.  
 Link, *n.* part of a chain, torch.  
 Link, *v. t.* to connect by links.  
 Link'-boy, *n.* a boy who carries a torch. [bird].  
 Lin'-net, *n.* a small singing.  
 Lin'-stock, *n.* a cannonier's staff.  
 Lint, *n.* soft scrapings of linen.  
 Lin'-tel, *n.* head piece of a door frame.  
 Lint'-seed, *n.* flax seed. [ped].  
 Lion, *n.* a rapacious quadruped.  
 Lion'-ess, *n.* a female lion.  
 Lion'-like, *a.* bold, fierce.  
 Lip, *n.* the border of the mouth.  
 Lip, *v. t.* to salute with the lips.  
 Lip'-ped, *a.* having lips, labiate. [eyes].  
 Lip'-pi-tude, *n.* soreness of.  
 Liq'-ua-ble, *a.* that may be melted.  
 Liq'-ua-tion, *n.* act of melting.  
 Liq'-ue-fac-tion, *n.* process of melting. [be melted].  
 Liq'-ue-fi-a-ble, *a.* that may.  
 Liq'-ue-fi-er, *n.* that which dissolves.  
 Liq'-ue-fy, *v. t. or i.* to melt.  
 Liq'-ue-fy-ing, *ppr.* melting.  
 Liq'-ues-cen-cy, *n.* aptness to melt.  
 Liq'-ues-cent, *a.* dissolving.  
 Liq'-uor, *n.* a spirituous cordial.  
 Liq'-uid, *a.* fluid, that flows.  
 Liq'-uid, *n.* a flowing substance.  
 Liq'-uid-ate, *v. t.* to adjust.  
 Liq'-uid-a-tion, *n.* reduction to a rule. [uidates].  
 Liq'-uid-a-tor, *n.* he that liq-  
 Liq'-uid-i-ty, *n.* the quality.  
 Liq'-uid-ness, *n.* of being liquid.  
 Liq'-uor, *n.* a liquid, strong drink.  
 Lis'-bon, *n.* a kind of wine.  
 Lisp, *v. i.* to clip words in pronunciation.  
*Lisp, n. the act of lisping.*  
*Lisp'-ed, p. of Lisp.*  
*Lisp-er, n. one that lisps. [lisp-  
 v-ing, ppr. uttering with a  
 v-ing-ly, ad. with a lisp.]*

List, *v. t.* to enroll for service.  
 List, *n.* a roll, strip of cloth.  
 List'-ed, *p.* covered with a list.  
 List'-el, *n.* a fillet, in architecture. [to].  
 List'-en, *v. i.* to hearken, attend.  
 List'-en-ed, *p. of Listen.*  
 List'-ten-er, *n.* one who listens.  
 List'-er, *n.* one who marks a list or roll.  
 List'-less, *a.* heedless, careless.  
 List'-less-ly, *ad.* without attention.  
 List'-less-ness, *n.* inattention.  
 Lit'-a-ny, *n.* a form of public prayer. [letter].  
 Lit'-e-ral, *a.* according to the.  
 Lit'-e-ral-ly, *ad.* with adherence to words. [ing].  
 Lit'-e-ra-ry, *a.* relating to learn-  
 Lit'-e-ra-ti, *n.* men of letters.  
 Lit'-e-ra-ture, *n.* learning.  
 Lith'-arge, *n.* an oxyd of lead.  
 Lith'-e, *a.* pliant, flexible, limber.  
 Lith'-ness, *n.* flexibility, pliancy. [to lithography].  
 Lith-o-graph'-ie, *a.* pertaining  
 Lith-og'-ra-phy, *n.* engraving on stone. [stones].  
 Lith-ol'-o-gy, *n.* the history of  
 Lith-oph'-a-gous, *a.* swallow-  
 ing stones.  
 Lith-ot'-o-mist, *n.* one who cuts for the stone.  
 Lith-ot'-o-my, *n.* the operation of cutting for the stone in the bladder. [a lawsuit].  
 Lit'-i-gant, *n.* one engaged in  
 Lit'-i-gant, *a.* contesting in law.  
 Lit'-i-gate, *v. i. or t.* to contest in law. [law].  
 Lit-i-ga'-tion, *n.* contention in  
 Lit-tig'-i-ous, *a.* inclined to lawsuits. [tious manner].  
 Lit-tig'-i-ous-ly, *a.* in a conten-  
 Lit-tig'-i-ous-ness, *n.* disposi-  
 tion to engage in lawsuits.  
 Lit'-mus, *n.* a blue pigment.  
 Lit'-ter, *v. t.* to bring forth, to scatter with scraps. [of pigs].  
 Lit'-ter, *n.* a carriage, brood.  
 Lit'-ter-ed, *p.* brought forth, scattered.  
 Lit'-tle, *a.* small, diminutive.  
 Lit'-tle *ad.* in a small degree.

Lit'-tle-ness, *n.* smallness, meanness. [a liturgy].  
 Lit-tur'-gi-cal, *a.* pertaining to  
 Lit'-ur-gy, *n.* a formula of prayers. [exist].  
 Live, *v. i.* to abide, dwell,  
 Live, *a.* living, having life.  
 Liv'-ed, *p. of Live.* [living].  
 Live-li-hood, *n.* the means of  
 Live-li-ness, *n.* sprightliness.  
 Liv'e-long, *a.* long in passing.  
 Live-ly, *a.* brisk, active.  
 Live-ly, *ad.* in a brisk manner.  
 Liv'-er, *n.* one who lives, part of entrails.  
 Liv'-er-wort, *n.* lichen.  
 Liv'-ery, *n.* a delivery of pos-  
 session, a dress.  
 Liv'-ery-man, *n.* one who wears a livery, a freeman.  
 Liv'-ery-sta-ble, *n.* a stable where horses are kept for hire.  
 Lives, *n. pl. of Life.*  
 Live-stock, *n.* cattle, horses.  
 Liv'-id, *a.* discolored by a bruise.  
 Liv'-id-ness, *n.* a livid color.  
 Liv'-ing, *ppr.* dwelling, resid-  
 ing. [fice].  
 Liv'-ing, *n.* subsistence, a bene-  
 Lix-iv'-i-al, *a.* made from lye.  
 Lix-iv'-i-ate, *v. t.* to impreg-  
 nate with salts. [liviating].  
 Lix-iv'-i-a-tion, *n.* act of lix-  
 Lix-iv'-i-um, *n.* a lye from ashes.  
 Lix'-ard, *n.* a genus of animals with a naked body and four feet.  
 Lo, *ex.* look! see! behold!  
 Loach, *n.* a small fish.  
 Load, *n.* that which is carried.  
 Load, *v. t.* *p.* loaded; *ppr.* loaded, loaden; to burden, freight. [chargung].  
 Load-ing, *ppr.* burdening.  
 Load-ing, *n.* a cargo, charge, burden.  
 Load-stone; see *Lodestone*.  
 Loaf, *n.* a quantity or mass of bread.  
 Loam, *n.* a rich friable earth.  
 Loam-y, *a.* consisting of loam.  
 Loan, *n.* act of lending, the.  
 Loan, *v. t.* to lend. [thing lent].  
 Loan-of-ice, *n.* an office to re-

ceive loans of money for the public, pay interest, &c.

Loan-of-ficer, *n.* one who keeps a loan office.

Loath; see *Loth*.

Loaves, *n. pl.* of *Loaf*.

Lob, *n.* a heavy fellow.

Lob, *v. t.* to let fall heavily.

Lob-by, *n.* an opening before a room. [of the ear.

Lobe, *n.* part of the lungs, and

Lob-ster, *n.* a crustaceous fish.

Lo-eal, *a.* pertaining to a place.

Lo-eal'-i-ty, *n.* place, situation.

Lo-eal-ly, *ad.* with respect to place.

Lo-eate, *v. t.* to place, or set.

Lo-ea'-tion, *n.* the act of placing.

Loeh, *n.* a lake, a bay. [cing.

Lock, *n.* fastening, part of a gun, tuft of hair, works to confine water in a canal.

Lock, *v. t.* to fasten with a lock. [locks.

Lock-age, *n.* materials for

Lock-ed, *\* p.* fastened, embraced. [place.

Lock'er, *n.* a drawer or close

Lock-et, *n.* a catch, an ornamental lock. [locks.

Lock'-smith, *n.* a maker of

Lo-eo-mo'-tion, *n.* act of changing place. [er to move.

Lo-eo-mo'-tive, *a.* having power

Lo-eo-mo'-ti'-ty, *n.* the power of changing place.

Lo-eust, *n.* an insect.

Lo-eust-tree, *n.* a tree used for timber. [magnet.

Lode-stone, *n.* an ore of iron, a

Lodge, *n.* a small house, a den.

Lodge, *v. t.* or *i.* to rest at night.

Lodge-ed, *\* p.* placed, laid flat.

Lodge'er, *n.* one who lives at board. [night.

Lodge'-ing, *ppr.* resting for a

Lodge'-ment, *n.* place of rest.

Lodge'-ment, *n.* act of lodging.

Loft, *n.* an elevated floor. (ly.

Loft'-i-ly, *ad.* highly, sublime.

Loft'-i-ness, *n.* altitude, height.

Loft'-y, *a.* high, proud, stately.

Log, *n.* a piece of unhewn wood.

Log'-book, *n.* a book to keep a ship's way.

Log'-ger-head, *n.* a stupid fellow. [of logs.

Log' house, *n.* a house made

Log'-le, *n.* art of reasoning.

Log'-le-al, *a.* according to logic.

Log'-le-al-ly, *ad.* by the rules of logic. [in logic.

Lo-gi'-cian, *n.* a person versed

Log'-line, *n.* a line to measure a ship's way.

Lo-gom'-a-ehy, *n.* strife about words. [dyeing.

Log'-wood, *n.* a wood used in

Lois, *n.* the reins.

Loit'er, *v. i.* to linger, delay.

Loit'er-ed, *\* p.* of *Loiter*.

Loit'er-er, *n.* one who loiters.

Loit'er-ing, *ppr.* lingering.

Loll, *v. i.* or *t.* to lean idly, to hang out the tongue.

Loll-ed, *\* p.* of *Loll*. [ning.

Loll'-ing, *ppr.* leaning, reclining.

Lone, *a.* single, solitary.

Lone-li-ness, *n.* solitariness.

Lone-ly, *a.* solitary, retired.

Lone-some, *a.* secluded from society.

Long, *a.* extended, tedious.

Long, *ad.* to a great extent.

Long, *v. t.* to desire earnestly.

Long'-a-nim'-i-ty, *n.* patience.

Long'-boat, *n.* largest boat of a ship. [tended.

Long'-er, *a.* more long or ex-

Long'-est, *a.* most long or extended. [est time.

Long'-est, *ad.* for the great-

Long'-ev'-al, *a.* long lived.

Long'-ev'-i-ty, *n.* length of life.

Long'-head-ed, *a.* having ex-

Long'-head-ed, *a.* having extent of thought. [desire.

Long'-ing, *ppr.* having earnest

Long'-ing, *n.* an earnest desire.

Long'-in'-qui-ty, *n.* long dis-

Long'-ish, *a.* somewhat long.

Long'-i-tude, *n.* distance from east to west.

Long-i-tu'-di-nal, *a.* being in the direction of the length.

Long-i-tu'-di-nal-ly, *ad.* in the direction of the length.

Long'-liv-ed, *\* a.* living long.

Long-prim'-er, *n.* a printing type. [patiently.

Long-suf'-fer-ing, *a.* bearing.

Long-wind'-ed, *a.* tedious, pro

Loos, *n.* a game at cards. (lix

Loob'-y, *n.* an awkward per-

son.

Look, *v. i.* to behold, appear.

Look, *n.* view, appearance.

Look'-ed, *p.* of *Look*.

Look'-ing-glass, *n.* a mirror.

Loom, *n.* a weaver's frame.

Loom, *v. i.* to appear elevated

Loom'-ed, *\* p.* of *Loom*. [fowl]

Loom, *n.* a simple fellow, a

Loop, *n.* a noose for a rope, o-

string. [strung]

Loop'-hole, *n.* a hole for a

Loose, *v. t.* to untie, release

open.

Loose, *a.* unbound, wanton.

Loos'-ed, *\* p.* released from re-

straint. [strained]

Loos'-ing, *ppr.* freeing from re-

Loos'-ly, *ad.* negligently. [tie]

Loos'-en, *v. t.* to free from a

Loos'-en-ed, *\* p.* freed from

tightness.

Loos'-en ing, *ppr.* freeing.

Loos'-e-ness, *n.* freedom, flux.

Lop, *v. i.* to cut short.

Lope, *n.* leap, a long step.

Lope, *v. i.* to leap or walk with

a long step.

Lop'-ped, *\* p.* cut off, shortened

Lop'-ping, *ppr.* cutting off

shortening. [cut off]

Lop'-ping, *n.* that which is

Lo-quan'-cious, *a.* talkative

garrulous.

Lo-quan'-cious-ness, } *n.* talka-

Lo-quan'-i-ty, } tiveness

garrulity.

Lord, *n.* a master, tyrant, bar

on, God, the Supreme Ruler.

Lord, *v. i.* to domineer.

Lord'-li-ness, *n.* haughtiness.

Lord'-ling, *n.* a petty lord.

Lord'-ly, *a.* proud, haughty.

Lord'-ship, *n.* a title given to

lord.

Lore, *n.* learning, instruction.

Lor'-i-eate, *v. t.* to p-

cover over. [sw]

Lor'-i-ex'-tion, *n.* a



Lorn, *a.* lonely, forsaken, forlorn.

Lose, *v. t. p.* and *pp.* lost; to suffer loss, miss, let slip.

Lōs-er, *n.* one who loses.

Lōw-ing, *ppr.* suffering to escape.

Loss, *n.* privation, ruin, waste.

Lost, *p.* misled, bewildered.

Lot, *n.* state, portion, share, chance, a field.

Lot, *v. t.* to allot, to share.

Loth, *a.* unwilling, reluctant.

Lothe, *v. t.* to hate, abhor.

Loth-ed,\* *p.* hated, abhorred.

Loth-er, *n.* one that lothes.

Loth-ful, *a.* hating, disgusting.

Loth-ing, *ppr.* feeling disgust.

Loth-ing, *n.* extreme disgust.

Loth-ing-ly, *ad.* with extreme disgust.

Loth'-ly, *ad.* unwillingly, reluctantly.

Loth'-ness, *n.* unwillingness, disgust.

Loth-sōme, *a.* exciting disgust.

Loth-sōme-ness, *n.* offensive-ness.

Lo't-ion, *n.* a medicinal wash.

Lo't-ter-y, *n.* a distribution of prizes by chance.

Loud, *a.* noisy.

Loud'-ly, *ad.* noisily, clamorously.

Loud'-ness, *n.* a great sound.

Lough, *a.* [lok.] a lake.

Lounge, *v. t.* to loiter, to idle.

Lounge'-ed,\* *p.* of Lounge.

Lounge'-er, *n.* a lazy person.

Lounge'-ing, *ppr.* spending time in idleness.

Louse, *n. pl.* lice, an insect.

Louse'-ly, *ad.* in a dirty manner.

Louse'-iness, *n.* an abounding

Louse'-y, *a.* swarming with lice

Lout, *n.* an awkward person.

Lout'-ish, *a.* clownish, clumsy.

Lōw-a-ble, *a.* that may be loved.

Lōw-age, *n.* a plant.

Lōve, *v. t.* to regard with affection.

Lōve, *n.* an affection excited by beauty, or whatever is pleasing.

Lōv-ed,\* *p.* regarded with affection.

Lōve-knot, *n.* a knot emblematical of love.

Lōve-less, *a.* destitute of love.

Lōve-let-ter, *n.* a letter of courtship.

Lōve-li-ly, *ad.* in a lovely manner.

Lōve-li-ness, *n.* qualities that excite love.

Lōve-lorn, *a.* forsaken by one's

Lōve-ly, *a.* exciting love, amiable.

Lōv-er, *n.* one who loves.

Lōve-sick, *a.* languishing through love.

Lōve-song, *n.* a song expressing love.

Lōve-suit, *n.* solicitation in marriage.

Lōve-tale, *n.* a narrative of love.

Lōv-ing, *ppr.* and *a.* affectionate.

Lōv-ing-kind-ness, *n.* tender love.

Lōv-ing-ly, *ad.* with affection.

Lōv-ing-ness, *n.* affection.

Lōw, *a.* deep, poor, cheap.

Lōw, *ad.* with a low voice, cheaply.

Lōw, *v. i.* to bellow as an ox.

Lōw-born, *a.* born in low life.

Lōw-bred, *a.* vulgar, gross, rude.

Lōw-er, *v. t.* or *i.* to let down.

Lōw-er-ed,\* *p.* let down, reduced.

Lōw-er, *v. i.* to appear dark.

Lōw-er-ed,\* *p.* of Lōwer.

Lōw-er-ing, *ppr.* appearing dark.

Lōw-er-mōst, *a.* lowest, deepest.

Lōw-er-y, *a.* cloudy, threatening rain.

Lōw-ing, *ppr.* bellowing as a

Lōw-ing, *n.* the noise of the ox.

Lōw-land, *n.* land low and flat.

Lōw-li-ness, *n.* freedom from pride.

Lōw-ly, *a.* humble, meek.

Lōw-ly, *ad.* humbly, meekly.

Lōw-ness, *n.* depression.

Lōw-spir'-ited, *a.* cast down.

Lōw-wines, *n.* the first run of the still.

Loy'-al, *a.* faithful to a prince.

Loy'-al-ist, *n.* one faithful to his king.

Loy'-al-ly, *ad.* with fidelity.

Loy'-al-ty, *n.* fidelity.

Loz'-enge, *n.* a figure. [follow]

Lub'-ber, *n.* a lazy, sturdy

Lub'-ber-ly, *a.* bulky and lazy.

Lub'-ber-ly, *ad.* clumsily, lazily.

Lub'-bri-cant, *n.* that makes slippery.

Lub'-bri-cate, *v. t.* to make slip-

Lub'-bri-ca-tion, *ppr.* making smooth.

Lub'-ric'-i-ty, *n.* smoothness.

Lub'-ric-ous, *a.* slippery, wan-

ton. [for fodder.]

Lu'-cern', *n.* a plant cultivated

Lu'-cid, *a.* clear, bright.

Lu'-cid-ness, *n.* brightness.

Lu'-ci-fer, *n.* the planet Venus.

Luck, *n.* chance, accident.

Luck'-ly, *ad.* by good chance.

Luck'-i-ness, *n.* good fortune.

Luck'-less, *a.* unfortunate.

Luck'-y, *a.* fortunate, success-

ful. [ful.]

Lu'-era-tive, *a.* profitable, gain-

Lu'-ere, *n.* [lu'ker.] profit, gain.

Lu'-cu-brate, *v. i.* to study by

candle. [the lamp.]

Lu-cu-bra'-tion, *n.* study by

Lu'-eu-lent, *a.* clear, bright,

certain. [ton.]

Lu-dib'-ri-ous, *a.* sportive, wan-

Lu'-di-er-ous, *a.* exciting laugh-

ter. [crou manner.]

Lu'-di-er-ous-ly, *ad.* in a ludi-

Lu'-ful, *a.* weather gauge.

Lu'-ful, *v. i.* to turn the head of

a ship towards the wind.

Lu'-ful-ed,\* *p.* of Lu'-ful. [labor.]

Lug, *v. t.* to pull or carry with

Lug, *n.* a heavy load, a small

fish.

Lug'-gage, *n.* baggage. [bor.]

Lug'-ged,\* *p.* carried with 'a-

Lug'-ger, *n.* a vessel with three

masts and a lug sail.

Lu'-gu-i-br-ous, *a.* mournful.

Luke-warm, *a.* moderately

warm. [ference.]

Luke-warm-ly, *ad.* with indif-

Like-warm-ness, *n.* want of

zeal.

Lull, *v. t.* or *i.* to put to rest.

Lull'-a-by, *n.* a song to quiet

infants.

Lull'-ed,\* *p.* quieted, appeased.

Lum'-bar, *a.* pertaining to the loins.  
 Lum'-ber, *n.* small timber.  
 Lum'-ber, *v. t.* to heap together. [lumber].  
 Lum'-ber-ed, \* *p.* filled with lum'-ber-room, *n.* a place for useless things.  
 Lum'-brie, *n.* a worm. [worm].  
 Lum'-brie-al, *a.* resembling a Lu'-min-a-ry, *n.* any orb that gives light. [light].  
 Lu'-min-ous, *a.* enlightened, Lu'-min-ous-ly, *ad.* with brightness. [ness].  
 Lu'-min-ous-ness, *n.* brightness.  
 Lump, *n.* a mass of matter.  
 Lump, *v. t.* to throw into a mass.  
 Lump'-ed, \* *p.* taken in a mass.  
 Lump'-ish, *a.* heavy, dull.  
 Lump'-ish-ly, *ad.* heavily.  
 Lump'-ish-ness, *n.* dullness.  
 Lump'-y, *a.* abounding with lumps. [flecked by the moon].  
 Lu'-na-cy, *n.* derangement of Lu'-nar, Lu'-na-ry, *a.* pertaining to the moon.  
 Lu-na'-ri-an, *n.* an inhabitant of the moon.  
 Lu'-na-tie, *a.* affected by a species of insanity.  
 Lu'-na-tie, *n.* a person whose insanity is supposed to be influenced by the moon.  
 Lu-na'-tion, *n.* a revolution of the moon.  
 Lunch, Lunch'-eon, *n.* a portion of food taken between meals.  
 Lung, *n.* organ of respiration.  
 Lunge, *n.* a sudden push or thrust.  
 Lung'-ed, \* *a.* having lungs.  
 Lung-wört, *a.* a plant. [moon].  
 Lu'-ni-form, *a.* resembling the Lunt, *p.* a match cord to fire cannon. [new moon].  
 Lu'-nu-lar, *a.* shaped like a Lu'-nu-late, *a.* resembling a crescent.  
 Lu'-pine, *n.* a kind of pulse.  
 Lu'-pu-lin, *n.* fine powder of hops. [a ship].  
 Lurch, *n.* a sudden roll of a

Lurch, *v. i.* to roll to one side.  
 Lurch'-er, *n.* one that lurks.  
 Lure, *n.* that which allures; *v. t.* to entice.  
 Lur-ed, \* *p.* enticed.  
 Lu'-rid, *a.* gloomy, dismal, wan.  
 Lu'-ring, *ppr.* enticing, alluring.  
 Lurk, *v. t.* to lie in wait, to lie close.  
 Lurk'-ed, \* *p.* of Lurk. [creted].  
 Lurk'-er, *n.* one who lies se-  
 Lurk'-ing, *ppr.* keeping out of sight. [place].  
 Lurk'-ing-place, *n.* a secret  
 Lus'-clous, *a.* very sweet, rich.  
 Lus'-clous-ness, *n.* great sweetness.  
 Lu'-so-ry, *a.* playful, sportive.  
 Lust, *n.* carnal appetite.  
 Lust, *v. i.* to desire eagerly.  
 Lust'-ful, *a.* having irregular desires. [ly].  
 Lust'-ful-ly, *ad.* with lust, lewd.  
 Lust'-ful-ness, *n.* lustful desire.  
 Lust'-i-ly, *ad.* stoutly, boldly.  
 Lust'-i-ness, *n.* stoutness, sturdiness.  
 Lust'-ing, *ppr.* having desire.  
 Lust'-ing, *n.* act of inordinate desire. [tion].  
 Lus'-tral, *a.* used in purification.  
 Lus'-trate, *v. t.* to cleanse, survey. [surveying].  
 Lus-tra'-tion, *n.* purification, a  
 Lus-ter, Lus-ure, *n.* brightness.  
 Lus'-tring, *n.* a glossy silk.  
 Lus'-trous, *a.* bright, glossy.  
 Lus'-ty, *a.* stout, strong, sturdy.  
 Lute, *n.* instrument of music.  
 Lute, *n.* soft clay; *v. t.* to coat with lute. [lute].  
 Lute-string, *n.* the string of a  
 Lu'-ther-an, *a.* pertaining to Luther. [Luther, the reformer].  
 Lu'-ther-an, *n.* a follower of  
 Lu'-ther-an-ism, *n.* doctrines of Luther.  
 Lu'-ting, *ppr.* coating with lute.  
 Lu'-tu-lent, *a.* muddy, thick.  
 Lu'-ate, *v. t.* to put out of joint. [a joint].  
 Lux-a'-tion, *n.* dislocation of  
 Lux-u'-ri-ance, *n.* rank growth.  
 Lux-u'-ri-ant, *a.* exuberant in growth.

Lux-u'-ri-ate, *v. i.* to grow to excess. [growth].  
 Lux-u'-ri-a'-tion, *n.* exuberant  
 Lux-u'-ri-ous, *a.* voluptuous.  
 Lux-u'-ri-ous-ly, *ad.* voluptu-  
 ously. [of living in luxury].  
 Lux-u'-ri-ous-ness, *n.* a state  
 Lux-u'-ry, *n.* excess in eating or dress, &c.  
 Ly-ce'-um, *n.* an association of men for literary improvement, or the place where they meet.  
 Lye, *n.* water impregnated with alkaline salt.  
 Ly'-ing, *ppr.* being prostrate, telling falsehood.  
 Lymph, *n.* a colorless fluid.  
 Lymph-at'-ie, *a.* pertaining to lymph. [conveys lymph].  
 Lymph-at'-ie, *n.* a vessel that  
 Lynx, *n.* an animal of the cat kind.  
 Lyre, *n.* instrument of music.  
 Lyr'-ie, *a.* pertaining to a lyre.  
 Lyr'-ie, *n.* composer of lyric poems. [the harp].  
 Ly'-rist, *n.* one who plays on

## M.

MAB, *n.* queen of the fairies.  
 Mae-ad-am-ize, *v. t.* to form or cover a road with small broken stones.  
 Mae-a-ro'-ni, *n.* a financial fellow.  
 Mae-a-ron'-ie, *a.* trifling, fopish.  
 Mae'-eo-boy, *n.* a kind of snuff.  
 Mace, *n.* ensign of authority, a  
 spice.  
 Mac'-e-rate, *v. t.* to make lean.  
 Mac-e-ra'-tion, *n.* the act of reducing to leanness, or to soft-  
 ness. [ing in cunning].  
 Maeh'-i-a-ve'-li-an, *a.* consolat-  
 Maeh'-i-a-vel-ism, *n.* political  
 cunning. [trive].  
 Maeh'-i-nate, *v. t.* to plot, con-  
 Maeh'-i-na'-tion, *n.* a plot.  
 Maeh'-i-na-tor, *n.* one who  
 Ma-chine, *n.* an engine. [plow].  
 Ma-chine-ry, *n.* machinery.  
 Ma-chin-ist, *n.* constructor  
 machines.  
 Mac'-i-lent, *a.* lean, thin.

Mack'-e-rel, *n.* a spotted fish.

Mad, *a.* disordered, angry.

Mad, *v. t.* to make furious or angry. [man.]

Mad'-am, *n.* address to a woman.

Mad'-eap, *n.* a wild person.

Mad'-den, *v. t.* or *i.* to make mad.

Mad'-den-ed, \* *p.* made mad.

Mad'-d-r, *n.* plant used in dyeing.

Mad-e, *p.* and *pp.* of *Make*. [red.]

Mad-e-fae'-tion, *n.* act of wetting.

Mad-e-fy, *v. t.* to wet. [ting.]

Ma-del-ra, *n.* a wine made in Madeira.

Ma-dei-ra, *n.* a wine made in Madeira.

Mad'-house, *n.* a house for the mad.

Mad'-ly, *ad.* furiously, foolishly.

Mad'-man, *n.* a man raging.

Mad'-ness, *n.* distraction.

Mad'-re-pore, *n.* a marine substance of a stony hardness.

Mad'-ri-gal, *n.* a little pastoral poem.

Mag-a-zine, *n.* a store, a pamphlet.

Mag'-got, *n.* a grub, the fly.

Mag'-got-y, *a.* abounding with maggots.

Ma'-gi, *n. pl.* eastern philosophers.

Ma'-gi-an, *n.* an eastern philosopher.

Ma'-gi-an, *n.* pertaining to the Magi.

Ma'-gi-an-ism, *n.* the doctrines of the Magi, who held to two principles, one good, the other evil.

Mag'-ie, *n.* a dealing with magic.

Mag'-ie, *n.* a dealing with magic.

Mag'-ie-al, *a.* done by magic.

Mag'-ie-al-ly, *ad.* by the rules of magic.

Mag'-ie-cian, *n.* one skilled in magic.

Mag-is-te'-ri-al, *a.* proud, lofty.

Mag-is-te'-ri-al-ly, *ad.* with pride.

Mag'-is-trate, *n.* a magistrate.

Mag'-is-tra-cy, *n.* the office of a magistrate.

Mag'-is-trate, *n.* one invested with executive power.

Mag'-is-trate, *n.* one invested with executive power.

Mag'-is-trate, *n.* one invested with executive power.

Mag'-is-trate, *n.* one invested with executive power.

Mag'-is-trate, *n.* one invested with executive power.

Mag'-is-trate, *n.* one invested with executive power.

Mag'-is-trate, *n.* one invested with executive power.

Mag'-is-trate, *n.* one invested with executive power.

Mag'-is-trate, *n.* one invested with executive power.

Mag'-is-trate, *n.* one invested with executive power.

Mag'-is-trate, *n.* one invested with executive power.

Mag'-is-trate, *n.* one invested with executive power.

Mag'-is-trate, *n.* one invested with executive power.

Mag'-is-trate, *n.* one invested with executive power.

Mag'-is-trate, *n.* one invested with executive power.

Mag'-is-trate, *n.* one invested with executive power.

Mag'-is-trate, *n.* one invested with executive power.

Mag'-is-trate, *n.* one invested with executive power.

Mag'-is-trate, *n.* one invested with executive power.

Mag'-is-trate, *n.* one invested with executive power.

Mag'-is-trate, *n.* one invested with executive power.

Mag'-is-trate, *n.* one invested with executive power.

Mag'-is-trate, *n.* one invested with executive power.

Mag-ne'-sia, *n.* species of earth.

Mag-net, *n.* the lodestone, an ore of iron, which attracts iron, and imparts to it the property of pointing to the poles.

Mag-net'-ie, *a.* having the properties of the magnet.

Mag-net-ism, *n.* properties of the magnet.

Mag-net-ize, *v. t.* or *i.* to take or impart the properties of the magnet. [ceived magnetism.]

Mag-net-i-zed, \* *p.* having received magnetism.

Mag-nif'-ie, *a.* great, noble.

Mag-nif'-i-cence, *n.* grandeur.

Mag-nif'-i-cent, *a.* splendid.

Mag-nif'-i-cent-ly, *ad.* splendidly.

Mag-nif'-i-ed, \* *p.* extolled.

Mag-nif'-i-er, *n.* one who extols, a glass that enlarges objects to the sight.

Mag-nif'-y, *v. t.* to make great.

Mag-nif'-y-ing, *ppr.* extolling.

Mag-ni-tude, *n.* greatness.

Mag-no'-li-a, *n.* tulip tree.

Mag'-pie, *n.* a chattering bird.

Ma-hog'-a-ny, *n.* a hard wood.

Ma-hom'-e-tan; see *Mohammedan*.

Maid, *n.* a young unmarried woman.

Maid-en, *n.* a young unmarried woman.

Maid-en-hair, *n.* a plant.

Maid-en-hood, *n.* state of being a maid.

Maid-en-like, *a.* like a maid.

Maid-en-ly, *a.* modest, timorous.

Maid-serv'-ant, *n.* a female servant.

Mail, *n.* a coat of steel, a bag for conveying letters.

Mail, *v. t.* to put in a bag.

Mail-ed, \* *p.* put in a bag.

Mail-coach, *n.* a coach that conveys a mail.

Maim, *v. t.* to disable a limb.

Maim, *n.* the disabling of a limb.

Maim-ed, \* *p.* disabled, crippled.

Main, *n.* chief, principal.

Main, *n.* strength, the gross, the ocean, continent.

Main-land, *n.* a continent.

Main-ly, *ad.* chiefly, principally.

Main-ly, *ad.* chiefly, principally.

Main-ly, *ad.* chiefly, principally.

Main-ly, *ad.* chiefly, principally.

Main-ly, *ad.* chiefly, principally.

Main-ly, *ad.* chiefly, principally.

Main-ly, *ad.* chiefly, principally.

Main-ly, *ad.* chiefly, principally.

Main-ly, *ad.* chiefly, principally.

Main-ly, *ad.* chiefly, principally.

Main-ly, *ad.* chiefly, principally.

Main-ly, *ad.* chiefly, principally.

Main-ly, *ad.* chiefly, principally.

Main-ly, *ad.* chiefly, principally.

Main-ly, *ad.* chiefly, principally.

Main-ly, *ad.* chiefly, principally.

Main-ly, *ad.* chiefly, principally.

Main-ly, *ad.* chiefly, principally.

Main-ly, *ad.* chiefly, principally.

Main-ly, *ad.* chiefly, principally.

Main-ly, *ad.* chiefly, principally.

Main-ly, *ad.* chiefly, principally.

Main-ly, *ad.* chiefly, principally.

Main-ly, *ad.* chiefly, principally.

Main-mast, *n.* the principal mast.

Main-sail, *n.* the principal sail.

Main-tain, *v. t.* to keep, preserve.

Main-tain-able, *a.* that may be maintained.

Main-tain-ed, \* *p.* kept, up.

Main-te-nance, *n.* sustenance.

Maiz, *n.* native corn of America.

Ma-jas'-tie, *a.* august, majestic.

Ma-jes'-tie-al-ly, *ad.* with majesty.

Maj'-es-ty, *n.* dignity, grandeur.

Ma'-jor, *a.* greater, elder.

Ma'-jor, *n.* a military officer next above a captain.

Ma-jor'-i-ty, *n.* the greater part, full age, rank of a majority.

Make, *v. t.* and *pp. i.* to compel, to cause to form, create.

Make, *n.* form, structure.

Make-bate, *n.* one who strives.

Ma'-ker, *n.* one who forms.

Make-peace, *n.* one who reconciles.

Make-weight, *n.* that which weighs, *ppr.* compelling.

Ma'-king, *n.* act of forming.

Mal, *n.* prefix to compound words, denotes evil.

Mal-ad-min-is-tra'-tion, *n.* management.

Mal'-a-dy, *n.* sickness, disease.

Mal'-a-ga, *n.* wine from Malaga.

Mal'-a-per-t, *a.* bold, saucy.

Mal'-a-per-t-ness, *n.* impudence.

Mal'-a-ri-a, *n.* unhealthy air, miasm.

Mal'-e-on-tent, *a.* discontent.

Male, *a.* belonging to the male sex.

Male, *n.* a he animal.

Mal-e-dic-tion, *n.* a curse.

Mal-e-fac'-tor, *n.* one guilty of a great crime.

Mal-e-fic'-ence, *n.* the evil.

Mal-e-fic'-ient, *a.* doing evil.

Mal-ev'-o-lence, *n.* ill-will.

Mal-ev'-o-lent, *a.* ill-willed.

Mal-ev'-o-lent-ly, *ad.* with ill-will.

Mal-its'-sance, *n.* evil.

Mal-its'-sance, *n.* evil.

Mal-its'-sance, *n.* evil.

Mal-its'-sance, *n.* evil.

Mal-its'-sance, *n.* evil.

Mal-its'-sance, *n.* evil.

Mal-its'-sance, *n.* evil.

Mal-its'-sance, *n.* evil.

Mal-its'-sance, *n.* evil.

Mal-its'-sance, *n.* evil.

Mal-its'-sance, *n.* evil.

Mal-its'-sance, *n.* evil.

Mal-its'-sance, *n.* evil.

Mal-its'-sance, *n.* evil.

Mal-its'-sance, *n.* evil.

Mal-its'-sance, *n.* evil.

Mal-its'-sance, *n.* evil.

Mal-its'-sance, *n.* evil.

Mal-its'-sance, *n.* evil.

Mal-its'-sance, *n.* evil.

Mal-its'-sance, *n.* evil.

Mal-its'-sance, *n.* evil.

Mal-its'-sance, *n.* evil.

- Mal'-ice**, *n.* extreme enmity.  
**Ma-li''-cious**, *a.* very malevolent.  
**Ma-li''-cious-ly**, *ad.* with intention to do harm.  
**Ma-li''-cious-ness**, *n.* deep enmity.  
**Ma-lign**, *a.* malicious. [*der.*]  
**Ma-lign**, *v. t.* to traduce, slander.  
**Ma-lig'-nan-cy**, *n.* malevolence.  
**Ma-lig'-nant**, *a.* malicious.  
**Ma-lig'-nant-ly**, *ad.* maliciously.  
**Ma-lign-ed**, \* *p.* treated maliciously.  
**Ma-lig'-n-ly**, *n.* extreme enmity.  
**Ma-lign-ly**, *ad.* with extreme.  
**Mail**, *n.* a large wooden beetle.  
**Mail**, [*mal*], *n.* a public walk.  
**Mail**, *v. t.* to beat with something heavy.  
**Mail-ed**, \* *p.* beaten and bruised.  
**Mail'-lard**, *n.* a species of wild duck.  
**Mal-le-a-bil'-i-ty**, } *n.* suscep-  
**Mal'-le-a-bile-ness**, } tibility of  
extension by beating.  
**Mal'-le-a-bile**, *a.* that can be  
extended by beating.  
**Mal-le-a'-tion**, *n.* extension by  
beating.  
**Mal'-let**, *n.* a wooden hammer.  
**Mal-low**, *n.* Mal-lows, *a.* a plant.  
**Mā'n-sey**, *n.* a sort of sweet  
wine.  
**Mal-prae'-tice**, *n.* evil practice.  
**Malt**, *n.* barley steeped and  
dried.  
**Malt**, *v. t. or i.* to make into  
malt-house, *n.* house for mak-  
ing malt.  
**Malt-ster**, *n.* one who makes  
malt.  
**Mal-treat**, *v. t.* to treat ill, to  
**Mal-treat-ment**, *n.* ill treat-  
ment.  
**Mal-yer-sa'-tion**, *n.* evil con-  
duct.  
**Mam-mā**, *n.* word for mother.  
**Mam'-met**, *n.* a puppet.  
**Mam'-mi-fer**, *n.* an animal that  
has breasts for nourishing her  
young.  
**Mam-mif'-er-ous**, *a.* nourishing  
**Mam'-mif-la-ry**, *a.* belonging to  
the paps.  
**Mam'-mon**, *n.* riches, money.
- Mam'-moth**, *n.* a huge quadruped.  
**Man**, *n. pl.* men; the human  
race, an adult male of the  
race. [*men.*]  
**Man**, *v. t.* to furnish with  
hands.  
**Man'-a-ele**, *v. t.* to shackle the  
hands.  
**Man'-a-eled**, \* *p.* hand-cuffed.  
**Man'-a-cles**, *n. pl.* chains for  
the hands. [*transact.*]  
**Man'-age**, *v. t.* to conduct.  
**Man'-age-a-bile**, *a.* governable.  
**Man'-age-a-bile-ness**, *n.* tracta-  
bility.  
**Man'-aged**, \* *p.* conducted.  
**Man'-age-ment**, *n.* conduct.  
**Man'-ager**, *n.* one who con-  
ducts.  
**Man'-age-ry**, *n.* husbandry.  
**Man'-ag-ing**, *ppr.* conducting.  
**Ma-na'-il**, *n.* Ma-na'-tus, *n.* the  
sea-cow. [*to bind.*]  
**Man'-ci-pate**, *v. t.* to enslave.  
**Mand-a-mus**, *n.* a writ.  
**Man-da-rin**, *n.* a Chinese gov-  
ernor. [*mand.*]  
**Man'-date**, *n.* an order, com-  
mand.  
**Man'-da-to-ry**, *a.* enjoining.  
**Man'-di-ble**, *n.* the jaw, as of a  
fowl. [*the jaw.*]  
**Man-dib'-u-lar**, *a.* belonging to  
the jaw.  
**Man'-drake**, *n.* a plant.  
**Man'-drel**, *n.* a turner's in-  
strument.  
**Man'-du-eate**, *v. t.* to chew.  
**Man-du-ca'-tion**, *n.* act of  
chewing. [*beast.*]  
**Mane**, *n.* hair on the neck of a  
horse.  
**Man'-es**, *n. pl.* departed souls.  
**Man'-eat-er**, *n.* a human being  
that eats human flesh.  
**Man'-ege**, *n.* a school for teach-  
ing horsemanship.  
**Ma-neu'-ver**, *n.* evolution.  
**Ma-neu'-ver**, *v. t.* to change  
position, manage with ad-  
dress. [*ver.*]  
**Ma-neu'-ver-ed**, \* *p.* of *Maneu-*  
**Ma-neu'-ver-ing**, *ppr.* chang-  
ing position.  
**Ma-neu'-ver-ing**, *n.* manage-  
ment.  
**Man'-ful**, *a.* bold, brave, stout.  
**Man'-ful-ly**, *ad.* courageously.
- Man'-ful-ness**, *n.* boldness, bra-  
very.  
**Man'-ga-nese**, *n.* a metal.  
**Mange**, *n.* the scab or itch on  
cattle. [*beasts.*]  
**Man'-gi-ness**, *n.* scabbiness of  
cattle.  
**Man'-ger**, *n.* a trough in which  
cattle are fed.  
**Man'-gle**, *v. t.* to cut in pieces,  
to smooth linen.  
**Man'-gle**, *n.* a calendar.  
**Man'-gled**, \* *p.* laggled, made  
smooth. [*gles.*]  
**Man'-gler**, *n.* one who man-  
gles.  
**Man'-gling**, *ppr.* lacerating,  
smoothing.  
**Man'-go**, *n.* a fruit of the East  
pickle, a pickled muskmelon.  
**Man'-go stan**, *n.* a tree. [*color.*]  
**Man'-grove**, *n.* a tree of a red  
color.  
**Man'-gy**, *a.* scabby as a beast.  
**Man'-ha-ter**, *n.* a misanthrope.  
**Man'-hood**, *n.* adult years in  
man.  
**Ma'-ni-a**, *n.* madness. [*men.*]  
**Ma'-ni-ac**, *a.* raving with mad-  
ness.  
**Ma'-ni-ac**, *n.* a madman.  
**Man'-i-fest**, *a.* plain, obvious.  
**Man'-i-fest**, *v. t.* to make  
known. [*car-go.*]  
**Man'-i-fest**, *n.* an invoice of a  
man.  
**Man'-i-fest-a'-tion**, *n.* exhibi-  
tion.  
**Man'-i-fest-ly**, *ad.* evidently.  
**Man'-i-fest-o**, *n.* a public de-  
claration.  
**Man'-i-fold**, *a.* many, diverse.  
**Man'-i-fold-ly**, *ad.* in diverse  
ways. [*ty.*]  
**Man'-i-fold-ness**, *n.* multiplicit-  
y.  
**Man'-i-kin**, *n.* a little man.  
**Man'-i-ple**, *n.* a handful.  
**Ma-nip'-u-lar**, *a.* pertaining to  
a hand. [*operation.*]  
**Ma-nip'-u-la'-tion**, *n.* manua-  
tion.  
**Man'-kill-er**, *n.* one who kills  
a man.  
**Man-kind**, *n.* the human race.  
**Man'-less**, *a.* having no men.  
**Man'-like**, *a.* becoming a man.  
**Man'-li-ness**, *n.* bravery, dig-  
nity.  
**Man'-ly**, *a.* brave, noble.  
**Man'-na**, *n.* the food of v  
raelites in the wilderness.

juice of a tree concreted, used as a medicine.

Man'-ner, *n.* form, way, mode.

Man'-ner-ism, *n.* uniformity of manner.

Man'-ner-ist, *n.* an artist who pursues one manner.

Man'-ner-li-ness, *n.* mannerly behavior. [hav'd.]

Man'-ner-ly, *a.* civil, well-behaved.

Man'-ners, *n. pl.* deportment.

Man'-nish, *a.* like a man, masculine. [lands.]

Man'-or, *n.* a lord's estate in

Man'-or-ri-al, *a.* pertaining to a manor.

Man'-pleas-er, *n.* one who takes pains to please men.

Man'-sion, *n.* a dwelling house.

Man'-sion-a-ry, *a.* resident.

Man'-slaugh-ter, *n.* the killing of a person in a sudden passion, without malice.

Man'-slay-er, *n.* one who kills a human being.

Man'-steal-er, *n.* a kidnapper.

Man'-steal-ing, *n.* the stealing and abduction of a human being.

Man'-tle, *n.* a loose garment, or cloak. [suffuse.]

Man'-tle, *v. t. or i.* to cloke, Man'-tle, *n.* part of a Man'-tle-tree, chimney over the fire-place.

Man'-tled, *p. of Mantle.*

Man'-let, *n.* a woman's cloak.

Man'-tua, *n.* a woman's gown.

Man'-tua-ma-ker, *n.* a dress-maker.

Man'-u-al, *a.* performed by the hand.

Man'-u-al, *n.* a small book.

Man-u-fac'-to-ry, *n.* a place where goods are made.

Man-u-fac'-tu-ral, *a.* pertaining to manufactures.

Man-u-fac'-ture, *n.* any thing made by the hand.

Man-u-fac'-ture, *v. t. to make by the hand or by art.*

Man-u-fac'-tur-ed, *p. made by art.*

Ma'-u-fac'-tur-er, *n.* a maker.

Man-u-fac'-tu-ring, *ppr.* making by art. [Ing slaves.]

Man-u-mis'-sion, *n.* act of freeing from slavery.

Man'-u-nit, *v. t.* to release from slavery. [bondage.]

Man'-u-nit-ed, *p.* freed from slavery.

Man'-u-nit-ing, *ppr.* liberating.

Ma-nu'-ra-ble, *a.* that can be manured. [tilizes land.]

Ma-nũ-re, *n.* any thing that fertilizes land.

Ma-nũ-re, *v. t.* to apply fertilizing substances to land.

Ma-nu'-red, *p.* enriched by manures.

Ma-nu'-ring, *ppr.* dressing with fertilizing matter.

Man'-u-script, *n.* a paper written by hand.

Ma-ny, *a.* [men'y,] numerous.

Ma-ny, *n.* [men'y,] a great number. [earth.]

Map, *n.* a delineation of the earth.

Ma'-ple, *n.* the name of a tree.

Map'-pe-ry, *n.* the art of designing maps.

Mär, *v. t.* to hurt, impair.

Mar-an-ath'-a, *n.* a Jewish form of cursing.

Ma-ras'-mus, *n.* atrophy, a wasting of flesh without fever.

Ma-raud'-ing, *v. i.* to rove for plunder.

Ma-raud'-er, *n.* a rover for plunder.

Ma-raud'-ing, *ppr.* roving for plunder.

Mär-ble, *n.* calcareous stone.

Mär-ble, *v. t.* to vein like marble. [marble.]

Mär-ble, *a.* made to resemble marble.

Mär-bled, *p.* variegated like marble. [hearted.]

Mär-ble-heart-ed, *a.* hard-hearted.

Mär-bling, *ppr.* clouding like marble.

Märch, *n.* the third month of the year, movement of troops, procession. [tary order.]

Märch, *v. i.* to move in military order.

Märch-ed, *p. of March.*

Märch-es, *n. pl.* borders, confines.

Mare, *n.* the female of the horse kind. [er; see *Marshall*.]

Mär-e-öhal, *n.* chief command.

Mär'-gin, *n.* an edge, border, brim.

Mär'-gin, *v. t.* to form a border.

Mär'-gin-al, *a.* inserted in the margin. [a margin.]

Mär'-gin-ed, *p.* adorned with margin.

Mär-grave, *n.* a title of nobility.

Mär-i-gold, *n.* a plant. [sea.]

Ma-rine, *a.* pertaining to the sea.

Ma-rine, *n.* a soldier doing duty in a ship, the navy.

Mar'-in-er, *n.* a seaman, sailor.

Mar'-i-tal, *a.* pertaining to a husband.

Mar'-i-time, *a.* marine. [plant.]

Mär-jor-ram, *n.* an aromatic.

Märk, *n.* a coin, a token, note.

Märk, *v. t. or i.* to note, observe.

Märk-ed, *p.* stamped, noted.

Märk-et, *n.* a place, or time of sale.

Märk-et, *v. i.* to deal in market.

Märk-et-a-ble, *a.* fit for market.

Märk-et-day, *n.* a day for sale of provisions, &c. [market.]

Märk-et-ing, *ppr.* dealing in market.

Märk-et-ing, *n.* articles in market. [at market.]

Märk-et-man, *n.* one who sells in market.

Märk-et-place, *n.* a place for sale of provisions.

Märks-man, *n.* one who shoots with skill.

Märk, *n.* a species of earth.

Märk, *v. t.* to spread over with.

Märk-a-ceous, *a.* marly. [mar.]

Märk-line, *n.* a line of two strands. [is dug.]

Märk-pit, *n.* a pit where marl is.

Mär-pit, *n.* like marl.

Mär-ma-lade, *n.* quinces boiled with sugar. [marble.]

Mär-mu'-re-an, *a.* pertaining to Mar-mot, *n.* a quadruped that burrows.

Ma-röon, *n.* a free black, living on the mountains in the West Indies.

Märk, *n.* a letter of mark in a

Märque, *n.* a commission to make reprisal on an enemy.

- Mär-quet-ry**, *n.* inland work of shells, &c.  
**Mär-quis**, *n.* a title of nobility.  
**Mär-quis-ate**, *n.* seignory of a marquis.  
**Mär-red**, \* *p.* injured, impaired.  
**Mär-ring**, *ppr.* injuring, impairing.  
**Mär-ri-age**, *n.* [mar'rij] wedlock, the uniting of man and woman for life.  
**Mär-ri-age-able**, *a.* of a fit age to be married. [lock].  
**Mär-ri-ed**, \* *p.* united in wedlock.  
**Mär-rów**, *n.* a soft substance in bones. [the knee].  
**Mär-rów-bone**, *n.* the bone of Mär-rów-fat, *n.* a large pea.  
**Mär-rów-less**, *a.* destitute of marrow.  
**Mär-rów-y**, *a.* full of marrow.  
**Mär-ry**, *v. t. or i.* to be joined in wedlock. [wedlock].  
**Mär-ry-ing**, *ppr.* uniting in Mär-ry, *n.* the duty of war, *a.* Märsh, *n.* low ground. [planet].  
**Mär-shal**, *n.* an officer of arms, chief military commander, a civil officer. [order].  
**Mär-shal**, *v. t.* to arrange in due order.  
**Mär-shal-ed**, \* *p.* arranged in order. [ranges].  
**Mär-shal-er**, *n.* one who arranges.  
**Mär-shal-ing**, *ppr.* putting in order.  
**Märsh-mal-lów**, *n.* a plant.  
**Mär-shal-ship**, *n.* the office of marshal.  
**Märsh-y**, *a.* wet, boggy.  
**Märt**, *n.* a place of public sale.  
**Mär-ten**, *n.* animal of the weasel kind.  
**Mär-tial**, *a.* warlike, bold.  
**Märt-in**, *n.* a genus of birds.  
**Märt-in-mas**, *n.* festival of Saint Martin. [a horse].  
**Märt-in-gal**, *n.* a strap to curb.  
**Märt-let**, *n.* a little bird in heraldry. [death for the truth].  
**Mär-tyr**, *n.* one who is put to death.  
**Mär-tyr**, *v. t.* to put to death for adhering to the truth.  
**Mär-tyr-dom**, *n.* the death of a martyr. [the truth].  
**Mär-tyr-ed**, \* *p.* put to death for death.
- Mär-tyr-ing**, *ppr.* putting to death.  
**Mär-tyr-ol'-o-gist**, *n.* one who writes an account of martyrs.  
**Mär-tyr-ol'-o-gy**, *n.* history of martyrs.  
**Mär-vel**, *v. i.* to wonder.  
**Mär-vel-ed**, \* *p.* of Marvel.  
**Mär-vel-ing**, *ppr.* wondering.  
**Mär-vel-ous**, *a.* wonderful.  
**Mär-vel-ous-ly**, *ad.* in a wonderful manner. [fulness].  
**Mär-vel-ous-ness**, *n.* wonderfulness.  
**Mäs-eu-line**, *a.* male, like a man.  
**Mäs-eu-line-ness**, *n.* state of being like a man, boldness.  
**Mash**, *n.* a mixture of things.  
**Mash**, *v. t.* to bruise into a soft mass.  
**Mash-ed**, \* *p.* bruised, crushed.  
**Mash-ing-tub**, *n.* a tub for mash. [ing].  
**Mash'-y**, *a.* produced by bruising.  
**Mäsk**, *n.* a cover for the face.  
**Mäsk**, *v. t.* to disguise. [cealed].  
**Mäsk-ed**, \* *p.* disguised, concealed.  
**Mäsk-ing**, *ppr.* covering with a mask.  
**Ma'-son**, *n.* an artificer who lays bricks and stones for walls. [sonry].  
**Ma-son'-ie**, *a.* pertaining to masons.  
**Ma-son-ry**, *n.* work done by a mason.  
**Maas-quer-ade**, *n.* a nocturnal assembly of persons wearing masks. [in masks].  
**Maas-quer-ade**, *v. i.* to assemble.  
**Maas-quer-a-der**, *n.* one who wears a mask.  
**Mäsa**, *n.* a lump, service of the Romish church.  
**Mäs'-sa-ere**, *n.* a murder, promiscuous slaughter.  
**Mäs'-sa-ere**, *v. t.* to kill promiscuously or with cruelty.  
**Mäs'-sa-ered**, \* *p.* killed with cruelty. [lead].  
**Mäs'-al-eot**, *n.* calcined white.  
**Mäs-si-ness**, *Mäs-sive-ness*, *n.* bulk. [heavy].  
**Mäs-sive**, *Mäs-sy*, *a.* bulky.  
**Mäst**, *n.* the timber of a ship set on the keel nuts.
- Mäst-ed**, *a.* furnished with a Mast-er, *n.* the chief. [mast].  
**Mäs-ter**, *v. t.* to conquer, tame.  
**Mäs-ter-ed**, \* *p.* overcome.  
**Mäs-ter-key**, *n.* a key that opens many locks. [master].  
**Mäs-ter-less**, *a.* destitute of a Master-ly, *a.* becoming a master. [formance].  
**Mäs-ter-piece**, *n.* a chief performance.  
**Mäs-ter-ship**, *n.* headship.  
**Mäs-tery**, *n.* rule, superiority.  
**Mäst-fyl**, *a.* abounding with mast.  
**Mäs'-tie-ate**, *v. t.* to chew.  
**Mäs-tie-a-tion**, *n.* the act of chewing. [tree].  
**Mäs'-tieh**, *n.* a regin from a Mast-tif, *n.* a large dog.  
**Mäst-less**, *a.* having no mast.  
**Mäst-to-don**, *n.* an animal like the elephant, now extinct.  
**Mäst-y**, *a.* full of mast or fruit.  
**Mat**, *n.* a texture of rushes.  
**Mat**, *v. t.* to weave into a mat.  
**Match**, *n.* a contest, an equal, marriage, something to take fire. [equal].  
**Match**, *v. t.* to pair, suit, marry.  
**Match-a-ble**, *a.* that may be matched. [ing].  
**Match'-ing**, *ppr.* pairing, suiting.  
**Match'-less**, *a.* having no equal.  
**Mate**, *n.* a companion, second officer of a vessel. [matter].  
**Ma-te'-ri-al**, *a.* consisting of Ma-te'-ri-al, *n.* the substance of which any thing is made.  
**Ma-te'-ri-al-ism**, *n.* the doctrine of materialists.  
**Ma-te'-ri-al-ist**, *n.* one who denies the existence of the soul, or spirit. [existence].  
**Ma-te'-ri-al'-i-ty**, *n.* material.  
**Ma-te'-ri-al-ly**, *ad.* in a state of matter. [ing material].  
**Ma-te'-ri-al-ness**, *n.* state of being material.  
**Ma-tern'-al**, *a.* motherly.  
**Math-e-mat'-le**, *a.* per-math-e-mat'-le-al, [aiming to mathematica].  
**Math-e-mat'-le-al-ty**, *ad.* v. mathematica.  
**Math-e-mat'-le-al-ty**, *ad.* v. mathematica.  
**Math-e-mat'-le-al-ty**, *ad.* v. mathematica.  
**Math-e-mat'-le-al-ty**, *ad.* v. mathematica.

**Math-e-mat'-ics**, *n.* the science of quantity, or of magnitude and number.

**Mat'-ins**, *n.* morning worship.

**Mat'-rass**, *n.* a chemical vessel.

**Mat'-ress**, *n.* a quilted bed of hair, &c. [for castings.]

**Ma'-trices**, **Ma'-trix**, *n.* a mold

**Mat'-ri-ci-dal**, *a.* pertaining to matricide.

**Mat'-ri-cide**, *n.* the murder or murderer of a mother.

**Ma'-trie'-u-late**, *v. t.* to admit to membership, as in a college.

**Ma'-trie'-u-late**, *n.* one entered in a college, &c.

**Ma'-trie-u-la'-tion**, *n.* the act of admitting to membership.

**Mat'-ri-mo'-ni-al**, *a.* pertaining to marriage. [wedlock.]

**Mat'-ri-mo-ny**, *n.* marriage.

**Mat'-ron**, *n.* a grave elderly woman. [matron.]

**Mat'-ron-al**, *a.* suitable to a

**Mat'-ron-like**, *a.* becoming a matron. [matron.]

**Mat'-ron-ly**, *a.* elderly, like a

**Ma'-tross**, *n.* a soldier in the artillery. [ject.]

**Mat'-ter**, *n.* substance, pus, sub-

**Mat'-ter**, *v. i.* to signify, regard.

**Mat'-ter-y**, *a.* generating pus, purulent.

**Mat'-tock**, *n.* a pick ax.

**Mat'-u-rate**, *v. t. or i.* to ripen.

**Mat'-u-ra'-tion**, *n.* a ripening.

**Mat'-u-ra-tive**, *a.* ripening.

**Ma'-ture**, *a.* ripe, well digested.

**Ma'-ture**, *v. t.* to ripen, consider well. [fected.]

**Ma-tu'-red**, \* *p.* ripened, per-

**Ma-ture-ly**, *ad.* with ripeness.

**Ma-tu'-ri-ty**, } *n.* ripeness.

**Ma-ture-ness**, } *n.* ripeness.

**Maug'-er**, *ad.* in spite of.

**Maul**, *n.* a wooden hammer; see *Mall*.

**Maul**, *v. t.* to beat and bruise.

**Mau-so-le'-um**, *n.* a magnificent tomb. [beast.]

*Maw*, *n.* the stomach of a

**Mawk'-ish**, *a.* apt to cause sa-

**Mawk'-ish-ness**, *n.* a mawkish-

**ness**.

**Maw'-worm**, *n.* a worm in the stomach.

**Max'-il-lar**, } *a.* pertaining

**Max'-il-lar-y**, } to the jaw bone. [ciple.]

**Max'-im**, *n.* an established prin-

**Max'-i-mum**, *n.* the greatest quantity. [year.]

**May**, *n.* the fifth month of the

**May**, *v. aux. p.* might; to be possible, be able, have license.

**May-day**, *n.* the first day of May. [May.]

**May-flow-er**, *n.* a flower in

**May-game**, *n.* sport, amuse-

**ment**. [of a city.]

**May-or**, *n.* chief magistrate

**May-or-al-ty**, *n.* the office of a mayor. [mayor.]

**May-or-ess**, *n.* the consort of a

**May-pole**, *n.* a pole to dance

**Maz'-ard**, *n.* a cherry. [round.]

**Maz-a-rine**, *n.* a deep blue col-

**or**. [ment.]

**Maze**, *n.* a labyrinth, astonish-

**Ma'-zy**, *a.* intricate, perplexed.

**Me**, *pron.* objective case of *I*.

**Mead**, *n.* a liquor composed of

**honey and water**, a meadow.

**Mead'-ow**, *n.* low or grass land.

**Meag'-er**, *a.* lean, thin, poor.

**Meag'-er-ly**, *ad.* poorly, thinly.

**Meag'-er-ness**, *n.* thinness.

**Meal**, *n.* grain ground to pow-

**der**, the food taken at one eat-

**ing**. [ing meal.]

**Meal-i-ness**, *n.* quality of be-

**Meal-y**, *a.* dusted with meal,

**soft**. [soft language.]

**Meal-y-mouth-ed**, \* *a.* using

**Meal**, *a.* low, medial, average.

**Means**, *n. pl.* medium, instru-

**ment**.

**Mean**, *v. t. p.* and *pp.* meant,

**[ment]**; to intend, design,

**have in view**. [course.]

**Me-an'-der**, *n.* a winding

**Me-an'-der**, *v. i.* to wind in

**running**. [in course.]

**Me-an'-der-ing**, *ppr.* winding

**Mean-ing**, *ppr.* intending, sig-

**nifying**.

**Mean-ing**, *n.* intention, signi-

**fication**.

**Mean-ly**, *ad.* without dignity.

**Mean-ness**, *n.* lowness, sordid-

**ness**.

**Meant**, *p.* and *pp.* of *Mean*.

**Meas'-led**, **Meas'-ly**, *a.* infected

**with measles**.

**Meas'-les**, *n.* a disease charac-

**terized by red spots on the**

**skin**. [measured.]

**Meas'-ur-a-ble**, *a.* that may be

**Meas'-ur-a-bly**, *ad.* with due

**measure**.

**Meas'-ure**, *n.* whole extent,

**that which ascertains extent**

**or quantity, time in music,**

**degree, means to an end.**

**Meas'-ure**, *v. t. or i.* to ascer-

**tain extent or quantity.**

**Meas'-ur-ed**, \* *p.* ascertained in

**length, &c.**

**Meas'-ur-e-less**, *a.* boundless.

**Meas'-ure-ment**, *n.* mensura-

**tion**. [ures.]

**Meas'-ur-er**, *n.* one who meas-

**Meas'-ur-ing**, *ppr.* ascertain-

**ing dimensions**.

**Meat**, *n.* flesh for food.

**Meat-of-fer-ing**, *n.* an offering

**to be eaten**. [tifer.]

**Me'-chan'-ie**, *n.* an artisan, ar-

**Me'-chan'-ie**, } *a.* pertaining

**Me'-chan'-ie-al**, } to machines,

**acting by physical power.**

**Me'-chan'-ie-al-ly**, *ad.* by

**mechanism, by physical laws.**

**Me'-chan'-i'-cian**, *n.* one skill-

**ed in mechanics**.

**Me'-chan'-ics**, *n.* the science

**that treats of the laws of mo-**

**tion and force**. [a machine.]

**Me'-chan'-ism**, *n.* structure of

**Me'-chan'-ist**, *n.* one skilled in

**machines**. [vice.]

**Med'-al**, *n.* a coin with a de-

**Me'-dal'-lion**, *n.* a large medal.

**Med'-al-ist**, *n.* a person skilled

**in medals**.

**Med'-dle**, *v. i.* to interpose.

**Med'-dled**, \* *p.* of *Meddle*.

**Med'-dler**, *n.* a busy body.

**Med'-dle-some**, *a.* apt to med-

**dle**. [apt to interfere.]

**Med'-dling**, *ppr.* interfering.

**Me'-di-al**, *a.* noting a mean.

**Me'-di-ate**, *v. i.* to interpose.

**Me'-diate**, *a.* middle.

Me'-di-ste-ly, *ad.* by a second-  
ary cause.

Me-di-a'-tion, *n.* interposition.

Me-di-a'-tor, *n.* an intercessor.

Me-di-a-to'-ri-al, *a.* belonging  
to a mediator.

Me-di-a'-tor-ship, *n.* the office  
of a mediator.

Me-di-a'-trix, *n.* a female me-  
diator.

Med-i'-ea-ble, *a.* that may be  
cured.

Med-i'-cal, *a.* pertaining to the  
art of healing.

Med-i'-ca-ment, *n.* a healing  
application. [with medicines.]

Med-i'-cate, *v. t.* to tincture

Me-di'-ic-in-al, *a.* healing. [cine.]

Me-di'-ic-in-al-ly, *ad.* by medi-

Me-di'-ic-ine, *n.* any substance  
that has the property of heal-  
ing or mitigating disease.

Me-di'-oe'-ri-ty, *n.* middle state.

Med-i'-tate, *v. t. or i.* to think,  
muse. [tion.]

Med-i'-ta'-tion, *n.* contempla-

Med-i'-ter-ra'-ne-an, *a.* inclosed  
by land.

Me'-di-um, *n.* a mean.

Med'-lar, *n.* a tree in gardens.

Med'-ley, *n.* a mixture, a mis-  
cellany.

Me-dul'-lar, } *a.* consisting of  
Med'-ul-la-ry, } marrow, or re-  
sembling it. [sunflower.]

Me-dul'-lin, *n.* the pith of the  
reed, *n.* a reward, recompense.

Meek, *a.* mild, soft, gentle.

Meek-en, *v. t.* to make meek.

Meek-ly, *ad.* mildly, softly.

Meek-ness, *n.* mildness of tem-  
per.

Meet, *v. t. p. and pp.* met; to  
come together, join. [ing.]

Meet, *a.* fit, suitable, becom-

Meet-ing, *ppr.* coming to.

Meet-ing, *n.* a congregation.

Meet-ing-house, *n.* a church.

Meet-ly, *ad.* fitly, suitably, duly.

Meet-ness, *n.* fitness, suitable-  
ness. [head.]

Me'-grim, *n.* a disorder in the

Me'-an-ehol-ic, *a.* dejected.

Me'-an-ehol-y, *n.* gloom of  
mind.

Me'-an-ehol-y, *a.* gloomy.

Me-las'-ses, *n.* the sirup which

drains from raw sugar when

Me'l'-i-lot, *n.* a plant. [cooling.]

Me'-il-o-rate, *v. t.* to make bet-  
ter. [ment.]

Me-il-o-ra'-tion, *n.* improve-

Me-lif'-er-ous, *a.* producing  
honey.

Me-lif'-lu-ent, *a.* smooth. [ing.]

Me-lif'-lu-ous, *a.* sweetly flow-

Me'l'-low, *a.* soft with ripeness.

Me'l'-low, *v. t. or i.* to ripen to  
softness. [ness.]

Me'l'-low-ness, *n.* softness, ripe-

Me-l'o'-col-tone, *n.* a quince.

Me-lo'-di-ous, *a.* musical.

Me-lo'-di-ous-ly, *ad.* musically

Me-lo'-di-ous-ness, *n.* agree-  
ableness of sounds. [ludious.]

Me'l-o-dize, *v. t.* to make me-

Me'l-o-dy, *n.* an agreeable suc-  
cession of sounds.

Me'l-on, *n.* the name of plants.

Melt, *v. t. or i.* to dissolve.

Melt-ed, *p. dissolved, liquified.*

Melt'-er, *n.* one who melts  
metals. [ing.]

Melt'-ing, *ppr.* dissolving, thaw-

Melt'-ing-ly, *ad.* so as to soften  
the heart.

Mem'-ber, *n.* a limb of the body.

Mem'-ber-ship, *n.* the state of  
being a member.

Mem-bra-na'-ceous, *a.* consist-  
ing of a membrane.

Mem-brane, *n.* a thin skin.

Mem-bran-ous, *a.* consisting  
of a membrane.

Me-men'-to, *n.* a hint to awak-  
en the memory.

Mem'-oir, *n.* a written account.

Mem'-o-ra-ble, *a.* worthy of  
remembrance. [table manner.]

Mem'-o-ra-ly, *ad.* in a memo-

Mem-o-ran'-dum, *n.* a note to  
help the memory.

Me-mo'-ri-al, *a.* preserving re-  
membrance.

Me-mo'-ri-al, *n.* that which  
preserves remembrance, state-  
ment with petition.

Me-mo'-ri-al-ist, *n.* one who  
presents a memorial.

Me-mo'-ri-al-ize, *v. t.* to pre-  
sent a memorial to.

Mem'-o-ry, *n.* the faculty by

which ideas are retained in  
Men, *pl.* of *Mun.* [the mind.]

Men'-ace, *v. t.* to threaten; *n.*  
a threat.

Men'-a-ced, \* *p.* threatened.

Men'-a-cer, *n.* one that threat-  
ens.

Men'-a-cing, *ppr.* threatening.

Men'-age, *n.* a collection of  
animals. [prove.]

Mend, *v. t. or i.* to repair, im-  
mend.

Mend'-a-ble, *a.* capable of be-  
ing mended.

Mend'-er, *n.* one who repairs.

Mend'-ing, *ppr.* repairing.

Men'-di-ca-ry, *n.* a beggary.

Men'-di-cant, *n.* a beggar.

Men'-dic'-i-ty, *n.* beggary.

Men-ha'-den, *n.* a species of  
small fish.

Me'-ni-al, *a.* low; *n.* a domestic.

Men'-sal, *a.* belonging to a  
table.

Men'-stru-al, *a.* monthly.

Men'-stru-um, *n.* a substance  
which dissolves.

Men-su-ra-ble, *a.* measurable.

Men-su-ra'-tion, *n.* act of meas-  
uring. [mind.]

Ment'-al, *a.* belonging to the  
mind.

Ment'-al-ly, *ad.* in mind. [words.]

Men'-tion, *n.* an expression in  
speech.

Men'-tion, *v. t.* to express. [ted.]

Men'-tion-ed, \* *p.* named, sta-

Men-to'-ri-al, *a.* containing ad-  
vice. [ious.]

Me-phit'-ic, *a.* poisonous, nox-

Me-ph'-i-tis, } *n.* foul, noxious

Me-ph'-i-tiam, } exhalations.

Mer'-can-tile, *a.* commercial.

Mer'-ce-na-ry, *ad.* for hire.

Mer'-ce-na-ry-ness, *n.* venality.

Mer'-ce-na-ry, *a.* that is hired,  
venal.

Mer'-ce-na-ry, *n.* a hired sol-  
dier. [silk.]

Mer'-cer, *n.* one who deals in  
Mer-cery, *n.* the goods of  
mercers. [sale.]

Mer-chand-ize, *n.* goods for  
Mer-chand-ize, *v. t.* to trade.

Mer-chant, *n.* an exporter  
importer of goods, a w  
sale trader.

Mer-chant-able, *a.* fit



Mer-chant-man, *n.* a ship in trade.

Mer-ci-ful, *a.* compassionate.

Mer-ci-ful-ly, *ad.* with compassion.

Mer-ci-ful-ness, *n.* compassion.

Mer-ci-less, *a.* hardhearted.

Mer-ci-less-ly, *ad.* in a merciless manner. [quicksilver.

Mer-eu'-ri-al, *a.* composed of

Mer-eury, *n.* quicksilver, a planet. [with tenderness.

Mer'-cy, *n.* disposition to treat

Mer'-cy-seat, *n.* a covering of the ark.

Mere, *a.* pure, unmixed.

Mere, *n.* a lake, a boundary.

Mere-ly, *ad.* singly, only, solely.

Mer-e-tri'-cious, *a.* lewd, gaudy.

Mer-e-tri'-cious-ly, *ad.* lewdly.

Mer-gan'-ser, *n.* a water fowl.

Merge, *v. t. or i.* to sink, or be sunk.

Merg'-ed, \* *p.* immersed.

Mer-ri'-dan, *n.* a great circle which the sun crosses at noon; noon.

Mer-ri'-don-al, *a.* pertaining to the meridian.

Mer'-it, *n.* desert, worth. [vice.

Mer'-it, *v. t.* to earn by ser-

Mer'-it-ed, *p.* earned, deserved.

Mer-it-o'-ri-ous, *a.* deserving reward. [deserve reward.

Mer-it-o'-ri-ous-ly, *ad.* so as to

Mer-it-o'-ri-ous-ness, *n.* quality of deserving reward.

Mer'-lin, *n.* a species of hawk.

Mer'-lon, *n.* a part of a parapet.

Mer'-maid, *n.* a marine animal, a woman above, and a fish below. [ety.

Mer'-ri-ly, *ad.* with mirth, gay-

ler'-ri-ment, *n.* mirth, gayety.

Mer'-ri-ness, *n.* mirth, frolic.

Mer'-ry, *a.* gay, jovial, noisy.

Mer'-ry-An'-drew, *n.* a buffoon.

Mer'-ry-thought, *n.* a forked bone of a fowl.

Me'-en-ter-y, *n.* a membrane

to which the intestines are

attached. [threads in a net.

wh, *n.* a space between

2, *v. t.* to catch with a net.

Mesh'-y, *a.* formed with net-work.

Mesh'-lin, *n.* a mixture of grain.

Mesne, *a.* [meen,] middle.

Mess, *n.* a dish of food.

Mess, *v. t.* to join in a mess.

Mes'-sage, *n.* notice or advice sent.

Mes'-sa-ger, } *n.* one who

Mes'-sen-ger, } bears a mes-

sage, a harbinger. [CHRIST.

Mes si'-ah, *n.* the anointed,

Mes-si'-ah-ship, *n.* office of the Savior. [men.

Mes'-sieurs, *n. pl.* Sirs, Gentle-

Mes'-su-age, *n.* a house and adjoining land.

Met'-al, *n.* a simple, fixed, opaque substance, fusible by heat, as iron. [metals.

Met-tal'-lie, *a.* partaking of

Met-al-lif'-er-ous, *a.* producing metal. [metal.

Met'-al-line, *a.* pertaining to

Met'-al-list, *n.* one skilled in metals. [sion into metal.

Met-al-li-za'-tion, *n.* conver-

Met'-al-lize, *v. t.* to give to a substance its metallic properties. [into metal.

Met'-al-li-zed, \* *p.* converted

Met-al-log'-ra-phy, *n.* an ac-

count of metals.

Met'-al-lur-gie, *a.* pertaining to metallurgy.

Met'-al-lur-gist, *n.* one skilled in refining metals.

Met'-al-lur-gy, *n.* the art of separating and refining metals.

Met-a-morph'-ie, *a.* changing the form. [form.

Met-a-morph'-ose, *v. t.* to trans-

Met-a-morph'-o-sed, \* *p.* trans-

formed.

Met-a-morph'-o-sis, *n.* change of form, as from a caterpillar to a butterfly.

Met'-a-phor, *n.* a similitude.

Met-a-phor'-ie, } *a.* expres-

Met-a-phor'-ie-al, } ing simi-

tude, figurative. [figure.

Met-a-phor'-ie-al-ly, *ad.* by a

Met-a-phys'-ie-al, *a.* according to metaphysics. [metaphysics.

Met-a-phys'-ie-al-ly, *a.* by

Met-a-phys'-i-cian, *n.* one versed in metaphysics. [of mind.

Met-a-phys'-ics, *n.* the science

Mete, *v. t.* to measure.

Mete, *n. pl.* metres; limits, boundaries.

Me'-te-or, *n.* a luminous body passing in the air.

Me-te-or'-ie, *a.* pertaining to meteors.

Me-te-or-o-log'-ie-al, *a.* per-

taining to meteorology.

Me-te-or-ol'-o-gy, *n.* the science of the atmosphere.

Me'-te-or-ous, *a.* having the properties of a meteor.

Me'-ter, *n.* verse, one that measures.

Me-theg'-lin, *n.* a liquor made of honey and water. [me.

Me-thinks, \* *v. imp.* it seems to

Met'h'-od, *n.* order, manner.

Me-thod'-ie-al, *a.* ranged in order. [order.

Me-thod'-ie-al-ly, *ad.* in due

Me-th'-od-ism, *n.* the doctrines and worship of the method-

ists. [to methodism.

Meth'-od-ist, *n.* an adherent

Me-th'-od-ize, *v. t.* to dispose in order. [due order.

Me-th'-od-iz-ed, \* *p.* reduced to

Me-thought *p.* of *Me-thinks*.

Me'-tre, *n.* measure; see *Me-*

ter. [measure.

Met'-rie-al, *a.* consisting of

Met'-rie-al-ly, *ad.* in measure.

Me-trop'-o-lis, *n.* the chief city.

Met-ro-pol'-i-tan, *a.* pertaining to the chief city. [bishop.

Met-ro-pol'-i-tan, *n.* an arch-

Met-ro-pol'-it'-ie-al, *a.* pertain-

ing to a metropolis.

Met'-tle, *n.* spirit, courage.

Met'-tled, \* *a.* spirited, active.

Met'-tle-some, *a.* spirited.

Met'-tle-some-ness, *n.* high spirit.

Mew, *n.* a cage, a sea fowl.

Mew, *v. t.* to confine in a cage.

Mew'-ed, \* *p.* shed, cast.

Mewl, *v. i.* to cry as a child.

Mez-zo-tin'-to, *n.* engraving on copper. [elluvia.

Mez-zo-tin'-to, *n.* engraving on copper. [elluvia.

Mez-zo-tin'-to, *n.* engraving on copper. [elluvia.

Mez-zo-tin'-to, *n.* engraving on copper. [elluvia.

Mez-zo-tin'-to, *n.* engraving on copper. [elluvia.

Mez-zo-tin'-to, *n.* engraving on copper. [elluvia.

Mez-zo-tin'-to, *n.* engraving on copper. [elluvia.

Mez-zo-tin'-to, *n.* engraving on copper. [elluvia.

Mez-zo-tin'-to, *n.* engraving on copper. [elluvia.

Mez-zo-tin'-to, *n.* engraving on copper. [elluvia.

Mez-zo-tin'-to, *n.* engraving on copper. [elluvia.

Mez-zo-tin'-to, *n.* engraving on copper. [elluvia.

Mez-zo-tin'-to, *n.* engraving on copper. [elluvia.

Mez-zo-tin'-to, *n.* engraving on copper. [elluvia.

Mez-zo-tin'-to, *n.* engraving on copper. [elluvia.

Mez-zo-tin'-to, *n.* engraving on copper. [elluvia.

Mez-zo-tin'-to, *n.* engraving on copper. [elluvia.

Mez-zo-tin'-to, *n.* engraving on copper. [elluvia.

Mez-zo-tin'-to, *n.* engraving on copper. [elluvia.



Mind-ful-ly, *ad.* attentively.  
 Mind-ful-ness, *n.* regard.  
 Mine, *a.* belonging to me.  
 Mine, *n.* a pit where minerals are dug.  
 Mine, *v. t. or i.* to dig, to sap.  
 Mi'-ned, \* *p.* dug, undermined.  
 Mi'-ner, *n.* one who digs mines.  
 Min'-e-ral, *n.* a substance not organic, existing on or in the earth. [mineral substances.]  
 Min'-e-ral, *a.* pertaining to, with  
 Min'-e-ral-ist, *n.* one versed in minerals.  
 Min'-e-ral-ize, *v. t.* to combine with a metal in forming an ore.  
 Min'-e-ral-izer, *n.* the substance which mineralizes.  
 Min'-e-ral-og'-ie-al, *a.* pertaining to mineralogy.  
 Min'-e-ral'-o-gist, *n.* one versed in minerals. [of minerals.]  
 Min'-e-ral'-o-gy, *n.* the science  
 Min'-g-le, *v. t. or i.* to mix, blend.  
 Min'-g-led, \* *p.* mixed, blended.  
 Min'-g-ler, *n.* one that mingles.  
 Min'-g-ling, *ppr.* mixing, blending. [*ness.*]  
 Min'-i-a-ture, *n.* a small like-  
 Min'-im, *n.* a dwarf, a note in music. [*ity.*]  
 Min'-i-mum, *n.* the least quan-  
 Min'-ing, *ppr.* digging into the earth.  
 Min'-ion, *n.* an obsequious favorite, a small printing type.  
 Min'-is-ter, *n.* an agent, an em-  
 bassador or envoy, a pastor.  
 Min'-is-ter, *v. t. or i.* to give, supply.  
 Min'-is-ter-ed, \* *p.* of Minister.  
 Min'-is-ter-ial, *a.* pertaining to a minister, executive [*vice.*]  
 Min'-is-tra-tion, *n.* office, ser-  
 Min'-is-try, *n.* office, service, agency. [*lead.*]  
 Min'-i-um, *n.* the red oxyd of  
 Mink, *n.* a small animal.  
 Min'-now, *n.* a very small fish.  
 Mi'-nor, *a. less, smaller.*  
 Mi'-nor, *n.* a person under the  
 age of twenty one.  
 Mi'-nor-ity, *n.* a being under

Mis'-o-taur, *n.* a fabled mon-  
 Mis'-ter, *n.* a monastery. [*ster.*]  
 Mis'-strel, *n.* a singer and per-  
 former on instruments.  
 Mis'-strel-ey, *n.* a company of  
 musicians.  
 Mint, *n.* the place where money  
 is coined, a plant.  
 Mint, *v. t.* to coin as money.  
 Mint'-age, *n.* that which is  
 coined. [*er.*]  
 Mint'-er, Mint'-man, *n.* a coin-  
 Min'-u-end, *n.* the number from  
 which another is to be sub-  
 tracted.  
 Min'-u-et, *n.* a graceful dance.  
 Min'-ute, *n.* the sixtieth part  
 of an hour, note in writing.  
 Min'-ute, *v. t.* to note in few  
 words.  
 Mi'-nute, *a.* very small, exact.  
 Min'-ute-book, *n.* a book for  
 short notes. [*every minute.*]  
 Min'-ute-gun, *n.* a gun fired  
 Min'-ute-hand, *n.* the hand that  
 points to the minute on a  
 clock, &c.  
 Mi-nute-ly, *ad.* to a small point.  
 Mi-nute-ness, *n.* smallness.  
 Minx, *n.* a wanton girl.  
 Mi'-ny, *a.* abounding with  
 mines.  
 Mir'-a-ele, *n.* an act or event  
 beyond the ordinary laws of  
 nature.  
 Mi-rae'-u-lous, *a.* supernatural.  
 Mi-rae'-u-lous-ly, *ad.* by mira-  
 cle. [*being miraculous.*]  
 Mi-rae'-u-lous-ness, *n.* state of  
 Mire, *n.* soft wet earth.  
 Mire, *v. t.* to fix in mud.  
 Mir'-ror, *n.* a looking glass.  
 Mirth, *n.* [merth,] gayety, jol-  
 Mirth'-ful, *a.* merry, gay. [*ity.*]  
 Mirth'-ful-ly, *ad.* in a jovial  
 manner. [*ety.*]  
 Mirth'-less, *a.* having no gay-  
 MI'-ry, *a.* full of mire or mud.  
 Mis, *a.* prefix, denotes error,  
 mistake, wrong. [*chance.*]  
 Mis-ad-ven-ture, *n.* a mis-  
 Mis-ad-vi-sed, \* *a.* ill-advised.  
 Mis-a-fect-ed, *a.* ill-disposed.  
 Mis-alim-ed, \* *n.* not rightly di-  
 rected.

Mis'-an-thrope, } *n.* a hater of  
 Mis-an'-thro-pist, } mankind.  
 Mis-an-throp-ic, *n.* a having an  
 aversion to mankind.  
 Mis-an'-thro-py, *n.* hatred of  
 mankind. [*application.*]  
 Mis-ap-pi-ca-tion, *n.* wrong  
 Mis-ap-pil'-ed, \* *p.* erroneously  
 applied.  
 Mis-ap-ply, *v. t.* to apply wrong  
 Mis-ap-pre-hend', *v. t.* to mis-  
 understand. [*apprehension.*]  
 Mis-ap-pre-heu'-sion, *n.* wrong  
 Mis-be-e-due, *v. t.* to suit ill.  
 Mis-be-ecom-ing, *a.* or *ppr.* un-  
 suitable. [*improperly.*]  
 Mis-be-have, *v. t.* to behave  
 Mis-be-hav'-lor, *n.* ill-conduct.  
 Mis-be-lief, *a.* false belief.  
 Mis-be-lieve, *v. t.* to believe er-  
 roneously.  
 Mis-cal'-e-ulate, *v. t.* to calcu-  
 late wrong. [*calculation.*]  
 Mis-cal-eu-la'-tion, *n.* wrong  
 Mis-call', *v. t.* to name improv-  
 isely. [*wrong name.*]  
 Mis-call-ed, \* *p.* called by a  
 Mis-call-ing, *ppr.* naming im-  
 properly. [*tion.*]  
 Mis-car'-ri-age, *n.* a failure, abor-  
 Mis-car'-ry, *v. i.* to fail of suc-  
 cess. [*ly.*]  
 Mis-cast, *v. t.* to cast erroneously.  
 Mis-cast, *n.* an erroneous reckon-  
 ing.  
 Mis-cel-la'-ne-ous, *a.* mixed.  
 Mis-cel-la'-ne-ous-ly, *ad.* with  
 mixture. [*of being mixed.*]  
 Mis-cel-la'-ne-ous-ness, *n.* state  
 Mis'-cel-la'-ny, *n.* a collection  
 of writings.  
 Mis-chance, *n.* misfortune.  
 Mis-charge, *n.* a mistake in  
 charging. [*entry.*]  
 Mis-charge, *v. t.* to mistake in  
 Mis-charg-ed, \* *p.* charged by  
 mistake.  
 Mis'-chief, *n.* harm, damage.  
 Mis-chief, *v. t.* to harm, to in-  
 jure. [*makes mischief.*]  
 Mis'-chief-maker, *n.* one who  
 Mis'-chief-mak-ing, *a.* causing  
 harm.  
 Mis'-chief-ous, *a.* injurious.  
 Mis'-chief-ous-ly, *ad.* hurtfully.

**Mis-chiev-ous-ness**, *n.* evil disposition. [wrong choice.]  
**Mis-choos'e**, *v. t.* to make a **Mis-cho'-sen**, *p.* chosen by mistake. [ed.]  
**Mis'-ci-ble**, *a.* that can be mixed.  
**Mis-clat'-tion**, *n.* a false quotation. [neously.]  
**Mis-clte**, *v. t.* to quote erroneously.  
**Mis-cltim**, *n.* an improper claim. [reckoning.]  
**Mis-com-pu-ta'-tion**, *n.* a false computation.  
**Mis-com-pu'te**, *v. t.* to compute wrong. [conception.]  
**Mis-con-cep'-tion**, *n.* wrong conception.  
**Mis-con-ceive**, *v. t.* to have a wrong notion of.  
**Mis-con-ceive-ed**, *\* p.* erroneously understood.  
**Mis-con'-duet**, *n.* bad behavior.  
**Mis-con-duet'**, *v. t. or i.* to conduct amiss. [conjecture.]  
**Mis-con-jec'-ture**, *n.* a wrong conjecture.  
**Mis-con-strue'-tion**, *n.* wrong interpretation. [wrong.]  
**Mis-con'-strue**, *v. t.* to interpret wrongly.  
**Mis-con'-strued**, *\* p.* misinterpreted. [neously.]  
**Mis-count'**, *v. t.* to count erroneously.  
**Mis-count'**, *n.* an erroneous count.  
**Mis'-cre-ant**, *n.* a vile wretch.  
**Mis-deed**, *n.* an evil action, fault.  
**Mis-deem**, *v. t.* to judge amiss.  
**Mis-deem-ed**, *\* p.* judged amiss. [ill.]  
**Mis-de-méan**, *v. i.* to behave badly.  
**Mis-de-méan-or**, *n.* ill-behavior.  
**Mis-di-rect'**, *v. t.* to direct to a wrong person or place.  
**Mis-di-rect-ed**, *p.* erroneously directed.  
**Mis-dó-ing**, *a.* a wrong done.  
**Mis-em-ploy'**, *v. t.* to use to bad purpose.  
**Mis-em-ploy-ed**, *\* p.* employed to no purpose, or to a bad one.  
**Mis-em-ploy-ing**, *ppr.* using to no purpose, or to a bad one.  
**Mis-em-ploy'-ment**, *n.* ill employment.  
**Mis-en-try**, *n.* wrong entry in a book.

**Mis'-er**, *n.* one covetous to excess. [happy.]  
**Mis'-e-ra-ble**, *a.* wretched, unhappy.  
**Mis'-e-ra-bly**, *ad.* wretchedly.  
**Mis'-er-ly**, *a.* very covetous.  
**Mis'-e-ry**, *n.* wretchedness.  
**Mis-es'-ti-mate**, *v. t.* to estimate erroneously. [miss.]  
**Mis-fash'-ing**, *v. t.* to shape a fashion.  
**Mis-fa-sance**, *n.* trespass.  
**Mis-form**, *v. t.* to form amiss.  
**Mis-form-ed**, *\* p.* ill made or shaped.  
**Mis-for'-tune**, *n.* calamity.  
**Mis-giv'e**, *v. t.* to fail in confidence, give way. [doubt.]  
**Mis-giv'-ing**, *ppr.* yielding to doubt.  
**Mis-giv'-ing**, *n.* distrust. [miss.]  
**Mis-góv-ern**, *v. t.* to govern amiss.  
**Mis-góv-ern-ance**, *n.* ill government.  
**Mis-góv-ern-ed**, *\* p.* badly governed.  
**Mis-góv-ern-ment**, *n.* a bad administration. [tion.]  
**Mis-guid-ance**, *n.* wrong direction.  
**Mis-guide**, *v. t.* to mislead.  
**Mis-guid-ed**, *p.* guided into error.  
**Mis-guld-ing**, *ppr.* misleading.  
**Mis-hap**, *n.* ill chance or accident.  
**Mis-im-próve**, *v. t.* to use to no purpose, or to a bad one.  
**Mis-im-próv-ed**, *\* p.* badly employed.  
**Mis-im-próve-ment**, *n.* ill use.  
**Mis-in-form'**, *v. t.* to give a wrong account to.  
**Mis-in-form-ed**, *\* p.* erroneously informed. [information.]  
**Mis-in-form-a'-tion**, *n.* wrong information.  
**Mis-in-ter'-pret**, *v. t.* to explain erroneously.  
**Mis-in-ter-pret-a'-tion**, *n.* interpreting erroneously.  
**Mis-judge'**, *v. t.* to judge amiss.  
**Mis-judge-ed**, *\* p.* erroneously judged. [miss.]  
**Mis-judge-ing**, *ppr.* judging amiss.  
**Mis-judge'-ment**, *n.* erroneous judgment. [place.]  
**Mis-laid**, *p.* laid in a wrong place.  
**Mis-lay**, *v. t.* to lay in a wrong place. [wrong place.]  
**Mis-lay-ing**, *ppr.* laying in a

**Mis-lead**, *v. t.* to lead into error. [guides.]  
**Mis-lead'er**, *n.* one who misleads.  
**Mis-lead-ing**, *ppr.* leading into error. [to error.]  
**Mis-led'**, *p.* of **Mislead**; led in error.  
**Mis-like**, *v. t.* to disapprove.  
**Mis-man'-age**, *v. t. or i.* to manage ill. [ed.]  
**Mis-man'-ag-ed**, *\* p.* ill managed.  
**Mis-man'-age-ment**, *n.* bad management. [manages ill.]  
**Mis-man'-ag-er**, *n.* one who manages ill.  
**Mis-name**, *v. t.* to call by a wrong name. [wrong name.]  
**Mis-nám-ed**, *\* p.* called by a wrong name. [wrong naming.]  
**Mis-no'-mer**, *n.* a misnaming.  
**Mis-per-suade**, *v. t.* to persuade amiss. [sua-sion.]  
**Mis-per-sua'-sion**, *n.* false persuasion.  
**Mis-pick'-le**, *n.* an ore of arsenic.  
**Mis-plce**, *v. t.* to place wrong.  
**Mis-pla'-ced**, *\* p.* placed wrong.  
**Mis-plead**, *v. t.* to err in pleading.  
**Mis-plead-ed**, *p.* of **Misplead**.  
**Mis-plead-ing**, *n.* error in pleading. [neously.]  
**Mis-print'**, *v. t.* to print erroneously.  
**Mis-print'**, *n.* an error in printing. [a crime.]  
**Mis-pris-ion**, *n.* concealment of a crime.  
**Mis-pro-nounce'**, *v. t.* to pronounce wrong.  
**Mis-pro-nounce-ed**, *\* p.* erroneously pronounced.  
**Mis-pro-nun-ci-a'-tion**, *n.* improper pronunciation.  
**Mis-pro-por-tion**, *v. t.* to err in proportioning. [ting wrong.]  
**Mis-quo-ta'-tion**, *n.* act of quoting wrong.  
**Mis-quote**, *v. t.* to quote erroneously. [cited.]  
**Mis-quo't-ed**, *p.* erroneously quoted.  
**Mis-re-ci'-tal**, *n.* erroneous recital. [ty.]  
**Mis-re-clte**, *v. t.* to recite falsely.  
**Mis-reck'-on**, *v. t.* to compute falsely. [wrong.]  
**Mis-reck'-on-ed**, *\* p.* computed falsely.  
**Mis-reck'-on-ing**, *ppr.* computing falsely.  
**Mis-re-late**, *v. t.* to relate incorrectly. [neously.]

Mis-re-la-tion, *n.* an inaccurate account. [member amiss.  
Mis-re-mem-ber, *v. t.* to re-  
Mis-re-por-t, *v. t.* to report er-  
roneously. [or relation.]

Mis-re-por-t, *n.* a false report  
Mis-rep-re-sent', *v. t.* to repre-  
sent falsely. [representation.  
Mis-rep-re-sent-a-tion, *n.* false  
Mis-rûle, *n.* confusion, disorder.

Miss, *n.* a young woman.  
Miss, *v. t.* to err, not to hit.

Miss-ed, *\* p.* not hit, omitted.

Mis'-sal, *n.* the Romish mass-  
book. [appearance.]

Mis-seem, *v. i.* to make a false  
Mis-shape, *v. t.* to give an ill  
form to.

Mis-sha-ped, *\* p.* shaped ill.  
Mis-sha-pen, *p.* ill-form'd.

Mis'-sile, *a.* that may be thrown.  
Mis'-sile, *n.* a weapon to be  
thrown. [a. lost.]

Miss-ing, *ppr.* failing to hit;  
Mis'-sion, *n.* a sending, legat-  
ion. [spread religion.]

Mis'-sion-a-ry, *n.* one sent to  
Mis'-sion-a-ry, *a.* pertaining to  
missions. [be sent.]

Mis'-sive, *a.* sent, or that may  
Mis-speak, *v. t.* or *i.* to err in  
speaking. [ously.]

Mis-spell', *v. t.* to spell crone-  
Mis-spell'-ed, *\* p.* erroneously  
Mis-spelt, *i.* spelled.

Mis-spell'-ing, *ppr.* spelling  
wrong. [raphy.]

Mis-spell'-ing, *n.* false orthog-  
Mis-spend', *v. t.* to waste.

Mis-spend'-er, *n.* one who  
wastes. [properly.]

Mis-spens'-e, *n.* a spending lun-  
Mis-spent', *p.* ill spent, wasted.

Mis-spôke, Mis-spôk-en, *p.* ill  
spoken. [rately.]

Mis-stâte, *v. t.* to state inaccur-  
Mis-statement, *n.* erroneous  
statement. [ly.]

Mis-sta'-ting, *ppr.* stating false-  
Mist, *n.* rain in very fine drops.

Mist, *v. i.* to rain in very fine  
drops. [or.]

to-take, *n.* unintentional er-  
-take, *v. t.* or *i.* to err.

ta-kan, *p.* or *a.* used of

things, misconceived, misun-  
derstood; used of persons,  
wrong, being in an error.

Mis-ta'-king, *ppr.* erring.

Mis-ta'-king, *n.* a mistake, an  
error. [ly.]

Mis-ta'-king-ly, *ad.* erroneously  
Mis-taught', *p.* of *Misteach.*

Mis-teach, *v. t.* to instruct er-  
roneously.

Mis-tem'-per, *v. t.* to temper ill.  
Mis-tem'-per-ed, *\* p.* ill-tem-  
pered. [master.]

Mis'-ter, *n.* a title, used for  
Mis-term', *v. t.* to name er-  
roneously. [nominated.]

Mis-ter-in'-ed, *\* p.* wrongly de-  
Mis-think', *v. t.* to think er-  
roneously. [thought amiss.]

Mis-thought', *p.* of *Misthink.*  
Mis-time, *v. t.* to adapt the time  
erroneously. [time.]

Mis-tim-ed, *\* p.* done at a wrong  
Mis-ti'-ness, *n.* state of being  
misty. [ed.]

Mis'-tion, *n.* state of being mix-  
Mis-tle, *v. i.* [mis'tle,] to rain in  
fine drops.

Mis-tle-toe, *n.* [mis'tle,] a plant  
or shrub that grows on trees.

Mis-told, *p.* of *Mistell*, erro-  
neously told.

Mis-took, *p.* of *Mistake.*  
Mis-train, *v. t.* to educate amiss.

Mis-train-ed, *\* p.* trained er-  
roneously. [late wrong.]

Mis-trans-late, *v. t.* to trans-  
Mis-trans-la-tion, *n.* erroneous  
translation. [govern.]

Mis-tress, *n.* a woman who  
Mis-trust, *n.* want of confi-  
dence. [doubt.]

Mis-trust', *v. t.* to suspect, to  
Mis-trust'-ful, *a.* suspicious.

Mis-trust'-ful-ness, *n.* suspicion.  
Mis-trust'-ing, *ppr.* suspecting.

Mis-trust'-ing-ly, *ad.* with dis-  
trust.

Mis-trust'-less, *a.* unsuspicious.  
Mist'-y, *a.* raining in very fine  
drops. [y.]

Mis-un-der-stand', *v. t.* to mis-  
conceive.

Mis-un-der-stand'-ing, *ppr.* mis-  
taking the meaning.

Mis-un-der-stand'-ing, *n.* mis-  
conception.

Mis-un-der-stood', *p.* and *pp.*  
of *Misunderstand.* [abuse.]

Mis-u'-sage, *n.* ill-treatment.  
Mis-use, *v. t.* to abuse, to treat  
ill. [ment.]

Mis-use, *n.* improper treat-  
Mis-u-sed, *\* p.* ill-used, ill-  
treated.

Mis-u'-ser, *n.* one who misuses.  
Mis-u-sing, *ppr.* ill-treating.

Mite, *n.* a small insect. [cap.]  
Mi-ter, Mi-tre, *n.* a bishop's  
Mi-ter, *v. t.* to dress with a mi-  
ter. [miter.]

Mi-ter-ed, *\* p.* or *a.* wearing a  
Mi-ter-ing, *ppr.* dressing with a  
miter. [mitigated.]

Mit'i-ga-ble, *a.* that can be  
Mit'-i-gate, *v. t.* to lessen, alle-  
viate.

Mit-i-ga-tion, *n.* alleviation.  
Mit'-i-ga-tor, *n.* that which mit-  
igates. [hand.]

Mit'-ten, *n.* a cover for the  
Mit'-ti-mus, *n.* warrant of com-  
mitment to prison.

Mix, *v. t. p.* and *pp.* mixed or  
mixt; to unite and blend.

Mix-ed, *\* p.* mingled, blended.  
Mix'-ing, *ppr.* mingling, blend-  
Mix-tion, *n.* a mixing. [ing.]

Mix'-ture, *n.* a mingled mass.  
Miz'-zen-mâst, *n.* the mast  
nearest the stern.

Mne-mon'-ie, *a.* assisting the  
memory.

Mne-mou'-ies, *n.* the art of  
memory.

Moan, *v. i.* and *t.* to mourn.  
Moan, *n.* lamentation.

Moan-ed, *\* p.* deplored.  
Moan-ful, *a.* expressing sorrow.

Moan-ing, *p.* bewailing.  
Moat, *n.* a ditch round a cas-  
tle, &c. [moat.]

Moat, *v. t.* to surround with a  
Mob, *n.* a tumultuous crowd.

Mob, *v. t.* to attack as a crowd.  
Mob-bed, *\* p.* attacked by a  
mob. [a mob.]

Mob'-bish, *a.* tumultuous, as  
Mo-bil'-i-ty, *n.* fickleness, the  
populace.

Mod'-e-a-son, *n.* a shoe of soft leather, without a sole.  
 Mock, *v. t.* to deride.  
 Mock, *a.* counterfeit.  
 Mock'-ed,\* *p.* deceived.  
 Mock'-er, *n.* one that derides.  
 Mock'-ery, *n.* derision, scorn.  
 Mock'-ing, *ppr.* insulting.  
 Mock'-ing-ly, *ad.* with derision.  
 Mock'-ing bird, *n.* the thrush.  
 Mo'-dal, *a.* relating to mode.  
 Mode, *n.* form, method, fashion.  
     [*mold*.]  
 Mod'-el, *n.* a copy, pattern.  
 Mod'-el, *v. t.* to fashion, shape.  
 Mod'-el-ed,\* *p.* fashioned, shaped.  
 Mod'-el-er, *n.* one who shapes.  
 Mod'-el-ing, *ppr.* fashioning.  
 Mod'-e-rate, *a.* temperate, not violent.  
 Mod'-e-rate, *v. t.* to allay. [*ly*.]  
 Mod'-e-rate-ly, *ad.* temperate.  
 Mod'-e-rate-ness, *n.* mildness.  
 Mod'-e-ra'-tion, *n.* temperateness.  
     [*sides*.]  
 Mod'-e-ra'-tor, *n.* one who premod'-ern, *a.* late, recent.  
 Mod'-ern-ize, *v. t.* to make modern.  
     [*modern*.]  
 Mod'-ern-i-zed,\* *p.* rendered.  
 Mod'-ern-i-zer, *n.* one that renders modern.  
     [*modern*.]  
 Mod'-ern-i-zing, *p.* rendering.  
 Mod'-ern-ness, *n.* recentness.  
     [*ern times*.]  
 Mod'-erns, *n.* people of mod.  
 Mod'-est, *a.* diffident, chaste.  
 Mod'-est-ly, *ad.* with diffidence.  
 Mod'-est-y, *n.* a lowly temper, chastity.  
 Mod'-i-um, *n.* a pittance.  
 Mod'-i-fi-a-ble, *a.* that may be modified.  
     [*ifying*.]  
 Mod'-i-fi-ca'-tion, *n.* act of mod-  
 Mod'-i-fi-ed,\* *p.* varied in form.  
     [*ifies*.]  
 Mod'-i-fi-er, *n.* that which mod-  
 Mod'-i-fy, *v. t.* to change the form.  
     [*form*.]  
 Mod'-i-fy-ing, *ppr.* varying the  
 Mo'-dil'-li-on, *p.* a kind of brack-  
 Mo'-dish, *a.* fashionable. [*et*.]  
 Mo'-dish-ly, *ad.* according to fashion.

Mo'-dish-ness, *n.* state of being fashionable.  
 Mod'-u-late, *v. t.* to vary sounds.  
 Mod'-u-la'-tion, *n.* inflection as of the voice in singing.  
 Mod'-u-la-tor, *n.* that which varies sound.  
 Mod'-ule, *n.* measure, size.  
 Mo'-dus, *n.* a compensation for tithes. [Moguls in Asia.  
 Mo'-gul', *n.* the prince of the Mo'-hair, *n.* a stuff of goat's hair.  
     [*to Mohammed*.]  
 Mo-ham'-med-an, *a.* pertaining  
 Mo-ham'-med-an, *n.* a follower of Mohammed.  
 Mo-ham'-me-dan-ism, *n.* the religion of Mohammed, the Arabian impostor. [dan.  
 Mo'-hawk, *n.* an Indian, a ruf-  
 Mol'-dore, *n.* a gold coin, value six dollars.  
 Mol'-e-ty, *n.* half.  
 Moll, *v. i. or t.* to toll, drudge.  
 Moll-ed,\* *p. of Moll*.  
 Moll'-ing, *ppr.* laboring, tolling.  
 Moist, *a.* damp, moderately wet.  
 Moist'-en, *v. t.* to make humid.  
 Moist'-en-ed,\* *p.* made moderately wet. [damp.  
 Moist'-en-ing, *ppr.* making.  
 Moist'-ness, *n.* dampness.  
 Moist'-ure, *n.* slight wetness.  
 Mo'-lar, *a.* adapted to grind.  
 Mo-las'-ses; see *Melasses*.  
 Mold, *n.* fine soft earth, a form.  
 Mold, *v. t. or i.* to shape, contract mold. [molded.  
 Mold-a-ble, *a.* that may be  
 Mold-er, *n.* one who gives shape.  
 Mold-er, *v. i.* to decay, perish.  
 Mold-er-ed,\* *p. of Mold-er*.  
 Mold-i-ness, *n.* a moldy state.  
 Mold-ing, *ppr.* forming into shape.  
 Mold-ing, *n.* any thing cast.  
 Mold-y, *a.* covered with mold.  
 Mole, *n.* a natural spot, a pter, a mound, a little animal.  
 Mo'-le-cule, *n.* a minute parti-  
 Mole-hill, *n.* a hillock. [*cle*.]  
 Mo'-lest', *v. t.* to disturb, annoy.  
 Mol'-est-a'-tion, *n.* annoyance.

Mo'-lest'-er, *n.* one who disturbs. [a mole.  
 Mole-track, *n.* the course of  
 Mol'-li-ent, *a.* softening, assuag-  
     [*softened*.]  
 Mol'-li-fi-a-ble, *a.* that may be  
 Mol'-li-fi-ca'-tion, *n.* act of as-  
     [*suaged*.]  
 Mol'-li-fi-ed,\* *p.* softened, as-  
 Mol'-li-fi-er, *n.* that which softens.  
     [*suage*.]  
 Mol'-li-fy, *v. t.* to soften, as-  
 Mol'-li-fy-ing, *ppr.* softening.  
 Molt, *v. i.* to cast or shed feath-  
 ers, hair, skin, horns, &c.  
 Molt-en, *p. or a.* melted. [*&c.*  
 Molt-ing, *ppr.* casting the hair,  
 Molt-ing, *n.* the act of shed-  
 ding hair, &c.  
 Mo'-ly, *n.* wild garlic.  
 Mo-lyb'-den, *n.* a rare metal.  
 Mo'-ment, *n.* a portion of time.  
 Mo'-ment-a-ri-ly, *ad.* every mo-  
     [*ment only*.]  
 Mo'-ment-ary, *a.* lasting a mo-  
 Mo'-ment-ly, *ad.* in a moment.  
 Mo-ment'-ous, *a.* important.  
 Mo-ment'-um, *n.* quantity of motion.  
 Mon'-a-ehal, *a.* monastic.  
 Mon'-a-ehism, *n.* a monastic  
 Mon'-ad, *n.* an atom. [*life*.]  
 Mon'-areh, *n.* a king or empe-  
     [*ror*.]  
 Mo-nareh'-ie, } *a.*ertain-  
 Mo-nareh'-ie-al, }ing to a mon-  
     [*archy*.]  
 Mon'-areh-ist, *n.* a friend to  
 Mon'-areh-y, *n.* government  
     [*by one man*.]  
 Mon'-as-te-ry, *n.* a house of  
 Mo-nas'-tie, *a.* pertaining to  
     [*monks*.]  
 Mo-nas'-tism, *n.* monastic  
 Mon-day, *n.* second day of the  
     [*week*.]  
 Mon-ey, *n. pl.* moneys; coin  
 for current use in trade, or a  
 substitute for it. [*ey*.]  
 Mon-ey-bag, *n.* a bag for mon-  
 Mon-ey-bro-ker, *n.* a broker  
 who deals in money.  
 Mon-ey-chang-er, *n.* a broker  
 in money. [*mon*.]  
 Mon-ey-ed,\* *a.* rich afflu-



- Mor-e'-ver**, *ad.* further, be-  
sides.  
**Mo-reak'**, } *a.* done after the  
**Mo-resque**, } manner of, the  
 Moors.  
**Mo-reak'**, } *n.* a painting or  
**Mo-resque**, } carving in the  
 Moorish manner. [of the day.  
**Morn**, **Morn'-ing**, *n.* first part  
**Morn'-ing-star**, *n.* Venus in the  
 morning.  
**Mo-roe'-eo**, *n.* leather dressed  
 in a particular way. [cross.  
**Mo-röe**, *a.* sullen, peevish.  
**Mo-röe-ly**, *ad.* sullenly, peev-  
 ishly. [lenness.  
**Mo-röe-ness**, *n.* sourness, sul-  
**Mo-r-phew**, *n.* scurf on the  
 face. [dance.  
**Mor-ris-dance**, *n.* a Moorish  
**Mor-röw**, *n.* next day after the  
 present. [walrus.  
**Morse**, *n.* the sea-horse, -or  
**Mor-sel**, *n.* a bite, mouthful.  
**Mor-sure**, *n.* a biting. [deadly.  
**Mor-tal**, *a.* subject to death.  
**Mor-tal**, *n.* a man subject to  
 death.  
**Mor-tal'-i-ty**, *n.* subjection to  
 death, frequent deaths.  
**Mor-tal-ly**, *ad.* fatally.  
**Mor-tar**, *n.* a mixture of lime  
 and water, a vessel, a piece  
 of ordnance for casting bombs.  
**Mor-t-gage**, *n.* a pledge of real  
 estate.  
**Mor-t-gage**, *v. t.* to pledge or  
 convey in fee, as real estate,  
 for securing a debt.  
**Mor-t-gag-ed**, *p.* conveyed in  
 fee as security.  
**Mor-t-ga-gee**, *n.* one to whom  
 a mortgage is given.  
**Mor-t-ga-ger**, *n.* one who ex-  
 cutes a mortgage.  
**Mor-t-gag-ing**, *ppr.* conveying  
 in pledge.  
**Mor-ti-fi-ca-tion**, *n.* a gan-  
 grene, humiliation.  
**Mor-ti-fi-ed**, *p.* affected by  
 gangrene, humbled.  
**Mor-ti-fy**, *v. t. or i.* to corrupt,  
 to humble.  
**Mor-ti-fy-ing**, *ppr.* destroying  
 life; *a.* tending to humble.
- Mor-tise**, *n.* a cut to receive a  
 tenon. [mortise.  
**Mor-tise**, *v. t.* to form with a  
**Mor-tis-ed**, *p.* joined by a  
 mortise and tenon.  
**Mor-tis-ing**, *ppr.* joining by a  
 mortise and tenon. [estate.  
**Mort'-main**, *n.* an inalienable  
**Mo-sa'-ie**, *a.* pertaining to Mo-  
 ses, the leader of the Israelites  
 from Egypt.  
**Mo-sa'-ic**, *n.* work variegated  
 with pieces of glass, marble,  
 precious stones, &c.  
**Mosk**, *n.* [mosque,] a Moham-  
 medan house of worship.  
**Moss**, *n.* a vegetable growing  
 on trees, &c.  
**Moss**, *v. t.* to cover with moss.  
**Moss-elad**, *a.* covered with  
 moss. [with moss.  
**Moss-grown**, *a.* overgrown  
**Moss-y**, *a.* overgrown with  
 moss.  
**Most**, *a.* greatest in number.  
**Most**, *n.* the greatest number.  
**Most**, *ad.* in the greatest degree.  
**Most-ly**, *ad.* for the greatest  
 part.  
**Mote**, *n.* a very small particle.  
**Moth**, *n.* a small insect.  
**Moth'-eat-en**, *a.* eaten by moths.  
**Möth'-er**, *n.* a female parent,  
 a slimy substance in vinegar.  
**Möth'-er**, *a.* native, vernacular.  
**Möth'-er**, *v. t. or i.* to concretize.  
**Möth'-er-ed**, *p.* concreted.  
**Möth'-er-hood**, *n.* the state of  
 a mother.  
**Möth'-er-in-law**, *n.* the mother  
 of a husband or wife.  
**Möth'-er-less**, *a.* having no  
 mother.  
**Möth'-er-ly**, *a.* like a mother.  
**Möth'-er-y**, *a.* concreted, slimy.  
**Möth'-er-wit**, *n.* native wit.  
**Möth'-er-wört**, *n.* a plant.  
**Möth'-y**, *a.* full of moths.  
**Mo-tion**, *n.* act of changing  
 place.  
**Mo-tion-less**, *a.* quiescent.  
**Mo-tive**, *a.* causing to move.  
**Mo-tive**, *n.* that which incites  
 to action.  
**Mo-tiv'-i-ty**, *n.* power of motion.
- Mot'-ley**, *a.* variegated in color.  
**Mot'-to**, *n.* a short sentence  
 prefixed to an essay; a device.  
**Mould**; see **Mold**.  
**Moult**; see **Molt**.  
**Mound**, *n.* a bank to fortify.  
**Mound**, *v. t.* to fortify with a  
 mound. [heap.  
**Mount**, *n.* a hill, mountain,  
**Mount**, *v. i. or t.* to rise, soar,  
 place on a carriage.  
**Mount'-ain**, *n.* a large eminence.  
**Mount'-ain**, *a.* pertaining to a  
 mountain. [a mountain.  
**Mount'-ain-öer**, *a.* dweller on  
**Mount'-ain-ous**, *a.* abounding  
 with mountains.  
**Mount'-ain-ous-ness**, *n.* abun-  
 dance of mountains.  
**Mount'-e-bank**, *n.* a false pre-  
 tender.  
**Mount'-e-bank**, *v. t.* to cheat.  
**Mount'-ed**, *p.* raised, seated on  
 horseback, placed on a car-  
 riage.  
**Mourn**, *v. i. or t.* to grieve.  
**Mourn-ed**, *p.* bewailed, lam-  
 ented.  
**Mourn-er**, *n.* one who laments.  
**Mourn-ful**, *a.* sorrowful, lam-  
 entable. [press sorrow.  
**Mourn-ful-ly**, *ad.* so as to ex-  
 mourn-ful-ness, *n.* sorrow,  
 grief.  
**Mourn-ing**, *ppr.* lamenting.  
**Mourn-ing**, *n.* act of sorrow-  
 ing, dress of mourners. [dove.  
**Mourn-ing-döve**, *n.* a species of  
 Mouse, *n. pl.* mice; a small  
 animal. [nice.  
**Mous'-er**, *n.* a cat that catches  
 mice.  
**Mous'-e-trap**, *n.* a trap for  
 catching mice.  
**Mouth**, *n.* the aperture of an  
 animal for eating and speak-  
 ing, an entrance or opening.  
**Mouth**, *v. t. or i.* to utter with  
 a full voice. [swelling voice.  
**Mouth-ed**, *p.* uttered with a  
 full voice.  
**Mouth'-ful**, *n.* as much as the  
 mouth holds. [utterance  
**Mouth-ing**, *n.* a full affect  
 of the mouth.  
**Mouth'-less**, *a.* having  
 no mouth.  
**Mouth'-piece**, *n.* piece



- ament, for the mouth, one speaks for another. [ed.]  
 a-ble, *a.* that can be moved.  
 a-ble-ness, *n.* capableness of motion. [nature, &c.]  
 a-bles, *n. pl.* goods, furniture, *ad.* so that it can be moved.  
 ve, *v. t. or i.* to change place, pass, stir, propose.  
 ved, \* *p.* stirred, affected.  
 ver, *n.* one that moves.  
 ve-nient, *n.* motion, change of place. [ing.]  
 v-ing, *ppr.* stirring, walking-ly, *ad.* feelingly.  
 w, *n.* a pile of hay in a barn.  
 w-burn, *v. t.* to heat in a barn. [a barn.]  
 w, *v. t.* to pile in a heap.  
 w-ed, \* *p.* laid in a mow.  
 w-ing, *ppr.* laying in a heap.  
 w, *v. t. p.* mowed; *pp.* mowed, mown; to cut with a sythe.  
 w-ed, \* *p.* cut with a sythe.  
 w-er, *n.* one who mows grass. [sythe.]  
 w-ing, *ppr.* cutting with a mow-ing, *n.* land from which grass is cut.  
 w, *a.* great in quantity.  
 w, *a.* great quantity.  
 w, *ad.* in a great degree.  
 w-ed, *a.* musty, moldy, slimy.  
 w-ness, *n.* mustiness.  
 w-cl-lage, *n.* a slimy substance. [ropy.]  
 w-cl-lag'-in-ous, *a.* slimy.  
 w-ck, *n.* a mass of moist matter. [muck.]  
 w-ck, *v. t.* to manure with muck-ed, \* *p.* manured with muck.  
 w-ck'-hill, *n.* a dunghill.  
 w-ck'-iness, *n.* filthiness.  
 w-ck'-ie, *a.* much. [muck.]  
 w-ck'-worm, *n.* worm in muck'-y, *a.* full of muck, filthy.  
 w-ous, *a.* slimy, viscous.  
 w-ous, *n.* a viscid fluid.  
 w, *n.* wet earth, slime, mire.  
 w, *v. t.* to make foul with mud.  
 w-d-ly, *ad.* with foul mix-
- Mud'-di-ness, *n.* state of being muddy. [drunk.]  
 Mud'-dle, *v. t.* to make half.  
 Mud'-dled, \* *p.* stupefied.  
 Mud'-di-ed, \* *p.* made turbid.  
 Mud'-dy, *a.* foul, dirty, turbid.  
 Mud'-dy, *v. t.* to make foul.  
 Mud'-sill, *n.* the sill that lies on the bottom of a river or lake.  
 Mud'-wall, *n.* a wall made of mud. [hands.]  
 Muff, *n.* cover of fur for the Muf'-fin, *a.* a delicate cake.  
 Muf'-fle, *n.* a chemical vessel.  
 Muf'-fle, *v. t.* to cover close.  
 Muf'-fled, \* *p.* covered, concealed. [face.]  
 Muf'-fler, *n.* a cover for the Muf'-fling, *ppr.* covering close.  
 Muf'-flon, *n.* the wild sheep.  
 Muf'-ti, *n.* a Mohammedan high priest. [drunk.]  
 Mug, *n.* a cup or vessel for Mug'-gish, Mug'-gy, *a.* moist.  
 Mug'-wort, *n.* a plant.  
 Mu-lat'-to, *n.* the child of a black and a white person.  
 Mu-lber-ry, *n.* a tree and its fruit.  
 Mulch, *n.* half rotten straw.  
 Mulet, *n.* penalty for offense.  
 Mulet, *v. t.* to punish by a fine.  
 Mule, *n.* an animal of a mongrel kind.  
 Mu-le-teer, *n.* a driver of mules.  
 Mu'-lish, *a.* like a mule, stubborn. [wine.]  
 Mull, *v. t.* to spice and sweeten.  
 Mull-ed, \* *p.* heated and sweetened.  
 Mul'-len, *n.* a plant. [ing colors.]  
 Mul'-ler, *n.* a stone for grinding.  
 Mul'-let, *n.* a fish.  
 Mul'-lion, *n.* a division in a window frame. [great variety.]  
 Mul-ti-fa'-ri-ous, *a.* having Mul-ti-fa'-ri-ous-ly, *ad.* in various ways. [visions.]  
 Mul-ti-fid, *a.* having many divisions.  
 Mul-ti-form, *a.* having many shapes. [forms.]  
 Mul-ti-form'-i-ty, *n.* diversity of  
 Mul-tip'-ar-ite, *a.* divided into many parts. [many feet.]  
 Mul'-ti-ped, *n.* an insect with
- which contains many  
 tain number of times.  
 Mul'-ti-plex, *a.* many-fold.  
 Mul'-ti-pli-a-ble, *a.* that may be multiplied. [be multiplied.]  
 Mul'-ti-pli-e-and, *n.* a number  
 Mul-ti-pli-ca'-tion, *n.* act of multiplying. [riety.]  
 Mul-ti-pli'-i-ty, *n.* a great variety.  
 Mul'-ti-pli-ed, \* *p.* increased in numbers. [ber that multiplies.]  
 Mul'-ti-pli-er, *n.* he or the num  
 Mul'-ti-ply, *v. t. or i.* to increase in numbers.  
 Mul'-ti-ply-ing, *ppr.* increasing in numbers.  
 Mul'-ti-tude, *n.* a great number.  
 Mul'-ti-tu'-din-ous, *a.* numerous.  
 Mul'-ti-valve, } *a.* having  
 Mul'-ti-valv'-u-lar, } man  
 valves.  
 Mum, *n.* malt liquor; *a.* husk  
 Mum'-ble, *v. i. or t.* to mutter  
 Mum'-bled, \* *p.* of Mumble.  
 Mum'-bler, *n.* one that mutters  
 Mum'-bling, *ppr.* muttering low sound.  
 Mumm, *v. t.* to mask.  
 Mum'-mer, *n.* one who masks  
 sport in a mask.  
 Mum'-mer-y, *n.* sport in mas  
 Mum'-my, *n.* a dead human body embalmed.  
 Mump, *v. t.* to nibble.  
 Mump'-er, *n.* a beggar.  
 Mump'-ing, *ppr.* begging.  
 Mump'-ish, *a.* grum, sulky  
 Mumps, *n.* a disease of the  
 Munch, *v. t. or i.* to eat and much.  
 Munch'-ed, \* *p.* chewed as  
 Munch'-er, *n.* one that eagerly. [eagerly.]  
 Munch'-dane, *a.* belonging  
 Mu-nic'-i-pal, *a.* belonging to a city.  
 Mu-nic'-i-pal'-i-ty, *n.* a  
 Mu-nic'-i-scence, *n.* lib  
 Mu-nic'-i-cent, *a.* generous  
 Mu-nic'-i-cent-ly, *ad.* in a liberal manner.  
 Mu'-ni-mont, *n.* a for  
 Mu-ni'-tion, *n.* a ar

Mu'-ral, *a.* pertaining to a wall.  
Mur'-der, *n.* the killing of a human being with premeditated malice.

Mur'-der-ed, \* *p.* killed unlawfully with malice prepense.

Mur'-der-er, *n.* one guilty of murder. [*der.*]

Mur'-der-ous, *a.* guilty of murder.  
Mur'-ri-at'-le, *a.* having the nature of brine.

Mur'-rine, *a.* pertaining to mice.  
Murk'-y, *a.* dark, gloomy.

Mur'-mur, *v. i.* to mutter, purr.  
Mur'-mur, *n.* complaint, purring sound.

Mur'-mur-ed, \* *p.* of *Murmur*.  
Mur'-mur-er, *n.* one who mutters.

Mur'-mur-ing, *n.* complaining.  
Mur'-mur-ing-ly, *ad.* with complaints. [*plaints.*]

Mur'-mur-ous, *a.* exciting complaints.  
Mur'-rain, *n.* a plague among cattle.

Mus'-ca-tel, *n.* a rich wine.  
Mus'-ca-dine, *n.* a rich wine, a pear.

Mus'-cle, *n.* an organ of motion in animals, a shell-fish.

Mus-co-va'-do, *n.* unrefined sugar.

Mus'-cu-lar, *a.* vigorous.  
Mus'-cu-lous, *a.* brawny.

Muse, *n.* deity of poetry.  
Muse, *v. i.* to study in silence.

Mus-ed, *p.* of *Muse*. [*ful.*]  
Muse-ful, *a.* silently thoughtful.

Muse-less, *a.* disregarding poetry. [*closely.*]

Mu'-ser, *n.* one that thinks  
Mu'-se-um, *n.* a cabinet of curiosities.

Mush, *n.* a food of maize-meal.

Mush-room, *n.* a name of plants.

Mu'-sic, *n.* melody or harmony, science of harmonical sounds.

Mu'-sic-al, *a.* melodious.

Mu'-sic-al-ly, *ad.* in a harmonious manner. [*lousness.*]

Mu'-sic-i-al-ness, *n.* harmoniousness.

Mu'-sic-book, *n.* a book of tunes.

Mu'-si'-cian, *n.* one skilled in music. [*teaches music.*]

Mu'-sle-mas-ter, *n.* one who

Musk, *n.* an animal and a strong scented substance procured from it. [*musk.*]

Musk, *v. t.* to perfume with  
Mus'-ket, *n.* a species of fire arms.

Mus'-ke-toe, *n.* a small insect.  
Musk'-mel-on, *n.* a delicate

Musk'-ox, *n.* an animal. [*fruit.*]  
Musk'-rat, *n.* a water rat.

Musk'-rose, *n.* a fragrant rose.  
Musk'-y, *a.* like musk, fragrant.

Mus'-quash, *n.* an animal.  
Mus'-lin, *n.* a fine cotton cloth.

Mus'-mon, *n.* a wild sheep.  
Mus'-role, *n.* the nose-band of a bridle. [*dan.*]

Mus'-sul-man, *n.* a Mohammedan.  
Must, *v. imp.* to be obliged.

Must, *v. i.* to grow moldy.  
Must, *n.* new wine unfermented. [*upper lip.*]

Mus-ta'-ches, *n.* hair on the  
Mus'-tard, *n.* a plant and its seeds. [*of a mixed breed.*]

Mus-tee', Mes-tee', *n.* a person  
Mus'-ter, *v. t. or i.* to assemble.

Mus'-ter, *n.* a review, register of forces. [*viewed.*]

Mus'-ter-ed, \* *p.* paraded, re-  
Mus'-ter-roll, *n.* a list of forces.

Mus'-ti-ly, *ad.* with a musty smell.

Mus'-ti-ness, *n.* moldiness.  
Mus'-ty, *a.* moldy, fetid.

Mu'-ta-bil'-i-ty, *n.* a change-  
Mu'-ta-bile-ness, *n.* bleness, instability. [*ble.*]

Mu'-ta-bile, *a.* changeable, fluctuating.  
Mu'-ta-tion, *n.* change, alteration. [*less.*]

Mute, *a.* dumb, silent, speechless.  
Mute, *n.* one who is silent.

Mute, *v. i.* to eject as a fowl.  
Mute-ly, *ad.* dumbly, silently.

Mute-ness, *n.* dumbness, silence. [*a limb.*]

Mu'-ti-late, *v. t.* to cut off as  
Mu'-ti-la-ted, *p.* deprived of a limb.

Mu'-ti-la-tion, *n.* act of depriving of a limb.

Mu'-ti-la-tor, *n.* one who mutilates.

Mu'-ti-neer, *n.* one who opposes order in the army or navy.

Mu'-ti-nous, *a.* seditious, disorderly.

Mu'-ti-nous-ly, *ad.* seditiously.  
Mu'-ti-ned, \* *p.* of *Mutiny*.

Mu'-ti-ny, *n.* an insurrection of soldiers or seamen.

Mu'-ti-ny, *v. i.* to rise against authority in the army or navy.

Mut'-ter, *v. i. or t.* to speak low.  
Mut'-ter-ed, \* *p.* uttered with low voice.

Mut'-ter-er, *n.* a grumbler.  
Mut'-ter-ing, *ppr.* murmuring.

Mut'-ter-ing, *n.* a grumbling.  
Mut'-ton, *n.* flesh of sheep.

Mu'-tu-al, *a.* reciprocal.  
Mu-tu-al'-i-ty, *n.* reciprocation.

Mu'-tu-al-ly, *ad.* reciprocally.  
Mu'-tule, *n.* a square modillion. [*mouth of.*]

Muz'-zle, *v. t.* to fasten  
Muz'-zle, *n.* a mouth. [*mouth.*]

Muz'-zled, \* *p.* fastened at the  
Muz'-zle-ring, *n.* the ring round the mouth of a cannon.

My, *a.* belonging to me.  
My'-o-py, *n.* short sightedness.

Myr'-i-ad, *n.* the number of ten thousand.

Myr'-mi-don, *n.* a rough soldier.  
Myrrh, *n.* [*mer,*] a gum-resin in drops.

Myr'-tle, *n.* a shrub.  
My-self, *pron. I.* not another.

My'-te'-ri-ous, *a.* not easily understood.

My'-te'-ri-ous-ly, *ad.* obscurely.  
My'-te'-ri-ous-ness, *n.* obscurity. [*ma, trade or calling.*]

My'-te-ry, *n.* a secret, an enigma.  
My'-tie, My'-tie-al, *a.* of secure. [*meaning.*]

My'-tie-al-ly, *ad.* with a secret.  
My'-tie-al-ness, *n.* quality of being mystical. [*mystic.*]

My'-ti-cism, *n.* doctrines.  
My'-ti-cy, *n.* a person who tends to have intercourse with the spirit of God.

Myth-o-log'-i-cal, *a.* relating to fables.

My-thol'-o-gist, *n.* one versed in mythology. [fables.]  
My-thol'-o-gy, *n.* a system of

## N.

**NAB**, *v. t.* to catch, seize.  
Nab-bed, *p.* caught suddenly.  
Nab'-bob, *n.* a prince in India.  
Nab'-dir, *n.* point opposite the zenith.  
Nag, *n.* a small horse.  
Naid, Nalad, *n.* a water nymph.  
Nail, *n.* a claw, a horny substance on the ends of the fingers, an iron pin, a stud, a boss, two inches and a quarter.  
Nail, *v. t.* to fasten with a nail.  
Nail-ed, *p.* fastened with nails. [with nails.]  
Nail-ing, *ppr.* making fast  
Nail'-ked, *a.* having no covering.  
Nail'-ty, *n.* native simplicity.  
Nail'-ked ly, *ad.* openly, plainly.  
Nail'-ked-ness, *n.* bareness.  
Nail'-ker, *n.* mother of pearl.  
Name, *n.* title, reputation.  
Name, *v. t.* to call, denominate. [ed.]  
Nail'-med, *p.* called, mentioned.  
Nail'-ming, *ppr.* denominating.  
Name-less, *a.* having no name.  
Name-ly, *ad.* that is to say.  
Name-sake, *n.* person of the same name.  
Nau-keen, *n.* a cotton cloth.  
Nap, *n.* a short sleep, woolly substance on cloth. [time.]  
Nap, *v. i.* to sleep a short  
Nape, *n.* the joint of the neck behind.  
Naph'-tha, *n.* a bituminous and inflammable mineral.  
Nap'-kin, *n.* a towel, a cloth to wipe.  
Nap-less, *a.* having no nap.  
Nap'-pi-ness, *n.* abundance of nap.  
Nap'-py, *a.* having a nap.  
Nar'-dar'-sus, *n.* the daffodil, a plant.  
Nar'-eot'-ie, *a.* inducing sleep.  
rd, *n.* spikenard.

Nat'-rate, *v. t.* to tell, relate.  
Nat'-ra'-tion, *n.* relation, rehearal. [ticulars.]  
Nat'-ra-tive, *a.* relating particulars.  
Nat'-ra-tive, *n.* recital of particulars. [citer.]  
Nat'-ra'-tor, *n.* a relator, a re-  
Nat'-rōw, *a.* having little width.  
Nat'-rōw, *v. t.* or *i.* to contract.  
Nat'-rōw-ed, *p.* made narrow. [less broad.]  
Nat'-rōw-ing, *ppr.* making  
Nat'-rōw-ings, *n. pl.* the part of a stocking narrowed. [ly.]  
Nat'-rōw-ly, *ad.* closely, near-  
Nat'-rōw-ness, *n.* want of breadth. [age.]  
Nat'-rōws, *n.* a narrow pas-  
Nat'-wal, Nat'-whal, *n.* the sea unicorn. [nose.]  
Nat'-sal, *a.* pertaining to the  
Na sal, *n.* a letter whose sound is affected by the nose.  
Nas'-cent, *a.* beginning to exist.  
Nas'-ti-ly, *ad.* dirtily, filthily.  
Nas ti-ness, *n.* filthiness, filth.  
Nas-tur'-tion, *n.* a species of cress.  
Nas'-ty, *a.* dirty, very filthy.  
Nat'-tal, *a.* relating to nativity.  
Nat'-tant, *a.* swimming, float-  
ing.  
Nat'-tion, *n.* a swimming.  
Nat'-tion, *n.* a body of people under one government.  
Nat'-tion-al, *a.* pertaining to a nation. [nation.]  
Nat'-tion-al'-i-ty, *n.* love of one's  
Nat'-tion-al-ize, *v. t.* to make national.  
Nat'-tive, *n.* one born in a place.  
Nat'-tive-ly, *ad.* by birth, natu-  
rally. [birth.]  
Nat'-tiv'-i-ty, *n.* birth, manner of  
Nat'-u-ral, *a.* pertaining to na-  
ture, unaffected.  
Nat'-u-ral, *n.* an idiot, a fool.  
Nat'-u-ral-ism, *n.* state of na-  
ture. [in natural history.]  
Nat'-u-ral-ist, *n.* one versed  
Nat'-u-ral-i-za'-tion, *n.* admis-  
sion to native privileges.  
Nat'-u-ral-ize, *v. t.* to confer  
the rights of citizenship.

Nat'-u-ral-i-zed, *p. a.* admitted to native rights.  
Nat'-u-ral-i-zing, *ppr.* admit-  
ting to native privileges.  
Nat'-u-ral-ly, *ad.* according to nature.  
Nat'-ture, *n.* whatever is made, essential qualities, constitu-  
tion, regular course, natural affection, sort, kind.  
Naught, *n.* [naut.] nothing.  
Naught'-i-ly, *ad.* badly, vilely.  
Naught'-i-ness, *n.* badness.  
Naught'-y, *a.* bad, corrupt.  
Nau'-se-a, *n.* sickness at the stomach.  
Nau'-se-ate, *v. t.* or *i.* to lothe.  
Nau'-seous, *a.* disgusting.  
Nau'-seous-ly, *ad.* with disgust.  
Nau'-seous-ness, *n.* loathsome-  
ness. [navigation.]  
Nau'-tie-al, *a.* pertaining to  
Nau'-ti-lus, *n.* a shell-fish which extends a membrane for sailing.  
Nau'-val, *a.* belonging to ships.  
Nave, *n.* middle of a church and of a wheel. [domen.]  
Nau'-vel, *n.* the middle of the ab-  
Nau'-vel-string, *n.* the umbilical  
Nau'-vel-wort, *n.* a plant. [cord.]  
Nau'-i-ga-ble, *a.* passable for ships. [being navigable.]  
Nau'-i-ga-ble-ness, *n.* state of  
Nau'-i-gate, *v. t.* or *i.* to pass on water with ships, to sail.  
Nau'-i-ga'-tion, *n.* the act of passing in ships or other ves-  
sels, or of managing ships in sailing.  
Nau'-i-ga-tor, *n.* one who di-  
rects the course of a ship.  
Nau'-vy, *n.* a fleet of ships.  
Nay, *ad.* no, a word of deny-  
ing.  
Neap, *n.* the pole of a cart, &c.  
Neap, *a.* low, as neap tides.  
Ne-a-pot'-i-tan, *a.* pertaining to Naples.  
Neap-tide, *n.* a low tide.  
Near, *a.* not distant, close, cov-  
etous.  
Near, *v. t.* to approach.  
Near-ly, *ad.* at hand, closely.  
Near-ness, *n.* closeness.

**Neat**, *n.* cattle of the ox kind.

**Neat**, *a.* very clean, pure.

**Neat-herd**, *n.* one who keeps a herd.

**Neat-ly**, *ad.* cleanly, nicely.

**Neat-ness**, *n.* cleanliness, niceness. [bird.]

**Neb**, *n.* nose, bill, beak of a

**Neb-ule**, *n.* a dark spot, film

**Neb-u-la**, *n.* in the eye.

**Neb-u-los-i-ty**, *n.* state of being hazy.

**Neb-u-lous**, *a.* resembling a collection of vapors.

**Nec-es-sa-ri-an**, *n.* one

**Nec-es-si-ta-ri-an**, *n.* who advocates the doctrine of philosophical necessity. [needful.]

**Nec-es-sa-ries**, *n. pl.* things

**Nec-es-sa-ri-ly**, *ad.* from necessity.

**Nec-es-sa-ry**, *a.* that must be.

**Nec-es-si-tate**, *v. t.* to compel.

**Nec-es-si-ta-ted**, *p.* forced.

**Nec-es-si-tous**, *a.* very needy.

**Nec-es-si-tous-ness**, *n.* poverty.

**Nec-es-si-ty**, *n.* that which must be, indispensableness, extreme indigence.

**Neck**, *n.* the part which connects the head and trunk of an animal, a narrow tract of land. [men's necks.]

**Neck-cloth**, *n.* a cloth for

**Neck-er-chief**, *n.* a cloth for the neck. [a c.]

**Neck-lace**, *n.* a string of beads.

**Ne-e-rol'-o-gy**, *n.* a register of deaths. [foretells events.]

**Nee-ro-man-er**, *n.* one who

**Nee-ro-man-cy**, *n.* a conjuration. [the gods.]

**Nee-tar**, *n.* feigned drink of

**Nee-ta'-re-an**, *n.* a consisting

**Nee-ta'-re-ous**, *n.* of nectar or resembling it.

**Nee-ta-rine**, *n.* a fruit. [tar.]

**Nee-tar-ous**, *a.* sweet as nectar.

**Nee-ta-ry**, *n.* honey cup of a flower.

**Need**, *n.* want, necessity.

**Need**, *v. t. or i.* to want, require. [red.]

**Need-ful**, *a.* necessary, requi-

**Need-ful-ly**, *ad.* of necessity.

**Need-i-ly**, *ad.* in want, in poverty. [genae.]

**Need-i-ness**, *n.* want, Indi-

**Need-ile**, *n.* a pointed instrument for sewing, and for the mariner's compass. [tals.]

**Need-ile**, *v. i.* to form into crys-

**Need-less**, *a.* unnecessary.

**Need-less-ly**, *ad.* unnecessarily.

**Need-less-ness**, *n.* state of being unnecessary. [a needle.]

**Need-work**, *n.* work with

**Needs**, *ad.* necessarily.

**Need-y**, *a.* necessitous, poor.

**Ne-fand'-ous**, *a.* abominable.

**Ne-fa'-ri-ous**, *a.* abominably wicked.

**Ne-ga'-tion**, *n.* denial. [nial.]

**Neg-a-tive**, *a.* implying de-

**Neg-a-tive**, *n.* a word that denies. [fused.]

**Neg-a-tive**, *v. t.* to deny, re-

**Neg-a-tive-ly**, *ad.* by means of denial.

**Neg-lect**, *v. t.* to omit, let slip.

**Neg-lect**, *n.* omission, slight.

**Neg-lect-er**, *n.* one that neg-

**lects**.

**Neg-lect-ful**, *a.* heedless.

**Neg-li-gence**, *n.* habitual om-

**mission** of that which ought to be done. [less.]

**Neg-li-gent**, *a.* heedless, care-

**Neg-li-gent-ly**, *ad.* heedlessly.

**Ne-go-tia-bil'-i-ty**, *n.* the qual-

**ity** of being negotiable.

**Ne-go-tia-ble**, *a.* that may be

**negotiated**. [treat with.]

**Ne-go-ti-ate**, *v. t.* to trade,

**Ne-go-ti-a-tion**, *n.* a treaty of business. [treats.]

**Ne-go-tia-tor**, *n.* one who

**Ne-gress**, *n.* a female of Afri-

**can race**.

**Ne'-gro**, *n.* an African by birth,

**or a descendant of one, of full blood.**

**Neigh**, *v. i.* [na.] to whinny.

**Neigh**, *n.* the voice of a horse.

**Neigh-bor**, *n.* [na'bur.] one

**Neigh-bool**, *n.* who lives near

**another, a country or nation**

**near.**

**Neigh-bor**, *v. i.* to live near.

**Neigh-bor-hood**, *n.* a place

**near.** [ering on.]

**Neigh-bor-ing**, *a.* near, bord-

**Neigh-bor-li-ness**, *n.* a state of

**being neighborly.**

**Neigh-bor-ly**, *a.* cultivating fa-

**miliar intercourse.** [com. nor.]

**Nei-ther**, *pron.* not either;

**Nem.** Con. that is, Nem-i-ne

**Con-tra-di-cente**, no one op-

**posing, unanimously.** [grove.]

**Nem'-o-ral**, *a.* pertaining to a

**Ne-o-l'-o-gism**, *n.* a new word

**or expression, system of new**

**terms.** [duces new words.]

**Ne-o-l'-o-gist**, *n.* one who intro-

**Ne-o-l'-o-gy**, *n.* a new system

**of terms.**

**Ne-o-ph-lyte**, *n.* a new convert.

**Nep**, *n.* a plant, cantium.

**Neph'-ew**, *n.* son of a brother

**or sister.** [the kidneys.]

**Ne-phrit'-is**, *a.* pertaining to

**Ne-ph'-o-tism**, *n.* fondness for

**relations.** [the ocean.]

**Nep-tu'-ni-an**, *a.* pertaining to

**Nep-tu'-ni-an**, *n.* one who

**Nep'-tu-nist**, *n.* holds that the

**substances of the earth were**

**formed from aqueous solution.**

**Ne-reid**, *n.* a sea nymph.

**Nerve**, *n.* an organ of sensation

**and motion in animals; firm-**

**ness, strength.** [or vigor to.]

**Nerve**, *v. i.* to give strength

**Nerv-ed**, *p.* armed with

**strength.** [strength.]

**Nerv'-less**, *a.* destitute of

**Nerv'-ine**, *a.* giving strength

**to nerves.**

**Nerv'-ous**, *a.* strong, robust.

**Nerv'-ous-ly**, *ad.* with strength.

**Nerv'-ous-ness**, *n.* strength,

**vigor.** [ledge.]

**Nes'-cience**, *n.* want of know-

**Nest**, *n.* a bed for birds, or in-

**sects, a number of boxes.**

**Nest'-egg**, *n.* an egg left in a

**nest.**

**Nes'-tle**, *v. i.* [nest'] to lie close,

**to move about in one's seat.**

**Nest'-led**, *p.* of **Nestle.** [led.]

**Nest'-ling**, *n.* a bird just hatch-

**Net**, *n.* an instrument for catch-

**ing fish and fowl.**

- Net**, *v. t.* to make net work.  
**Net**, *a.* clear of all charges, neat. [profit].  
**Net**, *v. t.* to produce in clear  
**Nett**-er, *a.* lower.  
**Nett**-er-most, *a.* lowest.  
**Net**-ting, *ppr.* forming net work. [net work].  
**Net**-ting, *a.* complication of  
**Net**-tle, *n.* a plant whose prickles fret the skin.  
**Net**-tle, *v. t.* to sting, vex.  
**Net**-tled, *\* p.* fretted, irritated.  
**Net**-tler, *n.* one who provokes.  
**Net**-ting, *ppr.* stinging, provoking. [threads].  
**Net**-work, *n.* complication of  
**Net**-ter, *a.* not adhering to either party, of neither gender.  
**Net**-tral, *a.* not of either party.  
**Net**-tral, *n.* a person or nation that takes no part in a contest. [neutral].  
**Net**-tral-i-ty, *n.* state of being  
**Net**-tral-i-za-tion, *n.* the act of rendering neuter.  
**Net**-tral-ize, *v. t.* to render neutral, to destroy or render inert the peculiar properties of a body. [neutral].  
**Net**-tral-i-zed, *\* p.* rendered  
**Net**-tral-i-zer, *n.* that which neutralizes. [ing neutral].  
**Net**-tral-i-zing, *ppr.* rendering  
**Net**-tral-ly, *ad.* without taking sides. [degree].  
**Net**-ter, *ad.* at no time, in no  
**Net**-ter-the-less, *ad.* notwithstanding.  
**New**, *a.* fresh, recent, late.  
**New**-el, *n.* upright post in a staircase. [ed].  
**New**-fan'g-led, *a.* newly formed  
**New**-fash'-lon-ed, *\* a.* that has lately come into fashion.  
**New**-ly, *ad.* freshly, lately.  
**New**-mod-el, *v. t.* to give a new form to. [new form].  
**New**-mod-el-ed, *\* p.* made in a  
**New**-mod-el-ing, *ppr.* giving a new form. [ty].  
**New**-ness, *n.* freshness, novelty.  
**News**, *n.* fresh accounts of events.  
**News**-mong-er, *n.* a dealer
- News**-pa-per, *n.* a paper to circulate news.  
**Newt**, *n.* a small lizard.  
**New**-to-ni-an, *a.* pertaining to Sir Isaac Newton, formed or proceeding from him.  
**Next**, *a.* nearest in place, time, or rank. [nearest].  
**Next**, *ad.* at the time or turn  
**Nib**, *n.* a point, the end of a beak.  
**Nib**, *v. t.* to make or cut a nib.  
**Nib**-bed, *\* p.* formed with a point. [ly].  
**Nib**-ble, *v. i. or t.* to eat slowly.  
**Nib**-bled, *\* p.* eaten by little bites. [little].  
**Nib**-bler, *n.* one that bites a  
**Nib**-bling, *ppr.* biting a little at a time. [ish].  
**Nice**, *a.* exact, refined, squeamish.  
**Nice**-ly, *ad.* accurately, minutely. [ness].  
**Nice**-ness, *n.* accuracy, exactness.  
**Nice**-ty, *n.* accuracy, minuteness. [statue].  
**Nich**, **Nich**-er, *n.* a hollow for a  
**Nick**, *n.* a notch, score, exact point.  
**Nick**, *v. t.* to cut in notches.  
**Nick**-el, *n.* a metal.  
**Nick**-name, *n.* a name in contempt. [contempt].  
**Nick**-name, *v. t.* to name in  
**Nick**-nam-ed, *\* p.* named in derision.  
**Nie**-tate, *v. t.* to wink.  
**Nie**-ta-ting, *} ppr. or a*  
**Nie**-ti-ta-ting, *} winking, covering the eye.*  
**Nie**-ta-tion, *n.* act of winking.  
**Nid**-i-fi-ate, *v. t.* to make a nest.  
**Nid**-i-fi-ca-tion, *n.* the act of forming a nest and hatching young.  
**Ni**-dus, *n.* a nest for eggs.  
**Niece**, *n.* a daughter of a brother or sister.  
**Nig**-gard, *n.* a stingy person.  
**Nig**-gard, **Nig**-gard-ly, *a.* mean.  
**Nig**-gard-li-ness, *n.* covetousness. [blood].  
**Night**, *a.* [nl.] near, allied by  
**Night**, *ad.* nearly, closely.
- Nigh**-ness, *n.* nearness of situation.  
**Night**, *n.* [nite,] the time when the sun is beneath the horizon.  
**Night**-fall, *n.* close of the day.  
**Night**-in-gale, *n.* a bird that sings.  
**Night**-ly, *a.* done by night.  
**Night**-ly, *ad.* every night.  
**Night**-mar, *n.* incubus, sensation of weight about the breast.  
**Night**-piece, *n.* a painting exhibiting a night view.  
**Night**-ra-ven, *n.* a fowl.  
**Night**-shade, *n.* a plant.  
**Night**-walk, *n.* a walk in the night. [night].  
**Night**-walk-er, *n.* a stroller at  
**Night**-walk-ing, *n.* a roving by night. [night].  
**Night**-war-bling, *a.* singing at  
**Night**-watch, *n.* a guard at night.  
**Ni**-hil-i-ty, *n.* nothingness.  
**Ni**-lon'-e-ter, *n.* an instrument to measure the rise of the Nile. [swift].  
**Nim**-ble, *a.* brisk, light and  
**Nim**-ble-ness, *n.* briskness.  
**Nim**-bly, *ad.* with brisk motion.  
**Nine**, *a.* eight and one added.  
**Nine**-fold, *a.* repeated nine times.  
**Nine**-pins, *n. pl.* a play with nine pins and a bowl. [added].  
**Nine**-teen, *a.* nine and ten  
**Nine**-teenth, *a.* noting nineteen. [ninety].  
**Nine**-ti-eth, *a.* the ordinal of  
**Nine**-ty, *a.* nine times ten.  
**Nin**-ny, *n.* a fool, a simpleton.  
**Ninth**, *a.* the ordinal of nine.  
**Nip**, *v. t.* to pinch, blast, destroy.  
**Nip**, *n.* a pinch, a bite, a blasting.  
**Nip**-ped, *\* p.* pinched, blasted.  
**Nip**-per, *n.* a fore tooth, one that nips. [ing].  
**Nip**-ping, *ppr.* pinching, blasting.  
**Nip**-pers, *n.* small pinchers.  
**Nip**-ple, *n.* a teat.  
**Nis**-an, *n.* a Jewish month answering to part of March and part of April.  
**Nit**, *n.* the egg of a louse.

Nô'-ld, *a.* shining, bright, gay.  
 Nô'-ter, Nô'-tre, *n.* salt-peter.  
 Nô'-trie, *a.* impregnated with niter. [niter.]  
 Nô'-tro-gen, *n.* the element of Nô'-trous, *a.* pertaining to niter. [ing to it.]  
 Nô'-try, *a.* like niter or certain Nô'-ter, *a.* the horse bee.  
 Nô'-ty, *a.* abounding with nits.  
 No. abbreviation of number. [Fr. nombre.]  
 No, *ad.* a word of denial.  
 No, *a.* not any, none.  
 No-bil'-i-tate, *v. t.* to ennoble.  
 No-bil'-i-ty, *n.* dignity of mind, distinction of family or rank, nobles.  
 No'-ble, *a.* dignified. [coin.]  
 No'-ble, *n.* a person of rank, *a.* No'-ble-man, *n.* a man of rank.  
 No'-ble-ness, *n.* greatness of mind.  
 No-bless', *n.* the body of nobles.  
 No'-bly, *adv.* with dignity, bravely.  
 No'-bod-y, *n.* not any person.  
 Noe tam-bu-la'-tion, *n.* walking in sleep. [walks in sleep.]  
 Noe-tam'-bu-list, *n.* one who Noe-turn'-al, *n.* done at night.  
 Nod, *v. i.* to bow the head.  
 Nod, *n.* quick inclination of the head.  
 Nô'-da-ted, *a.* knotted.  
 Nô'-der, *n.* one who nods.  
 Nô'-dle, *n.* the head, in com.  
 Nô'-dy, *n.* a simploton. [tempt.]  
 Node, *n.* a knot, point where the orbit of a planet intersects the ecliptic.  
 No-dose, Nô'-dous, *a.* knotty.  
 Nod'-u-lar, *a.* in the form of a knot. [lump.]  
 Nod'-ule, *n.* a small knot or Nod'-u-led, *a.* having little lumps. [cup.]  
 Nog'-gin, *n.* a wooden mug or Noise, *a.* sound of any kind.  
 Noise, *v. i.* or *t.* to sound. [ed.]  
 Nôis'-ed, *p. p.* sounded, rumor.  
 Nôis'-e-fu'l, *a.* loud, clamorous.  
 Nôis'-e-less, *a.* making no noise.  
 Nôis'-i-ly, *ad.* with noise or clamor.

Nôis'-i-ness, *n.* loudness of sound. [report.]  
 Nôis'-ing, *ppr.* spreading by Nôis'-some, *a.* offensive.  
 Nôis'-some-ly, *ad.* offensively.  
 Nôis'-some-ness, *n.* offensiveness. [lent.]  
 Nôis'-y, *a.* clamorous, turbulent.  
 No'-mad, *n.* one who leads a pastoral life. [pasturage.]  
 No-mad'-ie, *a.* wandering for No'-mad-ize, *v. t.* to wander for pasturage. [deer.]  
 Nom'-bles, *n. pl.* entrails of a No-mon-e-la'-tu-ral, *a.* according to a nomenclature.  
 No-men-e-la-ture, *n.* a list of names.  
 Nô-mi'-al, *n.* a single term.  
 Nom'-in-al, *a.* existing in name only. [ly.]  
 Nom'-in-al-ly, *ad.* in name only.  
 Nom'-i-nate, *v. t.* to name, propose. [ming.]  
 Nom-i-na'-tion, *n.* act of naming.  
 Nom'-i-na-tive, *a.* pertaining to a name. [Grammar.]  
 Nom'-i-na-tive, *n.* first case in No-m'i-na-tor, *n.* one who names.  
 Nom-i-nee', *n.* one designated.  
 Non, in composition, signifies not. [ity.]  
 Non-a-bil'-i-ty, *n.* want of ability.  
 Non'-age, *n.* minority in age.  
 No-na-ges'-i-mal, *a.* ninetieth.  
 Non-ap-pear-ance, *n.* neglect of appearance. [of attendance.]  
 Non-at-tend'-ance, *n.* omission.  
 Non'-e-laim, *n.* failure to make claim. [of communion.]  
 Non-eom-mun-ion, *n.* neglect.  
 Non-eom-pli-ance, *n.* neglect of compliance. [comply.]  
 Non-eom-ply-ing, *a.* failing to.  
 Non-eon-duet'-ing, *a.* not transmitting.  
 Non-eon-duet'-or, *n.* a substance that does not transmit electricity.  
 Non-eon-form'-ist, *n.* one who does not conform to the worship of the established church.  
 Non-eon-form'-i-ty, *n.* a refusal to conform.

Non-de-script, *a.* that has not been described.  
 None, *a.* not one, not any.  
 Non-e-leet', *n.* one not elected.  
 Non-en-ti-ty, *n.* non-existence.  
 Nones, *n. pl.* in Rome, the seventh of March, May, July, and October. [essential.]  
 Non-es-sen'-tial, *n.* that is not.  
 None-such, *n.* that which has not its equal. [execution.]  
 Non-ex-e-cu'-tion, *n.* failure of.  
 Non-ex-ist'-ence, *n.* absence of existence. [millions.]  
 No-nill'-ion, *n.* nine million.  
 Non-im-port-a'-tion, *n.* failure of importation.  
 Non-ju'-ring, *a.* refusing to swear allegiance.  
 Non-ju'-ror, *n.* one who refuses to swear allegiance.  
 Non-man-u-fac'-tu-ring, *n.* not carrying on manufactures.  
 Non-ob-serv'-ance, *n.* neglect of observance. [type.]  
 Non-pa-rel', *n.* a small printing.  
 Non-pay-ment, *n.* neglect of payment.  
 Non'-plus, *n.* puzzle.  
 Non'-plus, *v. t.* to puzzle.  
 Non'-plus-ed, *p. p.* confounded.  
 Non'-plus-ing, *ppr.* putting to a stand.  
 Non-res'-i-dence, *n.* absence from an estate or charge.  
 Non-res'-i-dent, *a.* not residing.  
 Non-res'-i-dent, *n.* one who does not reside on his estate, or with his charge.  
 Non-re-sist'-ance, *n.* passive submission.  
 Non-sane, *a.* unsound.  
 Non-sense, *n.* words without meaning.  
 Non-sens'-i-eal, *a.* unmeaning.  
 Non-sens'-i-eal-ly, *ad.* without meaning.  
 Non-sens'-i-eal-ness, *n.* jargon.  
 Non-sens'-itive, *a.* wanting perception.  
 Non-suit, *n.* non-appearance of a plaintiff in court, was called.  
 Non-suit, *v. t.* to adjudge a plaintiff drops his suit.

Non'-silt-ed, *p.* adjudged to have dropped his suit.

Non-u'-sance, *n.* neglect of use.

Non-u'-ser, *n.* neglect of use.

Noo'-dle, *n.* a simpleton.

Nook, *n.* a corner.

Noon, *n.* middle of the day, twelve o'clock. [*day.*]

Noon'-day, Noon'-tide, *n.* mid-

Noon'-ing, *n.* repose in the middle of the day.

Noose, *n.* a running knot.

Noose, *v. t.* to catch in a noose.

Noos'-ed, *p.* caught in a noose.

Nor, *con.* a word that denies.

Nor-mal, *a.* teaching rudiments. [*bar.*]

Nor-man, *n.* a short word.

Nor-man, *a.* pertaining to Normandy. [*the south.*]

North, *a.* the point opposite

North, *a.* being in the north.

North-east, *n.* the point between the north and east.

North-east-ern, *a.* pertaining to the north-east. [*the north.*]

North'-er-ly, *a.* being towards

North'-ern, *a.* being in or near the north. [*tance north.*]

North'-ing, *n.* course or dis-

North'-star, *n.* the north polar star. [*the north.*]

North'-ward, *a.* being towards

North'-ward, *ad.* in a northern direction.

North-west, *n.* the point between the north and west.

North-west, *a.* being in the north west.

North-west-ern, *a.* pertaining to the north-west. [*Norway.*]

Nor-we'-gi-an, *a.* belonging to

Nose, *n.* prominent part of the face. [*blindly.*]

Nose, *v. t.* to smell, lead

No'-sed, *p.* smelt, led blindly.

Nose-bleed, *n.* discharge of blood from the nose. [*ern.*]

Nose-gay, *n.* a bunch of flow-

Nose-less, *a.* having no nose.

Nose-smart, *n.* crooked, nastur-

dom. [*diseases.*]

No'-so'-o-gy, *n.* classification of

no'-tri, *n.* a passage through

no'-u.

No'-trum, *n.* a medicine, the ingredients of which are kept secret. [*denial.*]

Not, *ad.* a word that expresses

Not'-a-ble, *a.* memorable, active.

Not'-a-ble-ness, *n.* diligence.

Not'-a-bly, *ad.* remarkably.

No-ta'-ri-al, *a.* belonging to a notary.

No'-ta-ry, *n.* an officer who attests contracts, &c.

No-ta'-tion, *n.* the act of noting.

Notch, *n.* a cut, or nick.

Notch'-ed, *p.* cut in hollows.

Note, *n.* a mark, short writing, sound in music, obligation without seal. [*serve.*]

Note, *v. t.* to set down, ob-

No'-ted, *p.* observed; *a.* distinguished.

Note-book, *n.* a book for notes.

No'-ted-ly, *ad.* with observa-

tion. [*ness.*]

No'-ted-ness, *n.* conspicuous.

No'-ter, *n.* one who takes notes.

Noth'-ing, *n.* not any thing.

Noth'-ing-ness, *n.* non-existence. [*tion.*]

No'-tice, *n.* regard, informa-

No'-tice, *v. t.* to observe, see.

No'-ticed, *p.* treated with at-

tention. [*servation.*]

No'-tice-a-ble, *a.* worthy of ob-

No'-ti-ting, *ppr.* observing.

No-ti-fi-ca'-tion, *n.* act of giv-

ing notice.

No-ti-fi-ed, *p.* informed.

No-ti-fy, *v. t.* to inform.

No-ti-fy'-ing, *ppr.* informing.

No'-tion, *n.* conception, opin-

No'-tion-al, *a.* imaginary. [*ion.*]

No'-tion-al-ly, *ad.* in notion.

No-to-ri'-e-ty, *a.* public know-

ledge. [*known.*]

No-to'-ri-ous, *a.* publicly

No-to'-ri-ous-ly, *ad.* in a no-

torious manner.

No-to'-ri-ous-ness, *n.* state of

being publicly known.

Not-with-stand'-ing, *ppr.* not

opposing, nevertheless.

Nought; see *Nought.*

Noun, *n.* a name. [*food.*]

Neur'-ish, *v. t.* to support with

Neur'-ish-ed, *p.* supplied with nutriment. [*ishes.*]

Neur'-ish-er, *n.* he that nour-

Neur'-ish-ing, *ppr.* supplying with food; *a.* promoting growth.

Neur'-ish-ment, *n.* food.

Nov'-el, *a.* new, strange, recent.

Nov'-el, *n.* a fictitious tale. [*els.*]

Nov'-el-ist, *n.* a writer of nov-

Nov'-el-ty, *n.* newness.

No-ven'-ber, *n.* the eleventh

month of the year.

Nov'-ice, *n.* a beginner.

No-vi'-tiate, *n.* state of learn-

ing rudiments.

Now, *ad.* at this time.

No'-wise, *ad.* by no means.

Nox'-ious, *a.* hurtful, destruc-

tive.

Nox'-ious-ly, *ad.* hurtfully.

Nox'-ious-ness, *n.* hurtfulness.

Noy'-au, *n.* [noy'o], a rich cor-

dial.

Noz'-zle, *n.* a nose, snout. [*cast.*]

Nu'-bil-ous, *a.* cloudy, over-

Nu'-cle-us, *n.* a body about

which any thing is collected.

Nu'-di-ty, *n.* nakedness. [*cant.*]

Nu'-ga-to-ry, *a.* futile, insignif-

icance, Nu'-sance, *n.* that

which annoys.

Null, *a.* void. [*void.*]

Nu'-li-fi-ed, *p.* annulled, made

Nu'-li-fy, *v. t.* to annul, make

void.

Nu'-li-ty, *n.* want of force.

Numb, *a.* torpid, void of feeling.

Numb, *v. t.* to deprive of feel-

ing.

Num'-ber, *n.* unit or an assem-

blage of units, measure, po-

etry, verse.

Num'-ber, *v. t.* to count.

Num'-ber-ed, *p.* enumerated.

Num'-ber-er, *n.* one who enu-

merates. [*be counted.*]

Num'-ber-less, *a.* that cannot

Num'-bers, *n.* the title of a

book of the Pentateuch.

Numb'-ness, *n.* torpidness, tor-

por. [*unnumbered.*]

Nu'-me-ra-ble, *a.* that may be

Nu'-me-ral, *a.* relating to num-

ber.

Nu'-mer-al, *n.* a letter for a number, as L. for fifty.

Nu'-mer-al-ly, *ad.* according to number. [a number.]

Nu'-me-ra-ry, *a.* belonging to Nu-me-ra-tion, *a.* act of numbering.

Nu'-me-ra-tor, *n.* a number that shows how many parts are taken. [number.]

Nu-mer'-ie-al, *a.* consisting in Nu-mer'-ie-al-ly, *ad.* in numbers. [many.]

Nu'-me-rous, *a.* containing Nu-mis-mat'-ie, *a.* pertaining to coins. [of coins.]

Nu-mis-mat'-ies, *n.* the science Num'-ma-ry, *a.* pertaining to Num'-ma-far, *a.* coin or money.

Num'-skull, *n.* a dunce, a block-head.

Nun, *n.* a female who lives in a cloister, under a vow of perpetual chastity. [meals.]

Nun'-chion, *n.* victuals between Nun'-cio, *n.* an ambassador of the pope.

Nun-eu-pa'-tion, *n.* a naming. Nun-eu'-pa-tive, *a.* nounin-

Nun-eu'-pa-to-ry, *a.* verbal, not written. [a fair.]

Nun'-di-nal, *a.* pertaining to Nun'-ne-ry, *n.* a cloister for females. [riage.]

Nup'-tial, *a.* pertaining to mar-Nup'-tials, *n. pl.* marriage.

Nurse, *n.* one who tends a child or the sick. [feed.]

Nurse, *v. t.* to tend a child, to Nurs'-ed, *p. t.* tended, fed.

Nurs'-er, *n.* one that nurses.

Nurs'-e-ry, *n.* a room for children, a plantation of young trees.

Nurs'-ing, *ppr.* tending, feeding.

Nurs'-ling, *n.* an infant.

Nur'-ture, *n.* food, education.

Nur'-ture, *v. t.* to feed, educate.

Nur'-tur-ed, *p. t.* fed, educated.

Nut, *n.* a fruit consisting of a shell and kernel.

Nu-ta'-tion, *n.* a nodding. [nut.]

Nut'-brown, *n.* brown like a Nut'-gall, *n.* excrecence of the

Nut'-hatch, *n.* a bird. [oak.]

Nut'-meg, *n.* the fruit of a tree in the East Indies.

Nu'-tri-ent, *a.* nourishing.

Nu'-tri-ment, *n.* food.

Nu'-tri-ment'-al, *a.* affording nourishment. [ing.]

Nu'-tri-tion, *n.* act of nourish-

Nu'-tri-tious, *a.* nourishing.

Nu'-tri-tive, *a.* yielding nourishment. [a nut.]

Nut'-shell, *n.* the hard cover of Nut'-tree, *n.* a tree that bears nuts. [hickory.]

Nut'-wood, *n.* a name of the Nuz'-zle, *v. t.* or *i. t.* to lie snug.

Nymph, *n.* a goddess, a lady.

Nymph, Nymph'-a, *n.* a pupa, chrysalis or aurelia of an insect.

## O.

ÖAF, *n.* a foolish child.

Oak, *n.* a valuable tree.

Oak-ap-ple, *n.* excrecence on Oak-en, *a.* made of oak. [oak.]

Oak-um, *n.* old rope untwisted.

Oar, *n.* an instrument to row boats. [ing.]

Oar, *v. i.* or *t.* to impel by row.

Oat, *n.* a plant and its seed.

Oat-en, *a.* pertaining to oats.

Oat-eake, *n.* a cake of oatmeal.

Oath, *n.* a solemn affirmation, with an appeal to God for its truth.

Oat-malt, *n.* malt made of oats.

Oat-meal, *n.* meal of oats.

Ob, *a.* prefix, usually signifies before, in front, or against.

It is changed into the first letter of the principal word, as in occasion, after, oppose.

Ob-du-ra-ty, *n.* hardness of heart.

Ob-du-rate, *a.* inflexibly hard.

Ob-du-rate-ness, *n.* stubbornness. [with a command.]

O-be'-di-ence, *n.* compliance

O-be'-di-ent, *a.* submissive.

O-be'-di-en'-tial, *a.* in compliance. [mission to commands.]

O-be'-di-en'-tly, *ad.* with sub-

O-be'-l-ance, *n.* act of rever-

ence.

Ob'-e-llak, *n.* a four square pyramid.

O-bee'-ness, O-be'-si-ty, *n.* fatness. [commands, perform.]

O bey, *v. t.* to comply with O-bey-ed, *p. t.* complied with.

O-bey-ing, *ppr.* complying with.

Ob-fus'-cate, *v. t.* to make dark.

Ob-fus-ca-tion, *n.* a darkening.

Ob'-it, *n.* death, decease. [ing.]

O-bit'-u-a-ry, *n.* a register of deaths. [are employed.]

Ob'-ject, *n.* that on which we Ob-ject', *v. t.* to oppose by words.

Ob-ject'-ion, *n.* adverse reason.

Ob-ject'-ion-a-ble, *a.* liable to objections. [the object.]

Ob-ject'-ive, *a.* contained in Ob-ject'-ive-ly, *ad.* by objection. [jects.]

Ob-ject'-or, *n.* one who ob-

Ob-ject'-ion, *n.* act of chiding.

Oblate, *a.* flattened at the poles.

Ob-la'-tion, *n.* an offering. [ing.]

Ob-lee-ta'-tion, *n.* act of pleas-

Ob'-li-gate, *v. t.* to bind by contract.

Ob-li-ga'-tion, *n.* the binding force of a vow, promise, law, or duty; a bond. [law.]

Ob'-li-ga-to-ry, *a.* binding in Ob-li-ga'-tion, *n.* constraint, bind.

Ob-li-g-ed, *p. t.* constrained.

Ob-li-g-e', *p. t.* constrained.

Ob-li-gee, *n.* one to whom a bond is executed.

O-blig-ing, *ppr.* compelling, binding; *a.* disposed to do favors.

O-blig-ing-ly, *ad.* civilly.

O-blig-ing-ness, *n.* a disposition to do favors. [a bond.]

Ob-li-gor, *n.* one who executes

Ob-lique, Ob-like, *a.* deviating from a right line, indirect.

Ob-lique-ly, Ob-like-ly, *ad.* not directly.

Ob-lique-ness, Ob-like-ness, *n.* deviation from a direct line or from rectitude.

Ob-liq'-u-ity, *n.* deviation from a right line, or from v rectitude.



Ob-lit-e-rate, *v. t.* to blot out.  
 Ob-lit-e-ra-tion, *n.* act of blotting out.  
 Ob-liv'-ion, *n.* forgetfulness.  
 Ob-liv'-ious, *a.* causing forgetfulness.  
 Ob'-long, *a.* longer than broad.  
 Ob'-long, *n.* a figure longer than broad.  
 Ob'-long-ness, *n.* state of being oblong.  
 Ob'-lo-quy, *n.* slander.  
 Ob-mu-tis-ence, *n.* silence.  
 Ob-nor'-ious, *a.* liable, exposed. [*ness* to punishment.  
 Ob-nor'-ious-ness, *n.* liable.  
 Ob'-o-lus, *n.* a small silver coin in Greece, about two cents.  
 Ob-scene, *a.* offensive to delicacy.  
 Ob-scene-ness, *n.* impurity in Ob-scen'-i-ty, [*expression* or in representation. [*ening*.  
 Ob-seu-ra'-tion, *n.* act of dark-  
 Ob-seûre, *a.* dark, gloomy, difficult.  
 Ob-seûre, *v. t.* to darken, cloud.  
 Ob-seu'-red, *p.* clouded, darkened.  
 Ob-seûre-ly, *ad.* darkly.  
 Ob-seûre-ness, *n.* darkness.  
 Ob-seu'-ri-ty, [*obscure*, unintelligibility. [*centrate*.  
 Ob'-se-erate, *v. t.* to beseech.  
 Ob-se-er-a'-tion, *n.* entreaty.  
 Ob'-se-quires, *n. pl.* funeral solemnities.  
 Ob-se'-qui-ous, *a.* submissive.  
 Ob-se'-qui-ous-ly, *ad.* with servile compliance.  
 Ob-se'-qui-ous-ness, *n.* mean compliance.  
 Ob-serv'-a-ble, *a.* remarkable.  
 Ob-serv'-a-bly, *ad.* in a manner to be noticed.  
 Ob-serv'-ance, *n.* attention.  
 Ob-serv'-ant, *a.* regardful.  
 Ob-serv-a'-tion, *n.* remark, notice. [*serves*.  
 Ob-serv-s'-tor, *n.* one that ob-serv's, *v. t.* to see, notice.  
 Ob-serv'-ed, *p.* noticed, regarded.  
 Ob-serv'-er, *n.* one who takes notice.

Ob-serv'-ing, *ppr.* taking notice. [*ly*.  
 Ob-serv'-ing-ly, *ad.* attentively.  
 Ob-sec'-sion, *n.* act of beseeching.  
 Ob-sid'-i-an, *n.* a mineral.  
 Ob-sid'-i-on-al, *a.* pertaining to a siege. [*ing*.  
 Ob-sig-na'-tion, *n.* act of sealing.  
 Ob-so-les'-cent, *a.* going out of use.  
 Ob'-so-lete, *a.* disused. [*use*.  
 Ob'-so-lete-ness, *n.* disuse.  
 Ob'-sta-cle, *n.* that which hinders. [*midwifery*.  
 Ob-stet'-rie, *a.* pertaining to Ob'-sti-na-cy, *n.* stubbornness.  
 Ob'-sti-nate, *a.* stubborn.  
 Ob'-sti-nate-ly, *ad.* stubbornly.  
 Ob-sti-pa'-tion, *n.* costiveness.  
 Ob-strep'-e-rous, *a.* clamorous.  
 Ob-strep'-e-rous-ly, *ad.* clamorously. [*or*.  
 Ob-strep'-e-rous-ness, *n.* clamor.  
 Ob-stric'-tion, *n.* obligation.  
 Ob-struet', *v. t.* to hinder, stop.  
 Ob-strue'-tion, *n.* hindrance.  
 Ob-struet'-ive, *a.* hindering.  
 Ob'-stru-ent, *a.* obstructing.  
 Ob-tain, *v. t.* to gain, get.  
 Ob-tain-a-ble, *a.* that can be obtained. [*red*.  
 Ob-tain-ed, *p.* gained, procured.  
 Ob-tain-ment, *n.* act of obtaining.  
 Ob-test', *v. t.* or *i.* to beseech.  
 Ob-test-a'-tion, *n.* supplication.  
 Ob-trûde, *v. t.* to thrust into.  
 Ob-trûd-er, *n.* one who intrudes.  
 Ob-tru'-sion, *n.* entering without right or invitation.  
 Ob-tru'-sive, *a.* tending to intrude on. [*intrusion*.  
 Ob-tru'-sive-ly, *ad.* by way of  
 Ob-tund', *v. t.* to dull, blunt.  
 Ob-tuse, *a.* not pointed, dull.  
 Ob-tuse-ly, *ad.* without point.  
 Ob-tuse-ness, *n.* bluntness.  
 Ob-tu'-sion, *n.* act of blunting.  
 Ob-um'-brate, *v. t.* to shade.  
 Ob-um-bra'-tion, *n.* act of shading.  
 Ob-verse, *n.* the face of a coin.  
 Ob-vert', *v. t.* to turn towards.  
 Ob'-vi-ate, *v. t.* to meet, prevent.

Ob'-vi-a-tion, *ppr.* preventing.  
 Ob'-vi-ous, *a.* evident, clear.  
 Ob'-vi-ous-ly, *ad.* plainly, clearly.  
 Ob'-vi-ous-ness, *n.* clearness.  
 Oc-ca'-sion, *n.* a cause, need.  
 Oc-ca'-sion, *v. t.* to cause, produce. [*dental*.  
 Oc-ca'-sion-al, *a.* casual, accidental.  
 Oc-ca'-sion-al-ly, *ad.* upon occasion. [*causes*.  
 Oc-ca'-sion-er, *n.* one who Oc-ca'-sive, *a.* falling, descending.  
 Oc'-ci-dent, *n.* the west. [*ing*.  
 Oc'-ci-dent-al, *a.* western.  
 Oc-cid'-u-ous, *a.* western.  
 Oc-cip'-i-tal, *a.* pertaining to the back part of the head.  
 Oc'-ci-put, *n.* hinder part of the head.  
 Oc-elûde, *v. t.* to shut up.  
 Oc-elu'-sion, *n.* a closing.  
 Oc-eult', *a.* secret, hidden.  
 Oc-eult-a'-tion, *n.* act of concealment. [*hid*.  
 Oc-eult'-ness, *n.* state of being  
 Oc'-eu-pan-cy, *n.* possession.  
 Oc'-eu-pant, *n.* one who holds possession.  
 Oc-eu-pa'-tion, *n.* business.  
 Oc'-eu-pl-ed, *p.* employed, possessed. [*piea*.  
 Oc'-eu-pl-er, *n.* one who occupies.  
 Oc'-eu-py, *v. t.* to hold, employ, use.  
 Oc'-eu-py-ing, *ppr.* employing.  
 Oc-eur', *v. i.* to come, arise.  
 Oc-cur'-red, *p.* of Occur.  
 Oc-eur'-rence, *n.* any event.  
 Oc-eur'-ring, *ppr.* coming, happening. [*bodies*.  
 Oc-eur'-sion, *n.* a meeting of  
 Oc'-cean, *n.* the largest body of water. [*ocean*.  
 Oc-bean'-le, *a.* pertaining to the  
 Oc'-cel-la-ted, *a.* resembling an eye. [*theft*.  
 Oc-ce-îot, *n.* the Mexican pan-  
 O'-cher, O'-chre, *n.* clay used as a pigment. [*ocher*.  
 O'-cher-ous, O'-cher-y, *a.* like  
 Oc'-ta-chord, *n.* an instrument or system of eight sounds.  
 Oc'-ta-gon, *n.* a figure of eight sides and angles.

- Of-tag'-o-nal**, *a.* containing eight angles. [*equal sides.*]  
**Of-ta'-he'-dral**, *a.* having eight  
**Of-ta'-he'-dron**, *n.* a figure of eight equal sides. [*angles.*]  
**Of-tan'-g-u-lar**, *a.* having eight  
**Of-tave**, *n.* an eighth in music. [*leaves to a sheet.*]  
**Of-ta'-vo**, *n.* a book with eight  
**Of-ten'-ni-al**, *a.* coming once in eight years.  
**Of-to'-ber**, *n.* the tenth month.  
**Of-to'-go-na-ry**, *n.* a person eighty years of age.  
**Of'-u-lar**, *a.* known by the eye.  
**Of'-u-lar-ly**, *ad.* by the eye.  
**Of'-u-list**, *n.* one who heals diseases of the eye. [*strange.*]  
**Odd**, *a.* uneven in number,  
**Odd'-ly**, *ad.* unevenly, strange-  
**Odd'-i-ty**, *n.* singularity. [*ly.*]  
**Odd'-ness**, *n.* singularity.  
**Odds**, *n.* inequality, excess.  
**Ode**, *n.* a short poem.  
**O-di-ous**, *a.* very offensive.  
**O-di-ous-ly**, *ad.* hatefully.  
**O-di-ous-ness**, *n.* hatefulness.  
**O-di-um**, *n.* hatred, dislike.  
**O-dor**, *n.* scent, smell, fragrance.  
**O-dor-a-ment**, *n.* perfume.  
**O-dor-ate**, *a.* scented.  
**O-dor-if'-er-ous**, *a.* fragrant.  
**O-dor-ous**, *a.* sweet of scent.  
**O-dor-ous-ness**, *n.* fragrance.  
**O-er**, contraction of *Over*.  
**Of**, *prep.* from, concerning.  
**Of**, *ad.* noting distance.  
**Of'-fal**, *n.* refuse, entrails.  
**Of-fend**, *v. t. or i.* to displease.  
**Of-fend'-er**, *n.* a transgressor.  
**Of-fend'-ing**, *ppr.* displeasing.  
**Of-fens'e**, *n.* trespass, sin.  
**Of-fens'-ive**, *a.* displeasing.  
**Of-fens'-ively**, *ad.* so as to give offense. [*disgust.*]  
**Of-fens'-ive-ness**, *n.* cause of  
**Of'-fer**, *v. t. or i.* to present, bid. [*bid.*]  
**Of'-fer**, *n.* a proposal, price  
**Of'-fer-ed**, *\* p.* presented, proposed.  
**Of'-fer-er**, *n.* one who offers.  
**Of'-fer-ing**, *n.* a sacrifice, oblation.  
**Of'-fice**, *n.* public employment, function, formulary of devotion. [*office.*]  
**Of'-fi-cer**, *n.* one who holds an  
**Of'-fi-cer**, *v. t.* to furnish with officers. [*officers.*]  
**Of'-fi-cer-ed**, *\* p.* furnished with  
**Of'-fi'-cial**, *a.* derived from office. [*judge.*]  
**Of'-fi'-cial**, *n.* an ecclesiastical  
**Of'-fi'-cial-ly**, *ad.* by authority.  
**Of'-fi'-ciate**, *v. i.* to perform an office. [*shops.*]  
**Of-fic'-i-nal**, *a.* pertaining to  
**Of-fic'-cious**, *a.* kind, busy.  
**Of-fic'-cious-ly**, *ad.* kindly.  
**Of-fic'-cious-ness**, *n.* eagerness to serve. [*tance from shore.*]  
**Of-fing**, *n.* the sea at a dis-  
**Of-f'-seour-ing**, *n.* refuse.  
**Of-f'-set**, *n.* a shoot or sprout.  
**Of-f'-set**, *v. t.* to set one sum against another.  
**Of-f'-spring**, *n.* a child, children.  
**Of-f**, *ad.* frequently, many times.  
**Of-f'en**, *ad.* [of 'n.] frequently.  
**Of-f'en-times**, *Of-f'-times*, *ad.* frequently.  
**O-gee'**, *n.* a molding of two members, one concave, the other convex.  
**O'-gle**, *v. t. or i.* to look with side glances.  
**O'-gler**, *n.* one who ogles.  
**O'-gled**, *p.* of *Ogle*. [*glances.*]  
**O'-gling**, *n.* a looking with side  
**Oh**, *ex.* expressive of surprise or pain.  
**Oil**, *n.* an unctuous substance.  
**Oil**, *v. t.* to smear with oil.  
**Oil-bag**, *n.* a gland containing oil. [*floors, &c.*]  
**Oil'-cloth**, *n.* a cloth oiled for  
**Oil'-edi-or**, *n.* a substance ground with oil.  
**Oil'-ed**, *\* p.* smeared with oil.  
**Oil'-i-ness**, *n.* unctuousness.  
**Oil-ing**, *ppr.* smearing with oil. [*in oil.*]  
**Oil-man**, *n.* a man who deals  
**Oil-nut**, *n.* the butter nut.  
**Oil-shop**, *n.* a shop where oil is sold. [*oil.*]  
**Oil'-y**, *a.* smooth, containing  
**Oint**, *v. t.* to anoint.  
**Oint'-ment**, *n.* unguent.  
**Old**, *a.* having existed a long time.  
**Old-en**, *a.* old, ancient.  
**Old-fash'-ion-ed**, *\* a.* according to old custom.  
**Old-ness**, *n.* state of being old.  
**Old-wife**, *n.* a fish. [*ous.*]  
**Ô-le-ag'-i-nous**, *a.* oily, unctu-  
**Ô-le-ag'-i-nous-ness**, *n.* unctu-  
**Ô-le-an'-der**, *n.* the rose-bay.  
**O-le-as'-ter**, *n.* a plant.  
**Ol-fac'-to-ry**, *a.* having the sense of smelling.  
**Ol'-i-ban**, *Ol'-i-ba'-num*, *n.* a gum resin in tears or drops.  
**Ol'-i-gar'-chal**, [*a.* pertain-  
**Ol'-i-gar'-chi-eal**, [*ing to oli-*  
**garchy.]  
**Ol'-i-gar-eh-y**, *n.* government in the hands of a few men.  
**O'-li-o**, *n.* a medley. [*olive.*]  
**Ol'-i-va'-ceous**, *a.* of the color of  
**Ol'-i-vas'-ter**, *a.* of an olive color.  
**Ol'-ive**, *n.* a tree yielding oil.  
**Ol'-ive-yard**, *n.* an inclosure for olives.  
**O-lym'-pi-ad**, *n.* the period of four years in Grecian history.  
**O-lym'-pie**, *a.* pertaining to Olympia, and the games there celebrated. [*cards.*]  
**Om'-ber**, **Om'-bre**, *n.* a game at  
**O-me'-ga**, *n.* the last Greek letter, as Alpha is the first.  
**Om'-e-let**, *n.* a pancake or fritter.  
**O-men**, *a.* a prognostic, a sign.  
**O-ment'-um**, *n.* the caul.  
**O'-mer**, *n.* a Hebrew measure.  
**Om'-in-ous**, *a.* foreboding ill.  
**Om'-in-ous-ly**, *ad.* with omens.  
**O-mis-si-ble**, *a.* that may be omitted. [*lect.*]  
**O-mis-sion**, *n.* a leaving, neg-  
**O-mit**, *v. t.* to pass by, neglect.  
**O-mit'-ted**, *p.* passed by, neglected. [*leaving.*]  
**O-mit'-ting**, *ppr.* neglecting.  
**Om-nif'-le**, *a.* all-embracing.  
**Om-ni-form**, *a.* having forms.  
**Om-ni-pot-ent**, *n.* all-**

Om-nip'-o-tent, *a.* having all power. [power.]  
 Om-nip'-o-tent-ly, *ad.* with all.  
 Om-ni-pres'-ence, *n.* presence in every place.  
 Om-ni-pres'-ent, *a.* present in every place.  
 Om-nis'-cience, *n.* a knowledge of every thing. [knowledge.]  
 Om-nis'-cient, *a.* having infinite.  
 Om-niv'-o-rous, *a.* all-devouring.  
 On, *prep.* upon, at, near.  
 On'-a-ger, *n.* the wild ass.  
 Once, *ad.* [wuns,] one time.  
 Once, *n.* a carnivorous quadruped. [her.]  
 One, *a.* [wun,] single in number.  
 One-ey'-ed, *a.* having one eye only.  
 One-ness, *n.* [wun'ness,] unity.  
 On'-e-ra-ry, *a.* comprising a burden. [den.]  
 On'-e-rate, *v. t.* to load, to burden.  
 On'-e-rous, *a.* burdensome.  
 On-ion, *n.* a plant and its root.  
 On-ly, *a.* single; *ad.* singly.  
 On'-set, *n.* an attack, assault.  
 On-tol'-o-gy, *n.* the science of beings. [sively.]  
 On'-ward, *ad.* forward, progress.  
 On'-ward, *a.* advancing, improving.  
 O'-nyx, *n.* a semi-pellucid gem.  
 Ooze, *n.* mud, liquor of a tan vat.  
 Ooze, *v. i.* to flow gently.  
 Oo'-zy, *a.* slimy, muddy, moist.  
 O-pac'-i-ty, *n.* opakeness.  
 O-pa'-e-ous, *a.* impervious to light.  
 O-pake, *a.* not transparent.  
 O-pake-ness, *n.* defect of transparency. [ble colors.]  
 O'-pal, *n.* a stone of changeable color.  
 O-pal'-ine, *a.* pertaining to, or like opal. [try.]  
 Ope, *v. t.* to open; *used in poe-*  
 O-ped, \* *p.* of Ope.  
 O'-pen, *v. t.* to divide, unfold.  
 O'-pen, *a.* unshut, unenclosed.  
 O'-pen-ed, \* *p.* unenclosed.  
 O'-pen-er, *n.* one that opens.  
 O'-pen-hand-ed, *a.* generous.  
 O'-pen-heart-ed, *a.* candid.

O'-pen-heart-ed-ness, *n.* frankness. [sealing.]  
 O'-pen-ing, *ppr.* unclosing, un-  
 O'-pen-ing, *n.* a breach, dawn.  
 O'-pen-ly, *ad.* publicly plain.  
 O'-pen-ness, *n.* plainness. [ly.]  
 Op'-e-ra, *n.* a musical entertainment.  
 Op'-e-rate, *v. i.* to act, work.  
 Op'-e-ra'-tion, *n.* action, agency.  
 Op'-e-ra-tive, *a.* acting. [cy.]  
 Op'-e-ra-tive, *n.* a workman.  
 Op'-e-ra-tor, *n.* one who operates.  
 Op'-e-rose, *a.* laborious.  
 O'-phi-ol'-o-gy, *n.* history and description of serpents.  
 O'-phite, *n.* green porphyry.  
 Oph-thal'-mie, *a.* relating to the eye. [the eyes.]  
 Oph'-thal-my, *n.* a disease of the eye.  
 O'-plate, *n.* a medicine causing sleep. [porific.]  
 O'-plate, *a.* causing sleep, so-  
 O-pin'-ion, *n.* the judgment formed by the mind, notion, sentiment.  
 O-pin'-ion-a-ted, *a.* firm in adherence to opinion. [pinions.]  
 O-pin'-ion-a-tive, *a.* stiff in opinion.  
 O'-pi-um, *n.* the inspissated juice of the capsules of the white poppy. [Gilead.]  
 O-po-bal'-sam, *n.* balsam of O-po-def'-doe, *n.* a saponaceous camphorated liniment.  
 O-pos'-sum, *n.* a quadruped that carries its young in a bag.  
 Op-po'-nent, *a.* adverse, opposing.  
 Op-po'-nent, *n.* an opposer.  
 Op-po-r-tune, *a.* timely, seasonable.  
 Op-po-r-tune-ly, *ad.* seasonably.  
 Op-po-r-tu-ni-ty, *n.* convenient time. [stand.]  
 Op'-pose, *v. t.* to resist, with-  
 Op-po'-sed, \* *p.* set in opposition, resisted. [poses.]  
 Op-po'-ser, *n.* one who opposes.  
 Op-po'-site, *a.* contrary in position. [verse position.]  
 Op'-po-site-ly, *ad.* in an ad-  
 Op'-po-site-ness, *n.* state of being opposite.

Op-po-si'-tion, *n.* resist-  
 Op-po-si'-tion-ist, *n.* one i  
 opposite party.  
 Op-press', *v. t.* to burden.  
 Op-press'-ed, \* *p.* overbur-  
 Op-press'-sion, *n.* act of opp-  
 ing. [an  
 Op-press'-ive, *a.* burdens  
 Op-press'-ive-ly, *ad.* with  
 cessive weight or severit  
 Op-press'-ive-ness, *n.* qu  
 of being oppressive.  
 Op-press'-or, *n.* a tyrant.  
 Op-pro'-bri-ous, *a.* reproac  
 Op-pro'-bri-ous-ly, *ad.*  
 proachfully. [proachful  
 Op-pro'-bri-ous-ness, *n.*  
 Op-pro'-bri-um, *n.* reproac  
 Op-pugn', *v. t.* to oppose, r  
 Op-pug'-nan-cy, *n.* opposi  
 Op-pugn-ed, \* *p.* opposed  
 sisted. [p  
 Op-pugn-er, *n.* one that  
 Op-ta'-tion, *n.* expression c  
 wire.  
 Op'-ta-tive, *a.* expressive  
 Op'-tie, Op'-tie-al, *a.* per-  
 ting to vision.  
 Op-ti'-cian, *n.* a person  
 ed in optics.  
 Op'-tics, science of the  
 of vision.  
 Op-ti-ma-cy, *n.* the body c  
 Op-ti-mism, *n.* the doc-  
 that every thing is for  
 best.  
 Op'-tion, *n.* right of choos  
 Op'-tion-al, *a.* left to choi  
 Op'-u-lence, *n.* great we  
 riches. [r  
 Op'-u-lent, *a.* very wea  
 Op'-u-lent-ly, *ad.* with s  
 dance.  
 Or, *n.* in heraldry, gold.  
 Or, a termination, like o  
 nifies a person or agent,  
 oppressor, factor.  
 Or, *con.* uniting alternat  
 as you may read in the  
 or Testament. [spi  
 Or'-rach, *n.* a plant, use  
 Or'-e-le, *n.* a pagan dei  
 his declarations, an o  
 deemed infallible, a ww  
 Or'-e-le, *v. i.* to utter

Or'-a-cles, *n. pl.* the revelations of God.

O-rae'-u-lar, O-rae'-u-lous, *a.* uttering oracles, authoritative.

O-rae'-u-lous-ly, *ad.* in the manner of an oracle.

O-rae'-u-lous-ness, *n.* state of being oracularous. [mouth.]

O'-ral, *a.* delivered by the mouth.

O'-ral-ly, *ad.* by mouth; without writing. [a tree.]

Or'-ange, *n.* the pulpy fruit of the orange tree.

O-rang-ou'-tang, *n.* the satyr or great ape, having a deformed resemblance to man.

O-ra'-tion, *n.* rhetorical speech.

Or'-a-tor, *n.* an eloquent speaker.

Or-a-to'-ri-al, } *a.* rhetorical,  
Or-a-to'-ri-al, } flowery, eloquent, florid.

Or-a-to'-ri-al-ly, } *ad.* in a  
Or-a-to'-ri-al-ly, } rhetorical manner.

Or-a-to'-ri-o, *n.* a sacred drama set to music, a chapel.

Or'-a-to-ry, *n.* art of public speaking.

Orb, *n.* a sphere, a round body.

Orb'-ate, *a.* bereaved, fatherless. [orb.]

Orb'-ed,\* *a.* formed into an orbic'-u-lar, *a.* round, spherical.

Orb'-it, *n.* the path of a planet or comet round its center; cavity of the eye. [orbit.]

Orb'-it-al, *a.* pertaining to the orbit.

Or'-chard, *n.* an assemblage of fruit trees.

Or'-chard-ling, *n.* orchards.

Or'-chard-ist, *n.* a cultivator of orchards.

Or'-ches-ter, } *n.* the part of a  
Or'-ches'-tra, } theater for the musicians. [an orchestra.]

Or'-ches'-tral, *a.* pertaining to the orchestra.

Or-dain, *v. t.* to appoint, settle.

Or-dain'-ed,\* *p.* appointed, settled.

Or-dain'-er, *n.* one who ordains.

r-dain-ing, *ppr.* appointing.

Or'-de-al, *n.* trial by fire or water. [od.]

Or'-der, *n.* a command, method.

Or'-der, *v. t.* to bid, command.

Or'-der-ed,\* *p.* directed.

Or'-der-ing, *ppr.* systemizing.

Or'-der-less, *a.* irregular, disorderly.

Or'-der-li-ness, *n.* regularity.

Or'-der-ly, *a.* regular, not unruly. [apart to the ministry.]

Or'-ders, *n. pl.* in orders, set

Or'-din-al, *a.* noting the order of number.

Or'-din-al, *n.* a book of rites.

Or'-di-nance, *n.* rule, law, rite.

Or'-din-a-ri-ly, *ad.* usually.

Or'-din-a-ry, *a.* usual, common.

Or'-din-a-ry, *n.* an ecclesiastical judge, place of eating.

Or'-din-ate, *a.* regular, methodical. [ing.]

Or-din-a'-tion, *n.* act of ordaining.

Ord'-nance, *n.* artillery, cannon. [inatter.]

Or'-dure, *n.* excrementitious

Ore, *n.* a compound of metal and other matter.

Or'-gan, *n.* an instrument of action or motion, a wind instrument of music. [gána.]

Or-gan'-ie, *a.* containing organs.

Or-gan'-ie-al-ly, *ad.* with organs. [ture.]

Or'-gan-ism, *n.* organical structure.

Or'-gan-ist, *n.* who plays on an organ.

Or-gan-i-za'-tion, *n.* act of systemizing the parts of a thing.

Or'-gan-ize, *v. t.* to systemize.

Or'-gan-i-zed,\* *p.* duly systemized. [to due form.]

Or'-gan-i-zing, *ppr.* reducing

Or'-gasm, *n.* immoderate excitement.

Or'-gies, *n.* frantic revels.

O'-ri-ent, *a.* rising as the sun, eastern.

O'-ri-ent, *n.* the east.

O'-ri-ent-al, *a.* eastern.

O'-ri-ent-al-ist, *n.* one versed in oriental languages and learn-

Or'-i-fice, *n.* an opening. [ing.]

Or'-i-gan, Or'-i-ga'-num, *n.* the plant marjoram.

Or'-i-gin, *n.* beginning, rise source.

O'-rig'-in-al, *a.* first, primitive

O'-rig'-in-al, *n.* a source, first copy. [being original.]

O'-rig-in-al'-i-ty, *n.* quality of

O'-rig-in-al-ly, *ad.* at first, primarily.

O'-rig'-in-ate, *v. t. & i.* to cause to be, take rise, begin.

O'-rig-in-a'-tion, *n.* a bringing into existence.

O'-ri-ole, *n.* a genus of birds.

O'-ri'-on, *n.* a southern constellation. [tion.]

Or'-i-son, *n.* a prayer, supplica-

Or'-lop, *n.* a platform in ships.

Or'-na-ment, *n.* decoration.

Or'-na-ment, *v. t.* to adorn.

Or-na-ment'-al, *a.* tending to adorn. [adorn.]

Or-na-ment'-al-ly, *ad.* so as to adorn.

Or'-nate, *a.* adorned, decorated. [tion.]

Or'-nate-ly, *ad.* with decoration.

Or-ni-thol'-o-gist, *n.* one skilled in the science of fowls.

Or-ni-thol'-o-gy, *n.* a description of fowls, their form, and habits. [mountains.]

O-rof'-o-gist, *n.* a describer of

O-rof'-o-gy, *n.* the science of mountains. [motherless child.]

Or'-phan, *n.* a fatherless or

Or'-phan-age, } *n.* the state of  
Or'-phan-ism, } an orphan.

Orphan'-ed,\* *a.* bereft of parents.

Or'-phe-an, } *a.* pertaining to  
Or'-phie, } Orpheus, the poet and musician. [arsenic.]

Or'-pi-ment, *n.* sulphur and

Or'-pine, *n.* lesser houseleek.

Or'-re-ry, *n.* an instrument to show the revolutions of the planets.

Ort, *n.* a fragment, refuse.

Or-to-lon, *n.* a small bird.

Or'-tho-dox, *a.* correct in doctrine. [in faith.]

Or'-tho-dox-ness, *n.* soundness of faith.

Or'-tho-dox-y, *n.* soundness of faith.

Or'-tho-e-pist, *n.* a person skilled in pronunciation

Or-tho-e-py, *n.* correct pronunciation.

Or-thog-ra-pher, *n.* one who spells words correctly.

Or-tho-graph'-ie, *a.* pertaining to orthography.

Or-tho-graph'-ie-al-ly, *ad.* according to rules of spelling.

Or-thog-ra-phy, *n.* the spelling of words with the proper letters.

Or'-tive, *a.* rising, eastern.

Or-to-lan, *n.* a bird of the size of a lark. [vibrate.]

Os-cil-late, *v. i.* to swing, to oscillate.

Os-cil-la-tion, *n.* a vibration.

Os-cil-la-to-ry, *a.* moving as a pendulum.

Os-ci-tan-cy, *n.* a yawning.

Os-ci-tant, *a.* yawning, drowsy.

Os-ci-ta-tion, *n.* act of gaping.

Os-eu-la-tion, *n.* a kissing.

Os-eu-la-to-ry, *n.* a tablet to be kissed.

O'-sier, *n.* the water-willow.

Os-mi-um, *n.* a metal.

Os'-na-burg, *n.* coarse linen.

Os-pray, *n.* the sea eagle, or fish hawk.

Os-se-ous, *a.* bony.

Os-si-ele, *n.* a small bone.

Os-sif'-ie, *a.* converting to bone.

Os-si-fi-ca-tion, *n.* the process of changing to bone. [bone.]

Os-si-fied, *p.* changed to bone.

Os-si-fy, *v. t. or i.* to harden to bone. [bones.]

Os-siv-o-rous, *a.* feeding on meat.

Os-su-a-ry, *n.* a place for bones.

Os-ten-si-bie, *a.* apparent.

Os-ten-si-bly, *ad.* plausibly.

Os-ten-sive, *a.* tending to show.

Os-tent, *n.* show, prodigy.

Os-tent-a'-tion, *n.* vain show.

Os-tent-a'-tious, *a.* affectively showy, gaudy. [display.]

Os-tent-a'-tious-ly, *ad.* with display, boastfulness.

Os-te-al'-o-gist, *n.* one who describes the bones of animals.

Os-te-al'-o-gy, *n.* description of bones.

Os-ti-a-ry, *n.* the mouth of a river.

Os'-tra-cism, *n.* banishment by votes on shells.

Os'-tra-cize, *v. t.* to banish by the voice of the populace.

Os'-tra-ci-zed, *p.* banished by the people.

Os'-trich, *n.* a large fowl, with wings too short for flight.

Ofh-er, *a.* not the same, different.

Ofh'-er-gulse, *ad.* of another kind.

Ofh'-er-where, *ad.* in another place. [times.]

Ofh'-er-while, *ad.* at other times.

Ofh'-er-wise, *ad.* in a different manner.

Of'-ter, *n.* an amphibious quadruped, a coloring substance.

Of'-to-man, *a.* pertaining to the Turks.

Ouch, *n.* the bezzil of a ring.

Ought; see *Aught*.

Ought, *v. i.* [aut.] to be obliged in duty.

Ounce, *n.* the twelfth of a pound troy, and sixteenth of a pound avoirdupois.

Our, *a.* pertaining to us.

Ours, *pron.* nothing what belongs to us. [myself.]

Our-self, *pron.* in royal style.

Our-selves, *pron. pl.* we, not others.

Öu-sel, *n.* [ooz'l.] a black bird.

Out, *v. t.* to remove, disengage.

Out'-er, *n.* dispossession, ejection. [seizing.]

Out'-ing, *ppr.* ejecting, disengaging.

Out, *ad.* abroad, not at home.

Out, *v. t.* to drive away, eject.

Out-aet', *v. t.* to do or reject beyond.

Out-bal'-ance, *v. t.* to outweigh.

Out-bal'-an-ced, *p.* exceeded.

Out-hid', *v. t.* to bid more.

Out-blush', *v. t.* to exceed in color. [age.]

Out-bound', *a.* going on a voyage.

Out-brave, *v. t.* to bully.

Out-braved, *p.* exceeded in show. [down.]

Out-bra'-zen, *v. t.* to bear out.

Out-break, *n.* a breaking forth.

Out'-east, *n.* a person banished.

Out'-ery, *n.* clamor, great cry.

Out-dö, *v. t.* to excel, to surpass.

Out-dö-ing, *ppr.* exceeding.

Out-dö-ne, *p.* exceeded, surpassed. [drinking.]

Out-drink', *v. t.* to exceed in drinking.

Out'-er, *a.* that is without, outward. [side.]

Out'-er-ly, *ad.* towards the outside.

Out'-er-möet, *a.* on the extreme part. [down.]

Out-face, *v. t.* to bear or stare out.

Out'-fit, *n.* expenses of equipping. [flank beyond another.]

Out-flank', *v. t.* to extend the flank.

Out-fly, *v. t.* to fly faster than.

Out-foot', *v. t.* to surpass in folly.

Out-frown', *v. t.* to overbear.

Out-gate, *n.* an outlet, passage out.

Out-gen'-eral, *v. t.* to exceed.

Out-go', *v. t.* to surpass.

Out-go'-ing, *ppr.* going beyond.

Out-go'-ing, *a.* act of going out.

Out-grow, *v. t.* to surpass in growth. [growth.]

Out-grow'n, *p.* exceeded in growth.

Out-guärd, *n.* an advanced guard. [cruelty.]

Out-her'-od, *v. t.* to exceed in heresy.

Out-house, *n.* an appendage to the mansion. [knavery.]

Out-knave, *v. t.* to exceed in knavery.

Out-land'-ish, *a.* foreign, rustic.

Out-läst, *v. t.* to exceed in duration. [benefit of the law.]

Out-law, *n.* one excluded the benefit of the law.

Out-law, *v. t.* to deprive of the benefit of the law.

Out-law-ry, *n.* act of depriving of the benefit of the law.

Out-lay, *n.* expense, expenditure. [leaping.]

Out-leap, *v. t.* to surpass in leaping.

Out-leap, *n.* a sally, issue from.

Out'-let, *n.* a passage to let out.

Out-lie, *v. t.* to exceed in lying.

Out-line, *n.* the exterior line, contour, first sketch.

Out-liv'e, *v. t.* to survive.

Out-ly'-ing, *a.* being at a distance.

Out-märch', *v. t.* to march faster than.

**OUT**

Out-mōst, *a.* farthest in the extremity. [number.]  
Out-num-ber, *v. t.* exceed in Out-num-ber-ed,\* *p.* surpassed.  
Out-pāss, *v. t.* to go beyond.  
Out-pāss-ed,\* *p.* exceeded in going. [tance.]  
Out-pōst, *n.* a station at a dis-  
Out-pōur, *v. t.* to pour out.  
Out-pōuring, *n.* effusion.  
Out-prēach, *v. t.* to exceed.  
Out-prēach-ed,\* *p.* surpassed in preaching. [jure.]  
Out-rāge, *v. t.* to insult, to in-  
Out-rāge, *n.* violence, insult.  
Out-rāg-ed,\* *p.* treated with abuse. [lent.]  
Out-rāge-ous, *a.* furious, vio-  
Out-rāge-ous-ly, *adv.* with violence. [fury.]  
Out-rāge-ous-ness, *n.* violence.  
Out-reach, *v. t.* to extend be-  
yond. [extents.]  
Out-reach-ed,\* *p.* exceeded in  
Out-ride, *v. t.* or *i.* to ride faster than. [vant.]  
Out-ri-der, *n.* an attending ser-  
Out-right, *adv.* immediately.  
Out-run, *v. t.* to surpass in running. [than.]  
Out-stil, *v. t.* to halt faster  
Out-stil-ed,\* *p.* surpassed in sailing. [amount of sales.]  
Out-sell, *v. t.* to exceed in  
Out-set, *n.* beginning.  
Out-shine, *v. t.* to excel in brightness.  
Out-side, *n.* the outward part.  
Out-sit, *v. t.* to sit longer.  
Out-skirt, *n.* border, suburb.  
Out-spread, *v. t.* to spread open. [ward.]  
Out-stand, *v. i.* to project out  
Out-stand-ing, *ppr.* projecting outward; *a.* not collected, unpaid.  
Out-stare, *v. t.* to surpass in staring.  
Out-star-ed,\* *p.* of *Outstars*.  
Out-step, *v. t.* to step beyond.  
Out-step-ped,\* *p.* surpassed in stepping.  
Out-stretch, *v. t.* to extend far.  
Out-stretch-ed,\* *p.* extended.

**GVZ**

Out-*stride*, *v. t.* to exceed in striding. [*ceed*.]  
 Out-*strip*, *v. t.* to outgo, ex-  
 Out-*strip*-*ped*, \* *p.* surpassed.  
 Out-*talk*, *v. t.* [outtauk'] to  
 exceed or overbear in talking.  
 Out-*talk*-*ed*, \* *p.* exceeded in  
 talking. [*spite*.]  
 Out-*ven'*-*om*, *v. t.* to exceed in  
 votes. [*walk faster than*.]  
 Out-*walk*, *v. t.* [outwauk'] to  
 Out-*walk*, *n.* a wall on the  
 outside. [*rent*.]  
 Out-*ward*, *a.* external, appa-  
 Out-*wards*, { *ad.* towards the  
 Out-*wards*, { *outside*.  
 Out-*ward-bound*, *a.* going from  
 a port.  
 Out-*ward-ly*, *ad.* externally.  
 Out-*wear*, *v. t.* to wear longer  
 than.  
 Out-*weigh*, *v. t.* [outwēy,] to  
 exceed in weight, or in value  
 and importance.  
 Out-*went*, \* *p.* of *Outgo*.  
 Out-*wit*, \* *v. t.* to exceed in de-  
 sign.  
 Out-*wit*-*ted*, \* *p.* overreached.  
 Out-*wit*-*ting*, *ppr.* surpassing  
 in cunning.  
 Out-*work*, *n.* fortification.  
 O-*val*, *a.* having the form of  
 an egg. [*an egg*.]  
 O-*val*, *n.* a body shaped like  
 O-*va-ri-ous*, *a.* consisting of  
 eggs. [*are formed*.]  
 O-*va-ry*, *n.* place where eggs  
 O-*vate*, *a.* egg-shaped, as a  
 leaf.  
 O-*va-tion*, *n.* a lesser triumph.  
 O-*ven*, *n.* an archer's place for  
 baking. [*on, on the surface*.]  
 O-*ver*, *prep.* across, above, up-  
 O-*ver*, *ad.* from side to side,  
 more than. [*excess*.]  
 O-*ver-aet'*, *v. t.* to perform to  
 O-*ver-alls*, *n.* a kind of long  
 trousers.  
 O-*ver-aux'*-*ious*, *a.* too anxious.  
 O-*ver-arch*, *v. t.* to cover with  
 an arch. [*with an arch*.]  
 O-*ver-arch*-*ed*, \* *p.* covered  
 O-*ver-aw'*, *v. t.* to restrain  
 awe.

## GVF

O-ver-aw'-ed,\* *p.* restrained by fear.  
 O-ver-aw'-ing, *ppr.* restraining by fear.  
 O-ver-bal'-ance, *v. t.* to exceed in weight or value.  
 O-ver-bear', *v. t.* to bear down  
 O-ver-bear'-ing, *ppr.* repressing; *a.* haughtily and dogmatical.  
 O-ver-bid', *v. t.* to offer beyond.  
 O'-ver-board, *ad.* out of the ship. [*excess.*]  
 O-ver-bur'-den, *v. t.* to load to  
 O-ver-bur'-den-ed,\* *p.* over-loaded. [*much.*]  
 O-ver-burn', *v. t.* to burn too  
 O-ver-care'-ful, *a.* careful to excess.  
 O-ver-cast', *v. t.* to cloud. [*ed.*]  
 O-ver-cast', *p.* clouded, obscure.  
 O-ver-eau'-tious, *a.* cautious to excess. [*excess.*]  
 O-ver-charge', *v. t.* to charge to  
 O'-ver-charge', *n.* excessive load. [*too high.*]  
 O-ver-charge'-ed,\* *p.* charged  
 O-ver-cloud', *v. t.* to cover with clouds.  
 O-ver-cold, *a.* cold to excess.  
 O-ver-come', *v. t.* to conquer.  
 O-ver-eu'-ri-ous, *a.* curious to excess.  
 O-ver-do', *v. t.* to do too much.  
 O-ver-done', *p.* done too much.  
 O'-ver-dose, *n.* too great a dose. [*beyond the credit.*]  
 O-ver-draw', *v. t.* to draw orders  
 O-ver-drive', *v. t.* to drive too hard. [*much.*]  
 O-ver-dry', *v. t.* to dry too  
 O-ver-ea'-ger, *a.* eager to excess.  
 O-ver-eat', *v. t.* to eat too much.  
 O'-ver-fall, *n.* a steep fall of water. [*cess.*]  
 O-ver-feed', *v. t.* to feed to ex-  
 O-ver-fed', *p.* fed to excess.  
 O-ver-flow', *v. t.* or *i.* to spread over. [*uge.*]  
 O'-ver-flow, *n.* inundation del-  
 O'-ver-flow'-ed,\* *p.* inundated.  
 O-ver-flow'-ing, *ppr.* spreading over; *a.* abundant, copious  
 O-ver-lu'-berant.  
 O-ver-lu'-ber-ing, *n.* copiousness

O-ver-for'-ward, *a.* forward to excess. [*great forwardness.*]  
 O-ver-for'-ward-ness, *n.* too  
 O-ver-go', *v. t.* to surpass, ex-  
 ceed.  
 O-ver-grow, *v. t.* to cover with  
 herbage, to grow beyond prop-  
 er size, rise above.  
 O-ver-grown, *p.* covered with  
 herbage. [*growth.*]  
 O-ver-growth, *n.* excessive  
 O-ver-hang', *v. t.* to jut over.  
 O-ver-hård-en, *v. t.* to render  
 too hard. [*much haste.*]  
 O-ver-håst-i-ly, *ad.* with too  
 O-ver-håst-i-ness, *n.* excessive  
 haste.  
 O-ver-håst-y, *a.* precipitate.  
 O-ver-haul', *v. t.* to turn over  
 and examine, overtake.  
 O-ver-haul'-ed, \* *p.* examined.  
 O-ver-head', *ad.* above, aloft.  
 O-ver-hear, *v. t.* to hear by ac-  
 cident. [*cident.*]  
 O-ver-heard, \* *p.* heard by ac-  
 cident. [*cident.*]  
 O-ver-heat, *v. t.* to heat to ex-  
 cess. [*cess.*]  
 O-ver-heat-ed, *p.* heated to ex-  
 cess. [*cess.*]  
 O-ver-joy', *v. t.* to transport  
 with joy. [*with joy.*]  
 O-ver-joy'-ed, \* *p.* transported  
 O-ver-la'-bor, *v. t.* to tire.  
 O-ver-la'-bor-ed, \* *p.* labored  
 too much.  
 O-ver-låde, *v. t.* to overload.  
 O-ver-låd-en, *p.* overburdened.  
 O-ver-låid, *p.* smothered.  
 O-ver-låy, *v. t.* to spread over,  
 to smother.  
 O-ver-låy-ing, *ppr.* smothering.  
 O-ver-leap, *v. t.* to leap over.  
 O-ver-leap-ed, \* *p.* leaped over.  
 O-ver-liv'e, *v. t.* to outlive.  
 O-ver-load, *v. t.* to load too  
 heavily.  
 O-ver-look, *v. t.* to inspect, re-  
 view, neglect, excuse.  
 O-ver-look-ed, \* *p.* inspected,  
 slighted, excused.  
 O-ver-match', *v. t.* to conquer.  
 O-ver-match', *n.* one of supe-  
 rior strength. [*ered.*]  
 O-ver-match'-ed, \* *p.* overpower-  
 ed.  
 O-ver-mee'-ure, *n.* excess, of

O'-ver-møst, *a.* placed over the  
 rest.  
 O-ver-much', *n.* more than suf-  
 ficient. [*before.*]  
 O-ver-night, *n.* in the night  
 O-ver-of-fi'-cious, *a.* too offi-  
 cious. [*omit.*]  
 O-ver-påss, *v. t.* to go over,  
 O-ver-påss-ed, \* *p.* passed, gone  
 O-ver-påst, *p.* overpassed. [*by.*]  
 O-ver-påld, *p.* paid more than  
 is due.  
 O-ver-påy, *v. t.* to pay too much.  
 O-ver-per-suåde, *v. t.* to per-  
 suade against inclination.  
 O'-ver-plus, *n.* more than is  
 wanted.  
 O-ver-pois'e, *v. t.* to outweigh.  
 O-ver-pois'e, *n.* preponderant  
 weight. [*too much.*]  
 O-ver-pol'-ish, *v. t.* to polish  
 O-ver-pol'-ish-ed, \* *p.* too high-  
 ly polished.  
 O-ver-pow'-er, *v. t.* to van-  
 quish, to affect too strongly.  
 O-ver-pow'-er-ed, \* *p.* subdued.  
 O-ver-prize, *v. t.* to prize too  
 highly. [*cess.*]  
 O-ver-priz-ed, \* *p.* prized to ex-  
 cess.  
 O-ver-råte, *v. t.* to rate too  
 high.  
 O-ver-råch, *v. t.* to deceive.  
 O-ver-råch-ed, \* *p.* cheated.  
 O-ver-ride, *v. t.* to ride beyond  
 the strength of.  
 O-ver-rid', } *p.* rid to ex-  
 O-ver-rid'-den, } *cess.*  
 O-ver-ri-pen, *v. t.* to grow too  
 ripe. [*cess.*]  
 O-ver-røast, *v. t.* to roast to ex-  
 cess.  
 O-ver-røle, *v. t.* to control.  
 O-ver-ru'-led, \* *p.* controlled.  
 O-ver-ru'-ler, *n.* one who over-  
 rules.  
 O-ver-ru'-ling, *ppr.* controlling;  
*a.* exerting superior power.  
 O-ver-run', *v. t.* to spread over,  
 march over, ravage.  
 O-ver-run', *p.* overspread, rav-  
 aged.  
 O-ver-se'e, *v. t.* to superintend.  
 O-ver-seen, *p.* superintended.  
 O-ver-seer, *n.* a supervisor.  
 O-ver-set', *v. t.* or *i.* to over-  
 turn.

O-ver-set'-ting, *ppr.* ov-  
 ing.  
 O-ver-shade, *v. t.* to cover  
 O-ver-shad'-ow, *v. t.* to  
 O-ver-shad'-ow-ed, \* *p.*  
 shaded.  
 O-ver-shad'-ow-ing, *ppr.*  
 O-ver-shoot', *v. t.* to sh-  
 yond.  
 O-ver-shot', *p.* shot bey-  
 O-ver-shot, *a.* receiving  
 over a wheel. [*peritente*]  
 O-ver-sight, *n.* a mistak-  
 O-ver-skip', *v. t.* to skip  
 O-ver-sleep, *v. t.* to sle-  
 long.  
 O-ver-slept', *p.* of *Overs*  
 O-ver-speak, *v. t.* to spe-  
 much. [*to.*]  
 O-ver-speak-ing, *n.* a spe-  
 O-ver-spread', *v. t.* to  
 over.  
 O-ver-step', *v. t.* to step  
 O-ver-step'-ped, \* *p.* s-  
 too far.  
 O-ver-stock', *v. t.* to s-  
 O-ver-stock'-ed, \* *p.* su-  
 to excess. [*too.*]  
 O-ver-støre, *v. t.* to store  
 O-ver-stråin, *v. t.* to str-  
 excess. [*to.*]  
 O-ver-stråin-ed, \* *p.* str-  
 O-ver-strew', *v. t.* to s-  
 over.  
 O-ver-strøwn, *p.* spread  
 O-ver-t, *a.* open, appare-  
 O-ver-take, *v. t.* to co-  
 with.  
 O-ver-tak-en, *pp.* come u-  
 O-ver-tåsk, *v. t.* to imp-  
 much work on. [*with*]  
 O-ver-tåsk-ed, \* *p.* bu-  
 O-ver-tax', *v. t.* to tax  
 cess.  
 O-ver-tax-ed, \* *p.* taxed  
 O-ver-throw, *v. t.* to sul-  
 O-ver-throw, *n.* ruin, de-  
 O-ver-throw, *pp.* sub-  
 ruined.  
 O-ver-thwart', *a.* oppos-  
 O-ver-tire, *v. t.* to tire  
 cess. [*to.*]  
 O-ver-ti'-red, \* *p.* fatig-  
 O-ver-tly, *ad.* openly,  
 O-ver-took, *p.* of *Overs*

**O-ver-top**, *v. t.* to exceed in height. [in altitude.]

**O-ver-top-ped**, \* *p.* exceeded.

**O-ver-ture**, *n.* an opening, proposal. [down, to destroy.]

**O-ver-turn**, *v. t.* to throw.

**O-ver-turn**, *n.* overthrow.

**O-ver-tur-ed**, \* *p.* overet.

**O-ver-tur-ing**, *n.* subversion.

**O-ver-val-ue**, *v. t.* to value too high. [yond the value.]

**O-ver-val-u-ed**, \* *p.* rated be.

**O-ver-vail**, *v. t.* to vail, cover.

**O-ver-watch**, *v. t.* to watch too excess. [feebly.]

**O-ver-weak**, *a.* too weak or

**O-ver-ween**, *v. t.* to think too highly.

**O-ver-ween-ing**, *ppr.* thinking too highly. [conceit.]

**O-ver-ween-ing-ly**, *ad.* with

**O-ver-weigh**, *v. t.* to surpass in weight.

**O'-ver-weight**, *n.* greater weight. [over.]

**O-ver-whelm**, *v. t.* to spread

**O-ver-whelm-ed**, \* *p.* immersed. [spreading and covering.]

**O-ver-whelm-ing**, *ppr.* over-

**O-ver-wise**, *a.* wise to affectation. [bor too much.]

**O-ver-wr-k**, *v. t.* to cause to la-

**O-ver-wr-m**, *a.* worn too much.

**O-ver-wrought**, *p.* [overraut']

labored to excess. [cess.]

**O-ver-zeal-ous**, *a.* eager to ex-

**O'-vi-form**, *a.* having the shape of an egg. [eggs.]

**O-vip-a-rous**, *a.* producing

**O'-vo-lo**, *n.* a round molding.

**Owe**, *v. t.* to be indebted.

**Ow-ed**, \* *p.* of *Owe*. [ble to.]

**Ow-ing**, *p.* or *a.* due, ascriba-

**Owl**, *n.* a fowl that flies at

**Owl-et**, *n.* an owl. [night.]

**Own**, *a.* noting property or title.

**Own**, *v. t.* to avow, have title to. [fessed.]

**Own-ed**, \* *p.* possessed, con-

**Own-er**, *n.* the proprietor.

**Own-er-ship**, *n.* exclusive right of possession. [to.]

**Own-ing**, *ppr.* having the title

**Ox**, *n. pl.* oxen; a male of the

*bovines* genus of quadrupeds.

**Ox-eye**, *n.* a plant, a little cloud. [eyes.]

**Ox-ey-ed**, \* *a.* having large full

**Ox-hip**, *n.* a plant, the cowslip.

**Ox-stall**, *n.* a stall or stand for

oxen. [gen and a base.]

**Ox-yd**, *n.* a compound of oxy-

**Ox-yd-ate**, *v. t.* to convert in-

to an oxyd. [to an oxyd.]

**Ox-yd-ize**, *v. t.* to convert in-

**Ox-y-gen**, *n.* an element that

generates acids, the respira-

ble part of air.

**Ox-y-gen-ate**, *v. t.* to cause to

combine with oxygen. [ate.]

**Ox-y-gen-ize**, *v. t.* to oxygen-

**Ox-yg-e-nous**, *a.* pertaining to

oxygen. [ey.]

**Ox-y-mel**, *n.* vinegar and hon-

**Ox-y-tone**, *n.* an acute sound.

**Oy-er**, *n.* a hearing or trial of

**Oy-ez**, *ad.* hear *ey*. [causes.]

**Oys-ter**, *n.* a bivalvular shell-

fish.

## P.

**PAB'-U-LAR**, } *a.* pertain-

**Pab'-u-lous**, } ing to food,

affording aliment. [fuel.]

**Pab'-u-lum**, *n.* food, aliment,

**Pa'-ea**, *n.* a small quadruped

like a pig.

**Pae-ean**, \* *n.* a tree and its nut.

**Pace**, *n.* a step, gait. [steps.]

**Pace**, *v. t.* or *i.* to measure by

**Pa'-cer**, *n.* a horse that paces.

**Pa-cif'-ie**, *a.* conciliatory.

**Pa-cif'-ie**, *n.* the ocean be-

tween America and Asia.

**Pa-cif-i-es-tion**, *n.* act of mak-

ing peace. [peace.]

**Pa-cif-i-ca-to-ry**, *a.* tending to

**Pa-c'i-fi-ed**, \* *p.* appeased,

calmed. [peasas.]

**Pa-c'i-fi-er**, *n.* one who ap-

**Pa-c'i-fy**, *v. t.* to appease, al-

lay. [peace.]

**Pa-c'i-fy-ing**, *ppr.* appeasing.

**Pack**, *n.* a bundle, load, a set.

**Pack**, *v. t.* to make into a bun-

dle. [to.]

**Pack-age**, *n.* a bundle, a bale.

**Pack-ed**, \* *p.* made into bun-

dles.

**Pack'-er**, *n.* one who packs.

**Pack'-et**, *n.* a small package,

vessel for dispatches, or for

passengers. [burdens.]

**Pack'-et-ty**, *v. i.* to ply in a packet.

**Pack'-horse**, *n.* a horse for bur-

dens. [burdens.]

**Pack'-sadd-le**, *n.* a saddle for

**Pack'-thread**, *n.* a thread for

parcels. [covenant.]

**Pa'-eo**, **Pa'-eos**, *n.* an animal

of S. America, resembling the

camel. [covenant.]

**Pact**, **Pae-tion**, *n.* a contract,

**Pae-tion-al**, *a.* belonging to

agreement. [agreement.]

**Pae-ti'-tious**, *a.* settled by

**Pad**, *n.* a small cushion.

**Pad'-der**, *n.* a foot highway-

man.

**Pad'-dle**, *v. i.* to play in water.

**Pad'-dle**, *n.* a small oar.

**Pad'-dler**, *n.* one that paddles.

**Pad'-dock**, *n.* a toad.

**Pad'-lock**, *n.* a lock for a staple.

**Pa'-gan**, *n.* a heathen, an idol-

ater.

**Pa'-gan**, *a.* heathenish, gentile.

**Pa'-gan-ism**, *n.* heathenism.

**Pa'-gan-ize**, *v. t.* to convert to

heathenism. [leaf.]

**Page**, *n.* a boy, one side of a

**Pnge**, *v. t.* to mark with pages.

**Pa'-grant**, *n.* a pompous show.

**Pa'-grant**, *a.* showy, pompous.

**Pa'-grant-ry**, *n.* show, pomp.

**Pa'-g-i-ual**, *a.* consisting of

pages.

**Pa'-god**, } *n.* a temple in E.

**Pa'-go-da**, } Indies, an idol, a

coin from 175 to 200 cents.

**Paid**, *p.* and *pp.* of *Pay*.

**Pail**, *n.* a vessel for water,

milk, &c. [holds.]

**Pail-ful**, *n.* as much as a pail

**Pain**, *n.* distress, penalty.

**Pain**, *v. t.* to distress, afflict.

**Pain-ful**, *a.* distressing, afflict-

ive.

**Pain-ful-ly**, *ad.* laboriously.

**Pain-ful-ness**, *n.* pain, suffer-

tion. [to.]

**Pain-less**, *a.* void of pain or

**Pain-les-ty**, *n.* a labor-

person.



**Palms-ta-king**, *a. laborious.*

**Paint**, *v. t. or i. to color with a brush.*

**Paint**, *n. a coloring substance.*

**Painter**, *n. one who paints, a rope.*

**Painting**, *n. the act or art of forming figures in colors; a picture.*

**Pair**, *n. two things alike, suited, or used together.* [*ples.*]

**Pair**, *v. t. or i. to join in couple.*

**Pair-ed**, *\* p. united in a couple.*

**Pair-ing**, *ppr. uniting in a pair.*

**Pal'-ace**, *n. a magnificent house.*

**Pal-an-kean**, } *n. a covered*  
**Pa-lan-quin**, } *carriage borne on the shoulders.* [*taste.*]

**Pal'-at-a-ble**, *a. pleasing to the*

**Pal'-at-a-ble-ness**, *n. the quality of being agreeable to the taste.* [*palate.*]

**Pal'-a-tal**, *a. pertaining to the*

**Pal'-a-tal**, *n. a letter uttered by the aid of the palate.*

**Pal'-ate**, *n. the root of the mouth, taste.* [*a palatine.*]

**Pal'-at-in-ate**, *n. province of*

**Pal'-a-tine**, *a. pertaining to a palace.*

**Pal'-a-tine**, *n. one invested with royal privileges.* [*ter.*]

**Pa-lä-ver**, *n. talk; v. t. to flat-*

**Pale**, *a. destitute of color, white.* [*stare.*]

**Pale**, *n. a pointed board, a*

**Pale**, *v. t. to inclose with pales.*

**Pale-fa-ced**, *\* a. having a sickly look.*

**Pale-a'-ceous**, *a. chaffy.*

**Pale-ness**, *n. whiteness, want-ness.* [*manner of writing.*]

**Pale-og'-ra-phy**, *n. ancient*

**Pale-ol'-o-gy**, *n. treatise on ancient writings.*

**Pal'-e-ous**, *a. chaffy, like chaff.*

**Pal-es'-tri-an**, } *a. pertaining*  
**Pal-es'-trie**, } *to the exercise of wrestling.*

**Pal'-tre**, *n. a small horse.*

**Pal'-ing**, *n. an inclosing with*

**palis.**

**Pal'-ade**, *n. a fortification of*

**wood.**

**Pal'-ade**, *v. t. to fortify with*

**palis.**

**Pall**, *n. a covering for the dead.*

**Pall**, *v. t. or t. to cloke, cloy.*

**Pall'-di-um**, *n. a statue of*

**Pallas**, *n. an effective defense.*

**Pall-ed**, *\* p. of Pall.*

**Pall'-et**, *n. a painter's board,*

**nut of a watch, a straw bed.**

**Pall'-li-ate**, *v. t. to cover, ex-*

**cuse.**

**Pall-i-a'-tion**, *n. extenuation.*

**Pall'-li-a-tive**, *n. that which ex-*

**tenuates.**

**Pall'-lid**, *a. pale, wan.*

**Pall'-lid-ness**, *n. want of color.*

**Pä'm**, *n. a tree, inner part of*

**the hand.** [*hand.*]

**Pä'm**, *v. t. to conceal in the*

**Pä'm-tree**, *n. the date tree.*

**Pall'-ma-ted**, *a. entirely web-*

**bed.** [*palm-tree.*]

**Pall-met'-to**, *n. a species of*

**Pall'-mil-ped**, *a. web-footed.*

**Pall'-mis-try**, *n. art of telling*

**fortunes by the hand.** [*gross.*]

**Palp'-a-ble**, *a. that may be felt,*

**Palp'-a-ble-ness**, *n. quality of*

**being palpable, plainness.**

**Palp-a'-tion**, *n. act of feeling.*

**Palp'-i-tate**, *v. i. to throb or*

**beat.**

**Palp-i-tä'-tion**, *n. a preternat-*

**ural pulsation of the heart.**

**Pal'-sie-al**, *a. affected with the*

**palsy.** [*palsy.*]

**Pal'-si-ed**, *\* p. affected with*

**Pal'-sy**, *n. loss of the power of*

**voluntary muscular motion,**

**paralysis.**

**Pal'-sy**, *v. t. to deprive of the*

**power of voluntary muscular**

**motion, to paralyze.**

**Pal'-ter**, *v. i. to fall, come short.*

**Pal'-trí-ness**, *n. meanness.*

**Pal'-try**, *a. mean, pitiful, trif-*

**ling.** [*fall.*]

**Pam'-per**, *v. t. to feed to the*

**Pam'-per-ed**, *\* p. fed luxuri-*

**ously.**

**Pam'-per-ing**, *ppr. glutting.*

**Pam'-phlet**, *n. sheets stitched*

**unbound.** [*pamphlets.*]

**Pam'-phlet-ter**, *n. a writer of*

**Pan**, *n. a broad vessel, part of*

**a gun-lock, hard stratum of**

**earth.** [*incine.*]

**Pan-a-ce'-a**, *n. a universal med-*

**Pa-nä-do**, *n. bread and water*

**boiled.** [*pan.*]

**Pan'-eake**, *n. a cake fried in a*

**Pan'-ere-as**, *n. a soft gland of*

**the body.** [*people.*]

**Pan-dem'-le**, *a. incident to a*

**Pan'-der**, *n. a pimp, a mean*

**wretch.** [*ing.*]

**Pan-die-u-la'-tion**, *n. a yawn.*

**Pan'-dore**, *n. a musical instru-*

**ment.** [*glass.*]

**Pane**, *n. a square or plate of*

**Pan-e-gyr'-ic**, *n. a formal praise.*

**Pan-e-gyr'-ic**, } *a. contain-*

**Pan-e-gyr'-ic-al**, } *ing praise,*

**encomiastic.**

**Pan-e-gyr'-ist**, *n. one who be-*

**stows praise, an eulogist.**

**Pan'-e-gyr-ize**, *v. t. to praise*

**highly.** [*2rd.*]

**Pan-e-gyr'-ized**, *\* p. eulogi-*

**Pan'-e-gyr-iz-ing**, *ppr. prais-*

**ing.** [*jury roll.*]

**Pan'-el**, *n. square of wainscot,*

**Pan'-el**, *v. t. to form with pan-*

**els.** [*panels.*]

**Pan'-el-ed**, *\* p. formed with*

**Pang**, *n. extreme pain, torture.*

**Pang**, *v. t. to distress with pain.*

**Pan'-g-ed**, *\* p. pained extreme-*

**ly.**

**Pan'-g-o-llin**, *n. a scaly lizard.*

**Pan'-le**, *n. a sudden fright.*

**Pan'-le**, *a. extreme or sudden.*

**Pan'-i-cle**, *n. an inflorescencé*

**in which the flowers are scat-**

**tered on peduncles, as in oats**

**and grass.**

**Pan-nel**, *n. a rustic saddle.*

**Pann'-ker**, *n. a basket to be*

**carried on horses.** [*fence.*]

**Pan'-o-ply**, *n. armor for de-*

**Pan-o-rä-ma**, *n. complete*

**view.** [*ora.*]

**Pan'-ay**, *n. a violet of three col-*

**lors, v. t. to beat rapidly.**

**Pänt**, *n. a rapid beating.* [*sears.*]

**Pan-ta-loon**, *n. a kind of trow-*

**Pan'-the-ism**, *n. the doctrine*

**that the universe is God.**

**Pan-the'-ist**, *n. one who be-*

**lieves in pantheism.**

- Pan-the-ist'-ic**, } *a. making*  
**Pan-the-ist'-ic-al**, } the uni-  
 verse to be God.
- Pan-the'-on**, *n.* a temple in  
 Rome dedicated to all the  
 deities. [*rupe*].
- Pan'-ther**, *n.* a spotted quad-  
 ran'-tile, *n.* a gutter tile.
- Pant'-ing**, *ppr.* palpitating, long-  
 ing. [*foot*].
- Pan'-to'-le**, *n.* a slipper for the  
 Pan'-to-graph, *n.* an instru-  
 ment to copy any drawing.
- Pan-to-graph'-ic**, *a.* performed  
 by a pantograph. [*scription*].
- Pan-tog'-ra-phy**, *n.* general de-  
 Pan'-to-mime, *n.* representa-  
 tion in dumb show.
- Pan-to-mim'-ic**, } *a. repre-*  
**Pan-to-mim'-ic-al**, } senting  
 characters and actions by  
 dumb show. [*provisions*].
- Pan'-try**, *n.* an apartment for  
 Pap, *n.* a nipple, soft food.
- Pa-pä**, *n.* father.
- Pa'-pa-cy**, *n.* popedom, papal  
 authority. [*pope*, popish].
- Pa'-pal**, *a.* belonging to the
- Pa-pav'-e-rous**, *a.* resembling  
 poppies.
- Pa-paw'**, *n.* a tree whose fruit  
 is of the size of a melon.
- Pa'-per**, *n.* a substance in  
 sheets, usually made of cot-  
 ton or linen. [*per*].
- Pa'-per**, *v. t.* to cover with pa-  
 per'-ed, \* *p.* covered with  
 paper. [*turer* of paper].
- Pa'-per-ma-ker**, *n.* a manufac-  
 Pa'-per-mill, *n.* a mill for mak-  
 ing paper. [*for money*].
- Pa'-per-mön-ey**, *n.* notes used  
 Pa'-per-staln-er, *n.* one that  
 stains or stamps paper.
- Pap'-il**, *n.* a small pap, or nip-  
 ple. [*bling* a butterfly].
- Pa-pil-l-o-na'-ceous**, *a.* resem-  
 Pap'-il-la-ry, } *a.* resembling  
 Pap'-il-lous, } nipples, covered  
 with little points.
- Pa'-pist**, *n.* an adherent to the  
 popish religion.  
*a-pist'-ic-al*, *a.* popish.
- Pap'-pous**, *n.* a babe among In-  
 Pap'-pous, *a.* downy. [*diana*].
- Pap'-pus**, *n.* soft downy sub-  
 stance. [*culent*].
- Pap'-py**, *a.* like pap, soft, suc-  
 Pap'-u-lous, *a.* covered with  
 little vesicles or blisters.
- Pa-py'-rus**, *n.* an Egyptian  
 plant, a kind of reed, of which  
 paper was made. [*value*].
- Pär**, *n.* state of equality, equal
- Par'-u-ble**, *p.* a fable.
- Par-a-bol'-ic**, } *a.* expressed  
**Par-a-bol'-ic-al**, } by parable,  
 or similitude. [*of parable*].
- Par-a-bol'-ic-al-ly**, *ad.* by way
- Par-a-çhute**, *n.* an instrument  
 to prevent rapidity of descent  
 in a balloon. [*vocate*].
- Par-a-clete**, *n.* a comforter, ad-  
 Pa-räde, *n.* a place to assem-  
 ble troops, show, pomp.
- Pa-räde**, *v. t.* to assemble as  
 troops. [*a verb*].
- Par-a-digm**, *n.* exhibition of  
 Pa-ra'-ding, *ppr.* assembling.
- Par-a-disc**, *n.* Eden, a place of  
 bliss.
- Par-a-dis'-e-an**, } *a.* pertain-  
**Par-a-dis'-e-al**, } ing to par-  
 adise, or to a place of felicity.
- Par-a-dox**, *n.* a tenet seem-  
 ingly absurd. [*to paradox*].
- Par-a-dox'-i-cal**, *a.* pertaining
- Par-a-gon**, *n.* pattern of excel-  
 lence. [*course*].
- Par-a-graph**, *n.* part of a dis-  
 Par-a-graph, *v. t.* to write par-  
 agraphs.
- Par-a-lyze**, *v. t.* to affect with  
 palsy, to deprive of the power  
 of muscular motion, to des-  
 troy action.
- Par-a-ly-zed**, *p.* affected with  
 palsy.
- Par-a-ly-zing**, *ppr.* depriving  
 of the power of action.
- Par-al-lae'-tic**, *a.* pertaining to  
 parallax.
- Par-al-lax**, *n.* a difference be-  
 tween the true and apparent  
 place of a heavenly body.
- Par-al-lel**, *a.* equally distant.
- Par-al-lel**, *n.* a line at the same  
 distance from another in all  
 its length.
- Par-al-lel**, *v. t.* to equal.
- Par-al-lel-isim**, *n.* state of be-  
 ing parallel.
- Par-al-lel'-o-gram**, *n.* a right-  
 lined figure of four sides,  
 whose opposite sides are e-  
 qual, a long square.
- Pa-ra'-l-o-gism**, *n.* false reason-  
 ing.
- Pa-ra'-l-o-gy**, *n.* false reasoning.
- Par-al'-y-sis**, *n.* palsy. [*palsy*].
- Par-a-lyt'-ic**, *a.* affected with  
 Par-a-lyt'-ic, *n.* one who has  
 lost the power of muscular  
 motion. [*rior*].
- Par'-a-mount**, *a.* chief, supe-
- Par-a-mour**, *n.* a lover, wooer.
- Par'-a-pet**, *n.* a wall for de-  
 fense.
- Par-a-pher'-na**, } *n.* goods  
**Par-a-pher-na'-il-a**, } of a wife  
 beyond her dower.
- Par-a-phrase**, *n.* a copious ex-  
 planation. [*amply*].
- Par'-a-phrase**, *v. t.* to interpret
- Par-a-phra-sed**, \* *p.* explained.
- Par-a-phra-sing**, *ppr.* explain-  
 ing amply. [*preta*].
- Par'-a-phrast**, *n.* one who inter-
- Par-a-phrast'-ic**, *a.* ample in  
 explanation.
- Par'-a-site**, *n.* a flatterer, a  
 plant growing on another.
- Par'-a-sit'-ic**, } *a.* flatter-  
**Par-a-sit'-ic-al**, } ing meanly,  
 growing on another tree.
- Par'-a-sol**, *n.* a small umbrella.
- Pär-boil**, *v. t.* to boil partly.
- Pär-boil-ed**, \* *p.* boiled in part.
- Pär-cel**, *n.* a small bundle.
- Pär-cel**, *v. t.* to divide into por-  
 tions. [*portions*].
- Pär-cel-ed**, \* *p.* divided into
- Pär-cel-ing**, *ppr.* dividing into  
 parcels.
- Pär-ce-na-ry**, *n.* co-heirship.
- Pär-ce-ner**, *n.* a co-heir, co-par-  
 cener. [*surface*].
- Pärch**, *v. t.* or *t.* to burn the
- Pärch-ed**, \* *p.* scorched.
- Pärch-ing**, *ppr.* scorching,  
 burning.
- Pärch-ment**, *n.* the skin of  
 sheep or goat so dressed &  
 fit for writing on.
- Pärd**, *n.* the leopard.

**Pär-don**, *n.* [pärdn.] forgive-  
ness.

**Pär-don**, *v. t.* to forgive, remit.

**Pär-don-a-ble**, *a.* that may be  
forgiven. [mit of pardon.]

**Pär-don-a-bly**, *ad.* so as to ad-  
dress.

**Pär-don-ed**, \* *p.* forgiven, ex-  
cused. [given.]

**Pär-don-er**, *n.* one who for-  
gives.

**Pär-don-ing**, *ppr.* forgiving,  
excusing. [face.]

**Pare**, *v. t.* to cut off the sur-  
face.

**Pär-ed**, \* *p.* having the rind cut  
off. [that mitigates pain.]

**Pär-e-gor-le**, *n.* a medicine

**Pär-ent**, *n.* a father or mother.

**Pär-ent-age**, *n.* birth, extrac-  
tion. [rents.]

**Pär-ent-al**, *a.* becoming pa-  
rental.

**Pär-en-the-sis**, *a.* a sentence  
or part of it included in curv-  
ed lines. ( )

**Pär-en-thet-le**, } *a.* inclu-  
ding.

**Pär-en-thet-le-al**, } *a.* ded in a  
parenthesis. [rents.]

**Pär-ent-less**, *a.* destitute of pa-  
rents.

**Pär-get**, *n.* gypsum, plaster  
stone. [walls.]

**Pär-get**, *v. t.* to plaster as

**Pär-get-ed**, \* *p.* plastered, stuc-  
coed.

**Pär-get-ing**, *ppr.* plastering.

**Pär-hel-ion**, *n.* a mock sun.

**Pär-ri-an**, *a.* pertaining to Pa-  
ros in Greece. [surface.]

**Pär-ing**, *ppr.* shaving off the  
surface.

**Pär-ish**, *n.* a district, religious  
society. [ish.]

**Pär-ish**, *a.* belonging to a par-  
ish.

**Pär-ish-ion-er**, *n.* one belong-  
ing to a parish. [of Paris.]

**Pär-ist-ian**, *n.* an inhabitant

**Pär-i-ty**, *n.* equality, likeness.

**Pärk**, *n.* inclosure for deer, a  
place for artillery.

**Pärk**, *v. t.* to inclose in a park.

**Pärk-er**, *n.* the keeper of a  
park. [tion.]

**Pär-ance**, *n.* talk, conversa-  
tion.

**Pär-ley**, *n.* conference.

**Pär-ley**, *v. t.* to treat by word  
of mouth.

**Pär-ley-ed**, \* *p.* of Parley.

**Pär-ment**, *n.* the legislature

of Great Britain, composed of  
the house of lords and house  
of commons.

**Pär-la-ment-a-ry**, *a.* pertain-  
ing to parliament, according  
to the usage of legislative bod-  
ies. [sation.]

**Pär-lor**, *n.* a room for conver-  
sation.

**Pär-ro'-chi-al**, *a.* belonging to a  
parish. [words.]

**Pär'-o-di-ed**, \* *p.* altered as  
words.

**Pär'-o-dy**, *n.* a different appli-  
cation of words. [entry.]

**Pär'-o-dy**, *v. t.* to apply differ-  
ent applications of words.

**Pär'-o-ket**, } *n.* a small par-  
tial.

**Pär'-o-quet**, } *rot.*

**Pa-röl**, *n.* a word of  
mouth, a promise by a pris-  
oner released that he will re-  
turn.

**Pa-röl**, *n.* a word, verbal.

**Pa-rot'-id**, *a.* noting glands  
near the ears. [turn of a fit.]

**Par'-ox-ysm**, *n.* periodical re-  
turn.

**Par-ri-ci'-dal**, *a.* consisting in  
parricide.

**Pär-ri-cide**, *n.* one who mur-  
ders his parent.

**Pär-ri-ed**, \* *p.* warded off.

**Pär'-rot**, *n.* a fowl of numerous  
species.

**Pär-ry**, *v. t.* to ward off.

**Pär-ry-ing**, *ppr.* warding off.

**Pär-se**, *v. t.* to resolve by gram-  
mar.

**Pär-se-ed**, \* *p.* resolved by rules.

**Pär-si-mo'-ni-ous**, *a.* frugal,  
sparing. [ringly.]

**Pär-si-mo'-ni-ous-ly**, *ad.* spa-  
ringly.

**Pär-si-mo-ny**, *n.* sparingness in  
the use of money.

**Pär-sey**, *n.* a plant.

**Pär-sep**, *n.* a plant and root.

**Pär-son**, *n.* the priest of a par-  
ish. [parson.]

**Pär-son-age**, *n.* Benefice of a  
parish.

**Pär-t**, *n.* a portion, share, side.

**Pär-t**, *v. t.* to divide, share, sep-  
arate.

**Pär-take**, *v. t.* to have a part.

**Pär-tak-en**, *p.* shared with o-  
thers.

**Pär-täk-er**, *n.* one who shares.

**Pär-ted**, *p.* separated, sever-  
ed.

**Par-terre**, *n.* [partire,] a lower  
ground. [blasted.]

**Pär-tal**, *a.* including a part,  
partial.

**Pär-tal-i-ty**, *n.* an undue bias.

**Pär-tal-ly**, *ad.* in part only,  
with bias.

**Pär-ti-ble**, *a.* divisible.

**Pär-tic'-i-pant**, *a.* sharing, par-  
taking.

**Pär-tic'-i-pate**, *v. t.* to partake.

**Pär-tic-i-pa-tion**, *n.* a sharing.

**Pär-tic-i-pie**, *n.* a word formed  
from a verb, and having the  
sense of a verb, adjective, or  
noun. [atom.]

**Pär-ti-ele**, *n.* a small part, an  
atom.

**Pär-tie'-u-lar**, *a.* singular, indi-  
vidual.

**Pär-tie'-u-lar**, *n.* a point.

**Pär-tie-u-lar-i-ty**, *n.* some-  
thing peculiar. [particulars.]

**Pär-tie-u-lar-ize**, *v. t.* to name  
particulars.

**Pär-tie-u-lar-ly**, *ad.* singly.

**Pär-ting**, *ppr.* dividing, separa-  
ting. [breaking.]

**Pär-ting**, *n.* separation, a  
parting.

**Pär-ti-san**, *n.* a partizan.

**Pär-tite**, *a.* separated into parts.

**Pär-ti'-tion**, *n.* that which sep-  
arates. [parts.]

**Pär-ti'-tion**, *v. t.* to divide into  
parts.

**Pär-ti-tive**, *a.* distributive.

**Pär-ty**, *ad.* in part, in some  
measure. [new.]

**Pär-ner**, *n.* associate in busi-  
ness.

**Pär-ner-ship**, *n.* union in busi-  
ness.

**Pär-took**, *p.* of Partake.

**Pär-ridge**, *n.* a name given to  
different fowls. In New Eng-  
land the ruffed grouse: in  
some of the other states, the  
quail of New England.

**Pär-ta**, *n. pl.* faculties, region.

**Pär-ta**, *n. pl.* powers of the  
mind. [young.]

**Pär-tu'-ri-ent**, *a.* bringing forth

**Pär-tu-ri'-tion**, *n.* act of bring-  
ing forth.

**Pär-ty**, *n.* a select assembly,  
one of two litigants.

**Pär-ty-ed-or-ed**, *a.* having  
different colors.

**Pär-ty-man**, *n.* an adherent to  
a party.

- Pas'-chal**, *a.* pertaining to the passover [governor.  
**Pa-sha'**, **Pa-shaw'**, *n.* a Turkish Pa-shaw'-lic, *n.* jurisdiction of a pashaw.  
**Pas'-quill**, *n.* a lampoon, *sa*.  
**Pas'-quin**, *n.* a satirical writing.  
**Pas-quin-ade**, *v. t.* to lampoon.  
**Päss**, *v. t.* to go, spend the time, omit, enact.  
**Päss**, *n.* a passage, license to pass, a thrust. [passed.  
**Päss-a-ble**, *a.* that may be Päss-age, *n.* act of passing, way, road, course, clause or portion of a book.  
**Päss-a-ger**, *n.* one that travels.  
**Päss-en-ger**, *n.* one on foot, in a vehicle, or in a ship, [enacted.  
**Päss-ed**, *p.* gone by, ended.  
**Päss-er**, *n.* one who passes, a traveler.  
**Päs'-ser-line**, *a.* pertaining to sparrows.  
**Päs-si-bil'-i-ty**, *n.* capacity.  
**Päs'-si-ble-ness**, *n.* of receiving impressions.  
**Päs'-si-ble**, *a.* that may suffer.  
**Päss-ing**, *ppr.* proceeding, exceeding.  
**Päss-ing**, *n.* act of going.  
**Päs'-sion**, *n.* feeling, desire.  
**Päs'-sion-ate**, *a.* easily excited.  
**Päs'-sion-ate-ly**, *ad.* angrily.  
**Päs'-sion-ed**, *a.* expressing passion. [sion.  
**Päs'-sion-less**, *a.* void of pas-  
**Päss'-ive**, *a.* receiving impressions, unresisting, submissive.  
**Päss-ive-ly**, *ad.* submissively.  
**Päss-ive-ness**, *n.* quality of receiving impressions, patience, submission.  
**Päss-o-ver**, *n.* feast of the Jews commemorating the escape of the Hebrews in Egypt when the first born were smitten.  
**Päss'-port**, *n.* a permission to pass.  
**Päst**, *p.* and *ppr.* of *Pass*; gone.  
**Päst**, *prop.* beyond.  
**Paste**, *n.* flour moistened.  
**Paste**, *v. t.* to unite with paste.]
- Past-ed**, *p.* made to adhere with paste.  
**Past-ing**, *ppr.* cementing with paste.  
**Paste-board**, *n.* a species of thick paper.  
**Päs'-tol**, *n.* a plant, the wood.  
**Päs'-tern**, *n.* joint of a horse next the foot. [crayons.  
**Päs'-til**, *n.* a roll of paste for Päs-time, *n.* diversion, sport.  
**Päs'-tor**, *n.* a shepherd, minister. [the care of souls.  
**Päs'-tor-al**, *a.* rural, relating to Päs'-tor-al, *n.* a poem on rural affairs. [pastor.  
**Päs'-tor-ate**, *n.* the office of a Päs'-tor-ship, *n.* the office of a pastor.  
**Päs'-try**, *n.* pies, tarts, cake.  
**Päs'-ry-cook**, *n.* one who makes pies, &c.  
**Päs'-tur-a-ble**, *a.* fit for pasture.  
**Päs'-tur-age**, *n.* feed for cattle.  
**Päs'-ture**, *n.* land for grazing, feed.  
**Päs'-ture**, *v. t.* or *i.* to graze.  
**Päs'-tur-ed**, *p.* kept on grass, fed.  
**Päst-y**, *a.* like paste, or dough.  
**Päst-y**, *n.* a pie made of paste.  
**Pat**, *a.* fit, exact, ready; *ad.* fitly. [blow.  
**Pat**, *v. t.* to tap; *n.* a light  
**Patch**, *n.* a piece of cloth.  
**Patch**, *v. t.* to put a patch on.  
**Patch'-ed**, *p.* mended with pieces.  
**Patch'-er**, *n.* one who patches.  
**Patch'-work**, *n.* bits of cloth sewed together.  
**Patch'-er-y**, *n.* a bungling work.  
**Pate**, *n.* the head, skin of a calf's head. [ice.  
**Pat'-in**, *n.* the cover of a chair.  
**Pat'-ent**, *a.* open, public.  
**Pat'-ent**, *n.* a grant of exclusive right. [grant of.  
**Pat'-ent**, *v. t.* to make a public  
**Pat'-ent-ed**, *p.* granted by patent. [patent is granted.  
**Pat'-ent-ee**, *n.* one to whom a  
**Pa-term'-al**, *a.* fatherly.  
**Pa-term'-i-ty**, *n.* the relation of a father. [prayer.  
**Pa'-ter-nos-ter**, *n.* the Lord's
- Päth**, *n.* a way trod or beaten by man or beast, course of life.  
**Päth**, *v. t.* to tread into a path.  
**Pa-thet'-ic**, *a.* affecting the passions. [cite feeling.  
**Pa-thet'-ic-al-ly**, *ad.* so as to excite.  
**Pa-thet'-ic-al-ness**, *n.* pathos.  
**Päth-less**, *a.* having no path.  
**Pa-thog'-no-my**, *n.* the science of the passions. [pathology.  
**Path o-log'-ic**, *a.* pertaining to Pa-thol'-o-gy, *n.* the science of diseases. [feeling.  
**Pa'-thos**, *n.* that which excites  
**Päth-way**, *n.* a path, way, course. [out discontent.  
**Pa'-tience**, *n.* a suffering with-  
**Pa'-tient**, *a.* enduring without murmuring. [disease.  
**Pa'-tient**, *n.* a person suffering  
**Pa'-tient-ly**, *ad.* without discontent.  
**Pa'-tri-arch**, *n.* the father and ruler of a family, a dignitary of the church. [a patriarch.  
**Pa-tri-arch'-al**, *a.* pertaining to Pa'-tri-arch-ate, *n.* the office, Pa'-tri-arch-y, *n.* or jurisdiction of a patriarch.  
**Pa-tri'-cian**, *a.* noble. [Rome.  
**Pa-tri'-cian**, *n.* a nobleman in  
**Pa-tri-mo'-nial**, *a.* derived by inheritance.  
**Pa-tri-mo'-ny**, *n.* an estate derived from a father or other ancestor. [his country.  
**Pat'-ri-ot**, *n.* one who loves  
**Pat'-ri-ot**, *n.* a having love to  
**Pat'-ri-ot'-ic**, *n.* one's country.  
**Pat'-ri-ot-ism**, *n.* love of one's country.  
**Pa-tröl**, *n.* a walking round, or the guard that goes round at night. [in camp.  
**Pa-tröl**, *v. t.* to go the rounds  
**Pa-tröll-ed**, *p.* of *Patrol*.  
**Pa-tröll-ing**, *ppr.* going round to watch. [fender.  
**Pat-ron**, *n.* a supporter, *ac-*  
**Pat-ron-age**, *n.* support, *ac-*  
**Pat-ron-ate**, *n.* protection. [female.  
**Pat'-ron-al**, *a.* supporting.  
**Pat'-ron-ess**, *n.* a female support.

**Pat'-ron-ize**, *v. t.* to support, favor.

**Pat'-ron-i-zed**, \* *p.* favored, supported. [*vors.*]

**Pat'-ron-i-zer**, *n.* one who favors.

**Pat'-ron-i-zing**, *ppr.* favoring.

**Pat'-ron-less**, *a.* destitute of a patron. [*umh, a shoe.*]

**Pat'-ten**, *n.* the base of a col-  
**Pat'-ter**, *v. i.* to strike as drops of rain.

**Pat'-ter-ed**, \* *p.* of *Ratter*.

**Pat'-ter-ing**, *ppr.* striking like drops. [*tation.*]

**Pat'-tern**, *n.* a model for imi-  
**Pat'-tern**, *v. i.* to copy, to imi-  
tate. [*in.*]

**Pat'-ty-pan**, *n.* a pan to bake  
**Pat'-ci-ty**, *n.* fewness.

**Paunch**, *n.* the belly and its contents.

**Paup'-er**, *n.* a poor person, one supported by the public.

**Paup'-er-ism**, *n.* state of indigence requiring maintenance for the poor.

**Pause**, *n.* a stop, cessation.

**Pause**, *v. i.* to cease to act or speak.

**Paus'-ed**, \* *p.* of *Pause*.

**Paus'-ing**, *ppr.* stopping, inter-  
mitting. [*or bricks.*]

**Pave**, *v. t.* to lay with stones  
**Pav-ed**, \* *p.* laid with stones or bricks. [*or bricks.*]

**Pave-ment**, *n.* a layer of stones  
**Pa-ver**, *n.* one who paves.

**Pa-vil-ion**, *n.* a tent.

**Pa-vil-ion**, *v. t.* to furnish with tents. [*with tents.*]

**Pa-vil-ion-ed**, \* *p.* furnished  
**Pa'-ving**, *ppr.* flooring with stones.

**Paw**, *n.* the foot of a beast.

**Paw**, *v. i. or t.* to scrape with the foot.

**Pawl**, *n.* a short bar.

**Pawn**, *n.* a pledge deposited.

**Pawn**, *v. t.* to leave as security.

**Pawn-brok'-er**, *n.* one who lends money on pledge. [*rity.*]

**Pawn'-ed**, \* *p.* pledged for secu-  
**zawn'-er**, *n.* one who deposits  
pledge.

*v. t. p. and pp.-paid*; to

discharge as a debt, or duty, reward, rub over.

**Pay**, *n.* payment, reward.

**Pay-a-ble**, *a.* that is to be paid.

**Pay-day**, *n.* a day when pay-  
ment is to be made.

**Pay-ee**, *n.* one to whom a note  
is made payable.

**Pay-er**, *n.* one who pays.

**Pay'-mäs-ter**, *n.* an officer who  
pays.

**Pay-ment**, act of paying.

**Pea**, *n. pl.* peas, or pease; a  
plant and its fruit, of many  
varieties. [*war.*]

**Peace**, *n.* quiet, freedom from  
Peace-a-ble, *a.* free from war  
or strife.

**Peace-a-ble-ness**, *n.* quietness.

**Peace-a-bly**, *ad.* quietly. [*ed.*]

**Peace-ful**, *a.* quiet, undisturb-  
Peace-ful-ly, *ad.* quietly, calm-  
ly. [*from tumult.*]

**Peace-ful-ness**, *n.* freedom  
Peace-mak'-er, *n.* one who re-  
stores peace.

**Peace-of-fer-ing**, *n.* an offering  
to procure peace.

**Peace-of-fi-cer**, *n.* a civil offi-  
cer to keep the peace. [*fruit.*]

**Peach**, *n.* a delicious stone  
Peach-cöl-or, *n.* pale red.

**Pea-chick**, *n.* the chicken of  
the peacock.

**Pea-cock**, *n.* a fowl. [*cock.*]

**Pea-hen**, *n.* female of the pea-  
Peak, *n.* the top of a hill, a  
point.

**Peak-ing**, *a.* sneaking, mean.

**Peal**, *n.* a loud sound.

**Pe'-an**, *n.* a song of praise or  
triumph. [*etes.*]

**Peär**, *n.* a fruit of many vari-  
Pearl, *n.* a white substance,  
found in a fish of the oyster  
kind. [*pearls.*]

**Pearl**, *v. t.* to adorn with  
Pearl'-ed, \* *p.* or *a.* adorned  
with pearls.

**Pearl'-ash**, *n.* refined potash.

**Pearl'-eyed**, \* *a.* having a speck  
on the eye.

**Pearl'-y**, *a.* like pearl.

**Pear-main**, *n.* a species of ar-  
ple.

**Pear-tree**, *n.* the tree that pro-  
duces pears. [*rural labor.*]

**Peas'-ant**, *n.* one who lives by  
Peas'-ant-ry, *n.* country people.

**Peas-eod**, { *n.* the hull, legume,  
Pea-shell, } or pericarp of the  
pea.

**Pease**, *n.* peas collectively.

**Peat**, *n.* a substance resembling  
turf. [*fuel, a fen.*]

**Peat-moss**, *n.* a material for  
Pea'-ble, *n.* a roundish stone.

**Pea'-ca-ble**, *a.* liable to sin.

**Pea'-ca-dil'-lo**, *n.* a slight fault.

**Pea'-can-cy**, *n.* a bad quality  
or habit.

**Pea'-cant**, *a.* criminal, faulty.

**Pea'-eary**, *n.* a Mexican ani-  
mal like a hog. [*el.*]

**Peck**, *n.* the fourth of a bush-  
Peck, *v. t.* to strike with the  
beak. [*beak.*]

**Peck'-ed**, \* *p.* struck with a  
Peck'-er, *n.* one that pecks; a  
bi. [*comb.*]

**Pea'-tin-al**, *a.* resembling a  
Pea'-to-ral, *a.* belonging to the  
breast.

**Pea'-to-ral**, *n.* a breast-plate.

**Pea'-u-late**, *v. i.* to defraud the  
public, by taking property in-  
trusted to one's care. [*ment.*]

**Pea-u-la'-tion**, *n.* embezzle-  
Pea'-u-la-tor, *n.* one who takes  
for his own use property in-  
trusted to him. [*gular.*]

**Pe-cül-lar**, *a.* appropriate, sin-  
Pe-cül-lar-i-ty, *n.* singularity.

**Pe-cül-lar-ize**, *v. t.* to make  
peculiar.

**Pe-cül-lar-ly**, *ad.* particularly.

**Pe-cün-la-ry**, *a.* consisting in  
money. [*gogue.*]

**Ped-a-gog'-ie**, *a.* suiting a peda-  
Ped'-a-gog-ism, *n.* business of  
a pedagogue. [*school.*]

**Ped'-a-gogue**, *n.* who keeps a  
Ped'-a-go-gy, *n.* the teaching  
of children. [*foot.*]

**Ped'-dal**, *a.* pertaining to the  
Ped'-al, *n.* large pipe of an or-  
gan. [*learning.*]

**Ped'-ant**, *n.* who displays his  
Pe-dant'-le, *a.* ostentatious of  
learning.

**Pe-dant'-le-al-ly**, *ad.* with display of learning. [learning.]  
**Pe-dant'-ry**, *n.* ostentation of **Pe-d'-ate**, *a.* divided like toes.  
**Pe-d'-dle**, *v. i.* to travel and retail goods. [trader.]  
**Pe-d'-dler**, *n.* a traveling foot.  
**Pe-d'-ding**, *ppr.* traveling and selling; *a.* trifling, unimportant. [column.]  
**Pe-d'-es-tal**, *n.* the base of a  
**Pe-des'-tri-an**, *a.* traveling on foot.  
**Pe-des'-tri-an**, *a.* a walker.  
**Pe-d'-i-gree**, *n.* genealogy, lineage.  
**Pe-d'-i-ment**, *n.* an ornamental crowning of the front of a building. [infanta.]  
**Pe-do-bap'-tism**, *n.* baptism of  
**Pe-do-bap'-tist**, *n.* one who holds to infant baptism.  
**Peel**, *v. t.* to strip off skin or rind. [shovel.]  
**Peel**, *n.* rind, bark, a fire  
**Peel-ed**,\* *p.* stripped, plundered. [pillager.]  
**Peel-er**, *n.* one that peels, a  
**Peel-ing**, *ppr.* stripping off bark or skin. [ens.]  
**Peep**, *n.* sly look, cry of chick.  
**Peep**, *v. i.* to begin to appear, cry as a chicken.  
**Peep-er**, *n.* a chicken; the eye.  
**Peer**, *n.* an equal, nobleman.  
**Peer**, *v. t.* to come in sight, to appear.  
**Peer-age**, *n.* body of peers.  
**Peer-ed**,\* *p.* of *Peer*.  
**Peer-eas**, *n.* a peer's lady.  
**Peer-less**, *a.* having no equal.  
**Peer-less-ness**, *n.* state of having no equal.  
**Peev-ish**, *a.* fretful, petulant.  
**Peev-ish-ly**, *ad.* fretfully.  
**Peev-ish-ness**, *n.* fretfulness.  
**Peg**, *n.* a small wooden pin.  
**Peg**, *v. t.* to fasten with a wooden pin. [pegs.]  
**Peg-ged**,\* *p.* fastened with  
**Peg-ging**, *ppr.* fastening with a peg.  
**Peg'-an**, *n.* a species of wensel.  
**Pe-la'-gi-an**, *a.* pertaining to the sea.

**Pelf**, *n.* money ill-gotten, riches.  
**Pe'l'-i-can**, *n.* a large fowl.  
**Pe-lisse**, *a.* [peléea] a habit for a female.  
**Pell**, *n.* a skin, a hide. [mass.]  
**Pe'l'-let**, *n.* a little ball, or round  
**Pe'l'-li-ele**, *n.* thin external skin,  
**Pe'l'-li-to-ry**, *n.* a plant. [film.]  
**Pell'-mell**, *ad.* confusedly.  
**Pe'l'-lu'-cid**, *a.* clear, transparent. [cy.]  
**Pe'l'-lu'-cid-ness**, *n.* transparent.  
**Pelt**, *n.* skin of a beast with its fur. [substances.]  
**Pelt**, *v. t.* to strike with small  
**Pelt'-ing**, *ppr.* striking with something thrown.  
**Pelt'-ry**, *n.* skins, furs.  
**Pen**, *n.* instrument for writing, inclosure. [confine.]  
**Pen**, *v. t.* to record with a pen,  
**Pe-nal**, *a.* denouncing punishment.  
**Pen'-al-ty**, *n.* the pain or loss attached to the commission of a crime. [for sin.]  
**Pen'-ance**, *n.* suffering inflicted  
**Pence**, *n. pl.* of *Penny*.  
**Pen'-cil**, *n.* a brush used by painters.  
**Pen'-cil**, *v. t.* to paint, draw, or write with a pencil.  
**Pen'-cil-ed**,\* *p.* painted, drawn.  
**Pen'-cil-ing**, *ppr.* painting.  
**Pend'-ant**, *n.* a jewel, a flag.  
**Pend'-ence**, *n.* slope, inclination.  
**Pend'-en-cy**, *n.* suspense. [ed.]  
**Pend'-ent**, *a.* hanging, support-  
**Pend'-ing**, *a.* depending, undecided. [ing.]  
**Pend'-u-lous**, *a.* hanging, swing-  
**Pend'-u-lum**, *n.* a body suspended and vibrating.  
**Pen'-e-tra-ble**, *a.* that may be penetrated. [piercing.]  
**Pen'-e-tran-cy**, *n.* the power of  
**Pen'-e-trant**, *a.* sharp, subtil.  
**Pen'-e-trate**, *v. t.* to pierce, enter.  
**Pen'-e-tra-ting**, *ppr.* entering.  
**Pen'-e-trat-ion**, *n.* act of enter-  
**ing**, sagacity.  
**Pen'-e-tra-tive**, *a.* sharp, acute.  
**Pen'-guin**, *n.* a genus of fowls,

**aquatic**, palmpied, with short wings like fins. [wounds.]  
**Pen'-i-cil**, *n.* a plectrum for  
**Pe-nin'-su-la**, *n.* land nearly surrounded by water.  
**Pe-nin'-su-lar**, *a.* nearly surrounded by water.  
**Pe-nin'-su-late**, *v. t.* to encompass nearly with water. [sin.]  
**Pen'-i-tence**, *n.* contrition for  
**Pen'-i-tent**, *a.* suffering sorrow for sin. [of sin.]  
**Pen'-i-tent**, *n.* one who repents  
**Pen-i-ten'-tial**, *a.* expressing penitence. [penitence.]  
**Pen-i-ten'-tia-ry**, *a.* relating to  
**Pen-i-ten'-tia-ry**, *n.* a house of correction. [ance.]  
**Pen'-i-ten-ty**, *ad.* with repent-  
**Pen'-knife**, *n.* a knife for making pens. [good hand.]  
**Pen'-man**, *n.* one who writes a  
**Pen'-man-ship**, *n.* manner of writing.  
**Pen'-nant**, } *n.* a small flag, a  
**Pen'-non**, } tackle for hoisting.  
**Pen'-nate**, *a.* winged.  
**Pen'-ned**,\* *p.* written, having  
**plumes**.  
**Pen'-ner**, *n.* a writer, one who pens. [ey.]  
**Pen'-ni-less**, *a.* having no mon-  
**Pen'-ning**, *ppr.* committing to writing. [shilling.]  
**Pen'-ny**, *n.* the twelfth of a  
**Pen'-ny-post**, *n.* one who carries letters for a small sum.  
**Pen-ny-roy'-al**, *n.* an aromatic plant.  
**Pen'-ny-weight**, *n.* a Troy weight of twenty-four grains.  
**Pen'-ny-wise**, *a.* saving small sums at the risk of larger.  
**Pen'-ny-worth**, *n.* a good bargain. [ed.]  
**Pen'-sile**, *a.* hanging, suspend-  
**Pen'-sion**, *a.* a settled allow-  
**ance**. [sion on.]  
**Pen'-sion**, *v. t.* to settle a pen-  
**Pen'-sion-ed**,\* *p.* supported by a pension. [pension.]  
**Pen'-sion-er**, *n.* one who receives  
**Pen'-sive**, *a.* thoughtful, v  
**ous**, sad.  
**Pen'-sive-ly**, *ad.* with w

Pen'-sive-ness, *n.* thoughtfulness. [fine water.]

Pen'-stock, *n.* a place to confine. [five equal angles.]

Pent, *p.* of *Pent*; closely confined. [five equal angles.]

Pen'-ta-gon, *n.* a figure having five equal sides.

Pen'-tag-on-al, *a.* having five angles.

Pen'-ta-graph, *n.* an instrument for reducing figures in any proportion. [equal sides.]

Pen-ta-he'-dral, *a.* having five sides.

Pen-ta-he'-dron, *n.* a figure of five equal sides.

Pen-tam'-e-ter, *n.* a poetic verse of five feet. [angles.]

Pen-tan'-g-u-lar, *a.* having five sides.

Pen'-ta-style, *n.* a work with five rows of columns.

Pen'-ta-teu-er, *n.* the first five books of the Old Testament.

Pen'-te-cost, *n.* a festival of the Jews fifty days after the pass-over.

Pent'-house, *n.* a sloping shed.

Pe-nult', *n.* last syllable but one.

Pe-nult' i-mate, *a.* of the last syllable but one.

Pe-num'-bra, *n.* a partial shade.

Pe-nu'-ri-ous, *a.* very parsimonious. [mony.]

Pe-nu'-ri-ous-ly, *ad.* with parsimony.

Pe-nu'-ri-ous-ness, *n.* parsimony.

Pen'-u-ry, *n.* poverty, indigence.

Peo-ple, *n.* body of persons.

Peo-ple, *v. t.* to stock with inhabitants. [habitants.]

Peo-pled, \* *p.* stocked with inhabitants.

Pep'-per, *n.* a plant and its seed.

Pep'-per, *v. t.* to sprinkle with pepper. [pepper.]

Pep'-per-ed, \* *p.* sprinkled with pepper.

Pep'-per-box, *n.* a box for sprinkling pepper. [pepper.]

Pep'-per-orn, *n.* a grain of pepper.

Pep'-per-mint, *n.* an aromatic plant. [flies through or by.]

Per, *a.* prefix, primarily signifying.

Per-am'-bu-late, *v. t.* to walk round. [ing over.]

Per-am'-bu-la-tion, *n.* a passing round.

Per-am'-bu-la-tor, *n.* an instrument to measure distances.

Per-cel'-a-ble, *a.* that may be perceived. [perceived.]

Per-cel'-a-bly, *ad.* so as to be perceived.

Per-ceive, *v. t.* to feel, observe, discern. [senses.]

Per-cel'-ed, \* *p.* known by the senses.

Per-cep-ti-bil'-i-ty, *n.* the quality of being perceivable. [felt.]

Per-cep-ti-ble, *a.* that can be perceived.

Per-cep-ti-bly, *ad.* so as to be perceived. [ing.]

Per-cep-tion, *n.* act of perceiving.

Per-cep-tive, *a.* able to perceive.

Perch, *n.* a fish, a roost, a rod.

Perch, *n. i.* to light, to roost.

Per-chance, *ad.* perhaps.

Per-cip'-ient, *a.* perceiving.

Per-cip'-ient, *n.* one that perceives. [through interstices.]

Per-co-late, *v. i.* or *t.* passing through interstices.

Per-co-la-tion, *n.* a passing through interstices, filtration.

Per-oue'-sion, *n.* a striking, a stroke. [strikes.]

Per-eu'-tient, *n.* that which strikes.

Per-di'-tion, *n.* ruin, loss of the soul. [cealment.]

Per-du', Per-due, *ad.* in consequence.

Per'-e-gri-nate, *v. i.* to travel.

Per-e-gri-na-tion, *n.* a traveling. [native.]

Per'-e-grine, *a.* foreign, not native.

Per'-emp-to-ri-ly, *ad.* positively. [ness.]

Per'-emp-to-ri-ness, *n.* positive-ness.

Per'-emp-to-ry, *a.* positive, absolute. [petual.]

Per-en'-ni-al, *a.* durable, perpetual.

Per-en'-ni-al-ly, *ad.* continually. [ed.]

Per'-fect, *a.* complete, finished.

Per'-fect, *v. t.* to finish, complete. [plete.]

Per'-fect-er, *n.* who makes complete.

Per'-fect-i-ble, *a.* that may be perfected.

Per'-fect-i-bil'-i-ty, *n.* capacity of becoming perfect.

Per'-fect-ing, *ppr.* completing.

Per'-fec-tion, *n.* completeness.

Per'-fec-tive, *a.* conducive to perfection.

Per'-fect-ly, *ad.* completely.

Per'-fect-ness, *n.* completeness.

Per-fid'-i-ous, *a.* false to trust.

Per-fid'-i-ous-ly, *ad.* by breach of faith. [treachery.]

Per-fid'-i-ous-ness, *n.* treachery.

Per'-fi-ry, *n.* violation of faith.

Per'-fo-rate, *v. t.* to bore through. [through.]

Per-for'-a-tion, *n.* act of boring.

Per-form', *v. t.* to do, execute.

Per-form'-a-ble, *a.* that can be done. [is done.]

Per-form'-ance, *n.* that which is done, execution.

Per-form'-ed, \* *p.* done, executed. [forms.]

Per-form'-er, *v. t.* one that performs.

Per-fume, *n.* a sweet scent.

Per-fume, *v. t.* to scent.

Per-fu'-med, \* *p.* scented.

Per-fu'-mer, *n.* that which perfumes. [general.]

Per-fum'-ery, *n.* perfumes.

Per-fum'-e-ry, *n.* done for external form or to get rid of the duty. [may be.]

Per-haps, *ad.* by chance, it may be.

Per'-i-anth, *n.* calyx of a flower.

Per'-i-carp, *n.* seed vessel of a plant.

Per'-i-gee, *n.* the point in the orbit of the sun or moon nearest to the earth.

Per'-i-hel-ion, *n.* the point in a planet's orbit nearest the sun.

Per'-il, *n.* danger, hazard, risk.

Per'-il-ous, *a.* full of danger.

Per'-il-ous-ly, *ad.* with danger. [figure.]

Per-im'-eter, *n.* the limits of a figure.

Per'-i-od, *n.* a circuit, time of a revolution, series of years, end, full sentence, or point.

Per-i-od'-ic-al, *a.* regularly returning. [periods.]

Per-i-od'-ic-al-ly, *ad.* at stated periods.

Per-iph'-e-ry, *n.* circumference of a circle. [don.]

Per'-i-phrase, *n.* a circumlocution.

Per'-i-phras'-tie, *a.* expressed in many words.

Per-rip-neu-mon'-ie, *a.* pertaining to pertussis.

Per-rip-neu-mon-ia, *n.* inflammation of the lungs.

Per'-ish, *v. i.* to decay, die, go to ruin. [ish.]

Per'-ish-a-ble, *a.* liable to perish.

Per-ish-a-ble-ness, *n.* liable-ness to perish.  
 Per-ish-ing, *ppr.* decaying.  
 Per-i-stal-tic, *a.* spiral, vermicular.  
 Per-i-styles, *n.* a circle of columns. [hair]  
 Per-i-wig, *n.* a cap of false hair.  
 Per-i-win-kle, *n.* a sea snail.  
 Per-jure, *v. t.* to forswear, take a false oath willfully, when lawfully administered.  
 Per-jur-ed, \* *p.* having sworn falsely. [jury]  
 Per-jur-er, *n.* one guilty of perjury.  
 Per-jur-y, *n.* the act of willfully taking a false oath when lawfully administered.  
 Perk, *a.* lively, holding up the head. [head]  
 Perk, *v. t.* or *t.* to hold up to perk.  
 Per-ma-nence, *n.* continuance.  
 Per-ma-nent, *a.* durable, lasting.  
 Per-ma-nent-ly, *ad.* durably.  
 Per-me-a-ble, *a.* that may be passed through the pores.  
 Per-me-ate, *v. t.* to pass through the interstices.  
 Per-me-a-tion, *n.* the act of passing through pores.  
 Per-mis-si-ble, *a.* that may be allowed. [ting]  
 Per-mis-sion, *n.* act of permitting.  
 Per-mis-sive, *a.* granting, allowing. [sion]  
 Per-mis-sive-ly, *ad.* by permission.  
 Per-mix-tion, *n.* a mingling.  
 Per-mit, *v. t.* to allow, give leave. [ting]  
 Per-mit, *n.* a warrant in writing.  
 Per-mit-tance, *n.* permission.  
 Per-mu-ta-tion, *n.* exchange.  
 Per-ni-cious, *a.* destructive.  
 Per-ni-cious-ly, *ad.* ruinously.  
 Per-ni-cious-ness, *n.* quality of being destructive.  
 Per-o-ra-tion, *n.* closing part of an oration.  
 Per-pen-dic-u-lar, *a.* upright.  
 Per-pen-dic-u-lar, *n.* anything at right angles. [right angles]  
 Per-pen-dic-u-lar-ly, *ad.* at right angles.  
 Per-pte, *v. t.* to do or commit.

Per-pe-tra-tion, *n.* commission.  
 Per-pe-tra-tor, *n.* one who perpetrates.  
 Per-per-u-al, *a.* continual. [ly]  
 Per-per-u-al-ly, *ad.* unceasing.  
 Per-per-u-ate, *v. t.* to cause to endure. [perpetual]  
 Per-pet-u-a-tion, *n.* a rendering.  
 Per-pe-tu-i-ty, *n.* endless duration. [zie]  
 Per-plex, *v. t.* to involve, puzzle.  
 Per-plex-ed, \* *p.* made intricate.  
 Per-plex-ed-ly, *ad.* intricately.  
 Per-plex-ed-ness, *n.* intricacy.  
 Per-plex-i-ty, *n.* embarrassment.  
 Per-qui-site, *n.* a fee. [ment]  
 Per-ro-quet, *n.* a species of parrot.  
 Per-ry, *n.* the juice of pears.  
 Per-se-cute, *v. t.* to pursue with enmity. [jured]  
 Per-se-cute-d, *p.* harassed, in-  
 Per-se-cu-tion, *n.* the act of persecuting. [secutes]  
 Per-se-cu-tor, *n.* one who persecutes.  
 Per-se-ve-rance, *n.* a persisting in what is undertaken, continuance in grace.  
 Per-se-vère, *v. i.* to persist.  
 Per-se-ve-ring, *p.* persisting.  
 Per-se-ve-ring-ly, *ad.* with persistency. [fruit]  
 Per-sim-mon, *n.* a tree and its fruit.  
 Per-sist, *v. i.* to persevere.  
 Per-sist-ence, *n.* perseverance.  
 Per-sist-ing, *ppr.* constant.  
 Per-sist-ive, *a.* persevering.  
 Per-son, *n.* a man, woman, or child, body, nominative or agent. [formed body]  
 Per-son-a-ble, *a.* having a well formed body.  
 Per-son-age, *n.* person of distinction.  
 Per-son-al, *a.* belonging to a person, in regard to property, movable.  
 Per-son-al-i-ty, *n.* individuality, direct application to a person.  
 Per-son-al-ly, *ad.* in person.  
 Per-son-ate, *v. t.* to represent a person. [senting]  
 Per-son-a-tion, *n.* act of representing.  
 Per-son-i-fi-ca-tion, *n.* a repre-

sentation of inanimate things as living beings.  
 Per-son-i-fi-ed, \* *p.* represented as a person.  
 Per-son-i-fy, *v. t.* to ascribe animation to inanimate beings.  
 Per-son-i-fy-ing, *ppr.* representing a living being.  
 Per-spec-tive, *a.* pertaining to optics. [a plain surface]  
 Per-spec-tive, *n.* a drawing on a plain surface.  
 Per-spec-tive-ly, *ad.* optically.  
 Per-spi-ea-cious, *a.* quick-sighted. [of discernment]  
 Per-spi-eac-i-ty, *n.* acuteness.  
 Per-spi-e-u-i-ty, *n.* clearness.  
 Per-spi-e-u-ous, *a.* clear, plain.  
 Per-spi-e-u-ous-ly, *ad.* clearly.  
 Per-spi-e-u-ous-ness, *n.* clearness. [through the pores]  
 Per-spi-ra-ble, *a.* that may pass through the pores, sweat.  
 Per-spi-ra-tion, *n.* excretion through the pores, sweat.  
 Per-spi-ra-tive, *a.* performing perspiration. [tive]  
 Per-spi-ra-to-ry, *a.* perspiratory.  
 Per-spire, *v. t.* or *i.* to evacuate fluid matter through the pores.  
 Per-suade, *v. t.* to induce by argument. [suades]  
 Per-suad-er, *n.* one that persuades.  
 Per-suad-i-ble, *a.* that may be persuaded.  
 Per-suas-ive, *a.* adapted to influence the mind. [persuade]  
 Per-suas-ive-ly, *ad.* so as to persuade.  
 Per-suas-ive-ness, *n.* power of persuasion. [persuade]  
 Per-suas-so-ry, *a.* tending to persuade.  
 Per-t, *a.* smart, brisk, saucy.  
 Per-tain, *v. i.* to belong, relate.  
 Per-tain-ed, \* *p.* of Pertain.  
 Per-ti-na-cious, *a.* obstinate.  
 Per-ti-na-cious-ly, *ad.* with obstinate adherence.  
 Per-ti-na-cious-ness, *n.* obstinate adherence.  
 Per-ti-nac-i-ty, *n.* nacy in adherence.  
 Per-ti-nence, *n.* fitness, suitability.  
 Per-ti-nent, *a.* fit, suitable.  
 Per-ti-nent-ly, *ad.* fitly, to purpose.  
 Pert-ly, *ad.* smartly, saucily.



7

# PET

-ert-ness, *n.* smartness, sauciness.  
 Per-turb', *v. t.* to disturb  
 Per-turb-ate, *v. t.* the mind or passions, agitate.  
 Per-turb-a'tion, *n.* disturbance of the mind or passions, disquiet.  
 Per-turb-ed, *\* p.* or *a.* disturb.  
 Per-uke, *n.* an artificial cap of hair.  
 Per-u'al, *n.* act of reading.  
 Per-use, *v. t.* to read with attention.  
 Per-u'-sed, *\* p.* read with at-tention.  
 Per-u'-ser, *n.* one who reads.  
 Pe-ru-vi-an, *a.* pertaining to Peru.  
 Per-vade, *v. t.* to pass through.  
 Per-va'-sion, *n.* act of pervading.  
 Per-verse, *a.* obustinate in the wrong.  
 Per-verse-ly, *ad.* obstinately.  
 Per-verse-ness, *n.* untractable-ness. [from the proper use.  
 Per-ver'-sion, *n.* a diverting  
 Per-vers-i-ty, *n.* cross disposi-tion.  
 Per-vers-ive, *a.* tending to per-vert.  
 Per-vert', *v. t.* to turn from truth.  
 Per-vert'-er, *n.* one who per-verts.  
 Per-vi-ous, *a.* that may be pen-etrated.  
 Per-vi-ous-ness, *n.* the state of being pervious.  
 Pest, *n.* a plague, mischief, bane.  
 Pest'-er, *v. t.* to tease, annoy.  
 Pest'-er-ed, *\* p.* troubled, annoyed.  
 Pest'-er-ing, *ppr.* annoying.  
 Pest'-house, *n.* a hospital for infectious persons.  
 Pest-i'-fer-ous, *a.* pestilential.  
 Pest-i-lence, *n.* contagious dis-eases.  
 Pest-i-lent, *a.* producing plague.  
 Pest-i-len'-tial, *a.* containing contagion.  
 Pest-i-lent-ly, *ad.* destructive.  
 Pest-ile, *n.* [pest'] an instru-ment for pounding things in a mortar.  
 % *n.* fit of peevishness. (dle.  
 % *v. t.* to treat as a pet, to fon-

# PET

Pet'-ed, *p.* fondled, indulged.  
 Pet'-tal, *a.* flower-leaf of a plant.  
 Pet'-tal-ed, *\* a.* having petals or a petal.  
 Pet'-a-lous, *a.* having a petal.  
 Pet-tard, *n.* engine for blowing up works.  
 Pet-to'-ehi-al, *a.* spotted, as in fever.  
 Pet'-i-ole, *n.* a leaf stalk.  
 Pet'-it, *a.* [pet'ity] small, mean.  
 Pet'-it-mat'-re, *n.* [pet'ymat'-ter,] a fop, a dangler about females.  
 Pe-ti'-tion, *n.* request, prayer.  
 Pe-ti'-tion, *v. t.* to supplicate.  
 Pe-ti'-tion-ed, *\* p.* supplicated.  
 Pe-ti'-tion-a-ry, *a.* supplicato-ry.  
 Pe-ti'-tion-ee', *n.* the person cited to defend in a petition.  
 Pe-ti'-tion-er, *n.* one who pre-sents a petition.  
 Pe-ti'-tion-ing, *ppr.* asking.  
 Pe-ti'-tion-ing, *n.* act of solic-iting.  
 Pe-tres'-cence, *n.* a changing into stone.  
 Pe-tres'-cent, *a.* changing into stone.  
 Pet-ri-fae'-tion, *n.* conversion  
 Pet-ri-fae'-tive, *n.* a changing into stony matter.  
 Pet-trif'-ic, *a.* converting into stone.  
 Pet-ri-fi-ed, *\* p.* changed into stone.  
 Pet-ri-fy, *v. t.* or *i.* to convert  
 Pet-ri-fy-ing, *ppr.* hardening into stone.  
 Pet'-rel, *n.* an aquatic fowl.  
 Pet'-rol, Pe-tro'-le-um, *n.* rock oil.  
 Pet'-ro-nel, *n.* a horseman's pis-  
 Pet-ti-coat, *n.* a woman's gar-ment.  
 Pet-ti-fog-ger, *n.* a petty law-  
 Pet-ti-fog-ger-y, *n.* mean busi-ness of a lawyer.  
 Pet-ti-fog-ging, *a.* doing small law business, mean.  
 Pet-ti-ness, *n.* smallness, mean-ness.  
 Pet-tish, *a.* fretful, froward, peevish.  
 Pet-tish-ness, *n.* peevishness.  
 Pet-ti-toes, *n. pl.* the toes of a pig.  
 Pet'-ty, *a.* small, trifling.

# PHI

Pet'-ty-chaps, *n.* a small bird.  
 Pet-u-lance, *n.* peevishness.  
 Pet-u-lant, *a.* peevish, fretful.  
 Pet-u-lant-ly, *ad.* peevishly, saucily.  
 Pe-tun'-e, Pe-tun'-tze, *n.* porce-Pew, *n.* an inclosed seat in a church.  
 Pew'-et, *n.* the sea-crow, the  
 Pew'-ter, *n.* a compound of tin and lead.  
 Pew'-ter-er, *n.* one who works  
 Pha'-e-ton, *n.* an open four-wheeled carriage, the tropic bird.  
 Phal'-anx, *n.* a square body of soldiers, close and compact.  
 Phan'-tasm, *n.* image of an ob-ject.  
 Phan'-tom, *n.* an apparition.  
 Phar-a-sa'-ie, *a.* like the  
 Phar-a-sa'-ie-al, *a.* pharisee, formal, hypocritical.  
 Phar-i-sa'-ie-al-ly, *ad.* hypo-critically.  
 Phar-i-sa'-ie-al-ness, *n.* exter-nal show.  
 Phar-i-sa-ism, *n.* mere show of religion.  
 Phar-i-se'-an, *a.* following the  
 Phar-i-see, *n.* a Jew who was strict in the externals of reli-gion.  
 Phar-ma-ceu'-tic, *a.* pertaining  
 Phar-ma-cy, *n.* the preparation of medicines.  
 Phase, *n.* appearance.  
 Pheas'-ant, *n.* a fowl.  
 Phe'-nix, *n.* fabulous fowl.  
 Phe-nom'-e-non, *n.* an appear-ance.  
 Phi'-al, *n.* a glass vessel, a vial.  
 Phi'-al, *v. t.* to put in a phial.  
 Phi'-al-ed, *\* p.* confined in a phial.  
 Phi-la-del'-phi-an, *a.* certain-ing to Philadelphia.  
 Phil-an-throp'-ic, *a.* having good will to mankind.  
 Phil-an'-thro-pist, *a.* a person of general benevolence.  
 Phil-an'-thro-py, *n.* the love of mankind.  
 Phil-ip'-pie, *n.* a discourse full  
 Phi-lo'-o-gist, *n.* one versed in the history and construction of language.

*... pertaining to pathology.*  
**Phil'-ol'-o-gy**, *n.* the branch of learning which treats of language. [ing.]  
**Phil'-lo-math**, *n.* a lover of learning.  
**Phil'-lo-mel**, *n.* the nightingale.  
**Phi'-los'-o-pher**, *n.* one skilled in the science of nature.  
**Phil'-o-soph'-ie**, { *a.* pertaining  
**Phil'-o-soph'-ie-al**, { ing to philosophy.  
**Phil'-o-soph'-ie-at-ly**, *ad.* according to philosophy.  
**Phi'-los'-o-phism**, *n.* love of false reasoning. [sophistry.]  
**Phi'-los'-o-phist**, *n.* a lover of Phil'-o-soph-ize, *v. i.* to reason as a philosopher.  
**Phi'-los'-o-phy**, *n.* general laws or principles of science.  
**Phil'-ter**, *n.* a potion to excite love.  
**Phiz**, *n.* the face, visage.  
**Phle-bot'-o-mist**, *n.* one who lets blood with a lancet.  
**Phle-bot'-o-my**, *n.* act of opening a vein.  
**Phlegm**, *n.* cold animal fluid.  
**Phleg-mat'-ie**, *a.* abounding with phlegm.  
**Pho-nol'-o-gy**, *n.* the science of elementary sounds formed by the human voice.  
**hos'-phor**, *n.* the morning star, Venus.  
**hos'-phor-us**, *n.* a combustible substance exhibiting a tint light in the dark.  
**os-pho-res'-ce**, *v. i.* to exhibit faint light without sensible heat.  
**os-pho-res'-cence**, *n.* a faint light of a body without sensibility. [without heat.]  
**pho-res'-cent**, *a.* shining.  
**phor'-ie**, *a.* obtained from sphorus. [to sphorus.]  
**pho'-rous**, *a.* pertaining to, *n.* a sentence, innode of rh.  
*e, v. t.* to name or style.  
**e-ol'-o-gy**, *n.* mode of

*-ie, a. mad, frantic.*

**Phre-nol'-o-gy**, *n.* science of the mind, or organs of thought.  
**Phren'-sy**, *n.* madness; see *Frenzy*.  
**Phthis'-ie**, *n.* [tiz'-ie.] habitual difficulty of breathing, consumption.  
**Phthis'-ie-al**, *a.* breathing hard.  
**Phthis'-is**, *n.* [thisis,] a consumption occasioned by ulcerated lungs.  
**Phy-lac'-ter**, { *n.* a spell or  
**Phy-lac'-ter-y**, { charm, a parchment with a passage of scripture written on it.  
**Phy-lac'-ter-ed**, \* *a.* having a phylactery on. [chalot.]  
**Phys'-e-ter**, *n.* a whale, the cet.  
**Phys'-ic**, *n.* the art of healing, medicine. [bowels.]  
**Phys'-le**, *v. t.* to evacuate the  
**Phys'-ie-al**, *a.* pertaining to nature.  
**Phys'-ie-al-ly**, *n.* by the operation of the laws of matter.  
**Phys'-i-cian**, *n.* one who professes the art of healing.  
**Phys'-ics**, *n.* the science of nature.  
**Phys-i-og'-no-mist**, *n.* one skilled in judging of the mind by the face.  
**Phys-i-og'-no-my**, *n.* the art of discerning the character of the mind from the face.  
**Phys-i-o-log'-ie-al**, *a.* pertaining to physiology.  
**Phys-i-ol'-o-gist**, *n.* one versed in the science of living beings.  
**Phys-i-ol'-o-gy**, *n.* the science of living beings. [plant.]  
**Phy-tol'-o-gy**, *n.* doctrine of  
**Plac'-u-lar**, *a.* expiatory.  
**Pla'-no-forte**, *n.* a keyed instrument. [about 80 cents value.]  
**Pi-as'-ter**, *n.* an Italian coin.  
**Pi-az'-za**, *n.* a covered walk.  
**Pl'-ea**, *n.* a printing type.  
**Ple-a-roon**, *n.* a freebooter, a pirate.  
**Pick**, *v. t.* to choose, gather.  
**Pick'-ax**, *n.* ax that has a point.  
**Pick'-ed**, \* *p.* plucked off, selected.  
**Pick'-ed**, **Pik'-ed**, \* *a.* pointed.

**Pick'-ed-ness**, *n.* sharp.  
**Pick'-eer**, *v. t.* to pillage rate.  
**Pick'-er**, *n.* one who p.  
**Pick'-er-el**, *n.* a name of pike.  
**Pick'-et**, *n.* a sharpened.  
**Pick'-et-ed**, *p.* inclosed pickets.  
**Pick'-ing**, *ppr.* plucking, a.  
**Pick'-ing**, *n.* act of plucki  
**Pie'-kle**, *n.* brine, thing pick  
**Pie'-kle**, *v. t.* to preserve brine. [br.]  
**Pie'-kled**, \* *p.* preserved.  
**Pick'-pock-et**, *n.* one who ste from the pocket.  
**Pick'-tooth**, *n.* an instrum to pick the teeth. [painte  
**Pie-to'-ri-al**, *a.* drawn by  
**Pie'-ture**, *n.* a resemblance i colors. [seni  
**Pie'-ture**, *v. t.* to paint or repre  
**Pie'-tur-ed**, \* *p.* represented i colors.  
**Pie-tur'-esk**, { *a.* beautiful to  
**Pie-tur'-esque**, { the eye.  
**Pid'-dle**, *v. i.* to feed squeam  
**Pid'-dler**, *n.* a trifler. [shly.  
**Pie**, *n.* paste baked with something in it, or under it, the magpie, types mixed.  
**Pie-bling**, *a.* diversified in color  
**Piece**, *n.* a part, a patch.  
**Piece**, *v. t.* to enlarge by adding. [pieces  
**Pie'-ed**, \* *p.* mended with  
**Piece-meal**, *a.* single; *ad.* in or by parts.  
**Pied**, *a.* partly-colored, speckled.  
**Pied-ness**, *n.* diversity of colors. [mound.  
**Pier**, *n.* support of an arch, a  
**Pier-glass**, *n.* a glass between windows. [ed instrument.  
**Pierce**, *v. t.* to enter as a point.  
**Pier'-ed**, \* *p.* entered, trans-fixed.  
**Pier'-er**, *n.* that which pierces.  
**Pier'-ing-ly**, *ad.* keenly sharp-ly. [descrip  
**Pier'-ing-ness**, *n.* sharpness.  
**Pi'-e-tiam**, *n.* adoration of love of ety.  
**Pi'-ety**, *n.* veneration

# PIL

*pl.* **Pl**, *v. i. or t.* to bring forth as  
**Pig-eon**, *n.* [pi'j'in.] a fowl.  
**Pig-gin**, *n.* a dipper.  
**Pig-ment**, *n.* color for painting.  
**Pig-my**, *n.* a very little person.  
**Pig-nut**, *n.* a tree bearing nuts.  
**Pig-tail**, *n.* a small roll of tobacco.  
**Pike**, *n.* a lance, a fork, a fish.  
**Pik'-ed**, *a.* ending in a point.  
**Pike-man**, *n.* a soldier with a pike.  
**Pike-staff**, *n.* handle of a pike.  
**Pil-lar-ter**, *n.* a square column.  
**Pilch'-ard**, *n.* a small fish.  
**Pile**, *n.* a heap, an edifice.  
**Pilew**, *n. pl.* a disease, enierods.  
**Pil'-fer**, *v. t.* to steal trifling things. [parcels].  
**Pil'-fer-ed**, \* *p.* filched in small  
**Pil'-fer-er**, *n.* one guilty of petty theft. [things].  
**Pil'-fer-ing**, *n.* theft of little  
**Pil'-grim**, *n.* a wandering traveler.  
**Pil'-grim-age**, *n.* a long journey, a visit to a place deemed sacred. [a bail].  
**Pill**, *n.* a medicine in form of  
**Pill**, to peel; see *Peel*.  
**Pil'-lage**, *n.* plunder, *aggl.*  
**Pil'-lage**, *v. t.* to plunder, strip.  
**Pil'-lag-ed**, \* *p.* plundered, rifled. [ders].  
**Pil'-lag-er**, *n.* one who plunders.  
**Pil'-lar**, *n.* a supporter made of stone.  
**Pil'-lar-ed**, \* *a.* supported by pillars.  
**Pil'-lion**, *n.* a cushion to ride on.  
**Pil'-lo-ry**, *n.* a frame to confine criminals by the neck and head. [head].  
**Pil'-low**, *n.* a cushion for the  
**Pil'-low-bier**, { *n.* a cloth cover  
**Pil'-low-case**, { for a pillow.  
**Pil'-low**, *v. t.* to lay on a pillow.  
*low.* [a pillow].  
**Pil'-low-ed**, \* *p.* supported by  
**Pil'-lot**, *n.* one who steers a ship.  
**Pil'-lot**, *v. t.* to steer a ship, to  
*uide.* [of a pilot].  
**Pil'-lot-age**, *n.* the pay or office

# PEO

**Pi-ment'-o**, *n.* allspice or pepper.  
**Pimp**, *n.* a pander. [per].  
**Pimp**, *v. i.* to procure for others.  
**Pim-per-nel**, **Pim-pi-nel**, *n.* a plant.  
**Pimp'-ing**, *ppr.* pandering.  
**Pim'-ple**, *n.* a pustule on the skin.  
**Pim'-pled**, *a.* full of pimples.  
**Pin**, *n.* a pointed instrument.  
**Pin**, *v. t.* to fasten with a pin, to fix.  
**Pin'-case**, *n.* a case for pins.  
**Pinch**, *v. t.* to squeeze.  
**Pinch**, *n.* a squeezing or gripe.  
**Pinch'-beck**, *n.* alloy of copper. [the fingers].  
**Pinch'-ed**, \* *p.* pressed between  
**Pinch'-er**, *n.* one that pinches.  
**Pinch'-ers**, *n.* an instrument for drawing nails. [gard].  
**Pinch'-fist**, *n.* a miser, a niggard.  
**Pin'-cush-ion**, *n.* a pad for pins.  
**Pine**, *n.* a tree of many species.  
**Pine**, *v. i.* to languish.  
**Pin'-ed**, \* *p.* of *Pine*.  
**Pine-up ple**, *n.* a fruit which resembles the cone of pines.  
**Pin'-fold**, *n.* a pen for cattle.  
**Pin'-hole**, *n.* a hole made by a pin. [wasting].  
**Pin'-ning**, *ppr.* languishing.  
**Pin'-ion**, *n.* a quill, tooth of a wheel. [of].  
**Pin'-ion**, *v. t.* to bind the wings  
**Pin'-ion-ed**, \* *p.* confined, shackled.  
**Pink**, *n.* a flower, a small eye.  
**Pink**, *v. t.* to work with eyelet-holes. [let-holes].  
**Pink'-ed**, \* *p.* worked with eye-  
**Pin'-mon-ey**, *n.* an allowance for a wife's expenses.  
**Pin'-nace**, *n.* a small vessel.  
**Pin'-na-cle**, *n.* a turret, summit.  
**Pin'-ned**, \* *p.* fastened with  
**Pin'-ner**, *n.* one that pins. [pins].  
**Pint**, *n.* half a quart. [bolt].  
**Pin'-tle**, *n.* a little pin, an iron  
**Pi-o-neer**, *n.* a person that goes before an army to clear the way.  
**Pi'-o-ny**, { *n.* perennial plant  
**Pe'-o-ny**, { with tuberous roots  
 and large red flowers.

# PIT

**Pi'-ous**, *a.* reverencing the Supreme Being, religious. [ner].  
**Pi'-ous-ly**, *ad.* in a godly manner.  
**Pip**, *n.* a disease of fowls.  
**Pip**, *v. i.* to chirp as a chicken.  
**Pipe**, *n.* a tube, a cask.  
**Pipe**, *v. i. or t.* to play on a pipe.  
**Pi'-ped**, \* *p.* of *Pipe*; *a.* tubular.  
**Pipe-fish**, *n.* a fish with a long nose. [pipe].  
**Pi'-per**, *n.* one that plays on a  
**Pi'-er-idge**, *n.* a shrub, the barberry. [pipe].  
**Pi'-ping**, *ppr.* playing on a  
**Pip'-kin**, *n.* a small earthen boiler.  
**Pip'-pin**, *n.* a species of apple.  
**Pi'-uan-cy**, *n.* [pi'k'ancy], sharpness. [ing].  
**Pi'-quant**, *a.* [pi'k'ant], prick-  
**Pi'-quant-ly**, *ad.* [pi'k'antly], sharply.  
**Pique**, *n.* offense taken.  
**Pique**, *v. t.* to offend, nettles, irritate.  
**Piqu-ed**, \* *p.* offended, irritated.  
**Pi'-quet**, *n.* a game at cards.  
**Pi'-ra-cy**, *n.* robbery on the high seas. [seas].  
**Pi'-rate**, *v. t. or i.* to rob on the sea. [the sea].  
**Pi rat'-ie-al**, *a.* plundering on  
**Pi-rat'-ie-al-ly**, *ad.* in the manner of pirates.  
**Pi-ro-gue**, **Pi-rä-gua**, *n.* a canoe formed out of the stem of a tree, a narrow boat. [fishes].  
**Pisc-a-to-ry**, *a.* relating to fish, *ex.* expression of contempt.  
**Pis'-mire**, *n.* an ant, emmet.  
**Pis-ta'-chio**, *n.* the nut of the turpentine tree, containing a kernel.  
**Pis'-tol**, *n.* the pointal of a plant.  
**Pis'-tol**, *n.* the smallest of fire arms. [pistol].  
**Pis'-tol**, *v. t.* to shoot with a  
**Pis-töle**, *n.* a gold coin of Spain.  
**Pis'-ton**, *n.* the part of an engine that forces water, air, &c. [ton].  
**Pit**, *n.* a hole or deep excavation.  
**Pit**, *v. i. or t.* to sink in hollow

Pitch, *n.* a substance from the pine. [pitch.]

Pitch, *v. t.* or *i.* to smear with

Pitch'-ed, \* *p.* thrown, fixed.

Pitch'-er, *n.* a vessel with a spout.

Pitch'-fork, *n.* a fork to throw sheaves. [ing.]

Pitch'-ing, *ppr.* setting, plung-

Pitch'-ing, *n.* a throwing.

Pitch'-y, *a.* like pitch, black.

Pitch'-pipe, *n.* an instrument to regulate the key of a tune.

Pit'-eal, *n.* coal dug from the earth. [pity.]

Pit'-e-ous, *a.* that may excite

Pit'-e-ous-ly, *ad.* in a piteous manner. [ness.]

Pit'-e-ous-ness, *n.* sorrowful-

Pit'-fall, *n.* a pit covered.

Pith, *n.* the soft substance in plants.

Pith'-i-ly, *ad.* with brief energy.

Pith'-i-ness, *n.* energy. [force.]

Pith'-less, *a.* wanting pith or

Pith'-y, *a.* consisting of pith, energetic.

Pit'-i-a-ble, *a.* deserving pity.

Pit'-i-ed, \* *p.* compassionated.

Pit'-i-ful, *a.* compassionate.

Pit'-i-ful-ly, *ad.* in a pitiful manner.

Pit'-i-ful-ness, *n.* compassion.

Pit'-i-less, *a.* void of pity.

Pit'-i-less-ly, *ad.* without pity.

Pit'-i-less-ness, *n.* destitution of pity. [in pita.]

Pit'-man, *n.* a man who works

Pit'-saw, *n.* a saw to be used by two men. [ance.]

Pit'-tance, *n.* a small allow-

Pit'-u-i-tous, *a.* consisting of mucus. [another's distresses.]

Pit'-y, *n.* suffering excited by

Pit'-y, *v. t.* to have sympathy for. [thing turns.]

Piv'-ot, *n.* a pin on which any

Pla-ea-bil'-i-ty, } *n.* the qual-

Pla-ea-ble-ness, } ity of being

appeasable.

Pla-ea-ble, *a.* that may be ap-

peased.

Pla-eard, *n.* a printed paper

erated in a public place.

Pla-eate, *v. t.* to appease, pa-

cify.

Place, *n.* portion of space or ground, rank, office, room.

Place, *v. t.* to fix, set, locate.

Pla'-ced, \* *p.* put, set, located.

Place-man, *n.* one holding an office under government.

Pla'-cing, *ppr.* setting, locating.

Pla'-id, *a.* calm, quiet, mild.

Pla'-id-ly, *ad.* calmly, mildly.

Pla'-id-ness, *n.* unruffled state.

Pla'-gi-a-ri-ism, *n.* the purloin-

ing of another's writings.

Pla'-gi-a-rist, *n.* one who pur-

loins the writings of another.

Pla'-gi-a-ry, *n.* a thief in lit-

erature.

Plague, *n.* pestilence, vexation.

Plague, *v. t.* to trouble, vex, tease.

Plagu'-ed, \* *p.* teased, vexed.

Plagu'-i-ly, *ad.* vexatiously.

Plagu'-ing, *ppr.* vexing, teasing.

Plagu'-y, *a.* vexatious, harass-

ing.

Plai'-ce, *n.* a flat fish.

Plaid, *n.* a variegated stuff.

Plaid, *n.* a variegated cloth.

Plain, *a.* flat, evident, homely.

Plain, *n.* level ground, field of battle. [even.]

Plain, *v. t.* to make level, or

Plain-deal'-ing, *n.* downright honesty.

Plain-heart'-ed, *a.* frank.

Plain-ly, *ad.* sincerely, bluntly.

Plain-ness, *n.* flatness, clear-

ness.

Plaint, *n.* a complaint, cry.

Plaint-ful, *a.* complaining.

Plaint-iff, *n.* he who commences

Plaint-ive, *a.* mournful. [sue.]

Plait, *n.* a fold; *v. t.* to fold, to braid.

Plait-ed, *p.* folded, braided.

Plan, *n.* a scheme, draft, model.

Plan, *v. t.* to scheme, to com-

Planch, *v. t.* to plank. [trive.]

Planch'-ed, \* *p.* covered with plank. [metal.]

Planch'-et, *n.* a flat piece of

Plane, *n.* a joiner's tool, a tree.

Plane, *v. t.* to smooth with a plane. [plane.]

Plan-ed, \* *p.* smoothed with a

Plan'-et, *n.* a celestial body re-

volving about another.

Plan'-et-a-ry, *a.* pertaining to planets.

Plane-tree, *n.* the button-wood.

Plan'-et-struck, *a.* blasted.

Plan'-ish, *v. t.* to make smooth.

Plan'-ish-ed, \* *p.* made smooth.

Plan'-i-sphere, *n.* a sphere pro-

jected on a plane, as a map.

Plank, *n.* a sawed piece of tim-

ber, thicker than a board.

Plank, *v. t.* to lay with planks.

Plank'-ed, \* *p.* laid with planks.

Plan'-ned, \* *p.* devised, con-

trived. [trive.]

Plan'-ner, *n.* one who con-

Plan'-ning, *ppr.* devising, con-

triving.

Plant, *n.* a vegetable, an or-

ganic body without sense and

spontaneous motion, usually

drawing its nourishment from

the earth; an herb, a tree.

Plant, *v. t.* to set in the earth,

settle. [planted.]

Plant'-a-ble, *a.* that may be

Plant'-ain, *n.* a plant, a West

India tree.

Plant'-a-tion, *n.* a place plant-

ed with trees, a colony, a cul-

tivated estate.

Plant'-er, *n.* one who culti-

vates a farm. [bryo.]

Plant'-ile, *n.* a plant in smel-

ling.

Plant'-louse, *n.* the vine frolic.

Plash, *n.* a puddle of water.

Plash, *v. t.* to dabble in water,

cut and lay branches.

Plash'-ed, \* *p.* interwoven as.

Plash'-y, *a.* watery. [branches.]

Plasm, *n.* a mold for metals.

Plas'-mat'-le, *a.* giving shape.

Plas'-ter, *n.* a composition of

lime, sand, and water, assive.

Plas'-ter, *v. t.* to daub with

mortar. [mortar.]

Plas'-ter-ed, \* *p.* daubed with

Plas'-ter-er, *n.* who lays mortar.

Plas'-ter-ing, *ppr.* putting on

mortar. [plaster.]

Plas'-ter-ing, *n.* a covering of

Plas'-ter-stone, *n.* gypsum.

Plas'-tic, *a.* forming, giving

form. [forming.]

Plas'-tic-i-ty, *n.* the quali-

ty of being interwoven.

Plat, *v. t.* to interweave.

- Plat**, *n.* a level piece of ground.  
**Plat-band**, *n.* a border of flowers.  
**Plate**, *n.* a piece of metal, wrought silver, a shallow utensil, impression from an engraving.  
**Plate**, *v. t.* to cover with plate.  
**Plat-ted**, *p.* covered with plate.  
**Plat-en**, *n.* a part of a printing press.  
**Plat-form**, *n.* horizontal delineation, floor of boards or planks, a terrace, plan, scheme, system of church government.  
**Plat-na**, *n.* a medal heavy.  
**Plat-num**, *n.* less than gold, and resembling silver in color.  
**Plat-ting**, *ppr.* overlaying with metal. [refined].  
**Plat-ton-ic**, *a.* relating to Plato.  
**Plat-ton-ism**, *n.* the philosophy of Plato, who held to two eternal causes, God and matter. [to Plato].  
**Plat-ton-ist**, *n.* one who adheres.  
**Plat-toon**, *n.* a small body of soldiers. [texture].  
**Plat-ted**, *p.* woven, made by.  
**Plat-ter**, *n.* a broad shallow dish.  
**Plat-ting**, *ppr.* interweaving.  
**Plaud-it**, *n.* applause, praise.  
**Plaus-i-bil-i-ty**, *n.* specious.  
**Plaus-i-ble-ness**, *n.* specious appearance of right.  
**Plaus-i-ble**, *a.* specious.  
**Plaus-i-bly**, *ad.* with fair show.  
**Plaus-ive**, *a.* applauding, plausible. [trifle].  
**Play**, *v. i. or t.* to sport, toy.  
**Play**, *n.* sport, recreation, game.  
**Play-day**, *n.* a day exempted from labor. [motion].  
**Play-ed**, *p.* performed, put in.  
**Play-er**, *n.* a performer.  
**Play-fel-low**, *n.* a companion in sports. [ive].  
**Play-ful**, *a.* full of play, sport.  
**Play-ful-ly**, *ad.* sportively.  
**Play-ful-ness**, *n.* sportiveness.  
**Play-house**, *n.* house for plays.  
**Play-mate**, *n.* a play fellow.  
**Play-some**, *a.* playful, waggish.  
**Play-thing**, *n.* a toy.
- Plea**, *n.* that which is alleged in support of a cause.  
**Plead**, *v. t.* to urge, supplicate.  
**Plead-a-ble**, *a.* that may be pleaded.  
**Plead-er**, *n.* one who alleges.  
**Plead-ing**, *n.* allegation.  
**Pleas-ant**, *a.* agreeable, gay.  
**Pleas-ant-ly**, *ad.* in an agreeable manner. [news].  
**Pleas-ant-ness**, *n.* agreeableness.  
**Pleas-ant-ry**, *n.* cheerfulness.  
**Pleas-e**, *v. t. or i.* to give pleasure. [fed].  
**Pleas-ed**, *p.* delighted, satisfied.  
**Pleas-er**, *n.* one who gives pleasure.  
**Pleas-ing**, *ppr.* gratifying.  
**Pleas-ing-ly**, *ad.* so as to please.  
**Pleas-ing-ness**, *n.* the quality of giving pleasure. [ure].  
**Pleas-ur-a-ble**, *a.* giving pleas-ure.  
**Pleas-ure**, *n.* gratification.  
**Pleas-ure**, *v. t.* to afford gratification.  
**Ple-be-ian**, *a.* vulgar.  
**Ple-be-ian**, *n.* one of the common people.  
**Pledge**, *n.* a pawn, a deposit.  
**Pledge**, *v. t.* to pawn. [pawn].  
**Pledg-ed**, *p.* deposited as a pawn.  
**Pledg-ee**, *n.* one to whom a pledge is given. [a pawn].  
**Pledg-er**, *n.* he who deposits.  
**Pledg-et**, *n.* a small tent of lint.  
**Pledg-ing**, *ppr.* depositing in pawn. [seven stars].  
**Pleiads**, *n. pl.* [ple'yads] the Ple-nar-ry, *ad.* fully.  
**Ple-na-ri-ty**, *n.* fullness.  
**Ple-na-ri-ness**, *n.* fullness.  
**Ple-na-ry**, *a.* full, complete.  
**Ple-nip-o-tence**, *n.* fullness of power.  
**Ple-nip-o-tent**, *a.* of full power.  
**Ple-ni-po-ten-tia-ry**, *n.* one having full power.  
**Ple-ni-tude**, *n.* completeness.  
**Ple-n-te-ous**, *a.* abundant.  
**Ple-n-te-ous-ly**, *ad.* in abundance. [ance].  
**Ple-n-te-ous-ness**, *n.* abundance. [abundance].  
**Ple-n-ti-ful**, *a.* abundant, copious.  
**Ple-n-ti-ful-ly**, *ad.* in great abundance.  
**Ple-n-ti-ful-ness**, *n.* abundance.
- Plen-ty**, *n.* abundance, copiousness.  
**Plen-ty**, *a.* abundant, copious.  
**Plen-o-nam**, *n.* redundancy of words.  
**Plen-o-nar-tie**, *a.* redundant.  
**Plen-o-ry**, *n.* fullness of blood.  
**Plen-o-rie**, *a.* having a full habit.  
**Plen-ra**, *n.* the membrane that covers the inside of the thorax.  
**Plen-ri-ty**, *n.* inflammation of the pleura. [pleurisy].  
**Plen-rit-ic**, *a.* diseased with pleurisy.  
**Plen-ri-form**, *a.* having the form of network. [work].  
**Plen-us**, *n.* the form of net-ple-ni-ty, *n.* the quality.  
**Plen-a-ble-ness**, *n.* of yielding, flexibilities. [flexible].  
**Plen-a-ble**, *a.* easily yielding.  
**Plen-an-cy**, *n.* easiness to be bent.  
**Plen-ant**, *a.* flexible, easily bent.  
**Plen-ant-ness**, *n.* flexibility.  
**Plen-er**, *n. pl.* an instrument to bend things. [a fold].  
**Plen-form**, *a.* having the form of.  
**Plen-ty**, *v. t.* to pledge, as the hand, faith, vows, honor or truth. [ed].  
**Plen-ty**, *n.* state of being involv-ple-n-er, *n.* one that pledges.  
**Plen-ty**, *n.* the flat square member at the bottom of a column.  
**Plod**, *v. i.* to toil, drudge.  
**Plod-der**, *n.* a laborious person.  
**Plod-ding**, *n.* traveling slow.  
**Plot**, *n.* a stratagem, conspiracy.  
**Plot**, *v. t.* to plan, project, contrive.  
**Plot-ted**, *p.* planned, contrived.  
**Plot-ter**, *n.* a planner, schemer.  
**Plot-ting**, *ppr.* contriving.  
**Plot-ter**, *n.* a bird of several species. [and break the soil].  
**Plow**, *n.* an instrument to turn.  
**Plow**, *v. t.* to tread and turn up the ground. [plow].  
**Plow-ed**, *p.* trenched with a plow.  
**Plow-ing**, *n.* the operation of turning up ground with a plow. [has been plowed].  
**Plow-land**, *n.* land that is or

**Plow-man**, *n.* one who holds the plow.

**Plow-share**, *n.* the iron that cuts the ground below. [off.]

**Pluck**, *v. t.* to pull, snatch, strip

**Pluck**, *n.* the heart, liver and lights.

**Pluck'-ed**, \* *p.* pulled, stripped.

**Plug**, *n.* stopper of a vessel or cask.

**Plug**, *v. t.* to stop with a plug.

**Plug'-ged**, \* *p.* stopped with a plug. [ties.]

**Plum**, *n.* a fruit of many varie-

**Plu'-mage**, *n.* the feathers of a fowl. [a line.]

**Plumb**, *n.* a mass of lead on

**Plumb**, *a.* perpendicular.

**Plumb**, *v. t.* to adjust by a plumb line.

**Plum-ba'-go**, *n.* a combination of carbon and iron.

**Plumb'-ed**, \* *p.* adjusted by a plumb line. [dicular.]

**Plumb'-ing**, *ppr.* setting perpen-

**Plumb'-er**, *n.* one who works in lead. [plumber.]

**Plumb'-er-y**, *n.* work done by a

**Plum'-bifer-ous**, *a.* producing lead. [line.]

**Plumb-line**, *n.* a perpendicular

**Plumb'-eak**, *n.* a cake with raisins, &c. [honor.]

**Plume**, *n.* a feather, token of

**Plume**, *v. t.* to adjust feathers, to pride. [feathers.]

**Plu'-hui-ped**, *a.* having feet with

**Plum'-met**, *n.* a piece of lead for sounding.

**Plump**, *a.* fat, sleek, full, round.

**Plump**, *v. t.* to fatten, swell, dilate.

**Plump**, *ad.* with a sudden fall.

**Plump'-er**, *n.* something to

**Plump'-ly**, *ad.* roundly. [swell.]

**Plump'-ness**, *n.* fatness, fullness.

**Plum'-pud-ding**, *n.* a pudding with raisins or currants.

**Plum'-tree**, *n.* a tree that produces plums.

**Plu'-my**, *a.* full of plumes.

**Plun'-der**, *v. t.* to pillage, strip.

**Plun'-der**, *n.* spoil taken by force.

**Plun'-der-ed**, \* *p.* stripped.

**Plun'-der-er**, *n.* a pillager, a robber. [dive.]

**Plunge**, *v. t. or i.* to thrust in, to

**Plunge**, *n.* a thrusting.

**Plung'-ed**, \* *p.* thrust into a liquid, &c. [plunges.]

**Plung'-er**, *n.* he or that which

**Plung'-ing**, *ppr.* immersing, diving. [or more.]

**Plu'-ral**, *a.* consisting of two

**Plu'-ral-ist**, *n.* a clergyman who holds two or more benefices.

**Plu'-ral-i-ty**, *n.* a number greater than any other, and less than half.

**Plu'-ri-lit'-e-ral**, *a.* containing more letters than three.

**Plus**, this sign, + noting addition.

**Plush**, *n.* shag, a shaggy cloth.

**Plu'-to'-ni-an**, *n.* one who holds that mountains, &c. were

formed by the action of fire.

**Plu'-ton-ist**, *n.* one who holds that the world was formed

from igneous fusion. [wet.]

**Plu'-vi-al**, **Plu'-vi-ous**, *a.* rainy,

**Plu'-vi-am'-e-ter**, *n.* a rain gauge.

**Ply**, *v. t. or i.* to bend to with force.

**Ply**, *n.* a fold or plait.

**Ply'-ing**, *ppr.* applying closely.

**Pneu-mat'-ie**, *a.* consisting of air. [of the air.]

**Pneu-mat'-ies**, *n.* the science

**Pneu-ma-tol'-o-gy**, *n.* the science of elastic fluids, and of

spiritual substances.

**Pneu-mo'-ni-a**, [ *n.* inflama-

**Pneu-mo'-ny**, [ *n.* tion of the lungs.]

**Pneu-mon'-ie**, *a.* pertaining to

**Poach**, *v. t. or i.* to boll slightly, steal game, sink in mud.

**Poach-ed**, \* *p.* boiled slightly, trodden. [duck.]

**Poach-ard**, *n.* the red-headed

**Poach-er**, *n.* one who kills game unlawfully. [earth.]

**Poach-i-ness**, *a.* softness of

**Poach-y**, *a.* soft, yielding to the feet. [pox.]

**Pock**, *n.* a pustule in small

**Pock-et**, *n.* a small bag.

**Pock'-et**, *v. t.* to put in a pocket.

**Pock'-et-ed**, *p.* put in the pock

**Pock'-et-ing**, *ppr.* taking p

vately, [carried in the pock]

**Pock'-et-book**, *n.* a book to

**Pock'-i-ness**, *n.* being full

pustules.

**Pock'-y**, *a.* full of pocks.

**Pod**, *n.* capsule, pericarp, see case. [pox.]

**Pod**, *v. i.* to grow or swell

**Pod-dag'-rie**, **Pod-dag'-rie-al**, *gouty*. [e]

**Pod'-ded**, *a.* having pods for

**Pod'-em**, *n.* a composition

**Pod'-e-sy**, *n.* poetry. [veri]

**Pod'-et**, *n.* one who writes p

etry. [rhyth]

**Pod'-et-ster**, *n.* a poor poet

**Pod'-et-ess**, *n.* a female poet.

**Pod'-et-ie**, [ *a.* written

**Pod'-et-ie-al**, [ *verse*, suited

to poetry, sublime. [manne]

**Pod'-et-ie-al-y**, *ad.* in a poetic

**Pod'-et-ry**, *n.* metrical composi-

tion. [poet]

**Poign'-an-cy**, *n.* sharpness

**Poign'-ant**, *a.* sharp, satirical

**Poign'-ant-ly**, *ad.* with ke

point.

**Point**, *n.* a sharp end, a stop.

**Point**, *v. t.* to aim, divide |

stop.

**Point'-al**, *n.* the pistil of a

**Point'-ed**, *p.* sharpened, aime

directed; *a.* keen, satirical.

**Point'-ed-ly**, *ad.* with poi

severity. [keenness]

**Point'-ed-ness**, *n.* sharpness

**Point'-er**, *n.* an index, a do

**Point'-ing**, *ppr.* directing t

finger, marking with stop

filling joints with mortar.

**Point'-ing**, *n.* punctuation.

**Point'-less**, *a.* having no poi

**Poise**, *n.* weight, gravity.

**Poise**, *v. t.* to balance, to weig

**Poise-ed**, \* *p.* balanced, weighe

**Pois'-ing**, *ppr.* balancing.

**Pois'-on**, *n.* a venom, contai

**Pois'-on**, *v. t.* to intox

poison.

**Pois'-on-ed**, \* *p.* int

venom.

## POL

*poison-er*, *n.* one who poisons another.  
*Poison-ing*, *ppr.* corrupting.  
*Poison-ous*, *a.* venomous. [*y.*]  
*Poison-ous-ly*, *ad.* venomously.  
*Poison-ous-ness*, *n.* the quality of being fatal or injurious to health and soundness.  
*Poke*, *n.* a pocket, a plant, a machine to check unruly beasts from leaping fences.  
*Poke*, { *n.* a name of the  
*Poke-weed*, { plant cocum or garget.  
*Poke*, *v. t.* to put a poke on.  
*Po'ked*, \* *p.* stirred, searched.  
*Po'-ker*, *n.* an iron bar, a bugbear. [*ring.*]  
*Po'-king*, *ppr.* thrusting, stirring.  
*Po'-la-ere*, *n.* a vessel with three masts without caps.  
*Po'-lar*, *a.* pertaining to the poles. [*ing* to the pole.  
*Po'-lar-i-ty*, *n.* quality of point.  
*Po'-lar-ize*, *v. t.* to communicate polarity to.  
*Po'-la-ry*, *a.* tending to a pole.  
*Pole*, *n.* a rod or perch.  
*Pole*, *v. t.* to furnish with poles, to push with poles, as a boat.  
*Pole-ax*, *n.* a hatchet fixed on a pole. [*mal.*]  
*Pole-eat*, *n.* an ill-smelling animal.  
*Po-lem'-ie*, *a.* controversial.  
*Pole-star*, *n.* a star vertical to the pole of the earth.  
*Po-lice*, *n.* government of a city.  
*Po-lic-ed*, \* *a.* regulated by laws.  
*Po-lit-ey*, *n.* art or system of government, prudence, contract of insurance. [*poles.*]  
*Po-ling*, *ppr.* furnishing with.  
*Po'-ish*, *v. t.* to make smooth, refine. [*manners.*]  
*Po'-ish*, *n.* gloss, elegance of.  
*Po'-ish-ed*, \* *p.* made smooth, refined.  
*Po'-ish-er*, *n.* one who polishes.  
*Po'-ish-ing*, *ppr.* making smooth, refining.  
*Po-lite*, *a.* polished, well bred.  
*Po-lite-ly*, *ad.* genteelly, elegantly.  
*Po-lite-ness*, *n.* good breeding.  
*Po-lit-e*, *a.* wise, prudent.

## POL

*Po-lit'-ie-al*, *a.* relating to a state. [*ence* to a state.  
*Po-lit'-i-eal-ly*, *ad.* with reference to politics.  
*Po-lit'-i-cian*, *n.* one who is versed in politics. [*erment.*]  
*Po-lit'-i-cies*, *n.* science of government.  
*Po-lit'-i-ty*, *n.* civil constitution.  
*Poll*, *n.* the head, election.  
*Poll*, *v. t.* to lop the tops of trees, cut off hair, register names.  
*Po'l-lard*, *n.* a tree lopped.  
*Po'l-len*, *n.* fecundating dust of plants. [*a* list.  
*Po'll-ed*, \* *p.* lopped, entered in.  
*Po'll-er*, *n.* one who polls.  
*Po'll-e-vil*, *n.* a swelling on a horse's head. [*kind.*]  
*Po'l-lock*, *n.* a fish of the cod.  
*Po'l-lute*, *v. t.* to defile, taint.  
*Po'l-lu'-ted*, *p.* defiled, tainted.  
*Po'l-lu'-ted-ness*, *n.* defilement.  
*Po'l-lu'-ter*, *n.* one who defiles.  
*Po'l-lu'-ting*, *ppr.* defiling, corrupting.  
*Po'l-lu'-tion*, *n.* defilement.  
*Po'l-tron*, \* *n.* an arrant coward.  
*Po'l-tron'-e-ry*, *n.* arrant cowardice.  
*Po'-ly*, *Po'-ley*, *n.* a plant.  
*Po'-y*, in compound words, signifies many.  
*Po'-y-anth*, { *n.* a plant  
*Po'-y-anth'-os*, { with flowers in clusters.  
*Po-lyg'-a-mist*, *n.* one who vindicates polygamy.  
*Po-lyg'-a-my*, *n.* plurality of wives at the same time.  
*Po'l-y-glot*, *n.* a book containing many languages.  
*Po'l-y-gon*, *n.* a figure of many angles and sides.  
*Po'l-y-graph*, *n.* an instrument to multiply copies of a writing with expedition.  
*Po-lyg'-ra-phy*, *n.* the art of writing in various ciphers.  
*Po-l-y-he'-dral*, *a.* having many sides. [*ing* many sides.  
*Po-l-y-he'-dron*, *n.* a body having many sides.  
*Po-l-y-morph'-ous*, *a.* having many forms.  
*Po-l-y-ne'-sia*, *n.* the lakes in the Pacific.

## PON

*Pon'-y-ne'-sian*, *a.* pertaining to Polynesia.  
*Pon'-y-pe*, { *n.* a fresh water  
*Pon'-y-pus*, { insect, which renews any part of which it is deprived; a concretion of blood in the heart, a tumor in the nose, &c.  
*Pon'-y-pode*, *n.* the wood louse.  
*Pon'-y-syl-lab'-ie*, *a.* consisting of many syllables.  
*Pon'-y-syl-la-bile*, *n.* a word of more syllables than three.  
*Pon'-y-teeh'-nie*, *a.* comprehending many arts.  
*Pon'-y-the-ism*, *n.* the doctrine of a plurality of gods.  
*Pon'-y-the-lat*, *n.* one who believes in a plurality of gods.  
*Pon'-y-the-ist'-ie*, *a.* pertaining to polytheism.  
*Pon'-ace*, *n.* the substance of apples, &c. crushed.  
*Po-ma'-ceous*, *a.* consisting of pomace. [*the* hair.  
*Po-ma'-tum*, *n.* an unguent for the hair.  
*Pöme-gran'-ate*, *n.* a tree and its fruit. [*berance.*]  
*Pönn-mel*, *n.* a knob, a protuberance.  
*Pönn-mel*, *v. t.* to beat, thump.  
*Pönn-mel-ed*, \* *p.* beat, thumped.  
*Pönn-mel-ion*, *n.* the caskel or knob of a caanon.  
*Poup*, *n.* ostentation, parade.  
*Pomp'-et*, *n.* a printer's ball for blacking types.  
*Pomp'-i-on*, *n.* a pumpkin.  
*Pomp'-os'-i-ty*, { *n.* ostenta-  
*Pomp'-ous-ness*, { tion, great show. [*itious.*]  
*Pomp'-ous*, *a.* showy, ostentatious.  
*Pomp'-ous-ly*, *ad.* with great parade. [*water.*]  
*Pond*, *n.* a body of standing water.  
*Pond*, *v. t.* to form a collection of water by stopping the current. [*pond.*]  
*Pond'-ed*, *p.* collected into a pond.  
*Pon'-der*, *n.* to consider, weigh. [*weighed.*]  
*Pon'-der-a-ble*, *a.* that may be weighed.  
*Pon'-der-al*, *a.* estimated by weight.  
*Pon'-der-ance*, *n.* weight, gravity.

**Pon-der-a-tion**, *n.* the act of weighing.

**Pon'-der-ed**, \* *p.* considered.

**Pon-der-ous-i-ty**, } *n.* weight.

**Pon-der-ous-ness**, } gravity, heaviness.

**Pon'-der-ous**, *a.* heavy, massy.

**Pon'-der-ous-ly**, *ad.* with great weight. [of ape.]

**Pong'-o**, *n.* the largest species

**Pon'-lard**, *n.* a small dagger; *v. t.* to stab.

**Pon-tee'**, *n.* an instrument in glass works to stick the glass at the bottom.

**Pon'-tie**, *a.* pertaining to the Euxine sea.

**Pon'-tif**, *n.* a high priest.

**Pon-tif'-ie-al**, *n.* belonging to a high priest.

**Pon-tif'-ie-al**, *n.* a book of rites and forms; *pl.* the dress of a pontif. [high priest.]

**Pon-tif'-i-e-ate**, *a.* dignity of

**Pon-toon'**, *n.* a boat lined with

**Po'-ny**, *n.* a small horse. [tin.]

**Pood**, *n.* a Russian weight of 36 pounds Eng. [water.]

**Poof**, *n.* a small collection of

**Poop**, *n.* the stern of a ship.

**Poor**, *a.* lean, indigent, mean.

**Poor-ly**, *a.* indisposed in health. [meanly.]

**Poor-ly**, *ad.* without spirit.

**Poor'-ness**, *n.* poverty, want.

**Poor-spir'-it-ed**, *a.* base, cowardly.

**Pop**, *a.* a smart quick sound.

**Pop**, *v. i. or t.* to dart suddenly.

**Pope**, *n.* the bishop of Rome.

**Pope-dom**, *n.* the dignity or jurisdiction of the pope.

**Pope-ry**, *n.* the popish religion.

**Pop-gun**, *n.* a child's wooden gun.

**Pop-in-jay**, *n.* a parrot, a fop.

**Pop-ish**, *a.* pertaining to the pope. [species.]

**Pop-lar**, *n.* a tree of several

**Pop-lin**, *n.* a stuff of silk and worsted. [ham]

**Pop-lit'-ie**, *a.* pertaining to the

**Pop'-py**, *n.* a plant, from one species of which is collected opium.

**Pop'-u-lace**, *n.* the common people.

**Pop'-u-lar**, *a.* pleasing to the people.

**Pop-u-lar'-i-ty**, *n.* public favor.

**Pop-u-lar-ize**, *v. t.* to make popular. [ular.]

**Pop-u-lar-i-zed**, \* *p.* made pop-

**Pop-u-lar-ly**, *ad.* with public favor.

**Pop-u-late**, *v. t. or i.* to furnish with inhabitants.

**Pop-u-la'-tion**, *n.* people of a country.

**Pop'-u-lous**, *a.* full of people.

**Pop'-u-lous-ness**, *n.* the state of having many inhabitants,

in proportion to the extent of land. [ware.]

**Por'-ce-lain**, *n.* finest earthen-

**Porch**, *n.* a portico, covered walk. [sharp prickles.]

**Por'-eu-pine**, *n.* an animal with

**Pore**, *n.* a passage in the skin.

**Pore**, *v. i.* to look with steady attention.

**Po'-red**, \* *p.* of *Pore*.

**Pore-blind**, } *a.* near sighted,

**Pur'-blind**, } short sighted.

**Po'-ri-ness**, *n.* state of being full of pores.

**Pork**, *n.* the flesh of swine.

**Pork-et**, **Pork-ling**, *n.* a young hog.

**Po-ros'-i-ty**, } *n.* the quality

**Po'-rous-ness**, } of having pores or many pores.

**Po'-rous**, *a.* having pores.

**Por'-pess**, *n.* the sea-hog.

**Por-phy-rit'-ie**, } *a.* resem-

**Por-phy-ra'-ceous**, } bling por-phyry.

**Por-phy-ry**, *n.* a mineral with crystals of another mineral imbedded in it.

**Por-ra'-ceous**, *a.* like a leek.

**Por'-ret**, *n.* a scallion, a leek.

**Por'-ridge**, *n.* a mixture of meal or flour and water boiled.

**Por'-rin-ger**, *n.* a metal vessel.

**Port**, *n.* a harbor, gate, carriage. [ried.]

**Port-a-ble**, *a.* that may be car-

**Port-age**, *n.* price of carriage, carrying place.

**Port-al**, *n.* a gate, a kind of arch.

**Port-eul'-lis**, *n.* timbers joined like a harrow, for obstructing a passage.

**Porte**, *n.* the Ottoman court.

**Port-end**, *v. t.* to foretoken.

**Port-ent**, *n.* an omen of ill.

**Port-ent'-ous**, *a.* foreboding, ominous.

**Port-er**, *n.* one having charge of a gate, a carrier, strong beer. [riage]

**Port-er-age**, *n.* money for car-

**Port-fo'-li-o**, *n.* a case for pa-pers. [a ship.]

**Port-hole**, *n.* the embrasure of

**Port-i-co**, *n.* a piazza, or cov-ered walk.

**Port-ion**, *n.* part assigned, lot.

**Port-ion**, *v. t.* to divide, allot, endow.

**Port-ion-ed**, \* *p.* endowed.

**Port-i-ness**, *n.* dignity of mien.

**Port-ly**, *a.* of noble appearance.

**Port-man'-teau**, *n.* a bag to carry clothes in.

**Por-trait**, } *n.* a picture, a

**Por-trait-ure**, } painted like-ness.

**Por-tray'**, *v. t.* to paint, draw.

**Por-tray'-ed**, \* *p.* painted, drawn. [paints.]

**Por-tray'-er**, *n.* one who

**Por-tray'-ing**, *ppr.* describing.

**Pos'-ty**, *a.* containing pores.

**Pose**, *v. t.* to puzzle. [ed.]

**Po'-sed**, \* *p.* puzzled, perplex-

**Po'-ser**, *n.* one who puzzles.

**Pos'-sing**, *ppr.* putting to a stand.

**Pos'-it-ed**, *a.* put, set, placed.

**Pos'-i-tion**, *n.* situation, state.

**Pos'-i-tive**, *a.* certain, confident.

**Pos'-i-tive-ly**, *ad.* absolutely.

**Pos'-i-tive-ness**, *n.* assurance.

**Posse Comitatus**, the citizens in general. [py]

**Pos-sess**, *v. t.* to hold or occu-

**Pos-sess'-ed**, \* *p.* held, affected by demons. [of a being]

**Pos-ses'-sion**, *n.* the occupancy

**Pos-ses'-sive**, *a.* making pos-sion.



Pos-sess'-or, *n.* the person who holds or occupies.

Pos-sess'-o-ry, *a.* having possession. [wine.]

Pos-set, *n.* milk curdled with Pos-si-bil'-i-ty, *n.* the power of existing or happening.

Pos-si-bile, *a.* that may be.

Pos-si-bly, *ad.* so that it may be.

Post, in compounds, signifies *after*. [place, a timber.]

Post, *n.* a messenger, office.

Post, *v. i. or t.* to station, carry to a ledger.

Post-age, *n.* money paid for conveyance of letters.

Post-boy, *n.* a boy who carries the mail. [carriage.]

Post-chaise, *n.* a four wheeled

Post-date, *v. t.* to date after the true time.

Post-di-lu'-vi-a, } *a.* being af-

Post-di-lu'-vi-a, } ter the flood in Noah's days.

Post-ed, *p.* placed, exposed on a post.

Post-er'-ri-or, *a.* later in time.

Post-er'-ri-ors, *n.* the hinder parts.

Post-er'-i-ty, *n.* descendants.

Post-ern, *n.* a small back gate.

Post-fix, *n.* a suffix, a letter added. [end.]

Post-fix', *v. t.* to annex at the

Post-fix'-ed, \* *p.* added at the

Post-haste, *n.* powerfully. [end.]

Post-horse, *n.* a horse for a post rider.

Post-house, *n.* a house for receiving and dispatching letters. [one's decease.]

Post-hu-mous, *a.* being after

Post-hu-mous-ly, *ad.* after one's death.

Post-il, *n.* a marginal note.

Pos-till'-ion, *n.* who rides a coach horse.

Post-ing, *ppr.* setting on a post, stationing, transferring to a ledger.

Post-man, *n.* a letter-carrier.

Post-märk, *n.* the post-master's stamp.

Post-mäs-ter, *n.* the officer who has charge of a post-office.

Post-note, *n.* bank notes payable to order.

Post-of-fice, *n.* a place where mail letters are received and delivered. [paid.]

Post-paid, *a.* having the postage

Post-pone, *v. t.* to defer, to delay. [ferred.]

Post-po'-ned, \* *p.* delayed; de-

Post-pone-ment, *n.* act of deferring. [writing.]

Post-script, *n.* a part added to a

Post-town, *n.* a town having a post-office. [sumed.]

Pos-tu-late, *n.* a position as-

Pos-tu-la'-tion, *n.* an assumption.

Pos-ture, *n.* attitude, situation.

Pos-sy, *n.* a motto on a ring.

Pot, *n.* a vessel for boiling liq-

Pot, *v. t.* to put in pots. [uors.]

Pot'-table, *a.* drinkable.

Pot'-age, *n.* food made by boiling meat and herbs.

Pot'-ash, *n.* fixed alkali from the ashes of plants. [draught.]

Pot-a'-tion, *n.* a drinking, a

Pot-a'-toe, *n.* a plant and its root.

Pot'-ten-cy, *n.* power, strength.

Pot'-tent, *a.* powerful, strong.

Pot'-tent-ate, *a.* a prince.

Pot'-ten'-tial, *a.* having power.

Pot'-ten'-tial-ly, *ad.* in possibility. [strongly.]

Pot'-tent-ly, *ad.* powerfully,

Poth'-er, *n.* a bustle, confusion, stir. [bustle.]

Poth'-er, *v. i. or t.* to make a

Pot'-herb, *n.* an herb for kitchen use. [a pot on.]

Pot'-hook, *n.* a hook to hang

Pot'-tion, *n.* a draught, a dose.

Pot'-lid, *n.* the lid or cover of a pot. [ken pot.]

Pot'-sherd, *n.* a piece of a bro-

Pot'-tage, *n.* porridge. [vessels.]

Pot'-ter, *n.* who makes earthen

Pot'-ter-y, *n.* the wares of a potter. [pints.]

Pot'-tle, *n.* a measure of four

Pouch, *n.* a small bag.

Pouch, *v. t.* to pocket. [fowls.]

Poul-ter-er, *n.* one who sells

Poul-tice, *n.* cataplasm.

Poul-tice, *v. t.* to apply a poul-tice to. [a poultice.]

Poul-tic-ed, \* *p.* dressed with

Poul-try, *n.* fowls for the table.

Pounce, *n.* the claw of a bird, a powder.

Pounce, *v. t. or i.* to sprinkle with pounce, fall on and seize.

Pounce-box, *n.* box for pounce.

Pounc'-ed, \* *p.* sprinkled with pounce.

Bound, *n.* weight of sixteen ounces avoirdupois, or twelve of troy, a pinfold, twenty shillings. [in a pen.]

Pound, *v. t.* to beat, to confine

Pound-age, *n.* a duty on the pound, or twenty shillings.

Pound'-er, *n.* a pestle.

Pour, *v. t. or i.* to throw or issue out.

Pour-ed, \* *p.* sent forth, effused.

Pour-ing, *ppr.* sending forth in a stream.

Pout, *n.* a sour look, a fish.

Pout, *v. i.* to push out the lips.

Pout'-ing, *ppr.* shooting out the

Pov'-er-ty, *n.* indigence. [lips.]

Pow'-der, *n.* a fine dust, composition for firing guns.

Pow'-der, *v. t.* to sprinkle with powder, reduce to dust, sprinkle with salt.

Pow'-der-ed, \* *p.* pulverized.

Pow'-der-mill, *n.* a mill for making gunpowder.

Pow'-der-y, *a.* friable, dusty.

Pow'-er, *n.* faculty of doing, force, strength, ability, influence, command, a state, legal authority.

Pow'-er-ful, *a.* strong, mighty.

Pow'-er-ful-ly, *ad.* with great force. [er.]

Pow'-er-ful-ness, *n.* great power.

Pow'-er-less, *a.* weak.

Pow'-wown, *n.* an Indian dance, or priest.

Pox, *n.* [for Pocks,] a disease.

Præ-ti-ea-bil'-i-ty, } *n.* the

Præ-ti-ea-bil-ness, } quality

or state of being practicable,

feasibility.

Præ-ti-ea-bil, *a.* that can b

- performed by human means.  
 Prae'-ti-ea-bly, *ad.* so that it may be done. [used.]  
 Prae'-ti-eal, *a.* that can be Prae'-ti-eal-ly, *ad.* by use.  
 Prae'-ti-eal-ness, *n.* the quality of being practical.  
 Prae'-tice, *n.* customary use.  
 Prae'-tice, *v. t.* to do, perform.  
 Prae'-tic-ed, \* *p.* used customarily. [tice.]  
 Prae'-tic-er, *n.* one who praes-  
 Prae'-tic-ing, *ppr.* doing customarily.  
 Prae'-ti'-tion-er, *n.* one engaged in an art or profession.  
 Prag-mat'-ic, } *a.* forward  
 Prag-mat'-ic-al, } to intermediate, officious.  
 Pral'-ry, *n.* an extensive tract of land, destitute of trees.  
 Praise, *n.* commendation.  
 Praise, *v. t.* to commend, extol.  
 Prais-ed, \* *p.* extolled, eulogized. [mends.]  
 Prais-er, *n.* one who commends.  
 Praise-wor'-thy, *a.* deserving praise.  
 Prais-ing, *ppr.* commending.  
 Pram, Prame, *n.* a flat-bottomed boat.  
 Prance, *v. i.* to spring, leap.  
 Prance-er, *n.* one that prances.  
 Prance-ing, *ppr.* springing, capering.  
 Frank, *v. t.* to adorn.  
 Frank, *n.* a capering, gambol.  
 Frank-ed, \* *p.* adorned with Frank, } show.  
 Frank-ing, *ppr.* adorning.  
 Prate, *v. i.* to talk idly; *n.* idle talk.  
 Pra'-ter, *n.* an idle talker.  
 Pra'-tle, *n.* a license to a ship at quarantine, to hold intercourse with a place.  
 Pra'-ting, *ppr.* talking much.  
 Pra'-ting-ly, *ad.* with idle talk.  
 Pra'-tle, *n.* childish talk.  
 Pra'-tler, *n.* one that prattles.  
 Pra'-ting, *ppr.* talking much.  
 Pray'-i-ty, *n.* depravity. [fish.]  
 Prawn, *n.* a small crustaceous  
 Pray, *v. t.* or *i.* to ask with earnestness or zeal, to supplicate.  
 Pray-ed, \* *p.* of *Pray*. [cate.]  
 Prayer, *n.* a petition, entreaty.  
 Prayer-book, *n.* a book with forms of prayer.  
 Prayer-ful, *a.* given to prayer.  
 Prayer-ful-ly, *ad.* with much prayer. [prayer.]  
 Prayer-less, *a.* neglecting.  
 Prayer-less-ness, *n.* neglect of prayer.  
 Praying, *ppr.* supplicating.  
 Praying-ly, *ad.* with supplication to God.  
 Pre, a prefix denotes *before*.  
 Preach, *v. i.* or *t.* to deliver, as a sermon.  
 Preach-ed, \* *p.* proclaimed.  
 Preach-er, *n.* one who preaches.  
 Preaching, *ppr.* publishing.  
 Preaching, *n.* act of delivering. [ous knowledge.]  
 Pre-ae-quaint-ance, *a.* previous.  
 Pre-ad-mon'-ish, *v. t.* to warn beforehand. [warning.]  
 Pre-ad-mo-ni'-tion, *n.* previous.  
 Pre-am-ble, *n.* introductory writing.  
 Preb'-end, *n.* stipend from the estate of a cathedral. [iary.]  
 Preb'-end-a-ry, *n.* a stipend.  
 Pre-ea'-ri-ous, *a.* uncertain.  
 Pre-ea'-ri-ous-ly, *ad.* uncertainly. [being precarious.]  
 Pre-ea'-ri-ous-ness, *n.* state of Pre-ea'-tive, } *a.* suppliant,  
 Pre-ea'-to-ry, } beseeching.  
 Pre-eau'-tion, *n.* previous care.  
 Pre-eau'-tion-a-ry, *a.* consisting of previous caution.  
 Pre-cede, *v. t.* to go before.  
 Pre-ce'-dence, } *n.* priority of  
 Pre-ce'-den-cy, } time, superior rank. [anterior.]  
 Pre-ce'-dent, *a.* going before.  
 Pre-c'e'-dent, *n.* something done or said that serves as an example. [by example.]  
 Pre-c'e'-dent-ed, *a.* authorized.  
 Pre-c'e'-dent-ly, *ad.* in time anterior. [a choir.]  
 Pre-cen'-tor, *n.* one who leads.  
 Pre-cept, *n.* a command, order. [cepts.]  
 Pre-cept'-ive, *a.* giving pre-  
 Pre-cept'-or, *n.* a teacher, tutor. [cepts.]  
 Pre-cept'-to-ry, *a.* giving pre-  
 Pre-ces'-sion, *n.* a going before.  
 Pre'-cinct, *n.* a boundary, division.  
 Pre'-cious, *a.* of great price.  
 Pre'-cious-ly, *ad.* to a great price.  
 Pre'-cious-ness, *n.* great value.  
 Pre'-ci-pe, *n.* a writ.  
 Pre'-ci-pice, *n.* a steep descent.  
 Pre-cip'-i-ent, *a.* directing.  
 Pre-cip'-i-tance, *n.* rash haste.  
 Pre-cip'-i-tant, *a.* rashly hasty.  
 Pre-cip'-i-tant, *n.* that which throws to the bottom.  
 Pre-cip'-i-tant-ly, *ad.* with great haste.  
 Pre-cip'-i-tate, *v. t.* to throw headlong, hasten, cast to the bottom. [rash.]  
 Pre-cip'-i-tate, *a.* very hasty.  
 Pre-cip'-i-tate-ly, *ad.* in blind haste.  
 Pre-cip'-i-ta'-tion, *n.* rash haste.  
 Pre-cip'-i-tous, *a.* very steep.  
 Pre-cip'-i-tous-ly, *ad.* with steep descent.  
 Pre-cip'-i-tous-ness, *n.* steepness of descent.  
 Pre-clise, *a.* exact, strict, stiff.  
 Pre-clise-ly, *ad.* exactly, nicely.  
 Pre-clise-ness, *n.* exactness.  
 Pre-clis'-ion, *n.* exactness, accuracy.  
 Pre-clide, *v. t.* to prevent.  
 Pre-elu'-sion, *n.* act of shutting out.  
 Pre-elu'-sive, *a.* preventing.  
 Pre-elu'-sive-ly, *ad.* by preclusion. [the time.]  
 Pre-eo'-cious, *a.* ripe before.  
 Pre-eoc'-i-ty, } *n.* pre-  
 Pre-eo'-cious-ness, } mature growth and ripeness.  
 Pre-eog-ni'-tion, *n.* previous knowledge. [before.]  
 Pre-com-pose, *v. t.* to compose.  
 Pre-con-cit, *n.* opinion formed. [beforehand.]  
 Pre-con-cive, *v. t.* to conceive. [to conceive.]  
 Pre-con-civ-ed, \* *p.* previous. [tho.]  
 Pre-con-civ-ed, \* *p.* previous. [tho.]  
 Pre-con-civ'-tion, *n.* pre-

Pre-con-cert, *v. t.* to concert beforehand. [enact.]

Pre-con-traet, *n.* a prior cov-

Pre-con-traet', *v. t.* to contract beforehand.

Pre-curs'-or, *n.* a forerunner.

Pre-curs'-or-y, *a.* preceding.

Pre-da'-ceous, *a.* living by plunder.

Pre-dal, *a.* pertaining to prey.

Pre-d-a-to-ry, *a.* plundering.

Pre-de'-ces'-sor, *n.* one who precedes. [visiously.]

Pre-de-sign, *v. t.* to design pre-

Pre-des-ti-na'-ri-an, *n.* one who believes the doctrine of pre-

destination.

Pre-des-tin-ate, } *v. t.* to fore-

Pre-des'-tine, } ordain, by an unchangeable purpose.

Pre-des-ti-na'-tion, *n.* preordi-

nation, the unchangeable pur-

pose of God. [foreordains.]

Pre-des'-tin-a-tor, *n.* one who

Pre-de-term'-in-ate, *a.* deter-

mined beforehand.

Pre-de-term-in-a'-tion, *n.* pre-

vious determination.

Pre-de-term'-in-ed, \* *p.* deter-

mined beforehand.

Pre-di'-al, *a.* belonging to land.

Pre-di'-ca-ble, *a.* that may be affirmed.

Pre-die'-a-ment, *n.* class, state.

Pre-di'-ente, *n.* what is affirm-

ed.

Pre-di'-cate, *v. t.* or *i.* to affirm.

Pre-di-ca'-tion, *n.* an affirma-

tion.

Pre-diet', *v. t.* to foretell.

Pre-die'-tion, *n.* prophecy.

Pre-diet'-ive, *a.* foretelling.

Pre-diet'-or, *n.* one who fore-

tells. [liking.]

Pre-di-lee'-tion, *n.* previous

Pre-dis-pose, *v. t.* to incline be-

forehand. [inclined.]

Pre-dis-po'-sed, \* *p.* previously

Pre-dis-po'-sing, *ppr.* inclining

beforehand.

Pre-dis-po-si'-tion, *n.* previous

propensity.

Pre-dom'-in-ance, *n.* ascen-

lancy.

Pre-dom'-in-ant, *a.* prevalent.

Pre-dom'-in-ate, *v. i.* to be su-

perior.

Pre-e-lee'-tion, *n.* choice by

previous determination. [ty.

Pre-em'-i-nence, *n.* superiori-

Pre-em'-i-nent, *a.* excellent a-

bove others.

Pre-em'-i-nent-ly, *ad.* in a su-

perior degree.

Pre-emp'-tion, *n.* right of buy-

ing beforehand.

Preen, *n.* a forked instrument.

Preen, *v. t.* to clean and ad-

just. [beforehand.]

Pre-en-gage, *v. t.* to engage

Pre-en-gag-ed, \* *p.* previously

engaged. [obligation.]

Pre-en-gage-ment, *n.* a prior

Pre-es-tab'-lish, *v. t.* to settle

beforehand. [ously settled.]

Pre-es-tab'-lish-ed, \* *p.* previ-

ously settled.

Pre-es-tab'-lish-ment, *n.* prior

settlement. [line beforehand.]

Pre-ex-am'-ine, *v. t.* to exam-

Pre-ex-ist', *v. i.* to exist before-

hand. [istenc.]

Pre-ex-ist'-ence, *n.* previous ex-

Pre-ex-ist'-ent, *a.* existing in

time previous.

Pre-ex-ist'-ing, *ppr.* previously

existing. [course.]

Pref'-ace, *n.* preliminary dis-

Pref'-ace, *v. i.* to introduce by

remarks. [reimarks.]

Pref'-a-ced, \* *p.* introduced by

Pref'-a-cing, *ppr.* introducing.

Pref'-a-to-ry, *a.* introductory.

Pre'-fect, *n.* governor or com-

mander.

Pre'-fect-ship, } *n.* the office

Pre'-fect-ure, } or jurisdiction

of a prefect. [others.]

Pre-fer, *v. t.* to esteem above

Pref'-er-a-ble, *a.* eligible be-

fore another. [preference.]

Pref'-er-a-bly, *ad.* in or by

Pref'-er-ence, *n.* estimation a-

bove another.

Pre-fer-ment, *n.* advancement

to office.

Pre-fer-red, \* *p.* advanced, re-

garded above others.

Pre-fer-ring, *ppr.* regarding

above others.

Pre-fig-ur-a'-tion, *n.* antec-

dent representation by similitu-

tude. [by previous types.]

Pre-fig'-ur-a-tive, *a.* showing

Pre-fig'-ure, *v. t.* to show by a

figure beforehand.

Pre-fig'-ur-ed, \* *p.* shown by

antecedent types.

Pre-fig'-ur-ing, *ppr.* showing

previously by types.

Pre-fix', *v. t.* to place before.

Pre'-fix, *n.* a letter or word put

to the beginning of another.

Pre-fix'-ed, \* *p.* set before.

Pre-fix'-ing, *ppr.* putting at the

beginning. [ing with young.]

Pre'-fix-nan-sy, *n.* a state of be-

Pre'-fix-nant, *a.* being with

young. [clasp.]

Pre-hen'-sile, *a.* adapted to

Pre-hen'-sion, *n.* a taking hold.

Pre-judge, *v. t.* to judge be-

forehand. [forehand.]

Pre-judge'-ed, \* *p.* judging be-

forehand. [forehand.]

Pre-judge'-ing, *ppr.* judging

without a hearing.

Pre-judge'-ment, *n.* previous

judgment.

Pre-ju'-di-cate, *v. t.* to judge

before evidence given.

Pre-ju-di-ca'-tion, *n.* a judging

beforehand.

Prej'-u-dice, *n.* prejudgment,

bent or bias, injury. [duly.]

Prej'-u-dice, *v. t.* to bias un-

Prej'-u-dic-ed, \* *p.* unduly bi-

ased. [hurtful.]

Prej-u-di'-cial, *a.* injurious.

Pre-la'-cy, *n.* office of a pre-

late. [bishop.]

Pre'-late, *n.* an archbishop,

Pre'-late-ship, *n.* the office of a

prelate.

Pre-lat'-ie, } *a.* pertaining

Pre-lat'-ie-al, } to prelates or

prelacy. [copacy.]

Pre'-la-tism, *n.* prelacy, epis-

Pre'-la-tist, *n.* an advocate for

prelacy. [course.]

Pre-lee'-tion, *n.* a public dis-

Pre-leet'-or, *n.* a reader of lec-

tures.

Pre-li-ba'-tion, *n.* a foretaste.

Pre-lim'-i-n-ary, *a.* previous.

Pre-lim'-i-n-a-ry, *n.* a first step.

Pre'-lude, *n.* forerunner.

Pre-lude, *v. t. or i. to precede.*  
 Pre-lu'-di-ous, } *a. previous,*  
 Pre-lu'-sive, } *serving to*  
*introduce.*  
 Pre-lu'-so-ry, *a. previous.*  
 Pre-ma-ture, *a. ripe too soon.*  
 Pre-ma-ture-ly, *ad. before the*  
*proper time.*  
 Pre-ma-ture-ness, } *n. too early*  
 Pre-ma-tu'-ri-ty, } *ripeness.*  
 Pre-med-i-tate, *v. t. or i. to*  
*meditate beforehand.*  
 Pre-med-i-tat-ed, *p. previous-*  
*ly designed.* [deliberation.  
 Pre-med-i-ta'-tion, *n. previous*  
 Pre-mier, *n. the first minister.*  
 Pre-mise, *v. t. or i. to lay*  
*down previously.* [spoken.  
 Pre-mi'-sed,\* *p. previously*  
 Prem'-is-es, *a. pl. propositions*  
*admitted, things previously*  
*mentioned.* [vance.  
 Pre-ini-um, *n. reward, ad-*  
 Pre-mon'-ish, *v. t. to warn be-*  
*forehand.* [warned.  
 Pre-mon'-ish-ed,\* *p. previously*  
 Pre-mo-ni'-tion, *n. previous*  
*warning.* [vious notice.  
 Pre-mon-i-to-ry, *a. giving pre-*  
 Pre-nom'-inate, *v. t. to fore-*  
*name.* [tion.  
 Pre-no'-tion, *n. a previous no-*  
 Pre-ob-tain, *v. t. to obtain be-*  
*forehand.* [possession.  
 Pre-oc'-cu-pan-cy, *n. previous*  
 Pre-oc'-cu-pa'-tion, *n. previous*  
*possession.* [before.  
 Pre-oc'-cu-pl-ed,\* *p. occupied*  
 Pre-oc'-cu-py, *v. t. to take*  
*possession before another.*  
 Pre-oc'-cu-py-ing, *ppr. taking*  
*before.* [viously formed.  
 Pre-o-pin'-ion, *n. opinion pre-*  
 Pre-or-dain, *v. t. to appoint*  
*beforehand.* [ly ordained.  
 Pre-or-dain-ed,\* *p. antecedent-*  
 Pre-or-di-nance, *n. antecedent*  
*decree.* [foreordinating.  
 Pre-or-di-na'-tion, *n. act of*  
 Prep-a-ra'-tion, *n. a making*  
*ready.* [prepare.  
 Pre-par'-ative, *a. adapted to*  
 Pre-par'-ative, *a. preparation.*  
 Pre-par'-a-to-y, *a. previously*  
*necessary.*

Pre-pare, *v. t. to make fit,*  
*qualify.*  
 Pre-pa'-red,\* *p. made ready,*  
*fitted.* [preparation.  
 Pre-pa'-red-ly, *ad. with due*  
 Pre-pa'-red-ness, *n. state of*  
*preparation.* [ready.  
 Pre-pa'-rer, *n. one who makes*  
 Pre-pa'-ring, *ppr. making*  
*ready.*  
 Pre-pen'se, *a. preconceived.*  
 Pre-pon'-der-ance, *n. superi-*  
*ority of weight or power.* [ing  
 Pre-pon'-der-ant, *a. outweigh-*  
 Pre-pon'-der-ate, *v. t. or i. to*  
*outweigh.* [outweighing.  
 Pre-pon'-der-a'-tion, *n. act of*  
 Prep-o-si'-tion, *n. a word that*  
*is put before another to ex-*  
*press relation, quality, action,*  
*&c.*  
 Pre-pos'-i-tive, *a. put before.*  
 Pre-pos-ess', *v. t. to preoccu-*  
*py.* [pied.  
 Pre-pos-ess'-ed,\* *p. preoccu-*  
 Pre-pos-ess'-ing, *ppr. preoccu-*  
*panying; a. adapted to invite*  
*favor.*  
 Pre-pos'-ter-ous, *a. absurd.*  
 Pre-pos'-ter-ous-ly, *ad. absurd-*  
*ly.* [ity.  
 Pre-pos'-ter-ous-ness, *n. absurd-*  
 Pre-re-quire, *v. t. to demand*  
*previously.* [necessary.  
 Pre-req'-ui-site, *a. previously*  
 Pre-req'-ui-site, *n. something*  
*previously necessary.*  
 Pre-re-solv'e, *v. t. to resolve*  
*beforehand.* [resolved.  
 Pre-re-solv'-ed,\* *p. previously*  
 Pre-rog'-ative, *n. a peculiar*  
*privilege.*  
 Pre'-sage, *n. a prognostic.*  
 Pre-sage, *v. t. to foreshow.*  
 Pre-sage-ed,\* *p. foreshown.*  
 Pre-sage-ful, *a. containing pre-*  
*sages.* [ing  
 Pre-sage-ment, *n. a forebod-*  
 Pre-sag'-er, *n. a foreteller.*  
 Pres'-by-ter, *n. elder in the*  
*church.*  
 Pres-by-te'-ri-al, } *a. pertain-*  
 Pres-by-te'-ri-an, } *ing to, or*  
*consisting of presbyters.*  
 Pres-by-te'-ri-an, *n. one that*

belongs to the presbyterian  
 church.  
 Pres-by-te'-ri-an-ism, *n. system*  
*of faith and government of*  
*presbyterians.*  
 Pres'-by-ter-y, *n. a body of*  
*pastors and lay delegates.*  
 Pre'-science, *a. foreknowledge.*  
 Pre'-scent, *a. foreknowing.*  
 Pre'-sious, *a. foreknowing e-*  
*vents.* [direct.  
 Pre-seribe, *v. t. or i. to order,*  
 Pre-seri'-be,\* *p. ordered, ask.*  
 Pre-seri'-bing, *ppr. directing.*  
 Pre-scrip'-tion, *n. medical di-*  
*rection of remedies, claim by*  
*long use.* [in long usage.  
 Pre-scrip'-tive, *a. consisting*  
 Pres'-e-nc-e, *n. a being present.*  
 Pres'-ent, *a. in company, be-*  
*ing now.*  
 Pres'-ent, *n. a gift, a donative.*  
 Pre-sent', *v. t. to give, prefer.*  
 Pre-sent'-able, *a. that may be*  
*presented.* [benefice.  
 Pres-ent-a'-tion, *n. gift of a*  
 Pre-sent'-a-tive, *a. that has the*  
*right of presenting a clerk.*  
 Pres-ent-ee', *n. one presented*  
*to a benefice.* [secula.  
 Pre-sent'-or, *n. one who pre-*  
 Pre-sent'-u-ment, *n. previous*  
*apprehension.*  
 Pres'-ent-ly, *ad. shortly, soon.*  
 Pre-sent'-ment, *n. act of pre-*  
*senting, accusation by a grand*  
*jury.* [serv'ing.  
 Pres-er-va'-tion, *n. act of pre-*  
 Pre-serv'-ative, *a. tending to*  
*preserve.* [preserves.  
 Pre-serv'-ative, *n. that which*  
 Pre-serv'e, *v. t. to keep, save,*  
*defend.*  
 Pre-serv'e, *n. fruit preserved.*  
 Pre-serv'-ed,\* *p. saved from*  
*injury.* [serves.  
 Pre-serv'-er, *n. one who pre-*  
 Pre-side, *v. t. to be set over.*  
 Pres'-i-den-cy, *n. office of pres-*  
*ident.* [of a state or society.  
 Pres'-i-dent, *n. one at the head*  
 Pres-i-den'-thal, *a. pertaining*  
*to a president.*  
 Pres-i-den'-ship, *p. other*  
*president.*



- Pri'-ming**, *n.* powder in the pan, first color laid.
- Pri'-ming-wire**, *n.* a wire to examine the priming.
- Prim'-i-tive**, *a.* first, original.
- Prim'-i-tive-ly**, *ad.* originally.
- Prim'-ness**, *n.* affected formality.
- Pri-mo'-ge-ni-al**, *a.* first born.
- Pri-mo'-gen'i-ture**, *n.* first birth.
- Pri-mor'-di-al**, *a.* first in order.
- Prim'-rose**, *n.* a plant and a flower.
- Prince**, *n.* a king's son, a ruler.
- Princ'e-dom**, *n.* the dignity of a prince.
- Princ'e-like**, *a.* like a prince.
- Princ'e-ly**, *a.* royal, grand.
- Prin'-cess**, *n.* the consort of a prince, a king's daughter.
- Prin'-ci-pal**, *a.* chief, capital.
- Prin'-ci-pal**, *n.* a chief, uian.
- Prin-ci-pal'-i-ty**, *n.* a prince's domain. [bove all.]
- Prin'-ci-pal-ly**, *ad.* chiefly, a.
- Prin'-ci-ple**, *n.* fundamental truth, opinion, tenet, rule.
- Prink**, *v. t.* to dress for show.
- Prink'-ed**, *\* p.* dressed for show.
- Print**, *v. t.* to mark by impression. [sure.]
- Print**, *n.* a mark made by press.
- Print'-er**, *n.* one who prints.
- Print'-ing**, *ppr.* impressing letters.
- Print'-ing**, *n.* the practice of impressing characters or figures, typography.
- Print'-ing-ink**, *n.* ink for books.
- Print'-ing-pa-per**, *n.* paper for books.
- Pri'-or**, *a.* former, antecedent.
- Pri'-or**, *n.* the superior of a convent. [mong nuns.]
- Pri'-or-ess**, *n.* a governess a.
- Pri-or'-i-ty**, *n.* antecedence.
- Pri'-ory**, *n.* a convent.
- Prism**, *n.* a solid, whose bases are similar, equal, parallel, plane figures, and whose sides are parallelograms.
- Pri-smat'-ic**, *a.* formed by prisms. [prism.]
- Prism'-y**, *a.* pertaining to a prism.
- Pri'-on**, *n.* a jail.
- Pri'-on**, *v. t.* to shut up, confine.
- Pri'-on-ed**, *\* p.* imprisoned.
- Pri'-on-er**, *n.* one under arrest.
- Pri'-sine**, *a.* ancient, original.
- Prith'-ee**, corruption of *pray thee*. [crecy.]
- Pri'-va-cy**, *n.* retirement, seclusion.
- Pri'-vate**, *a.* peculiar to one's self.
- Pri'-va-tee**, *n.* a ship of war of a private citizen, commissioned to take prizes. [privateer.]
- Pri'-va-tee**, *v. t.* to cruise in a ship.
- Pri'-vate-ly**, *ad.* clandestinely.
- Pri-vate-ness**, *n.* privacy, secrecy. [ing.]
- Pri'-va-tion**, *n.* act of deprivation.
- Priv'-a-tize**, *a.* causing privation.
- Priv'-a-tive**, *n.* a prefix to a word, which gives it a negative signification. [green.]
- Priv'-et**, *n.* a plant, an evergreen.
- Priv'-i-lege**, *n.* peculiar advantage.
- Priv'-i-ly**, *ad.* secretly. [tag.]
- Priv'-i-ty**, *n.* privacy.
- Priv'-y**, *a.* private, privately knowing. [of office.]
- Priv'-y**, *n.* a partaker, a householder.
- Prize**, *n.* a reward, something taken from an enemy. [a lever.]
- Prize**, *v. t.* to value, raise with.
- Pri'-zed**, *\* p.* valued, esteemed.
- Pri'-zer**, *n.* one who values.
- Pri'-zing**, *ppr.* valuing.
- Pro**, *a.* prefix, signifies *before*, or *forth*. [of truth.]
- Prob'-a-bil'-i-ty**, *n.* appearance.
- Prob'-a-bile**, *a.* likely to be true.
- Prob'-a-bly**, *ad.* in all likelihood.
- Pro'-bate**, *n.* proof of a will.
- Pro-ba'-tion**, *n.* a proof, trial.
- Pro-ba'-tion-ary**, *a.* serving for trial. [trial.]
- Pro-ba'-tion-er**, *n.* one upon trial.
- Pro-ba'-tive**, *a.* serving for trial.
- Pro'-ba-to-ry**, *a.* serving for proof. [ment.]
- Probe**, *n.* a surgeon's instrument.
- Probe**, *v. t.* to try with a probe.
- Probed**, *\* p.* examined with a probe.
- Prob'-i-ty**, *n.* honesty, sincerity.
- Prob'-lem**, *n.* a question for solution.
- Prob'-lem-at'-ic**, *a.* questionable. [fully.]
- Prob'-lem-at'-ic-al-ly**, *ad.* doubtfully.
- Pro-bo'-cis**, *n.* the snout or trunk of an elephant, &c.
- Pro-ce'-dure**, *n.* act of proceeding.
- Pro-ceed**, *v. i.* to go forward.
- Pro-ceed-ing**, *ppr.* going on.
- Pro-ceed-ing**, *n.* a transaction.
- Pro-ceeds**, *n. pl.* issue, rents.
- Proc'-ess**, *n.* a proceeding, method. [sons.]
- Pro-ces'-sion**, *n.* a train of processions.
- Pro-ces'-sion-al**, *a.* consistent.
- Pro-ces'-sion-ary**, *ing* in procession. [lemnly.]
- Pro-claim**, *v. t.* to publish so.
- Pro-claim-ed**, *\* p.* announced.
- Pro-claim-er**, *n.* one who proclaims. [abroad.]
- Pro-claim-ing**, *ppr.* publishing.
- Proe-la-ma'-tion**, *n.* a publication by authority.
- Pro-eon'-sul**, *n.* a Roman officer who governed a province.
- Pro-eon'-sul-ar**, *a.* pertaining to a proconsul. [of a proconsul.]
- Pro-eon'-sul-ship**, *n.* the office.
- Pro-eras'-ti-nate**, *v. t.* or *i.* to delay.
- Pro-eras'-ti-na'-tion**, *n.* delay.
- Pro-eras'-ti-na-tor**, *n.* one who defers.
- Pro-ere'-ate**, *v. t.* to generate.
- Pro-ere'-a-tion**, *n.* a generating.
- Pro-ere'-a-tive**, *a.* generative.
- Pro-ere'-a-tor**, *n.* one who generates.
- Proe'-tor**, *n.* an attorney. [gets.]
- Proe'-tor-ship**, *n.* office of a proctor.
- Pro-eum'-bent**, *a.* lying down.
- Pro-eu'-ra-bile**, *a.* obtainable.
- Pro-eu'-ra-tion**, *n.* act of procuring. [manages for another.]
- Proe'-u-ra-tor**, *n.* one who procures.
- Pro-eure**, *v. t.* to obtain, gain.
- Pro-eu'-red**, *\* p.* gained, effected. [obtaining.]
- Pro-eure-ment**, *n.* act of procuring.
- Pro-eu'-rer**, *n.* one who procures. [procures.]
- Pro-eu'-res**, *n.* a series of procures.

Pro-eu'-ring, *ppr.* obtaining.  
 Prod'-i-gal, *a.* profuse, wasteful.  
 Prod'-i-gal, *n.* a spendthrift.  
 Prod'-i-gal'-i-ty, *n.* profuseness.  
 Prod'-i-gal-ly, *ad.* lavishly.  
 Pro-di-gious, *a.* very great.  
 Pro-di-gious-ly, *ad.* astonishingly. [thing.]  
 Prod'-ig-y, *n.* a surprising  
 Pro-duce, *v. t.* to bring forth.  
 Pro-duce, *n.* that which is produced.  
 Pro-du'-ced, \* *p.* brought forth.  
 Pro-du'-cer, *n.* that which produces. [ing produced.]  
 Pro-du'-ci-ble, *a.* capable of being produced.  
 Pro-du'-cing, *ppr.* bearing, yielding.  
 Pro-du'-et, *n.* a thing produced.  
 Pro-duce'-tion, *n.* act of producing. [to produce.]  
 Pro-ducer'-ive, *a.* having power  
 Pro-ducer'-ive-ness, *n.* the quality of producing. [tion.]  
 Pro'-em, *n.* a preface, introduction.  
 Pro-e'-mi-al, *a.* introductory.  
 Pro-fa-na'-tion, *n.* a violation.  
 Pro-fane, *a.* irreverent to God.  
 Pro-fane, *v. t.* to violate. [ed.]  
 Pro-fa'-ned, \* *p.* violated, abused.  
 Pro-fane-ly, *ad.* irreverently.  
 Pro-fane-ness, *n.* impiety, irreverence.  
 Pro-fan'-i-ty, *n.* reverence of sacred things. [ulator.]  
 Pro-fu'-ner, *n.* a polluter, a violator.  
 Pro-fa'-ning, *ppr.* violating.  
 Pro-fer'-t, *n.* exhibition in open court. [vow.]  
 Pro-fess', *v. t.* to declare, to affirm.  
 Pro-fess'-ed, \* *p.* openly declared.  
 Pro-fess'-ed-ly, *ad.* by avowal.  
 Pro-fess'-ing, *ppr.* avowing.  
 Pro-fes'-sion, *n.* open declaration, employment.  
 Pro-fes'-sion-al, *a.* belonging to one's profession.  
 Pro-fess'-or, *n.* one who declares his faith, a teacher of science. [teacher.]  
 Pro-fess'-or-ship, *n.* office of a professor.  
 Pro'-fer, *v. t.* to offer, tender.  
 Pro'-fer, *n.* an offer, attempt.  
 Pro'-fer'-ed, \* *p.* offered for acceptance.

Pro'-fer-er, *n.* one who makes an offer.  
 Pro-fi'-cien-cy, *n.* progress.  
 Pro-fi'-cient, *n.* one who has made advances. [view.]  
 Pro'-file, *n.* an outline, side view.  
 Pro'-file, *v. t.* to draw a side view. [gain.]  
 Prof'-it, *n.* advance in price.  
 Prof'-it, *v. t.* or *i.* to gain.  
 Prof'-it-a-ble, *a.* yielding advantage. [age.]  
 Prof'-it-a-bly, *ad.* with advantage.  
 Prof'-it-ed, *p.* benefited, improved. [vantage.]  
 Prof'-it-ing, *ppr.* gaining advantage.  
 Prof'-it-ing, *n.* gain, improvement.  
 Prof'-it-less, *a.* void of gain.  
 Prof'-li-ga-cy, *n.* a vicious life.  
 Prof'-li-gate, *a.* abandoned to vice. [wretch.]  
 Prof'-li-gate, *n.* an abandoned person.  
 Prof'-li-gate-ly, *ad.* viciously.  
 Pro-found', *a.* deep, learned.  
 Pro-found', *n.* the ocean, an abyss.  
 Pro-found'-ly, *ad.* deeply.  
 Pro-found'-ness, *n.* depth of knowledge. [sea.]  
 Pro-fund'-i-ty, *n.* place, or of knowledge. [sea.]  
 Pro-fuse, *a.* lavish in expense.  
 Pro-fuse-ly, *ad.* prodigally.  
 Pro-fuse-ness, *n.* lavishness.  
 Pro-fu'-sion, *n.* great abundance.  
 Prog, *v. i.* to shift meanly.  
 Prog, *n.* actuals obtained by shifts. [tuais.]  
 Prog, *n.* one that shifts for vic-tuals.  
 Pro-gen-i-tor, *n.* an ancestor.  
 Prog'-e-ny, *n.* issue, offspring, race.  
 Prog-nos'-tic, *a.* foreboding.  
 Prog-nos'-tic, *n.* a sign.  
 Prog-nos'-tic-ate, *v. t.* to foretell.  
 Prog-nos'-tic-ate, *v. t.* to foretell.  
 Prog-nos'-tic-a'-tion, *n.* the act of foretelling.  
 Prog-nos'-tic-a-tor, *n.* one who foretells.  
 Prog'-ress, *n.* a course onward.  
 Pro-gress', *v. i.* to advance.  
 Pro-gress'-sion, *n.* advance.  
 Pro-gress'-ive, *a.* going on-wards.

Pro-gress'-ive-ly, *ad.* with advances. [ing on.]  
 Pro-gress'-ive-ness, *n.* a moving forward.  
 Pro-hib'-it, *v. t.* to forbid.  
 Pro-hi-bi'-tion, *n.* act of forbidding.  
 Pro-hib'-it-ive, *a.* forbidding.  
 Pro-hib'-it-o-ry, *a.* implying prohibition. [a plan.]  
 Pro-jeet', *v. i.* to jut out, form.  
 Pro-jeet', *n.* a plan, scheme.  
 Pro-jeet'-ed, *p.* contrived.  
 Pro-jeet'-ile, *a.* impelling forward. [ed.]  
 Pro-jeet'-ile, *n.* a body projected.  
 Pro-jeet'-ure, *n.* a throwing, a jutting, plan, design, delineation.  
 Pro-jeet'-or, *n.* one who plans.  
 Pro-jeet'-ure, *n.* a jutting, or standing out.  
 Pro-laps'e, *n.* a falling down.  
 Pro-late, *a.* lengthened at opposite points.  
 Pro-lif'-er-ous, *a.* prolific.  
 Pro-lif'-ie, *a.* producing. [ous.]  
 Pro-lix', Pro-lix, *a.* long, tedious.  
 Pro-lix'-i-ty, *n.* great length.  
 Pro-lix'-ness, *n.* as of a speech, tediousness.  
 Pro'-logue, *n.* introduction to a play.  
 Pro-long', *v. t.* to lengthen.  
 Pro-lon'-g-ate, *v. t.* to lengthen.  
 Pro-lon'-g-a-tion, *n.* a lengthening.  
 Pro-long'-ed, \* *p.* lengthened.  
 Pro-long'-ing, *ppr.* extending in time.  
 Prom-e-nade, *n.* a walk.  
 Prom'-i-nence, *n.* a jutting out.  
 Prom'-i-nent, *a.* conspicuous.  
 Prom'-i-nent-ly, *ad.* eminently.  
 Pro-mis'-e-u-ous, *a.* mixed.  
 Pro-mis'-e-u-ous-ly, *ad.* without distinction.  
 Pro-mis'-e-u-ous-ness, *n.* state of being mixed.  
 Prom'-ise, *n.* a declaration which binds the promiser in law or honor.  
 Prom'-ise, *v. t.* to engage by declaration, to assure, to give hope.  
 Prom'-is-ed, \* *p.* engaged, stipulated.

**Pro-mis-ee'**, *n.* one to whom a promise is made. [a promise].  
**Pro-mis-er**, *n.* one who makes promise.  
**Pro-mis-ing**, *ppr.* engaging, affording ground to expect good.  
**Pro-mis-so-ry**, *a.* containing a promise.  
**Pro-mo-to-ry**, *n.* a headland.  
**Pro-mote**, *v. t.* to forward, raise.  
**Pro-mo-ter**, *n.* one who advances.  
**Pro-mo-tion**, *n.* advancement.  
**Pro-mo-tive**, *a.* tending to advance.  
**Prompt**, *a.* ready, quick.  
**Prompt**, *v. t.* to incite, dictate.  
**Prompt-er**, *n.* one who reminds a speaker.  
**Prompt-i-tude**, *n.* promptness.  
**Prompt-ly**, *ad.* with readiness.  
**Prompt-ness**, *n.* readiness, alacrity.  
**Pro-mul-gate**, *v. t.* to publish.  
**Pro-mul-g'e**, *v.* make known.  
**Pro-mul-ga-tion**, *n.* a publication, notice.  
**Pro-mul-ga-tor**, *n.* one who Pro-mul-g'er, *v.* publishes or makes known. [clined].  
**Prone**, *a.* bending forward, inclined.  
**Prone-ness**, *n.* inclination.  
**Prong**, *n.* the branch of a fork.  
**Pro-nom-i-nal**, *a.* belonging to a pronoun. [a noun].  
**Pro-noun**, *n.* a word used for Pro-nounce, *v. t.* to speak, utter. [clarified].  
**Pro-nounc-ed**, *\* p.* uttered, de-  
**Pro-nounc'er**, *n.* one who speaks.  
**Pro-nounc-ing**, *p.* speaking.  
**Pro-nun-ci-a-tion**, *n.* act or mode of utterance.  
**Proof**, *n.* trial, full evidence.  
**Próp**, *n.* that on which a body rests.  
**Prop**, *v. i.* to support, uphold.  
**Prop-a-gand-ism**, *n.* the act or practice of propagating tenets.  
**Prop-a-gand-ist**, *n.* a person who propagates opinions.  
**Prop-a-gate**, *v. t.* to generate.  
**Prop-a-ga-tion**, *n.* extension.  
**Prop-a-ga-tor**, *n.* one who propagates.

**Pro-pel**, *v. t.* to drive forward.  
**Pro-pel-led**, *\* p.* driven forward. [ward].  
**Pro-pel-ling**, *ppr.* driving forward.  
**Pro-pens'e**, *a.* inclined, disposed.  
**Pro-pen-sion**, *n.* inclination.  
**Pro-pens-i-ty**, *n.* bent of mind, tendency.  
**Prop'er**, *a.* one's own, fit, just.  
**Prop'er-ly**, *ad.* fitly, suitably.  
**Prop'er-ty**, *n.* inherent quality, exclusive right of possessing, ownership; an estate, plantation.  
**Proph'e-cy**, *n.* prediction.  
**Proph'e-si-ed**, *\* p. of Prophecy.*  
**Proph'e-sy**, *v. t.* or *i.* to foretell. [ling].  
**Proph'e-sy-ing**, *ppr.* foretelling.  
**Proph'e-sy-ing**, *n.* act of foretelling.  
**Proph-et**, *n.* one who foretells.  
**Proph-et-ess**, *n.* a female that predicts.  
**Proph-et-ic**, *a.* containing  
**Proph-et-ic-al**, *n.* prediction of future events.  
**Proph-et-ic-al-ly**, *ad.* by way of prediction. [kindred].  
**Pro-pin-quity**, *n.* nearness.  
**Pro-pi'-tiate**, *v. t.* to conciliate.  
**Pro-pi-ti-a-tion**, *n.* act of appeasing. [peases].  
**Pro-pi-ti-a-tor**, *n.* one who ap-  
**Pro-pi'-tia-to-ry**, *a.* adapted to atone. [seat].  
**Pro-pi'-tia-to-ry**, *n.* the mercy  
**Pro-pi'-tious**, *a.* favorable, kind.  
**Pro-pi'-tious-ly**, *ad.* favorably.  
**Pro-pi'-tious-ness**, *n.* favorableness.  
**Pro'-po-lis**, *n.* a thick substance used by bees to stop crevices in hives. [a proposal].  
**Pro-po'-nent**, *n.* one that makes  
**Pro-por-tion**, *n.* comparative relation, equal share, rule in arithmetic. [parts].  
**Pro-por-tion**, *v. t.* to adjust  
**Pro-por-tion-a-ble**, *a.* that may be proportioned.  
**Pro-por-tion-a-bly**, *ad.* in proportion. [portion].  
**Pro-por-tion-al**, *a.* having pro-

**Pro-por-tion-al-ly**, *ad.* in proportion. [tional].  
**Pro-por-tion-ate**, *a.* propor-  
**Pro-por-tion-ed**, *\* p.* adjusted.  
**Pro-por-tion-ing**, *ppr.* making proportional. [fered].  
**Pro-po'-sal**, *n.* offer, scheme of  
**Pro-pose**, *v. t.* to offer.  
**Pro-po'-sed**, *\* p.* offered for consideration. [poses].  
**Pro-po'-ser**, *a.* one who pro-  
**Pro-po'-sing**, *ppr.* offering.  
**Prop-o-si'-tion**, *n.* a thing pro-  
**posed**. [fer].  
**Pro-pound**, *v. t.* to propose, of-  
**Pro-pound-ing**, *ppr.* offering.  
**Prop'-ped**, *\* p.* sustained by a prop. [a prop].  
**Prop'-ping**, *ppr.* supporting by  
**Pro-priv'-e-tary**, *n.* a possessor in his own right. [to an owner].  
**Pro-priv'-e-tary**, *a.* belonging  
**Pro-priv'-e-tor**, *n.* the owner.  
**Pro-priv'-e-ty**, *n.* a fitness.  
**Propt**; see **Propped**. [forward].  
**Pro-pul'-sion**, *n.* act of driving  
**Pro-ro-ga-tion**, *n.* delay.  
**Pro-rogue**, *v. t.* to continue from session to session. [tinued].  
**Pro-ro-gu-ed**, *\* p.* delayed, con-  
**Pro-ro-gu-ing**, *ppr.* continuing.  
**Pro-sa'-ic**, *a.* consisting in prose.  
**Pro-scribe**, *v. t.* to denounce, condemn.  
**Pro-scrib'-ed**, *\* p.* denounced.  
**Pro-scrib'-er**, *n.* one that con-  
**demns**. [death].  
**Pro-serip'-tion**, *n.* a dooming to  
**Prose**, *n.* language not in verse.  
**Pros'-e-cute**, *v. t.* to pursue as a claim. [ecuting].  
**Pros-e-cu-tion**, *n.* act of pro-  
**Pros-e-cu-tor**, *n.* one who pro-  
**secutes**.  
**Pros'-e-lyte**, *n.* a new convert.  
**Pros'-e-lyte**, *v. t.* to convert.  
**Pros'-e-lyt-ism**, *n.* the making of converts.  
**Pro'-ser**, *n.* a writer of prose.  
**Pro-si'-dian**, *n.* one skilled  
**Pro-si'-dian**, *n.* in presidency.  
**Pro-si'-dy**, *n.* the part of a  
**mar** which treats of the o-  
**rdi-nation** of syllables, accen-  
**tuation**.



Pro'-pet, *n.* a view, object of view. [ward.  
 Pro-spee'-tion, *n.* a looking for.  
 Pro-spee'-tive, *a.* looking forward.  
 Pro-spee'-us, *n.* plan of a literary work.  
 Pro-sper, *v. t. or i.* to thrive.  
 Pro-sper-ed, \**p.* made successful. [cess.  
 Pro-sper-ing, *ppr.* giving success.  
 Pro-sper-i-ty, *n.* good fortune.  
 Pro-sper-ous, *a.* successful.  
 Pro-sper-ous-ly, *ad.* successfully.  
 Pro-si-tute, *v. t.* to debase.  
 Pro-si-tute, *a.* vicious for hire.  
 Pro-si-tute, *n.* a female devoted to lewdness.  
 Pro-si-tu'-tion, *n.* common lewdness.  
 Pro-strate, *a.* lying at length.  
 Pro-strate, *v. t.* to throw down.  
 Pro-stra'-tion, *n.* a throwing down.  
 Pro'-style, *n.* columns in front.  
 Pro'-te-an, *a.* changing shape.  
 Pro'-tect', *v. t.* to secure from injury.  
 Pro'-tect'-ing, *ppr.* defending.  
 Pro'-tec'-tion, *n.* defense from injury.  
 Pro'-tect'-ive, *a.* defensive.  
 Pro'-tec'-tor, *n.* a defender from injury. [protects.  
 Pro'-tect'-ress, *n.* female who protects.  
 Pro'-test', *v. i. or t.* to declare, affirm. [tion.  
 Pro'-test, *n.* a solemn declaration.  
 Prot'-est-ant, *n.* one who protests against popery.  
 Prot'-est-ant-ism, *n.* the religion of protestants [clarification.  
 Prot'est-a'-tion, *n.* solemn declaration.  
 Pro-test'-er, *n.* who makes a protest. [notary.  
 Pro-thon'-o-tary, *n.* a chief clerk.  
 Pro-to'-eol, *n.* a registry or record. [tyr.  
 Pro-to-már'-tyr, *n.* the first martyr.  
 Pro-to'-type, *n.* an original, model. [time.  
 Pro-trac'-t, *v. t.* to lengthen in time.  
 Pro-trac'-tion, *n.* a lengthening

Pro-trac'-t-ive, *a.* delaying.  
 Pro-trúde, *v. t.* to thrust out.  
 Pro-tru'-sion, *n.* act of thrusting out. [ward.  
 Pro-tru'-sive, *a.* impelling outward.  
 Pro-tu'-be-rauce, *n.* a prominence.  
 Pro-tu'-be-rant, *a.* prominent.  
 Pro-tu'-be-rate, *v. i.* to stand out. [self-esteem.  
 Proud, *a.* having inordinate pride.  
 Proud-ly, *ad.* haughtily.  
 Prúv'-a-ble, *a.* capable of being proved.  
 Prúve, *v. t. or i.* to try, ascertain by experiment, or evince, make evident, verify, experience.  
 Prúv-ed, \**p.* tried, evinced.  
 Prúv-en-der, *n.* food for cattle.  
 Prúv-er, *n.* one who tries.  
 Prúv'-erb, *n.* an old saying.  
 Pro-verb'-i-al, *a.* pertaining to a proverb. [verb.  
 Pro-verb'-i-al-ly, *ad.* by a proverb.  
 Pro-vide, *v. t.* to procure, prepare. [hand.  
 Pro-vi'-ded, *p.* procured before.  
 Prov'-i-dence, *n.* timely care, God's superintendence over his creatures.  
 Prov'-i-dent, *a.* foreseeing wants and taking measures to supply them.  
 Prov-i-den'-tial, *a.* proceeding from God's care.  
 Prov-i-den'-tial-ly, *ad.* by means of God's providence.  
 Prúv'-i-dent-ly, *ad.* with precaution. [vices.  
 Pro-vi'-der, *n.* one who provides.  
 Prov'-ince, *n.* a conquered or distant country belonging to a state. [a province.  
 Pro-vin'-cial, *a.* belonging to a province.  
 Pro-vin'-cial, *n.* inhabitant of a province.  
 Pro-vin'-cial-ism, *n.* peculiarity of speech in a province.  
 Pro-vis'-ion, *n.* a providing, food. [with stores.  
 Pro-vis'-ion, *v. t.* to supply with stores.  
 Pro-vis'-ion-al, *a.* for present use. [rily.  
 Pro-vis'-ion-al-ly, *ad.* tempora-

Pro-vis'-ion-ed, \**p.* supplied with food. [lation.  
 Pro-vi'-so, *n.* conditional stipulation.  
 Pro-vi'-sor-y, *a.* temporary.  
 Prov-o-ca'-tion, *n.* that excites anger.  
 Pro-vo'-ca-tive, *n.* that excites.  
 Pro-voke, *v. t.* to anger, rouse, vex. [cited.  
 Pro-vo'-ked, \**p.* angered, incited.  
 Pro-vo'-king, *ppr.* exciting anger. [raise anger.  
 Pro-vo'-king-ly, *ad.* so as to excite.  
 Pro'-vost, *n.* a chief officer.  
 Pro'-vost-ship, *n.* the office of a provost.  
 Prow, *n.* the forepart of a ship.  
 Prow'-ess, *n.* bravery, valor, boldness.  
 Prowl, *v. i.* to rove for prey.  
 Prowl, *n.* a roving for prey.  
 Prowl'-ed, \**p.* of Prowl.  
 Prowl'-er, *n.* one that roves for prey. [fate.  
 Prox'-i-mate, *a.* next, immediately.  
 Prox'-i-mate-ly, *ad.* immediately.  
 Prox-im'-i-ty, *n.* nearness.  
 Prox'-y, *n.* a substitute.  
 Prude, *n.* a woman reserved.  
 Pru'-dence, *n.* caution, discretion. [harm.  
 Pru'-dent, *a.* cautious to avoid harm.  
 Pru-den'-tial, *a.* dictated by prudence.  
 Pru-den'-tial, *n.* *pl.* maxims of prudence, affairs to be managed by discretion.  
 Pru'-dent-ly, *ad.* discreetly.  
 Prúde-ry, *n.* affected reserve.  
 Pru'-diah, *a.* affectively coy.  
 Prune, *n.* a dried plum.  
 Prune, *v. t.* to cut off branches.  
 Pru'-ning, *ppr.* cutting off shoots.  
 Pru'-ning-hook, { *n.* an instru-  
 Pru'-ning-knife, { ment for pruning trees.  
 Pru'-ri-ence, *n.* an itching.  
 Pru'-ri-ent, *a.* itching.  
 Prú-sian, *a.* pertaining to Prussia.  
 Pry, *v. i. or t.* to inspect closely, to lift with a lever; see.  
 Prúe.

**Prý-ing**, *ppr.* inspecting closely.  
**P**, next before *s* and *t*, has no sound.  
**Psalm**, *n.* [sām.] a sacred song.  
**Psalm-ist**, *n.* a writer of psalms.  
**Psalm-o-dy**, *n.* the art or practice of singing sacred songs.  
**Psalm-ter**, *n.* a book of psalms.  
**Psalm-ter-y**, *n.* an instrument of music. [tempt.]  
**Pshaw**, *ex.* expressing contempt.  
**Pay-choh'-o-gy**, *n.* the doctrine of the soul.  
**Pais'-an**, *n.* a cooling drink.  
**Ptol-o-ma'-ie**, *a.* pertaining to Ptolemy, who held the earth to be the center of the system.  
**Pty-a-lism**, *n.* salvation.  
**Pu'-ber-ty**, *n.* ripe age in the sexes.  
**Pu-bee'-cence**, *n.* a state of puberty, downy substance on plants.  
**Pu-bee'-cent**, *a.* downy.  
**Pub'-lie**, *a.* pertaining to a community, common, open.  
**Pub-lic**, *n.* the body of a people. [a collector of toll.]  
**Pub'-lie-an**, *n.* an innkeeper.  
**Pub-lic-a'-tion**, *n.* the act of publishing, book published.  
**Pub'-li-cist**, *n.* a writer on the laws of nations. [public.]  
**Pub-lic'-i-ty**, *n.* state of being  
**Pub'-lie-ly**, *ad.* openly.  
**Pub'-lish**, *v. t.* to make known.  
**Pub'-lish-ed**, \* *p.* made publicly known. [known.]  
**Pub'-lish-er**, *n.* one who makes  
**Pub'-lish-ment**, *n.* public notice of an intended marriage.  
**Pue-eoon'**, *n.* a plant, the blood root.  
**Pu'-ce-ron**, *n.* the vine fretter.  
**Puck'-er**, *v. t.* to plait; *n.* a fold.  
**Puck'-er-ed**, \* *p.* plaited, wrinkled.  
**Pud-ding**, *n.* a compound of meal or flour, baked or boiled.  
**Pud'-dle**, *n.* a muddy standing water.  
**Pud'-dle**, *v. t.* to make foul.  
**Pud'-dled**, \* *a.* made foul or turbid.  
**Pu'-den-cy**, *n.* modesty.

**Pu-dic'-i-ty**, *n.* modesty, chastity.  
**Pu'-er-ile**, *a.* childish, boyish.  
**Pu-er-il'-i-ty**, *n.* childishness.  
**Pu-er'-pe-ral**, *a.* pertaining to childbirth.  
**Puff**, *n.* emission of breath.  
**Puff**, *v. t.* or *i.* to praise vainly.  
**Puff-ed**, \* *p.* blown, swelled.  
**Puff'-er**, *n.* one who puffs, a boaster.  
**Puff-in**, *n.* a water fowl. [ing.]  
**Puff-ing**, *ppr.* blowing, praising.  
**Pug**, *n.* a monkey, or little dog.  
**Pugh**, *ex.* expressing contempt.  
**Pu'-gil-ism**, *n.* a fighting with the fist.  
**Pu'-gil-ist**, *n.* a boxer.  
**Pu-gil-ist'-ie**, *a.* pertaining to boxing. [fight.]  
**Pug-na'-clous**, *a.* inclined to  
**Pug-nac'-i-ty**, *n.* disposition to fight.  
**Puisc**, *a.* [pu'ny,] younger, inferior.  
**Pu'-le-sance**, *n.* power, strength.  
**Pu'-le-sant**, *a.* powerful, mighty.  
**Puke**, *v. i.* to vomit.  
**Puke**, *n.* a medicine that causes vomiting.  
**Puk-ed**, \* *p.* of *Puke*. [child.]  
**Pule**, *v. i.* to whine like a  
**Pu'-ling**, *ppr.* crying like a chicken.  
**Pull**, *v. t.* to pluck, draw, drag.  
**Pull**, *n.* act of drawing or plucking.  
**Pull-ed**, \* *p.* drawn, dragged.  
**Pull'-et**, *n.* a young hen.  
**Pull-ey**, *n.* a small wheel.  
**Pull-ing**, *ppr.* drawing, plucking.  
**Pul'-mo-na-ry**, } *a.* belonging  
**Pul-mon'-ie**, } to the lungs,  
affecting the lungs.  
**Pulp**, *n.* the soft part of fruit.  
**Pulp**, *v. t.* to deprive of pulp.  
**Pul'-pit**, *n.* an elevated station or desk for a preacher.  
**Pulp'-ous**, **Pulp'-y**, *a.* like pulp.  
**Pulse**, *v. i.* to beat as an artery.  
**Pulse-a'-tion**, *n.* a beating.  
**Pulse-a'-tive**, } *a.* beating,  
**Pulse-a'-to-ry**, } throbbing.

**Pulse**, *n.* a beating of arteries; peas, beans, &c. [powdered.]  
**Pul'-ver-a-ble**, &c. that may be  
**Pul-ver-i-za'-tion**, *n.* a reducing to powder.  
**Pul'-ver-ize**, *v. t.* to reduce to powder.  
**Pul'-ver-i-ized**, \* *p.* reduced to powder. [powder.]  
**Pul'-ver-ous**, *a.* consisting of  
**Pul-ver-u-lence**, *n.* a powdery state. [powder.]  
**Pul-ver-u-lent**, *a.* consisting of  
**Pum'-ice**, *n.* a porous substance ejected from a volcano.  
**Pu-mi'-ceous**, *a.* consisting of pumice.  
**Pum-mel**; see *Pommel*.  
**Pump**, *n.* an engine for raising water. [pump.]  
**Pump**, *v. i.* or *t.* to work a  
**Pump'-ed**, \* *p.* of *Pump*. [fruit.]  
**Pump'-kin**, *n.* a plant and its  
**Pun**, *n.* a quibble, a low conceit.  
**Pun**, *v. i.* to play upon words  
**Punch**, *n.* an instrument, a liquor, a buffoon. [forate.]  
**Punch**, *v. t.* to thrust, to per-  
**Punch-ed**, \* *p.* perforated with a hole. [punch.]  
**Punch'-bowl**, *n.* a bowl for  
**Punch-eon**, *n.* a tool, a cask.  
**Pune-ti'-io**, *n.* a nice point.  
**Pune-ti'-ious**, *a.* exact.  
**Pune-ti'-ious-ly**, *ad.* with exactness. [ness.]  
**Pune-ti'-ious-ness**, *n.* exact-  
**Pune'-to**, *n.* a nice point.  
**Pune'-tu-al**, *a.* exact, strict, nice.  
**Pune-tu-al'-i-ty**, } *n.* exact-  
**Pune'-tu-al-ness**, } ness in  
time or manner.  
**Pune'-tu-al-ly**, *ad.* exactly.  
**Pune'-tu-ate**, *v. t.* to mark with points.  
**Pune-tu-a'-tion**, *n.* the act or  
act of pointing a discourse or writing.  
**Pune-ture**, *n.* a picking.  
**Pune-ture**, *v. t.* to pick, to  
a point.  
**Pune-tur-ed**, \* *p.* picked, *y.*  
**Pun'-ken-ey**, *n.* a sharp



**Ppt**, *v. t. p.* and *pp.* put; to lay, set, place, add, propose.

**Put**, *n.* a clown, prostitute.

**Pu'-ta-tive**, *a.* supposed, reputed.

**Pu'-tid**, *a.* mean, base, worthless.

**Pu'-tid-ness**, *n.* meanness, villainess.

**Pu'-tre-fac-tion**, *n.* process of putrefaction.

**Pu'-tre-fac-tive**, *a.* attending putrefaction.

**Pu'-tre-fi-ed**, \* *p.* dissolved.

**Pu'-tre-fy**, *v. t.* or *i.* to dissolve, as organized matter, to rot.

**Pu'-tres-cence**, *n.* state of dissolving.

**Pu'-tres-cent**, *a.* dissolving.

**Pu'-tres-cible**, *a.* liable to become putrid.

**Pu'-trid**, *a.* corrupt, rotten.

**Pu'-trid-i-ty**, } *n.* putrid state,  
**Pu'-trid-ness**, } corruption.

**Put-ting**, *ppr.* setting, placing.

**Put'-ty**, *n.* a paste of whitening and linseed oil used as a cement by glaziers.

**Puz'-zle**, *n.* perplexity.

**Puz'-zle**, *v. t.* to perplex, as the mind.

**Puz'-zled**, \* *p.* perplexed, embarrassed.

**Puz'-zler**, *n.* one who perplexes.

**Puz'-zling**, *ppr.* perplexing.

**Py'-garg**, *n.* a hawk.

**Pyg-me'-an**, *a.* dwarfish.

**Pyg-my**, *n.* a dwarf.

**Py'-a-mid**, *n.* a solid body, square, &c. ending in a point.

**Py'-ran'-id-al**, *n.* pyramidal.

**Py'-a-mid'-ie-al**, *a.* having the form of a pyramid.

**Pyre**, *n.* a funeral pile.

**Py'-ri-form**, *a.* having the form of a pear.

**Py'-rite**, **Py'-ri-tes**, *n.* a compound of sulphur and iron.

**Py'-rit-le**, } *a.* consisting of  
**Py'-rit-le-al**, } or resembling  
**Py'-rit-ous**, } pyrite.

**Py'-ro-lig-ne-ous**, } *a.* produ-  
**Py'-ro-lig-nie**, } ced by the  
**Py'-ro-lig-nous**, } distillation  
of wood.

**Py'-ro-man-cy**, *n.* divination by fire.

**Py'-o-teeh'-nie**, } *a.* per-  
**Py'-o-teeh'-nie-al**, } taining to  
fireworks.

**Py'-o-teeh'-nies**, } *n.* the art  
**Py'-o-teeh-ny**, } of making  
fireworks. [in pyrotechny.]

**Py'-o-teeh-nist**, *n.* one skilled in pyrotechny.

**Py'-rho-nism**, *n.* universal doubt.

**Py'-rho-nist**, *n.* a skeptic.

**Pyx**, *n.* the box in which Catholics keep the host.

## Q.

**Q.** *abbrev.* for question.

**Quack**, *v. i.* to cry like a duck.

**Quack'-ery**, *n.* pretensions to skill.

**Quad'-ran't'-g-le**, *n.* a figure of four equal angles.

**Quad'-ran'-g'u-lar**, *a.* having four right angles.

**Quad'-rant**, *n.* a fourth part, an instrument to take the altitude of the sun, 90 degrees.

**Quad'-rant'-al**, *a.* pertaining to a quadrant.

**Quad'-rat**, *n.* piece of metal to fill a space between words in printing.

**Quad'-rate**, *a.* square, suited.

**Quad'-rate**, *v. i.* to square, fit, suit.

**Quad'-rat'-ie**, *a.* including a square.

**Quad'-ra-ture**, *n.* a square, quartering of the moon.

**Quad'-ren'-ni-al**, *a.* happening once in four years.

**Quad'-ri-fid**, *a.* divided into four segments.

**Quadrille**, *n.* [at cards.] a game of four parts.

**Quad'-ri-p'-ar-tite**, *a.* consisting of four parts.

**Quad'-ri-valve**, } *a.* hav-  
**Quad'-ri valv'-u-lar**, } ing four  
valves.

**Quad'-ru-ped**, *n.* an animal having four legs, as an ox, horse, dog, &c.

**Quad'-ru-p-le**, *a.* fourfold.

**Quad'-ru-p-le**, *v. t.* to make fourfold.

**Quad'-ru'-pli-cate**, *a.* fourfold.

**Quad'-ru'-pli-cate**, *v. t.* to make fourfold.

**Quadrupli-cation**, *n.* a making fourfold.

**Quaff**, *v. t.* to drink largely.

**Quaff-ed**, *p.* drunk, swallowed.

**Quaff-ing**, *ppr.* drinking largely.

**Quag'-gy**, *a.* yielding to the shakes under the feet.

**Quag-mire**, *n.* a place that shakes under the feet.

**Quag-haug**, *n.* a species of clams.

**Quail**, *n.* a bird of the grouse kind, or of the genus Perdix.

The quail of New England is called in the middle states *partridge*, but it is neither the quail nor partridge of Europe.

**Quail**, *v. i.* or *t.* to curdle, to sink.

**Quaint**, *a.* nice, pretty, exact.

**Quaint-ly**, *ad.* nicely, prettily.

**Quaint-ness**, *n.* petty elegance.

**Quake**, *v. i.* to shake as with cold.

**Qua'-ked**, \* *p.* of *Quake*.

**Qua'-ker**, *n.* one of the denomination of Friends.

**Qua'-ker-ism**, *n.* system of the Quakers.

**Qua'-king**, *ppr.* shaking.

**Qua'-li-fi-ca-tion**, *a.* that may be qualified.

**Qual-i-fi-ca-tion**, *n.* endowment that fits for an office, legal requisite, restriction.

**Qual'-i-fi-ed**, \* *p.* fitted, modified.

**Qual'-i-fi-er**, *n.* that which qualifies.

**Qual'-i-fy**, *v. t.* to fit, modify.

**Qual'-i-fy-ing**, *ppr.* fitting for a place.

**Qual-i-ty**, *n.* an attribute, rank.

**Qualm**, *n.* a fit of nausea.

**Qualm-ish**, *a.* affected with sickness at the stomach.

**Qualm-ish-ness**, *n.* nausea.

**Quar'-da-ry**, *n.* perplexity.

**Quar'-d-ty**, *n.* bulk, weight.

**Quar'-tun**, *n.* a quantity, a mount.

**Quar'-an-tine**, *n.* prohibition of intercourse with the shore.

**Quar'-an-tine**, *v. t.* to restrain intercourse of a ship with people on land.

Quar-an-tin-ed,\* *p.* restrained from intercourse.  
 Quar-rel, *n.* a noisy dispute.  
 Quar-rel, *v. i.* to brawl, dispute.  
 Quar-rel-ed,\* *p.* of Quarrel.  
 Quar-rel-ing, *ppr.* disputing.  
 Quar-rel-some, *a.* inclined to brawls. [position to quarrel.  
 Quar-rel-some-ness, *n.* dis-  
 Quar-ri-ed,\* *p.* dug from a pit.  
 Quar-ry, *n.* a mine or pit.  
 Quar-ry, *v. t.* to take from a quarry. [a quarry.  
 Quar-ry-ing, *ppr.* digging from  
 Quart, *n.* the fourth of a gal-  
 lon. [fourth.  
 Quart-an, *a.* designating a  
 Quart-an, *n.* an azue occur-  
 ring every fourth day.  
 Quart-er, *n.* a fourth part,  
 eight bushels of grain. [tion.  
 Quart-ers, *n.* lodgings, a sta-  
 Quart-er, *v. t.* to divide into  
 four equal parts, to station for  
 lodgings. [four parts, lodged.  
 Quart-er-ed,\* *p.* divided into  
 Quart-er-age, *n.* quarterly al-  
 lowance.  
 Quart-er-day, *n.* the day that  
 completes three months.  
 Quart-er-ly, *a.* happening  
 every three months.  
 Quart-er-ly, *ad.* once in the  
 quarter of a year.  
 Quart-er-mas-ter, *n.* an officer  
 who regulates the quarters of  
 an army, forage, fuel, &c.  
 Quart-ile, *n.* an aspect of plan-  
 ets distant one fourth of a cir-  
 cle, or 90 degrees.  
 Quart-o, *n.* the size of a sheet  
 twice doubled, a book of that  
 size.  
 Quartz, *n.* a siliceous mineral.  
 Quartz-y, *a.* pertaining to  
 quartz.  
 Quash, *v. t.* to crush, subdue.  
 Quash-ed,\* *p.* crushed, sub-  
 dued. [concussion.  
 Quas-sa-tion, *n.* a shaking,  
 Quas-sa, *n.* a genus of plants.  
 Quate, *n.* a quilt. [of four.  
 Qua-tern-a-ry, *a.* consisting  
 us-tern-i-on, *n.* the number  
 ur.

Qua-ver, *v. i.* to shake the  
 voice. [crochet.  
 Qua-ver, *n.* a note, half a  
 Qua-ver-ed,\* *p.* of Quaver.  
 Qua-ver-ing, *ppr.* shaking the  
 voice. [written also Key.  
 Quay, *n.* a mole or wharf;  
 Queach,\* *a.* shaking. [man;  
 Quean, *n.* a worthless wo-  
 Queen, *n.* the consort of a king,  
 a female that rules.  
 Queer, *a.* odd, strange, droll.  
 Queer-ly, *ad.* oddly, strangely.  
 Queer-ness, *n.* singularity.  
 Quell, *v. t.* to crush, appease.  
 Quell-ed,\* *p.* allayed, crush-  
 ed.  
 Quell-er, *n.* one who crushes.  
 Quell-ing, *ppr.* extinguishing.  
 Quench, *v. t.* to cool, extin-  
 guish. [quenched.  
 Quench-a-ble, *a.* that may be  
 Quench-ed,\* *p.* allayed, ex-  
 tinguished. [complain.  
 Quer-i-mo'-ni-ous, *a.* apt to  
 Quer-i-mo'-ni-ous-ly, *ad.* com-  
 plainingly.  
 Que-ris-t, *n.* one who inquires.  
 Querl, *v. t.* to twirl, coil.  
 Querl-ed,\* *p.* twirled, colled.  
 Quern, *n.* a handmill for grind-  
 ing grain.  
 Querp-o, *n.* a waistcoat.  
 Quer-u-lous, *a.* habitually  
 complaining. [plaining.  
 Quer-u-lous-ly, *ad.* with com-  
 Quer-u-lous-ness, *n.* practice  
 of complaining.  
 Que-ry, *n.* a question.  
 Que-ry, *v. t.* to put or ask  
 questions. [search.  
 Quest, *n.* act of seeking,  
 Quest-ion, *n.* act of asking, in-  
 quiry, doubt. [rogate.  
 Quest-ion, *v. t.* to ask, inter-  
 Quest-ion-a-ble, *a.* doubtful.  
 Quest-ion-ed,\* *p.* interroga-  
 ted. [terrogates.  
 Quest-ion-er, *n.* one who in-  
 Quest-ion-less, *a.* doubtless.  
 Quest-or, *n.* a Roman treasur-  
 er. [questor.  
 Quest-or-ship, *n.* the office of  
 Quib'-ble, *n.* a start, shift, eva-  
 sion.

Quib'-ble, *v. i.* to evade, shift,  
 trifle.  
 Quib'-bled,\* *p.* of Quibble.  
 Quib'-bler, *n.* one who quib-  
 bles. [evading.  
 Quib'-bling, *ppr.* shifting,  
 Quick, *a.* swift, active, living.  
 Quick, *ad.* soon, hastily.  
 Quick, *n.* any sensible part.  
 Quick-en, *v. t.* to make alive,  
 hasten. [tehd.  
 Quick-en-ed,\* *p.* revived, has-  
 Quick-en-er, *n.* he that quick-  
 ens.  
 Quick-en-ing, *ppr.* giving life.  
 Quick'-line, *n.* lime unslacked.  
 Quick'-ly, *ad.* in a short time.  
 Quick'-ness, *n.* speed, haste.  
 Quick'-sand, *n.* sand slaking  
 under the feet.  
 Quick'-set, *n.* a living plant.  
 Quick'-sight-ed, *a.* having  
 sharp sight. [ness of sight.  
 Quick'-sight-ed-ness, *n.* acute-  
 Quick'-sil-ver, *n.* mercury, a  
 metal. [dy wit.  
 Quick'-wit-ted, *a.* having rea-  
 Quick'-di-ty, *n.* a trifling nicety.  
 Quid'-dle, *v. i.* to waste time  
 in trifling.  
 Quid'-dled,\* *p.* of Quiddile.  
 Quid'-dler, *n.* one who trifles.  
 Quid'-ding, *ppr.* wasting time  
 in petty employments.  
 Quid'-nunc, *n.* one curious to  
 know every thing. [silent.  
 Qui-cesce, *v. i.* [quiesce], to be  
 Qui-es-cence, *n.* rest, silence.  
 Qui-es-cent, *a.* resting, having  
 no sound.  
 Qui-et, *a.* still, calm, easy.  
 Qui-et, *n.* rest, tranquillity.  
 Qui-et, *v. t.* to still, calm, lull.  
 Qui-et-ism, *n.* peace, apathy.  
 Qui-et-ist, *n.* one of a sect of  
 mystics. [ably.  
 Qui-et-ly, *ad.* calmly, peace-  
 Qui-et-ness, *n.* state of rest,  
 stillness. [ly.  
 Qui-et-ude, *n.* rest, tranquilli-  
 Qui-et-ude, *n.* rest, repose,  
 death. [piece of reed.  
 Quill, *n.* a stupor feather.  
 Quill, *v. t.* to weave in ridges.  
 Quill'-ed,\* *p.* woven in ridges.

**Quilt**, *n.* the cover of a bed.  
**Quilt**, *v. t.* to sew together.  
**Quil'-na-ry**, *a.* consisting of five.  
**Quince**, *n.* a tree and its fruit.  
**Quin'-cunx**, *n.* a square of five trees, with one in the middle.  
**Quin'-qua-ges'-i-ma**, *n.* Shrove Sunday. [five angles.  
**Quin'-que-fid**, *a.* five-cleft.  
**Quin'-quen'-ti-al**, *a.* occurring once in five years.  
**Quin'-quip'-ar-tite**, *a.* divided into five parts.  
**Quin'-que-valve**, } *a.* hav-  
**Quin'-que-valv'-u-lar**, } ing  
 five valves. [the throat.  
**Quin'-sy**, *n.* inflammation of  
**Quint'-al**, *n.* a hundred  
 pounds. [part.  
**Quint'-es'-sence**, *n.* the best  
**Quint'-ile**, *n.* an aspect of plan-  
 ets distant the fifth of a circle.  
**Quint'-in**, *n.* an upright post.  
**Quint'-u-ple**, *a.* five-fold.  
**Quip**, *n.* a sarcastic turn, taunt.  
**Quip**, *v. t. or i.* to taunt, scoff.  
**Quire**, *n.* twenty-four sheets of  
 paper. [ble.  
**Quirk**, *n.* an artful turn, quib-  
**Quirk'-ish**, *a.* consisting of  
 quirks.  
**Quit**, *v. t.* to leave, forsake.  
**Quit**, *a.* clear, free, absolved.  
**Quitche'-grass**, *n.* dog-grass.  
**Quit'-elain**, *n.* release by deed.  
**Quit'-elain**, *v. t.* to release by  
 deed. [deed.  
**Quit'-elain-ed**, \* *p.* released by  
 Quite, *ad.* completely, entirely.  
**Quit'-rent**, *n.* a rent by which  
 a tenant is discharged.  
**Quit'-ted**, *p.* left, forsaken.  
**Quiv'-er**, *n.* a case for arrows.  
**Quiv'-er**, *v. i.* to shake, trem-  
 ble, shiver.  
**Quiv'-er-ed**, \* *p.* of *Quiver*.  
**Quiv'-er-ing**, *ppr.* trembling,  
 shaking. [ote.  
**Quix'-ot'-ie**, *a.* like Don Quix-  
**Quix'-ot'-ism**, *n.* romantic no-  
 tions.  
**Quiz**, *n.* a riddle, puzzle.  
**Quoif**, *Quoif'-fure*; see *Coif*.  
**Quoiz**, *n.* a corner, a wedge.

**Quoit**, *n.* a horse shoe or a flat  
 stone. [pitch.  
**Quoit**, *v. i.* to play at quoits, to  
**Quon'-dam**, *a.* having been  
 formerly.  
**Quo'-rum**, *n.* a special commis-  
 sion of justices, a number for  
 doing business.  
**Quo'-ta**, *n.* a share, proportion.  
**Quo-ta'-tion**, *n.* a citation.  
**Quote**, *v. t.* to cite as the words  
 of another.  
**Quo'-ted**, *p.* cited, named.  
**Quoth**, *v. i.* to say, to speak,  
 used only in the phrases *quoth*  
*1. quoth he.* [ly.  
**Quo-tid'-i-an**, *a.* occurring dai-  
**Quo-tid'-i-an**, *n.* a fever recur-  
 ring daily.  
**Quo'-tient**, *n.* the number re-  
 sulting from the division of  
 one number by another.

## R.

**RAB'-BET**, *v. t.* to pare.  
**Rab'-bet**, *n.* a cut, a lap-  
 ping joint. [edge.  
**Rab'-bet-ed**, *p.* united at the  
**Rab'-bet-ing**, *ppr.* uniting the  
 edges. [doctor.  
**Rab'-bi**, *n.* a Jewish  
**Rab bin'-ie**, } *a.* pertaining  
**Rab-bin'-ie-al**, } to Rabbis.  
**Rab'-bit**, *n.* a small quadruped.  
**Rab'-ble**, *n.* a crowd of low  
 people.  
**Rab'-id**, *a.* furious, raging, mad.  
**Rab'-id-ness**, *n.* furiousness.  
**Ra'-eā**, *n.* a Syriac word of  
 contempt.  
**Rae'-coon**, *n.* a quadruped.  
**Race**, *n.* a running, a breed.  
**Race gin'-ger**, *n.* ginger in the  
 root. [ruas.  
**Race-horse**, *n.* a horse that  
**Ra'-cer**, *n.* a racehorse, a run-  
 ner. [being racy.  
**Ra'-ci-ness**, *n.* the quality of  
**Rack**, *n.* an engine of torture.  
**Rack**, *v. t.* to torture, strain.  
**Rack'-ed**, \* *p.* tormented.  
**Rack'-et**, *n.* a clattering noise.  
**Rack'-ing**, *ppr.* torturing,  
 straining.

**Rack'-rent**, *n.* rent to the full  
 value of the tenement.  
**Ra'-cy**, *a.* flavorful.  
**Ra'-di-al**, *a.* pertaining to the  
 fore arm. [rays.  
**Ra'-di-ance**, *n.* brightness in  
**Ra'-di-ant**, *a.* emitting rays.  
**Ra'-di-ant-ly**, *ad.* with beam-  
 ing brightness. [rays.  
**Ra'-di-ate**, *v. i. or t.* to emit  
**Ra'-di-a-ted**, *p.* adorned with  
 rays. [rays.  
**Ra'-di-a-ting**, *ppr.* darting  
**Ra'-di-a'-tion**, *n.* emission of  
**Rad'-i-eal**, *a.* original. [rays.  
**Rad'-i-eal**, *n.* a root of a word.  
**Rad'-i-eal-ly**, *ad.* originally.  
**Rad'-i-eant**, *a.* rooting.  
**Rad'-i-eate**, *v. t.* to root, plant.  
**Rad'-i-ea'-tion**, *n.* act of fixing  
 deeply. [root.  
**Rad'-i-ele**, *n.* the germ of the  
**Rad'-ish**, *n.* a plant.  
**Ra'-di-us**, *n.* a right line from  
 the center of a circle to the  
 periphery. [word.  
**Ra'-dix**, *n.* a root or primitive  
**Ra'-di**, *v. t.* to sweep, snatch.  
**Ra'-di**, *n.* sweepings, as in *Rif-  
 raff*. [a prize.  
**Ra'-fie**, *v. i.* to cast dice for  
**Ra'-fie**, *n.* a game of chance.  
**Ra'-fled**, \* *p.* of *Raffle*.  
**Ra'-fing**, *ppr.* throwing dice  
 for a prize. [boards.  
**Raft**, *n.* a float of wood or  
**Ra'-ft-er**, *n.* a roof timber of a  
 building. [tern.  
**Ra'-ft-er-ed**, \* *a.* built with raf-  
**Rag**, *n.* a torn piece of cloth.  
**Rags**, *n. pl.* old worn out gar-  
 ments. [low.  
**Rag-a-muf'-fin**, *n.* a mean fel-  
**Rage**, *n.* violent anger, fury.  
**Rage**, *v. i.* to be in a fury.  
**Ra'-ged**, \* *p.* of *Rage*.  
**Rage-ful**, *a.* furious, violent.  
**Rag'-ged**, *a.* torn, covered with  
 rags. [ragged.  
**Rag'-ged-ness**, *n.* state of being  
**Ra'-ging**, *ppr.* acting with vi-  
 olence.  
**Ra'-ging**, *n.* fury, violence.  
**Ra'-ging-ly**, *ad.* in a ra-  
 manner.

- Rag'-man**, *n.* who collects rags.  
**Ra-gout**, [ragoo',] *n.* a high seasoned dish.  
**Rail**, *n.* a narrow piece of wood or iron, a bird.  
**Rail**, *v. t. or i.* to inclose with rails, to utter reproach.  
**Rail-ed**,\* *p.* of *Rail*.  
**Rail'er**, *n.* one who utters abusive language.  
**Rail-ing**, *ppr.* inclosing with rails, clamoring; *a.* expressing reproach.  
**Rail-ing**, *n.* insulting language.  
**Rail-e-ry**, **Ral'-le-ry**, *n.* banter.  
**Rail'-road**, *n.* a way laid with iron rails.  
**Rai'-ment**, *n.* clothing, garments. [*clouds.*]  
**Rain**, *n.* water falling from  
**Rain**, *v. i.* to fall in drops.  
**Rain-bow**, *n.* an arch formed by the refraction and reflection of the sun's rays.  
**Rain-deer**, **Rane**, *n.* a species of deer. [*rainy.*]  
**Rain-i-ness**, *n.* state of being  
**Rain-y**, *a.* abounding with rain.  
**Raise**, *v. t.* to lift, set up, levy.  
**Rais-ed**,\* *p.* lifted, exalted, levied. [*produces.*]  
**Rais-er**, *n.* one who lifts, or  
**Rais-in**, *n.* a dried grape.  
**Rais-ing**, *ppr.* lifting, producing. [*ing.*]  
**Rais-ing**, *n.* erection of a build-  
**Rā-jā**, { *n.* in India, a prince.  
**Rā-jah**, }  
**Rake**, *n.* a tool, a libertine.  
**Rake**, *v. t.* to collect with a rake. [*rake.*]  
**Ra'-ked**,\* *p.* gathered with a  
**Ra'-king**, *ppr.* gathering with a rake.  
**Ra'-kish**, *a.* loose, debauched.  
**Ra'-kish-ness**, *n.* dissolute practices. [*disorder.*]  
**Ra'-lied**,\* *p.* reunited from  
**Ra'-ly**, *n.* act of collecting dis-ordered troops.  
**Ra'-ly**, *v. t. or i.* to reunite.  
**Ra'-ly-ing**, *ppr.* reuniting, bantering.  
**ram**, *n.* a male sheep. [*lence.*]  
**W**, *v. t.* to drive with vio-
- Ram'-ble**, *n.* a wandering ex-  
 cursion.  
**Ram' ble**, *v. i.* to rove, stroll.  
**Ram'-bled**,\* *p.* of *Ramble*.  
**Ram'-bler**, *n.* one who ram-  
 bles. [*dering.*]  
**Ram'-bling**, *ppr.* roving, wan-  
**Ram-i-fi-ca-tion**, *n.* a branch-  
 ing. [*branches.*]  
**Ram'-i-fi-ed**,\* *p.* divided into  
**Ram'-i-fy**, *v. t. or i.* to shoot  
 or separate into branches.  
**Ram'-i-fy-ing**, *ppr.* shooting  
 into branches. [*bly.*]  
**Ram'-med**,\* *p.* driven forc-  
**Ram'-mer**, *n.* a gunstick, ram-  
 rod. [*force.*]  
**Ram'-ming**, *ppr.* driving with  
**Ra'-mous**, *a.* full of branches.  
**Ramp**, *v. i.* to leap, frisk, gamb.  
**Ramp**, *n.* a leap, spring, romp.  
**Ramp'-an-cy**, *n.* exuberance of  
 growth.  
**Ramp'-ant**, *a.* wanton, frisky.  
**Ram'-part**, *n.* a wall for de-  
 fense. [*plants.*]  
**Ramp'-ion**, *n.* the name of  
**Ran'-cid**, *a.* strong, musty,  
 sour.  
**Ran'-cid-i-ty**, } *n.* a sour  
**Ran'-cid-ness**, } smell, mus-  
 tiness.  
**Rane'-or**, *n.* malignity, spite.  
**Rane'-or-ous**, *a.* very spiteful.  
**Rane'-or-ous-ly**, *ad.* with ma-  
 lignity.  
**Rand**, *n.* the border of a shoe.  
**Ran'-dōm**, *a.* done without  
 aim.  
**Ran'-dōm**, *n.* want of direction.  
**Ran'-dōm-shot**, *n.* a shot with  
 the muzzle of the gun elevat-  
 ed.  
**Rane**, **Rane-deer**, *n.* a species  
 of deer in the northern parts  
 of Europe and Asia.  
**Rang**, old preterit of *Ring*.  
**Ränge**, *n.* excursion, extent.  
**Ränge**, *v. t. or i.* to place in or-  
 der, to rove.  
**Räng'-ed**,\* *p.* of *Range*. [*dog.*]  
**Räng'-er**, *n.* one that ranges, a  
**Räng-ing**, *ppr.* arranging, wan-  
 dering. [*uriant.*]  
**Rauk**, *a.* strong-scented, lux-
- Rauk**, *n.* a line of men, row,  
 degree.  
**Rauk**, *v. t. or i.* to place in a  
 line, to have a degree of dig-  
 nity.  
**Rauk'-ed**,\* *p.* placed in a line.  
**Rauk'-ing**, *ppr.* disposing in a  
**Rau'-kle**, *v. i.* to fester. [*line.*]  
**Rau'-kled**,\* *p.* of *Raukle*.  
**Rauk'-ly**, *ad.* with luxuriant  
 growth.  
**Rauk'-ness**, *n.* a strong scent.  
**Rau'-enck**, *v. t.* to search nar-  
 rowly.  
**Rau'-sack-ed**,\* *p.* searched.  
**Rau'-sack-ing**, *ppr.* searching.  
**Rau'-sōm**, *n.* the price paid for  
 redeeming a person of goods  
 from an enemy. [*a price.*]  
**Rau'-sōm**, *v. t.* to redeem by  
**Rau'-sōm-ed**,\* *p.* redeemed.  
**Rau'-sōm-er**, *n.* one who re-  
 deems.  
**Rau'-sōm-ing**, *ppr.* redeeming.  
**Rant**, *n.* boisterous, empty  
**Rant**, *v. i.* to rave. [*words.*]  
**Rant'-er**, *n.* a boisterous de-  
 claimer. [*ing words.*]  
**Rant'-ing**, *ppr.* uttering sound-  
**Rap**, *n.* a quick smart blow.  
**Rap**, *v. i. or t.* to strike, to  
 seize.  
**Ra-pa'-cious**, *a.* greedy of prey.  
**Ra-pa'-cious-ly**, *ad.* raven-  
 ously.  
**Ra pa'-cious-ness**, { *n.* disposi-  
**Ra pac'-i-ty**, } tion to  
 plunder, practice of plunder-  
 ing.  
**Rape**, *n.* a seizing by violence,  
 carnal knowledge by force, a  
 plant. [*lent.*]  
**Rap'-id**, *a.* swift, quick, vio-  
**Rap'-id-ness**, { *n.* swiftness,  
**Ra-pid'-i-ty**, } velocity, haste.  
**Rap'-id-ly**, *ad.* swiftly, with  
 celerity.  
**Rap'-ids**, **Rap'-id**, *n.* the part  
 of a river where the current  
 is swift.  
**Ra'-pi-er**, *n.* a small sword.  
**Rap'-ine**, *n.* plunder, violence.  
**Rap'-pee**, *n.* a coarse kind of  
 snuff.  
**Rapt**, *a.* transported in ecstasy.

**Rap-ture**, *n.* transport, ecstasy.

**Rap-tur-ed**, \* *a.* transported.

**Rap-tur-ous**, *a.* very delightful.

**Rare**, *a.* scarce, nearly raw.

**Rar-e-fac-tion**, *n.* expansion of bodies. [thin.]

**Rar-e-fy**, *v. t. or i.* to make

**Rar-e-fy-ing**, *ppr.* making thin.

**Rare-ly**, *ad.* seldom, not often.

**Rare-ness**, *n.* uncommon.

**Rar-i-ty**, *n.* thinness.

**Rare-ripe**, *n.* an early fruit.

**Ras-eal**, *n.* a trickish dishonest man.

**Ras-eal-ion**, *n.* a low wretch.

**Ras-eal-i-ty**, *n.* villainy.

**Ras-eal-ly**, *a.* worthless, vile.

**Rase**, *v. t.* to erase, rub out; see *Raze*. [out.]

**Ras-ed**, \* *p.* erased, blotted.

**Rash**, *a.* hasty, precipitate.

**Rash**, *v. t.* to slice, to divide.

**Rash-ed**, \* *p.* cut in thin slices.

**Rash-er**, *n.* a thin slice.

**Rash-ly**, *ad.* precipitately.

**Rash-ness**, *n.* inconsiderate haste.

**Rasp**, *n.* a rough file, a grater.

**Rasp**, *v. t.* to rub or grate with a rasp. [file, grated.]

**Rasp-ed**, \* *p.* rubbed with a

**Rasp-ber-ry**, *n.* the fruit of the

bramble.

**Rasp-ing**, *ppr.* filing, grinding.

**Ra-sure**, *n.* act of scraping out.

**Rat**, *n.* an animal very troublesome.

**Ra-ta-ble**, *a.* liable to be taxed.

**Ra-ta-ly**, *ad.* by rate or proportion.

**Rat-an**, *n.* a small cane.

**Batch**, *n.* wheel of a watch with twelve fangs to lift the

detents.

**Batch-et**, *n.* a tooth at the bottom of the fusee of a watch to stop it in winding up. [tax.]

**Rate**, *n.* a price, proportion,

**Rate**, *v. t.* to value, tax.

**Rath-er**, *ad.* more willingly.

**Rat-i-fi-ca-tion**, *n.* a confirm-

ing.

**Rat-i-fi-ed**, \* *p.* confirmed.

**Rat-i-fi-er**, *n.* one who confirms.

**Rat-i-fy**, *v. t.* to confirm.

**Rat-i-fy-ing**, *ppr.* rendering

valid.

**Ra-tio**, *n.* proportion, rate.

**Ra-tio-ci-na-tion**, *n.* act of reasoning. [day.]

**Ra-tion**, *n.* provisions for a

**Ra-tion-al**, *a.* endowed with

reason, agreeable to reason.

**Ra-tion-a-le**, *n.* detail of reasons.

**Ra-tion-al-ist**, *n.* one who regulates his opinions solely by reason. [reasoning.]

**Ra-tion-al-i-ty**, *n.* power of

**Ra-tion-al-ly**, *ad.* reasonably.

**Rat-oon**, *n.* a sprout from the

root.

**Rats-bane**, *n.* arsenic, poison.

**Rat-teen**, *n.* a woolen stuff.

**Rat-ti-net**, *n.* a stuff. [quilled.]

**Rat-tle**, *v. i. or t.* to clatter.

**Rat-tle**, *n.* a succession of

sharp sounds.

**Rat-tled**, \* *p.* of *Rattle*.

**Rat-tles**, *n. pl.* the croup.

**Rat-tle-snake**, *n.* a venomous

serpent.

**Rat-ting**, *ppr.* clattering.

**Rat-ting**, *n.* succession of

sharp sounds.

**Rau-ci-ty**, *n.* hoarseness.

**Rav-age**, *v. t.* to waste, plunder.

**Rav-age**, *n.* waste, spoil, plunder.

**Rav-aged**, \* *p.* spoiled, plundered.

**Rav-a-ger**, *n.* a plunderer.

**Rav-a-ging**, *ppr.* plundering.

**Rave**, *v. i.* to be delirious, to

dote.

**Rave**, *n.* upper timber of a cart.

**Rav-ed**, \* *p.* of *Rave*.

**Rav-el**, *v. t. or i.* to untwist.

**Rav-el-ed**, \* *p.* disentangled.

**Rav-e-lin**, *n.* a work in forti-

fication.

**Rav-en**, *n.* a large black owl.

**Rav-en**, *v. i.* to devour greedily.

**Rav-en**, *n.* prey, pillage, rap-

ine.

**Rav-en-ed**, \* *p.* of *Raven*.

**Rav-en-ing**, *ppr.* preying with voracity. [plunder.]

**Rav-en-ing**, *n.* eagerness for

**Rav-en-ous**, *a.* voracious.

**Rav-en-ous-ly**, *ad.* with raging

hunger. [voracity.]

**Rav-en-ous-ness**, *n.* extreme

**Rav-in**, *n.* Rav-ine, *n.* a long

hollow. [Irrum.]

**Rav-ing**, *ppr.* furious with de-

**Rav-ing-ly**, *ad.* with frenzy.

**Rav-ish**, *v. t.* to carry away by

force, to transport with delight,

to know carnally by force.

**Rav-ish-ed**, \* *p.* seized by force.

**Rav-ish-er**, *n.* one who seizes.

**Rav-ish-ing**, *ppr.* seizing by

force. [lashing.]

**Rav-ish-ment**, *n.* act of rav-

**Raw**, *a.* not cooked, crude, un-

manufactured, chilly, bare of

skin. [flesh.]

**Raw-bon-ed**, \* *a.* having little

**Raw-head**, *n.* something fright-

ful. [ly.]

**Raw-ly**, *ad.* unskillfully, new-

**Raw-ness**, *n.* crudeness, chil-

liness.

**Ray**, *n.* a line of light, a fish.

**Ray**, *v. t.* to streak, to shoot

forth. [dark.]

**Ray-less**, *a.* destitute of light,

**Raze**, *v. t.* to overthrow. [ted.]

**Raz-ed**, \* *p.* subverted, extirpa-

**Ra-zee**, *n.* a ship of war cut

down. [throwing.]

**Ra-zing**, *ppr.* effacing, over-

**Raz-zor**, *n.* an instrument for

shaving. [fowl.]

**Ra-zor-bill**, *n.* an aquatic

**Ra-zor-fish**, *n.* a fish with a

compressed body. [erasing.]

**Ra-zure**, *n.* [ra zhur,] act of

Re, a prefix, denotes *return* or

*repetition*. [again.]

**Re-ab-sorb**, *v. t.* to absorb

**Re-ab-sorb-ed**, \* *p.* imbibed

again. [a second time.]

**Re-ab-sorp-tion**, *n.* absorption

**Re-ace-ces**, *n.* a second access.

**Reach**, *v. t.* to extend, arrive at.

**Reach**, *n.* extent. [led.]

**Reached**, \* *p.* extended, ar-

**Reaching**, *ppr.* stretching

**Re-act**, *v. t.* to act again.



Re-ac-tion, *n.* counter action.  
 Read, *v. t. or i.* to peruse.  
 Read*p.* [red.] perused.  
 Read-a-ble, *a.* that may be read.  
 Read-er, *n.* one who reads. [ly.  
 Read-i-ly, *ad.* quickly, prompt-  
 Read-i-ness, *n.* willingness.  
 Read-ing, *ppr.* perusing.  
 Read-ing, *n.* perusal, variation  
 of copies. [again.  
 Re-ad-just', *v. t.* to put in order  
 Re-ad-just'-ment, *n.* a settle-  
 ment. [mission.  
 Re-ad-mis-sion, *n.* second ad-  
 Re-ad-mit', *v. t.* to admit again.  
 Re-a-dorn', *v. t.* to adorn anew.  
 Read-y, *a.* prepared, willing.  
 Re-a-firm', *v. t.* to affirm a-  
 gain. [firmance.  
 Re-a-firm'-ance, *n.* second af-  
 Re-a-gent, *n.* a substance that  
 detects the ingredients of a  
 mixture.  
 Re-al, *a.* true, certain, actual.  
 Re-al-i-ty, *n.* certainty. [izing.  
 Re-al-i-za-tion, *n.* act of real-  
 Re-al-ize, *v. t.* to bring into  
 being or act, bring home to  
 one's own case.  
 Re-al-i-zed, \* *p.* made real.  
 Re-al-i-zing, *ppr.* bringing in-  
 to actual being; bringing  
 home as a reality.  
 Re-al-ly, *ad.* in fact, truly.  
 Reahn, *n.* a royal jurisdiction.  
 Re-al-ty, *n.* immobility.  
 Ream, *n.* a bundle of 50 quires  
 of paper. [back to life.  
 Re-an-i-mate, *v. t.* to restore  
 Re-an-i-ma-tion, *n.* restora-  
 tion to life. [gain.  
 Re-an-nex' *v. t.* to annex *n.*  
 Re-an-nex'-a-tion, *n.* act of an-  
 nexing again.  
 Re-an-nex'-ed, \* *p.* reunited.  
 Reap, *v. t. or i.* to cut grain  
 with a sickle.  
 Reap-ed, \* *p.* cut with a sickle.  
 Reap-er, *n.* one who reaps.  
 Re-ap-par-rel', *v. t.* to clothe  
 again. [again.  
 Re-ap-par'-el-ed, \* *p.* clothed  
 Re-ap-pear, *v. i.* to appear *a.*  
 and time. [pear.  
 Re-ap-peared, \* *p.* of Reap-

Re-ap-pli-ca-tion, *n.* a second  
 application. [ond time.  
 Re-ap-ply', *v. t.* to apply a sec-  
 Re-ap-point', *v. t.* to appoint  
 again. [appointment.  
 Re-ap-point'-ment, *n.* a second  
 Re-ap-portion, *v. t.* to appor-  
 tion again.  
 Rear, *n.* the part behind.  
 Rear, *v. t.* to raise, bring up,  
 elevate.  
 Rear-ed, \* *p.* raised, educated.  
 Rear-ad-mi-ral, *n.* the admiral  
 of the third squadron.  
 Rear-guard, *n.* the body that  
 marches in the rear of an ar-  
 my to defend it. [ting.  
 Rear-ing, *ppr.* raising, educa-  
 Rear-ward, *n.* the rear-guard.  
 Re-a-send, *v. i.* to ascend  
 again. [mounting.  
 Re-a-sen-sion, *n.* act of re-  
 Re-a-son, *n.* the faculty of judg-  
 ing. [debate.  
 Re-a-son, *v. i. or t.* to argue,  
 Re-a-son-ed, \* *p.* of Reason.  
 Re-a-son-a-ble, *a.* induced with  
 reason, just, not immoderate.  
 Re-a-son-a-ble-ness, *n.* agreea-  
 bleness to reason.  
 Re-a-son-a-bly, *ad.* in consist-  
 ency with reason.  
 Re-a-son-er, *n.* one who argues.  
 Re-a-son-ing, *ppr.* arguing, dis-  
 cussing.  
 Re-a-son-ing, *n.* argumentation.  
 Re-a-sen-si-ble, *v. t.* to assem-  
 ble again. [a second time.  
 Re-a-sen-si-ble, \* *p.* assembled  
 Re-a-ser-t', *v. t.* to affirm again.  
 Re-a-sign, *v. t.* to assign back.  
 Re-a-sign-ed, \* *p.* assigned  
 back. [again.  
 Re-a-si-me, *v. t.* to assume  
 Re-a-si-me-ed, \* *p.* taken again.  
 Re-a-sump-tion, *n.* act of re-  
 assuming. [assurance.  
 Re-a-su-rance, *n.* a second  
 Re-a-sure, *v. t.* to assure again.  
 Re-a-su-red, \* *p.* assured *a.*  
 again. [second time.  
 Re-a-tach', *v. t.* to attach *a.*  
 Re-a-tach'-ed, \* *p.* attached  
 again. [attachment.  
 Re-a-tach'-ment, *n.* a second

Re-bap-tism, *n.* a second bap-  
 tism. [second time.  
 Re-bap-tize, *v. t.* to baptize *a.*  
 Re-bap-tized, \* *p.* baptized *a.*  
 gain.  
 Re-bate, } *n.* abatement,  
 Re-bate-ment, } deduction,  
 discount.  
 Re-b-el, *n.* one who revolts.  
 Re-b-el, *a.* acting in revolt.  
 Re-bel', *v. i.* to revolt.  
 Re-bel'-led, \* *p.* of Rebel.  
 Re-bel-li-on, *n.* [rebel'yun.]  
 open renunciation of allegi-  
 ance and opposition to gov-  
 ernment. [rebellion.  
 Re-bel-li-on, *a.* engaged in  
 Re-bound', *v. i.* to spring back.  
 Re-bound, *n.* act of springing  
 back.  
 Re-buff', *n.* sudden check. [pel.  
 Re-buff', *v. t.* to beat back, re-  
 Re-build', } *v. t.* to build *a.*  
 Re-build', } new.  
 Re-built, } *p.* constructed *a.*  
 Re-built', } new.  
 Re-bu-ka-ble, *a.* deserving re-  
 buke.  
 Re-buke, *v. t.* to reprove, chide.  
 Re-buke, *n.* reproof. [checked.  
 Re-bu-cked, \* *p.* reprov-  
 Re-bu-cker, *n.* one that chides.  
 Re-bu-king, *ppr.* chiding, re-  
 proving.  
 Re-bus, *n.* a kind of riddle.  
 Re-but', *v. t.* to repel.  
 Re-but'-ted, *p.* repelled.  
 Re-but-ter, *n.* answer of a de-  
 fendant to a plaintiff's surre-  
 joinder.  
 Re-but'-ting, *ppr.* repelling.  
 Re-call', *v. t.* to call back, to  
 revoke.  
 Re-call', *n.* revocation.  
 Re-call-a-ble, *a.* that may be  
 recalled. [voked.  
 Re-call-ed, \* *p.* called back, re-  
 Re-eant', *v. t.* to retract an  
 opinion. [tracting.  
 Re-eant'-a-tion, *n.* act of re-  
 Re-eap-pit-u-late, *v. t.* to repeat.  
 Re-eap-pit-u-lat-ion, *n.* a sum-  
 mary.  
 Re-eap-tion, *n.* a retaking, re-  
 prisal.

- Re-cap-tor**, *n.* one who retakes. [king.]  
**Re-cap-ture**, *n.* act of retaking.  
**Re-cap-ture**, *v. t.* to retake, as a prize.  
**Re-cap-tur-ed**, \* *p.* retaken.  
**Re-cast**, *v. t.* to cast a second time.  
**Re-cast**, *p. cast* a second time.  
**Re-cast-ing**, *ppr.* casting anew.  
**Re-cast**, *v. t. or t.* to draw back.  
**Re-ced-ing**, *ppr.* withdrawing.  
**Re-cept**, *n.* reception, a writing that something has been received.  
**Re-cept**, *v. t.* to give a writing.  
**Re-cept**, *v. t.* to receive something has been received.  
**Re-civ-a-ble**, *a.* that may be received. [offered.]  
**Re-cive**, *v. t.* to take what is received.  
**Re-civ-ed**, \* *p.* taken, accepted.  
**Re-civ-er**, *n.* one who receives. [ness.]  
**Re-cen-cy**, *n.* newness, lateness.  
**Re-cens-e**, *v. t.* to review, to revise. [review.]  
**Re-cen-sion**, *n.* enumeration.  
**Re-cent**, *a.* new, late, fresh.  
**Re-cent-ly**, *ad.* newly, lately.  
**Re-cent-ness**, *n.* freshness, lateness. [ceive things is.]  
**Re-cep-ta-cle**, *n.* a place to receive.  
**Re-cep-tion**, *n.* act of receiving.  
**Re-cep-tive**, *a.* that receives.  
**Re-cess**, *n.* a withdrawing, privacy. [back.]  
**Re-ces-sion**, *n.* act of ceding.  
**Re-change**, *v. t.* to change again. [gain.]  
**Re-charge-ed**, \* *p.* charged again.  
**Re-charge**, *v. t.* to attack anew.  
**Re-charge-ed**, \* *p.* charged again.  
**Re-charge-ing**, *ppr.* charging again. [second time.]  
**Re-choose**, *v. t.* to choose again.  
**Re-cho-sen**, *p.* chosen again.  
**Rec-i-pe**, *n.* medical prescription. [ceives.]  
**Re-cip-i-ent**, *n.* one who receives.  
**Re-cip-ro-cal**, *a.* mutual, alternate.  
**Re-cip-ro-cal-ly**, *ad.* mutually.
- Re-cip-ro-cate**, *v. t. or i.* to act by turns.  
**Re-cip-ro-ca-tion**, *n.* a giving and receiving in return. [turn.]  
**Rec-i-proc-i-ty**, *n.* mutual relation.  
**Re-cis-ion**, *n.* the act of cutting off. [hearsal.]  
**Re-ci-tal**, *n.* narration.  
**Rec-i-ta-tion**, *n.* rehearsal, repetition. [music.]  
**Re-ci-t-a-tive**, *a.* reciting, as in music.  
**Re-ci-t-a-tive**, *n.* musical pronunciation.  
**Re-clite**, *v. t. or i.* to tell over.  
**Reck**, *v. t.* to regard, heed, mind.  
**Reck-less**, *a.* regardless, careless.  
**Reck-less-ness**, *n.* heedlessness.  
**Reck-on**, *v. t. or i.* to count, number, compute, cast, estimate. [counted.]  
**Reck-on-ed**, \* *p.* counted, computed.  
**Reck-on-er**, *n.* one who computes.  
**Reck-on-ing**, *ppr.* computing.  
**Reck-on-ing**, *n.* bill of expenses.  
**Re-claim**, *v. t.* to recall, reform.  
**Re-claim-a-ble**, *a.* that may be recalled. [claims.]  
**Re-claim-ant**, *n.* one who recalls.  
**Re-claim-ed**, \* *p.* recalled, reformed.  
**Ree-la-ma-tion**, *n.* recovery.  
**Ree-li-ma-tion**, *n.* act of leaning.  
**Re-elline**, *v. t. or i.* to lean back.  
**Re-ell-ned**, \* *p.* inclined back.  
**Re-elose**, *v. t.* to shut or close again.  
**Re-elose-ed**, \* *p.* closed again.  
**Re-eluse**, *a.* living in retirement. [seclusion from society.]  
**Re-eluse**, *n.* one who lives in retirement.  
**Re-eluse-ly**, *ad.* in retirement.  
**Re-eluse-ness**, *n.* seclusion.  
**Re-elu-sion**, *n.* state of retirement. [ment.]  
**Re-elu-sive**, *a.* affording retirement.  
**Re-eog-ni-tion**, *n.* an acknowledgment.  
**Re-eog-ni-za-ble**, *a.* [recognizable] that may be acknowledged. [zance,] bond of record.  
**Re-eog-ni-zance**, *n.* [recogni-]
- Ree-og-nize**, *v. t.* [ree-onize,] to recollect the knowledge of.  
**Ree-og-niz-ed**, \* *p.* acknowledged.  
**Ree-og-ni-zee**, *n.* [re-eog-nizee,] one to whom a bond of record is made.  
**Ree-og-ni-zor**, *n.* [re-eog-nizee,] one who enters into a bond of record. [back.]  
**Ree-ol**, *v. t.* to rush or fall back.  
**Ree-ol**, *n.* movement backward.  
**Ree-ol-ed**, \* *p.* of Recoil.  
**Ree-ol-ing**, *ppr.* falling back, retiring. [time.]  
**Ree-oln**, *v. t.* to coin a second.  
**Ree-oln-age**, *n.* a coining again. [second time.]  
**Ree-oln-ed**, \* *p.* coined a second.  
**Ree-ol-lect**, *v. t.* to recall to mind. [again.]  
**Ree-ol-lect**, *v. t.* to collect.  
**Ree-ol-lect-ing**, *ppr.* recalling.  
**Ree-ol-lee-tion**, *n.* recalling.  
**Ree-om-bine**, *v. t.* to combine again. [anew.]  
**Ree-om-bl-ned**, \* *p.* combined.  
**Ree-om-menc-e**, *v. t.* to begin again. [menced anew.]  
**Ree-om-menc-ed**, \* *p.* commenced.  
**Ree-om-mend**, *v. t.* to commend. [of praise.]  
**Ree-om-mend-a-ble**, *a.* worthy.  
**Ree-om-mend-a-tion**, *n.* act of praising, that which commends to favor. [recommends.]  
**Ree-om-mend-a-to-ry**, *a.* that recommends.  
**Ree-om-mit**, *v. t.* to commit anew. [commitment.]  
**Ree-om-mit-ment**, *n.* a second.  
**Ree-om-pense**, *n.* reward.  
**Ree-om-pense**, *v. t.* to repay.  
**Ree-om-pens-ed**, \* *p.* repaid.  
**Ree-om-pose**, *v. t.* to compose anew. [anew.]  
**Ree-om-pose-d**, \* *p.* formed.  
**Ree-om-po-si-tion**, *n.* a second composition.  
**Ree-on-cr-l-a-ble**, *a.* that may be adjusted or made to agree.  
**Ree-on-cr-l-a-ble-ness**, *n.* quality of being made to agree.  
**Ree-on-ck**, *v. t.* to count anew.

Ree-on-cl'-led, *p.* made to agree.

Ree-on-cl'-ler, *n.* one who reconciles. [of friendship.]

Ree-on-di-i-a'-tion, *n.* renewal

Ree-on-cl'-ling, *ppr.* bringing to agreement. [struse.]

Ree'-on-dite, *a.* secret, ab-

Ree-on-duet, *v. t.* to conduct back.

Ree-on-nolt'-er, *v. t.* to survey.

Ree-on-nolt'-er-ed, \* *p.* examined. [again.]

Ree-on'-quer, *v. t.* to conquer

Ree-on'-quer-ed, \* *p.* regained.

Ree-on-sid'-er, *v. t.* to consider again. [newed consideration.]

Ree-on-sid-er-a'-tion, *n.* re-

Ree-on-sid'-er-ed, \* *p.* reviewed. [back.]

Ree-on-vey, *v. t.* to convey

Ree-on-vey-ed, \* *p.* transferred back. [ring back.]

Ree-on-vey-ance, *n.* a transfer

Ree-on-vey-ing, *ppr.* convey-

ing back. [enroll.]

Ree-ord', *v. t.* to register, to

Ree'-ord, *n.* authentic register.

Ree-ord'-er, *n.* one who re-

records. [detail.]

Ree-count', *v. t.* to relate in

Ree-course, *n.* a going to.

Ree-ôv'-er, *v. t.* or *i.* to regain.

Ree-ôv'-er-a-ble, *a.* that may be recovered.

Ree-ôv'-er-ed, \* *p.* regained.

Ree-ôv'-er-y, *n.* restoration.

Ree'-re-ant, *a.* mean-spirited.

Ree'-re-ant, *n.* a coward.

Ree'-re-ate, *v. t.* to refresh, to amuse.

Ree-ere-ate, *v. t.* to create anew.

Ree-re-a'-tion, *n.* amusement, diversion. [verting.]

Ree'-re-a-tive, *a.* amusing, di-

Ree'-re-ment, *n.* dross, refuse.

Ree-re-ment'-al, } *a.* au-

Roe-re-ment'-i'-tious, } perflu-

ous, drossy.

Re-erim'-i-nate, *v. t.* to return

an accusation. [tion retorted.]

Re-erim'-i-na'-tion, *n.* accusa-

tion, *v. t.* to cross in re-

turn.

Re-erim'-ed, \* *p.* crossed again.

Re-eru-des'-cence, *n.* a grow-

ing raw.

Re-eruit, *v. t.* to repair.

Re-eruit, *n.* a new soldier.

Re-eruit-ing, *n.* the business of

supplying the want of soldiers

by enlistments.

Reet'-an'-gle, *n.* a right-an-

gled parallelogram.

Reet-an'-g-u-lar, *a.* having

right angles. [corrected.]

Reet'-i-f-i-a-ble, *a.* that may be

Ree-ti-fi-ca'-tion, *n.* act of cor-

recting.

Ree'-ti-fi-ed, \* *p.* of Rectify.

Ree'-ti-fi-er, *n.* that which

rectifies. [fine.]

Ree'-ti-fy, *v. t.* to correct, re-

Ree-ti-lu'-e-al, } *a.* right-lined,

Ree-ti-lin'-e-ar, } consisting of

right lines.

Ree'-ti-tude, *n.* uprightness.

Ree'-tor, *n.* a minister of a par-

ish. [a rector.]

Ree-to'-ri-al, *a.* belonging to

Ree'-tor-ship, *n.* the office of a

rector.

Ree'-tor-y, *n.* a parish church.

Ree-um'-ben-cy, *n.* a lying

down. [ning.]

Ree-um'-bent, *n.* leaning, recl-

Ree'-ur, *v. i.* to resort, to re-

turn.

Ree'-ur-red, \* *p.* of Recur.

Ree'-ur-rence, *n.* return, resort.

Ree'-ur-rent, *a.* running back.

Ree-ur'-v-a'-tion, } *n.* a bending

Ree-ur'-v-i-ty, } backwards.

Ree-ur'-v-ed, \* *a.* bent back-

ward. [ward.]

Ree-ur'-v-ous, *a.* bent back-

Ree-ur'-san-cy, *n.* non-con-

formity.

Ree-ur'-sant, *a.* refusing to con-

form.

Ree-ur'-sant, *n.* one who re-

fuses to conform to the rites of

the established church. [Eng.]

Red, *a.* of a bright color, like

blood. [robin.]

Red'-breast, *n.* a small bird, a

Red'-den, *v. t.* or *i.* to grow

red, to blush.

Red'-den-ed, \* *p.* of Redden.

Red'-dish, *a.* moderately red.

Red'-dish-ness, *n.* moderate

redness.

Red-di'-tion, *n.* restitution.

Red'-dle, *n.* red chalk, a pig-

ment.

Re-deem, *v. t.* to ransom.

Re-deem-a-ble, *a.* that may be

redeemed. [back.]

Re-deem-ed, \* *p.* purchased

Re-deem-er, *n.* one who ran-

soms, the Savior.

Re-deem-ing, *ppr.* ransoming.

Re-de-liv'-er, *v. t.* to deliver

again. [back.]

Re-de-liv'-er-ed, \* *p.* delivered

Re-de-liv'-er-y, *n.* a delivering

back. [again.]

Re-de-mand, *v. t.* to demand

Re-de-mise, *v. t.* to convey

back.

Re-de-mise, *n.* reconveyance.

Re-de-mis'-ed, \* *p.* reconveyed.

Re-dem-p'-tion, *n.* repurchase,

ransom.

Re-dem-p'-tion-er, *n.* one who

redeems himself by services.

Re-dem-p'-to-ry, *a.* paid for a

ransom. [again.]

Re-de-s'-cend', *v. i.* to descend

Red'-gum, *n.* a disease of in-

fant. [hair.]

Red'-hair-ed, \* *a.* having red

Red'-hot, *a.* heated to redness.

Red'-i-ent, *a.* returning.

Red-i-ment', *v. t.* to form again.

Red-in'-te-grate, *v. t.* to renew.

Red-in-te-gra'-tion, *n.* renova-

tion. [again.]

Re-dis-pose, *v. t.* to dispose

Re-dis-po'-sed, \* *p.* disposed

anew. [cover seizin.]

Re-dis-sei-zin, *n.* a writ to re-

Re-dis-seiz-or, *n.* one who dis-

seizes a second time. [again.]

Re-dis-solv'-e, *v. t.* to dissolve

Re-dis-solv'-ed, \* *p.* dissolved

again. [of lead.]

Red'-lead, *n.* minium, red oxyd

Red'-ness, *n.* the quality of be-

ing red.

Red'-o-lence, *n.* a sweet scent.

Red'-o-lent, *a.* diffusing fra-

grance.

Re-doub'-le, *v. t.* [redoubt] to

repeat again.

- Re-doub-led,\* *p.* repeated again.  
 Re-doub-ling, *ppr.* repeating.  
 Re-dound', *v. t.* to conduce.  
 Re-dout', *n.* outwork in fortification.  
 Re-dout'-a-ble, *a.* formidable.  
 Re-draft', *v. t.* to draw again.  
 Re-draft', *n.* a second draft.  
 Re-draw', *v. t.* to draw again.  
 Re-dress', *v. t.* to relieve, repair.  
 Re-dress', *n.* relief, remedy.  
 Re-dress-ed,\* *p.* remedied.  
 Re-dress'-er, *n.* one who gives redress.  
 Re-dress'-ive, *a.* tending to redress.  
 Re-dress'-less, *a.* having no redress.  
 Red'-shank, *n.* a bird. [hot.  
 Red'-short, *a.* brittle when red.  
 Red'-start, Red'-tail, *n.* a small bird.  
 Re-duce', *v. t.* to lower, subdue.  
 Re-du'-ced,\* *p.* brought down.  
 Re-duce'-ment, *n.* reduction.  
 Re-du'-cer, *n.* that which reduces.  
 Re-du'-ci-ble, *a.* that can be reduced.  
 Re-duc'-tion, *n.* act of lowering, the bringing of different denominations to one. [duce.  
 Re-duc'-tive, *a.* tending to reduce.  
 Re-dun'-dance, *n.* excess.  
 Re-dun'-dant, *a.* superabundant.  
 Re-dun'-dant-ly, *ad.* superfluously.  
 Re-du'-pit-eate, *v. t.* to double.  
 Re-du'-pit-ea'-tion, *n.* the act of doubling.  
 Red'-wing, *n.* a small bird.  
 Re-ech'-o, *v. t.* to echo back again.  
 Re-ech'-o, *n.* the echo of an.  
 Re-ech'-o-ed,\* *p.* reverberated.  
 Re-ech'-o-ing, *ppr.* reverberating.  
 Reed, *n.* a plant, a musical.  
 Reed-ed, *a.* channeled.  
 Re-ed-i-fi-ca'-tion, *n.* a rebuild-  
 Re-ed'-i-fi-ed,\* *p.* rebuilt. [ing.  
 Re-ed'-i-fi-er, *n.* he that rebuilds.  
 Re-ed'-i-fi-y, *v. t.* to build again.  
 Reed-less, *a.* destitute of reeds.  
 Reed-y, *a.* full of reeds.
- Reef, *v. t.* to draw in and fold sails.  
 Reef, *n.* fold of a sail, a chain of rocks. [fast.  
 Reef-ed,\* *p.* folded and made.  
 Reef-ing, *ppr.* folding and fast-  
 Reek, *n.* steam, vapor. [cning.  
 Reek, *v. i.* to send forth steam.  
 Reek-ed, *p.* of Reek.  
 Reek-y, *a.* soiled with steam.  
 Reel, *n.* a frame to wind yarn on.  
 Reel, *v. t.* or *t.* to wind, to stagger.  
 Reel-ed,\* *p.* of Reel. [ond time.  
 Re-e-lec', *v. t.* to elect a sec-  
 Re-e-lec'-tion, *n.* election a second time.  
 Re-el-i-gi-bil'-i-ty, *n.* capacity of being elected again to the same office. [re-elected.  
 Re-el'-i-gi-ble, *a.* that may be.  
 Re-em-bark', *v. t.* or *i.* to em-  
 bark again. [board again.  
 Re-em-bark'-ed,\* *p.* put on.  
 Re-em-bat'-tle, *v. t.* to array again. [second time.  
 Re-en-act', *v. t.* to enact a.  
 Re-en-ae'-tion, *n.* the second passing.  
 Re-en-act'-ment, *n.* renewal of.  
 Re-en-force, *v. t.* to strengthen.  
 Re-en-for-ced,\* *p.* supplied with fresh force. [supply.  
 Re-en-for-ment, *n.* additional.  
 Re-en-gage', *v. t.* to engage a second time. [again.  
 Re-en-gag'-ed,\* *p.* engaged.  
 Re-en-joy', *v. t.* to enjoy again.  
 Re-en'-ter, *v. t.* to enter again.  
 Re-en-ter-ed,\* *p.* entered a-  
 gain. [anew.  
 Re-en'-ter-ing, *ppr.* entering.  
 Re-en'-trance, *n.* act of enter-  
 ing again. [ish again.  
 Re-es-tab'-lish, *v. t.* to estab-  
 Re-es-tab'-lish-ed,\* *p.* confirm-  
 ed again. [ed confirmation.  
 Re-es-tab'-lish-ment, *n.* renew-  
 Re-ex-am-in'-a-tion, *n.* a sec-  
 ond examination. [again.  
 Re-ex-am'-ine, *v. t.* to examine.  
 Re-ex-am'-in-ed,\* *p.* examined again. [change.  
 Re-ex-change, *n.* renewed ex-  
 Re-ex-port, *v. t.* to export what has been imported.
- Re-ex-port, *n.* a commodity re-  
 exported. [exporting.  
 Re-ex-port-a'-tion, *n.* act of re-  
 Re-fee'-tion, *n.* refreshment, repast. [stewing.  
 Re-fee'-tive, *a.* refreshing, re-  
 Re-fee'-to-ry, *n.* a place of re-  
 freshment. [luda.  
 Re-fer', *v. t.* or *i.* to send, al-  
 Ref'-er-a-ble, *a.* that may be referred.  
 Ref-er-ee', *n.* one to whom a question is referred.  
 Ref'-er-ence, *n.* act of refer-  
 ring. [again.  
 Re-fer-ment', *v. t.* to ferment.  
 Re-fer'-red,\* *p.* directed, as-  
 signed. [signing.  
 Re-fer'-ring, *ppr.* directing, as-  
 Re-fine', *v. t.* clear from impu-  
 rities. [cated.  
 Re-fy'-ned,\* *p.* cleared, defe-  
 Re-fy'-ned-ly, *ad.* with affected  
 nicety. [polish of manners.  
 Re-fine'-ment, *n.* act of refining.  
 Re-fine'-ry, *n.* he or that which  
 refines. [ning.  
 Re-fing'-ry, *n.* a place for red-  
 Re-fl'-ing, *ppr.* purifying, polishing.  
 Re-fit', *v. t.* to repair.  
 Re-fit'-ed, *p.* prepared again.  
 Re-fit'-ing, *ppr.* repairing.  
 Re-fleet', *v. t.* or *i.* to throw  
 back, think.  
 Re-fleet'-ing, *ppr.* considering.  
 Re-flee'-tion, *n.* act of throw-  
 ing back, consideration, re-  
 proach.  
 Re-fleet'-ive, *a.* throwing back.  
 Re-fleet'-or, *n.* that which re-  
 flects.  
 Re-flex', *a.* directed backward.  
 Re-flour'-ish, *v. i.* to flourish  
 anew. [again.  
 Re-flow, *v. i.* to flow back or  
 Re-flow-ed,\* *p.* of Reflow.  
 Re-flow-ing, *ppr.* flowing back,  
 ebbing.  
 Ref'-lu-ent, *a.* flowing back.  
 Ref'-lu-ent, *a.* flowing back,  
 ebbing.  
 Re-flux', *n.* a flowing back of.  
 Re-fo-ment', *v. t.* to sew  
 again.

Re-form', v. t. to correct.  
 Re-form', n. amendment.  
 Re-form', v. t. to form anew.  
 Re-form-a-tion, n. formation  
 anew. [of life]  
 Re-form-a-tion, n. amendment  
 Re-form'-ed, \* p. amended, cor-  
 rected.  
 Re-form-ed, \* p. formed anew.  
 Re-form'er, n. one who re-  
 forms. [formed religion]  
 Re-form'-ist, n. one of the re-  
 Re-form'-u-fy, v. t. to fortify  
 again. [cast anew]  
 Re-found', v. t. to found or  
 Re-found', v. t. to cause to de-  
 viate from a direct course.  
 Re-fract'-ing, ppr. turning from  
 a direct course.  
 Re-frac'-tion, n. deviation from  
 a direct course. [to refract]  
 Re-fract'-ive, a. that has power  
 Re-frac'-to-ri-ness, n. obstina-  
 Re-frac'-to-ry, a. perverse. [cy]  
 Re-fra'-ga-ble, a. that may be  
 refused.  
 Re-frain, v. t. or i. to abstain.  
 Re-frain-ed, \* p. of *Refrain*.  
 Re-frain-gi-bil'-i-ty, n. capacity  
 of being refracted. [refracted]  
 Re-fran'-gi-ble, a. that may be  
 Re-fresh, v. t. to revive, cool.  
 Re-fresh'-ed, \* p. cooled, reviv-  
 ed. [viving]  
 Re-fresh'-ing, ppr. or a. revi-  
 Re-fresh'-ment, n. act of re-  
 freshening.  
 Re-frig'-e-rant, a. cooling.  
 Re-frig'-e-rant, v. t. to cool.  
 Re-frig-e-ra-tion, n. act of  
 cooling.  
 Re-frig'-e-ra-to-ry, n. that  
 which cools, a vessel for cool-  
 ing. [danger]  
 Ref'-uge, n. a shelter from  
 Refu-gee, n. who flees for  
 safety. [flight]  
 Re-fu'-gence, n. a flood of  
 Re-fu'-gent, a. very bright.  
 Re-fu'-gent-ly, ad. with bright-  
 ness. [back]  
 Re-fund', v. t. to pour or pay  
 Re-fu'-sa-ble, a. that may be  
 refused. [choice]  
 Re-fu'-sal, n. denial, right of

Re-fuse, v. t. or i. to deny, re-  
 ject.  
 Ref'-use, n. worthless remains.  
 Re-fu'-sed, \* p. denied, rejected.  
 Re-fu'-ser, n. one who refuses.  
 Re-fu'-sing, ppr. declining to  
 accept. [futed]  
 Re-fu'-ta-ble, a. that may be re-  
 Re-fu-ta'-tion, n. act of re-futing.  
 Re-fute, n. t. to disprove.  
 Re-fu'-ted, p. proved to be false.  
 Re-gain, v. t. to obtain again.  
 Re-gain-ed, \* p. recovered.  
 Re'-gal, a. royal, kingly.  
 Re-gale, v. t. to refresh, enter-  
 tain. [ertained]  
 Re-gal'-ed, \* p. delightfully en-  
 Re-gale'-ment, n. refreshment.  
 Re-ga'-li-a, n. ensigns of royal-  
 ty. [ship]  
 Re-gal'-i-ty, n. royalty, king-  
 Re-gal-ly, ad. in a royal man-  
 ner. [teem]  
 Re-gard, v. t. to heed, mind, es-  
 Re-gard, n. attention, esteem,  
 respect. [tice]  
 Re-gard-a-ble, a. worthy of no-  
 Re-gard-er, n. one who regards.  
 Re-gard'-ful, a. taking notice.  
 Re-gard'-ful-ly, ad. heedfully.  
 Re-gard'-less, a. heedless, care-  
 less.  
 Re-gard'-less-ly, ad. carelessly.  
 Re-gath'-er, v. t. to gather a  
 second time. [again]  
 Re-gath'-er-ed, \* p. gathered  
 Re'-gen-cy, n. government by  
 a regent.  
 Re-gen'-e-rate, v. t. to renew.  
 Re-gen'-e-rate, a. born by grace.  
 Re-gen-e-ra-tion, n. the new  
 birth.  
 Re'-gent, n. one who governs  
 in the place of a king, a ruler.  
 Re'-gent, a. ruling for another.  
 Re'-gent-ship, n. office of a  
 regent. [ling of a king]  
 Reg'-i-clde, n. the killer or kil-  
 Reg'-i-men, n. regulated diet.  
 Reg'-i-ment, n. a body of troops.  
 Reg'-i-ment, v. t. form into a  
 regiment. [a regiment]  
 Reg'-i-ment'-al, a. belonging to  
 Reg'-i-ment'-als, n. uniform of  
 a regiment.

Reg'-i-ment-ed, p. formed into  
 a regiment.  
 Re'-gi-on, a. [re'jun.] a tract  
 of land. [ord]  
 Reg'-is-ter, n. keeper of a rec-  
 Reg'-is-ter, v. t. to record.  
 Reg'-is-ter-ed, \* p. recorded.  
 Reg'-is-ter-ship, n. the office of  
 a register.  
 Reg'-is-trar, n. an officer who  
 keeps public records.  
 Reg-is-tra-tion, n. act of reg-  
 istering.  
 Reg'-is-try, n. a registering.  
 Re-gorge, v. t. to vomit, to  
 swallow.  
 Re-graft, v. t. to graft again.  
 Re-grant, v. t. to grant back.  
 Re-grant, n. act of granting  
 back.  
 Re-grate, v. t. to forestall.  
 Re-grat'-er, n. an engrosser.  
 Re-gra'-ting, n. the purchase of  
 provisions and selling them in  
 the same market. [time]  
 Re-greet, v. t. to greet a second  
 Re'-gress, n. return, a passing  
 back. [back]  
 Re-gres'-sion, n. act of passing  
 Re-gres'-sive, a. passing back.  
 Re-gret, n. grief, sorrow.  
 Re-gret', v. t. to feel sorrow for.  
 Re-gret'-ed, p. lamented.  
 Re-gret'-ing, ppr. lamenting.  
 Reg'-u-lar, a. agreeable to rule,  
 stated. [dier]  
 Reg'-u-lar, n. a monk, a sol-  
 Re-gu-lar'-i-ty, n. order, meth-  
 od.  
 Reg'-u-lar-ly, ad. steadily.  
 Reg'-u-late, v. t. to methodize.  
 Reg'-u-la-tion, ppr. adjusting.  
 Reg-u-la'-tion, n. act of adjust-  
 ing. [latea]  
 Reg'-u-la-tor, n. he that regu-  
 Re-gur'-gi-tate, v. t. to pour  
 back. [back]  
 Re-gur-gi-ta-tion, n. a pouring  
 Re-hear, v. t. to hear a second  
 time. [ing or trial]  
 Re-hearing, n. a second hear-  
 Re-hear'-al, n. recital, narra-  
 tion. [in detail]  
 Re-hear'-e, v. t. to narrate, tell  
 Re-hear'-ed, \* p. rehearsed.

- Reign, v. i.** [reign,] to rule as a king.  
**Reign, n.** royal authority or government, prevalence, controlling influence.  
**Reign-ed,\* p. of Reign.** [ing.]  
**Reign-ing, ppr.** ruling, prevailing.  
**Re-im-burs-a-ble, a.** that may be repaid. [refund.]  
**Re-im-burs'e, v. t.** to repay, to Re-im-burs-ed,\* p. repaid, refunded. [ment.]  
**Re-im-burs'e-ment, n.** repayment. [again.]  
**Re-im-plant, v. t.** to implant.  
**Re-im-press, v. t.** to impress anew. [gain.]  
**Re-im-print, v. t.** to imprint a.  
**Re-im-pris-on, v. t.** to imprison again. [strait.]  
**Rein, n.** strap of a bridle.  
**Reign, v. t.** to guide, to restrain.  
**Rein-deer; see Rane.**  
**Reign-ed,\* p.** controlled, governed.  
**Re-in-feet, v. t.** to infect again.  
**Re-in-hab-it, v. t.** to inhabit.  
**Reins, n.** the kidneys. [again.]  
**Re-in-sert, v. t.** to insert again.  
**Re-in-ser-tion, n.** a second insertion. [gain.]  
**Re-in-spect, v. t.** to inspect a.  
**Re-in-spec-tion, n.** a second inspection. [new.]  
**Re-in-spire, v. t.** to inspire a.  
**Re-in-spl-red,\* p.** inspired anew.  
**Re-in-stall, v. t.** to install again.  
**Re-in-stall-ed,\* p.** put again in possession. [installment.]  
**Re-in-stall-ment, n.** a second Re-in-state, v. t. to place in a former state.  
**Re-in-state-ment, n.** a placing in a former state.  
**Re-in-su-rance, n.** insurance of property already insured.  
**Re-in-sure, v. t.** to insure a second time.  
**Re-in-vest, v. t.** to invest anew.  
**Re-in-vest-ment, n.** a second investment. [do again.]  
**Re-it-e-rate, v. t.** to repeat, to Re-it-e-ra-tion, n. repetition.
- Re-ject, v. t.** to cast off, discard.  
**Re-ject'er, n.** one who rejects.  
**Re-ject-ion, n.** act of casting off.  
**Re-joic'e, v. t. or i.** to be glad.  
**Re-joic-ed,\* p. of Rejoice.**  
**Re-joic-ing, ppr.** feeling joy.  
**Re-joic-ing, n.** act of expressing joy.  
**Re-join, v. t. or i.** to join again.  
**Re-join'er, n.** a reply to an answer.  
**Re-join-ed,\* p.** joined again.  
**Re-judg'e, v. t.** to judge again.  
**Re-judg-ed,\* p.** judged again.  
**Re-ju-ve-nescence, n.** a renewal of youth. [gain.]  
**Re-kin-dle, v. t.** to kindle a.  
**Re-kin-dled,\* p.** kindled anew.  
**Re-land, v. t.** to land again.  
**Re-laps'e, v. i.** to fall back.  
**Re-laps'e, n.** a falling back.  
**Re-laps-ed,\* p. of Relapse.**  
**Re-late, v. t.** to tell, recite.  
**Re-la-ted, p.** recited, narrated.  
**Re-la-ter, n.** one who narrates.  
**Re-la-ting, ppr.** telling; concerning.  
**Re-la-tion, n.** recital, kindred.  
**Re-la-tion-ship, n.** state of being related.  
**Rel-a-tive, a.** having relation.  
**Rel-a-tive, n.** one allied by blood.  
**Rel-a-tive-ly, ad.** with relation.  
**Re-lax, v. t. or i.** to slacken, remit.  
**Re-lax-a-tion, n.** a slackening.  
**Re-lax-ed,\* p.** weakened.  
**Re-lax-ing, ppr.** slackening, rendering languid; a. tending to relax. [others.]  
**Re-lay, n.** horses for relieving  
**Re-lay, v. t.** to lay a second time.  
**Re-lay-ing, ppr.** laying again.  
**Re-lease, v. t.** to free, to quit-claim. [claim.]  
**Re-lease, n.** liberation, a quit-  
**Re-leas-ed,\* p.** freed from confinement or obligation.  
**Re-lease-ment, n.** act of releasing.  
**Re-leas-er, n.** one who releases.
- Re-lent, v. i.** to soften in temper.  
**Re-lent-ing, ppr.** softening.  
**Re-lent-less, a.** unmoved by pity. [release is made.]  
**Re-less-see, n.** one to whom a  
**Re-less-sor, n.** who gives a release.  
**Rel'e-vance, n.** pertinence,  
**Rel'e-van-cy, n.** quality of relieving. [nent.]  
**Rel'e-vant, a.** relieving, pertinent.  
**Rel-l'-ance, n.** trust, dependence. [body.]  
**Rel'-ic, n.** remains, a dead  
**Rel'-let, n.** a woman whose husband is dead. [sculpture.]  
**Rel'-ief, n.** aid, prominence in  
**Rel'-iev-a-ble, a.** that may be relieved.  
**Rel'-ieve, v. t.** to ease, to help.  
**Rel'-iev-ed,\* p.** eased, disburdened.  
**Rel'-iever, n.** one that relieves.  
**Rel'-iev-ing, ppr.** delivering from evil. [figures.]  
**Rel'-iev-o, n.** prominence of  
**Rel'-ight, v. t.** to light a second time.  
**Rel'-ig-ion, n.** [relig'ion,] a system of faith and worship, piety.  
**Rel'-ig-ion-ist, n.** a bigot.  
**Rel'-ig-i-ous, a.** pious.  
**Rel'-ig-i-ous-ly, ad.** piously, sacredly. [don.]  
**Re-lin-quish, v. t.** to quit, abandon.  
**Re-lin-quish-ed,\* p.** quitted, left. [quitting.]  
**Re-lin-quish-ment, n.** act of Re-lin-ish, n. taste, liking, pleasure. [flavor.]  
**Rel'-ish, v. t. or i.** to receive a  
**Rel'-ish-a-ble, a.** that may be relished. [pleasure.]  
**Rel'-ish-ed,\* p.** tasted with  
**Re-loan, v. t.** to lend a second time.  
**Re-loan, n.** a second loan.  
**Re-loan-ed,\* p.** loaned again.  
**Re-lu'-cent, a.** shining, clear.  
**Re-luct'-ance, n.** unwillingness.  
**Re-luct'-ant, a.** unwilling  
 verse to.

- Re-luct'-ant-ly, *ad.* with unwillingness.
- Re-lu-me, } *v. t.* to light a-
- Re-lu'-mine, } new, to illuminate a second time.
- Re-lu'-med,\* } *p.* illumina-
- Re-lu'-min-ed,\* } ted again.
- Re-ly', *v. i.* to rest or confide in. [pending.]
- Re-ly'-ing, *ppr.* trusting, depending.
- Re-m'nde, *p.* and *pp.* of *Remake*.
- Re-main', *v. i.* to continue, be left.
- Re-main-ed,\* *p.* of *Remain*.
- Re-main-der, *n.* that which remains.
- Re-main-ing, *ppr.* continuing.
- Re-mains', *n. pl.* what is left, relics.
- Re-make, *v. t.* to make anew.
- Re-mand', *v. t.* to send or call back. [notice.]
- Re-mark', *n.* an observation, *v. t.* to observe, to notice. [ticed.]
- Re-m'ark-ed,\* *p.* observed, noticed.
- Re-m'ark-a-ble, *a.* worthy of notice.
- Re-m'ark-a-ble-ness, *n.* the quality of deserving particular notice. [usual manner.]
- Re-m'ark-a-bly, *ad.* in an unusual manner.
- Re-m'ark-er, *n.* one who makes observations. [gain.]
- Re-mar'-ri-ed,\* *p.* married again.
- Re-mar'-ry, *v. t.* to marry again. [remedied.]
- Re-me'-di-a-ble, *a.* that can be remedied.
- Re-me'-di-al, *a.* affording a remedy. [ed.]
- Rem'-e-di-ed,\* *p.* cured, healed.
- Re-med'-i-less, *a.* admitting no cure. [bleness.]
- Re-med'-i-less-ness, *n.* incurable.
- Rem'-e-dy, *n.* that which is adapted to cure or which cures a disease or an evil.
- Rem'-e-dy, *v. t.* to cure.
- Rem'-e-dy-ing, *ppr.* curing.
- Re-melt', *v. t.* to melt a second time. [mind.]
- Re-mem'-ber, *v. t.* to keep in mind.
- Re-mem'-ber-ed,\* *p.* retained a mind. [in mind.]
- Re-mem'-brance, *n.* retention
- Re-mem'-brance-er, *n.* one who that which reminds. [back.]
- Re-m'ul'-grate, *v. i.* to migrate.
- Re-m'ul'-gra-tion, *n.* removal back. [membrance.]
- Re-m'ind, *v. t.* to bring to remembrance, *n.* recollection. [lease.]
- Re-mise, *v. t.* to grant back, remit.
- Re-mit'-sed,\* *p.* released, granted.
- Re-miss', *a.* slack, negligent.
- Re-mis'-si-ble, *a.* that may be remitted.
- Re-mis'-sion, *n.* pardon.
- Re-mis'-sly, *ad.* negligently.
- Re-mis'-sness, *n.* slackness.
- Re-mit', *v. t.* or *i.* to send back, forgive, relax, slacken.
- Re-mit'-tal, *n.* a giving back.
- Re-mit'-tance, *n.* act of remitting money in payment, sum transmitted. [mitted.]
- Re-mit'-ted, *p.* forgiven, transmitted.
- Re-mit'-ter, *n.* one who remits.
- Rem'-nant, *n.* what is left, residue. [anew.]
- Re-mod'-el, *v. t.* to fashion.
- Re-mod'-el-ed,\* *p.* modeled anew. [anew.]
- Re-mold', *v. t.* to mold or shape.
- Re-mon'-strance, *n.* expostulation. [strates.]
- Re-mon'-strant, *n.* who remonstrates.
- Re-mon'-strate, *v. j.* to urge reasons against.
- Re-mor'-se, *n.* pain of conscience proceeding from guilt.
- Re-mor'-se-ful, *a.* full of compunction.
- Re-mor'-se-less, *a.* un pitying.
- Re-mor'-se-less-ly, *ad.* without remorse. [sibility to distress.]
- Re-mor'-se-less-ness, *n.* insensibility.
- Re-môte, *a.* distant in place, or time.
- Re-môte-ly, *ad.* at a distance.
- Re-môte-ness, *n.* distance.
- Re-mount', *v. t.* or *i.* to recend. [removed.]
- Re-mov'-a-ble, *a.* that may be moved.
- Re-mov'-al, *n.* a moving from a place.
- Re-move, *v. t.* or *i.* to change place.
- Re-môve, *n.* change of place step. [missed.]
- Re-môv-ed,\* *p.* displaced, dismissed.
- Re-môv-er, *n.* one who removes. [place.]
- Re-môv-ing, *ppr.* changing.
- Re-mu'-ne-rate, *v. t.* to reward.
- Re-mu'-ne-ra-tion, *n.* reward, requital. [ing reward.]
- Re-mu'-ne-ra-to-ry, *a.* affording reward.
- Re-mur'-mur, *v. i.* or *t.* to utter back. [mur.]
- Re-mur'-mur-ed,\* *p.* of *Remur*.
- Re'-nal, *a.* pertaining to the kidneys. [kidneys.]
- Ren'-ard, *n.* a fox.
- Ren'-ar'-cence, *n.* a springing again.
- Re-nas'-cent, *a.* growing again.
- Ren'-soun'-ter, *n.* a sudden combat. [clash.]
- Ren'-coun'-ter, *v. t.* or *i.* to meet.
- Ren'd, *v. t. p.* and *pp.* rent; to split. [pay.]
- Ren'-der, *v. t.* to return, give.
- Ren'-der-ed,\* *p.* repaid, returned.
- Ren'-der-ing, *ppr.* returning.
- Ren'-der-ing, *n.* a returning, a version. [assembling troops.]
- Ren'-dez-vous, *n.* a place for assembling as troops. [deserve.]
- Ren'-dez-vous-ed,\* *p.* of *Ren*.
- Ren'-dez-vous-ing, *ppr.* assembling as troops.
- Ren-di'-tion, *n.* act of yielding.
- Ren'-e-gade, } *n.* an apostate.
- Ren'-e-ga-do, } vagabond.
- Re-nerv'-e, *v. t.* to nerve again.
- Re-nerv'-ed,\* *p.* invigorated anew.
- Re-new', *v. i.* to make new.
- Re-new'-a-ble, *a.* that may be renewed.
- Re-new'-al, *n.* renovation.
- Re-new'-ed,\* *p.* made new.
- Re-new'-er, *n.* one who renovates.
- Re-new'-ing, *ppr.* making new.
- Ren'-net; see *Ruinet*.
- Re-nounc'-e, *v. t.* to disown, reject.
- Re-nounc'-ed,\* *p.* disclaimed.
- Re-nounc'-e-ment, *n.* act of disclaiming.

Re-nounce'-er, *n.* one who re-jects.  
 Ren'-o-vate, *v. t.* to renew.  
 Ren-o-vat'-ion, *n.* renewal.  
 Re-nown', *n.* fame, celebrity.  
 Re-nown'-ed, \* *a.* famous, celebrated.  
 Rent, *p.* of *Rend*, torn asunder.  
 Rent, *n.* a fissure, issues of land.  
 Rent, *v. t.* to lease lands.  
 Rent-a-ble, *a.* that may be rented.  
 Rent'-al, *n.* an account of rent.  
 Rent'-er, *n.* one who leases or hires. [hiring.]  
 Rent'-ing, *ppr.* letting for rent.  
 Rent'-roll, *n.* a list of rents, a rental. [nouncing.]  
 Re-nun-ci-a'-tion, *n.* act of re-  
 Re-ob-tain, *v. t.* to obtain a-  
 gain. [again.]  
 Re-ob-tain-ed, \* *p.* obtained  
 Re-or-dain, *v. t.* to ordain a-  
 gain. [gain.]  
 Re-or-dain-ed, \* *p.* ordained a-  
 Re-or-di-na'-tion, *n.* a second  
 ordination. [ization anew.]  
 Re-or-gan-i-za'-tion, *n.* organ-  
 Re-or-gan-ize, *v. t.* to organ-  
 ize anew. [anew.]  
 Re-or'-gan-i-zed, \* *p.* organized  
 Re-or'-gan-i-zing, *ppr.* organi-  
 zing anew. [time.]  
 Re-pack', *v. t.* to pack a second  
 Re-pack'-ed, \* *p.* packed a sec-  
 ond time. [packs.]  
 Re-pack'-er, *n.* one that re-  
 Re-paid, *p.* of *Repay*; paid  
 back.  
 Re-pair, *v. t.* to mend, refit.  
 Re-pair, *n.* reparation, supply  
 of loss. [repaired.]  
 Re-pair-a-ble, *a.* that may be  
 Re-pair-ed, \* *p.* mended, refit-  
 ted.  
 Re-pair'-er, *n.* one who mends.  
 Re-pair-ing, *ppr.* restoring.  
 Rep'-a-ra-ble, *a.* that can be  
 repaired.  
 Rep-a-ra'-tion, *n.* restitution.  
 Rep-ar-a-tive, *a.* that makes  
 amends. [reply.]  
 Rep-ar-tee', *n.* a smart, witty  
 Re-pass, *v. t.* to pass again.

Re-pass-ed, \* *p.* traveled back.  
 Re-pass-ing, *ppr.* passing back.  
 Re-past, *n.* a meal, act of eat-  
 Re-pay, *v. t.* to pay back. [ing.]  
 Re-pay-a-ble, *a.* that is to be  
 repaid.  
 Re-pay-ing, *ppr.* paying back.  
 Re-pay-ment, *n.* act of repay-  
 ing. [void.]  
 Re-peal, *v. t.* to annul, make  
 Re-peal, *n.* abrogation.  
 Re-peal-a-ble, *a.* that may be  
 repealed. [gated.]  
 Re-peal-ed, \* *p.* revoked, abro-  
 Re-peal'-er, *n.* one who abro-  
 gates.  
 Re-peat, *v. t.* to do again.  
 Re-peat-ed, *p.* performed again.  
 Re-peat-ed-ly, *ad.* frequently.  
 Re-peat'-er, *n.* one who repeats,  
 a watch that strikes the hours.  
 Re-peat-ing, *ppr.* uttering a-  
 gain. [sist.]  
 Re-pel', *v. t.* to drive back, re-  
 Re-pel'-led, \* *p.* driven back,  
 repulsed. [repels.]  
 Re-pel'-len-cy, *n.* quality that  
 Re-pel'-lent, *a.* tending to repel.  
 Re'-pent, *a.* creeping, as a plant.  
 Re-pent', *v. i.* to feel sorrow.  
 Re-pent'-ance, *n.* sorrow for  
 sins. [trite:]  
 Re-pent'-ant, *a.* sorrowful, con-  
 Re-pent'-ing, *ppr.* feeling pain  
 for sins. [with inhabitants.]  
 Re-peo-ple, *v. t.* to supply again.  
 Re-per-euss', *v. t.* to beat back.  
 Re-per-euss'-ion, *n.* act of driv-  
 ing back. [back.]  
 Re-per-euss'-ive, *a.* bending  
 Rep'-er-to-ry, *n.* a book of re-  
 cords. [ing.]  
 Rep-e-ti'-tion, *n.* act of repeat-  
 Re-plae, *v. t.* to fret one's self.  
 Re-pli-ned, \* *p.* of *Repine*.  
 Re-pli-nig, *ppr.* feeling dis-  
 content. [muring.]  
 Re-pli'-ning-ly, *ad.* with mur-  
 Re-place, *v. t.* to put again in  
 its place. [its place.]  
 Re-pla'-ced, \* *p.* put again in  
 Re-place-ment, *n.* act of re-  
 placing.  
 Re-pla'-cing, *ppr.* putting in its  
 former place.

Re-plait, *v. t.* to plait or fold  
 again. [time.]  
 Re-plant, *v. t.* to plant a second  
 Re-plan-ta'-tion, *n.* act of re-  
 planting. [again.]  
 Re-plead, *v. t.* or *i.* to plead  
 Re-plead'-er, *n.* a second plea.  
 Re-plen'-ish, *v. t.* to fill, to sup-  
 ply.  
 Re-plen'-ish-ed, \* *p.* supplied.  
 Re-plete, *a.* full, completely  
 Re-ple'-tion, *n.* fullness. [filled.]  
 Re-plev'-i-a-ble, *a.* that may  
 be replevied.  
 Re-plev'-i-ed, \* *p.* taken by a  
 writ of replevin.  
 Re-plev'-in, *n.* a writ to re-  
 cover a distress.  
 Re-plev'-i-a-ble, *a.* that may  
 be replevied.  
 Re-plev'-y, *v. t.* to take back a  
 distress by writ. [distress.]  
 Re-plev'-y-ing, *ppr.* retaking a  
 Re-pli-ca'-tion, *n.* reply of a  
 plaintiff to a defendant's plea.  
 Re-pli'-ed, \* *p.* of *Reply*.  
 Re-pli'-er, *n.* one who answers.  
 Re-ply', *v. t.* to answer.  
 Re-ply', *n.* answer, return in  
 words. [answer.]  
 Re-ply'-ing, *ppr.* giving an an-  
 Re-pol'-ish, *v. t.* to polish a-  
 gain. [again.]  
 Re-pol'-ish-ed, \* *p.* polished  
 Re-port, *v. t.* or *i.* to return an  
 answer. [rumor.]  
 Re-port, *n.* account returned,  
 Re-port'-er, *n.* one who gives  
 account. [rest.]  
 Re-po'-sal, *n.* act of reposing,  
 Re-pose, *v. t.* or *i.* to rest, to  
 lie quiet.  
 Re-pose, *n.* rest, sleep, quiet.  
 Re-po'-sed, \* *p.* laid, deposited.  
 Re-po'-sing, *ppr.* resting.  
 Re-pos'-it, *v. t.* to lodge, for  
 safety. [storing.]  
 Re-pos'-it-o-ry, *n.* a place for  
 Re-pos'-u-er, *v. t.* to ~~repose~~  
 again.  
 Re-pos'-u-er-ed, \* *p.* ~~reposed~~  
 Re-pos'-u-er'-ion, *n.* ~~state~~  
 repossession again.  
 Re-pre-hend', *v. t.* to rep-  
 Re-pre-hen'-sible, *a.* bl-



- Rep-re-hens'-i-ble-ness, *n.* blamableness. [*bl.*]  
 Rep-re-hens'-i-bly, *ad.* culpably.  
 Rep-re-hen'-sion, *n.* reproach, blame. [*reproof.*]  
 Rep-re-hens'-ive, *a.* containing Rep-re-hens'-o-ry, *a.* containing censure. [*sonate.*]  
 Rep-re-sent', *v. t.* to show, perform.  
 Rep-re-sent'-a-tion, *n.* likeness, account given, appearance for another. [*ing likeness.*]  
 Rep-re-sent'-a-tive, *a.* exhibiting for another. — [*a deputy.*]  
 Rep-re-sent'-a-tive-ly, *ad.* by exhibiting. [*due.*]  
 Re-press', *v. t.* to crush, sub-  
 Re-press'-ed, *\* p.* restrained.  
 Re-press'-ing, *ppr.* crushing.  
 Re-pres'-sion, *n.* act of checking. [*press.*]  
 Re-press'-ive, *a.* tending to re-  
 Re-trieve, *v. t.* to respit for a time. [*ment.*]  
 Re-trieve, *n.* delay of punish-  
 Re-trieve'-ed, *\* p.* respited.  
 Re-trieve'-ing, *ppr.* respiting.  
 Rep'-ri-mand, *n.* reprehension.  
 Rep'-ri-mand, *v. t.* to chide, reprove. [*edition.*]  
 Re-print', *v. t.* to print a new  
 Re'-print, *n.* a new impression.  
 Re-prim'-sal, *n.* seizure by way of recompense.  
 Re-pröach, *v. t.* to upbraid.  
 Re-pröach, *n.* censure with contempt. [*reproach.*]  
 Re-pröach-a-ble, *a.* deserving  
 Re-pröach-ed, *\* p.* upbraided.  
 Re-pröach-fül, *a.* opprobrious.  
 Re-pröach-fül-ly, *ad.* with contempt.  
 Rep'-ro-bate, *a.* lost to virtue.  
 Rep'-ro-bate, *n.* one abandoned to sin. [*prove.*]  
 Rep'-ro-bate, *v. t.* to disap-  
 Rep'-ro-ba'-tion, *n.* rejection.  
 Re-pro-düce, *v. t.* to produce anew. [*again.*]  
 Re-pro-dü'-ced, *\* p.* produced  
 Re-pro-due'-tion, *n.* a produ-  
 cing anew. [*ed.*]  
 v-proof', *n.* censure express-  
 Re-pröv-a-ble, *a.* worthy of  
 reproof.  
 Re-pröve, *v. t.* to blame, chide.  
 Re-pröv-ed, *\* p.* blamed to the  
 face. [*proves.*]  
 Re-pröv-er, *n.* one who re-  
 Re-pröv-ing, *ppr.* censuring.  
 Re-prüne, *v. t.* to prune again.  
 Re-prü'-ned, *\* p.* pruned anew.  
 Rep'-tile, *a.* creeping, groveling.  
 Rep'-tile, *n.* a creeping animal.  
 Re-pub'-lic, *n.* a state governed  
 by representatives elected by  
 the citizens.  
 Re-pub'-lic-an, *a.* consisting of  
 a commonwealth, consonant  
 to the principles of a republic.  
 Re-pub'-lic-an, *n.* one who  
 prefers a republic.  
 Re-pub'-lic-an-ism, *n.* system  
 of republican government.  
 Re-pub'-lic-an-ize, *v. t.* to con-  
 vert to republican principles.  
 Re-pub'-li-ca'-tion, *n.* a new  
 publication. [*again.*]  
 Re-pub'-lish, *v. t.* to publish.  
 Re-pub'-lish-ed, *\* p.* published  
 anew. [*publishes.*]  
 Re-pub'-lish-er, *n.* one that re-  
 Re-pu'-di-ate, *v. t.* to divorce,  
 to reject. [*ing.*]  
 Re-pu-di-a'-tion, *n.* a divorce.  
 Re-pug'-nance, *n.* opposition  
 of mind.  
 Re-pug'-nant, *a.* inconsistent.  
 Re-puls'e, *n.* a check in ad-  
 vancing.  
 Re-puls'e, *v. t.* to drive back.  
 Re-puls'-ed, *\* p.* repelled, driv-  
 en back. [*back.*]  
 Re-pul'-sion, *n.* act of driving  
 Re-pul'-sive, *a.* forbidding.  
 Re-pul'-sive-ness, *n.* quality of  
 repelling.  
 Re-pul'-s-o-ry, *a.* repelling.  
 Re-pur'-chase, *v. t.* to buy  
 back. [*back.*]  
 Re-pur'-chase, *n.* a buying  
 Re-pur'-chas-ed, *\* p.* bought  
 again. [*pute.*]  
 Rep'-u-ta-ble, *a.* in good re-  
 Rep'-u-ta-bly, *ad.* with credit.  
 Rep-u-ta'-tion, *n.* good name,  
 honor derived from public  
 esteem.  
 Re-püte, *v. t.* to esteem, think.  
 Re-püte, *n.* reputation, good  
 name. [*sire.*]  
 Re-quest', *n.* expression of de-  
 Re-quest', *v. t.* to solicit, ask.  
 Re-quick'-en, *v. t.* to reanimate.  
 Re'-qui-em, *n.* a hymn for the  
 dead. [*required.*]  
 Re-quir'-a-ble, *a.* that may be  
 Re-quire, *v. t.* to make neces-  
 sary. [*needed.*]  
 Re-qui-red, *\* p.* demanded.  
 Re-quire-ment, *n.* demand, re-  
 quisition. [*sary.*]  
 Req'-ui-site, *a.* required, neces-  
 Req'-ui-site, *n.* that which is  
 necessary.  
 Req'-ui-site-ness, *n.* necessity.  
 Re-qui-si'-tion, *n.* claim made.  
 Re-qui-tal, *n.* recompense.  
 Re-quite, *v. t.* to recompense.  
 Re-re-solv'e, *v. t.* to resolve a  
 second time.  
 Re-sail, *v. t.* or *i.* to sail back.  
 Re-säle, *n.* a second sale.  
 Re-sä-lüte, *v. t.* to salute again.  
 Re-scind', *v. t.* to abrogate, re-  
 peal. [*ting.*]  
 Re-scis'-sion, *n.* act of abroga-  
 Re'-script, *n.* edict of an em-  
 peror.  
 Res'-cue, *v. t.* to deliver.  
 Res'-cue, *n.* deliverance from  
 arrest or danger.  
 Res'-cu-ed, *\* p.* delivered.  
 Res'-cu-er, *n.* one that rescues.  
 Res'-cu-ing, *ppr.* delivering.  
 Re-search', *n.* diligent inquiry.  
 Re'-search, *v. t.* to examine a-  
 gain. [*again.*]  
 Re-seat, *v. t.* to seat or place  
 Re-seek, *v. t.* to seek again.  
 Re-seize, *v. t.* to seize again.  
 Re-seiz-ed, *\* p.* seized again.  
 Re-seiz-ure, *n.* a second seiz-  
 ure.  
 Re-sell', *v. t. p.* to sell again.  
 Re-sem'-blance, *n.* likeness.  
 Re-sem'-ble, *v. t.* to have the  
 likeness of.  
 Re-sem'-bled, *\* p.* of Resemble  
 Re-sent', *v. t.* to be angry at  
 Re-sent'-ful, *a.* apt to resent  
 Re-sent'-ing, *ppr.* feeling an-  
 gry at.

Re-sent-ing-ly, *ad.* with resentment. [ked.  
 Re-sent-ive, *a.* easily provoked.  
 Re-sent-ment, *n.* sense of injury. [serving.  
 Res-er-va-tion, *n.* act of reserve.  
 Re-serv-e, *v. t.* retain in store.  
 Re-serv-ed, *p.* withheld; *a.* backward in conversation.  
 Re-serv-ed-ly, *ad.* with reserve.  
 Re-serv-ed-ness, *n.* reserve.  
 Re-serv-ing, *ppr.* withholding.  
 Res-er-voir, *n.* a large cistern.  
 Re-set-tle, *v. t.* to settle a second time.  
 Re-set-tled, *\* p.* settled again.  
 Re-set-tle-ment, *n.* act of settling again. [been imported.  
 Re-ship, *v. t.* to ship what has  
 Re-ship-ment, *n.* re-exportation. [gain.  
 Re-ship-ped, *\* p.* shipped *a.*  
 Re-side, *v. t.* to dwell for permanence.  
 Res-i-dence, *n.* a place of abode.  
 Res-i-dent, *a.* dwelling, living.  
 Res-i-dent, *n.* one who dwells.  
 Res-i-den-tia-ry, *a.* having residence. [ing.  
 Re-si-ding, *ppr.* dwelling, liv-  
 Re-sid-u-al, *a.* remaining, left.  
 Re-sid-u-ary, *a.* entitled to the residue.  
 Res-i-due, *n.* remainder.  
 Re-sid-u-um, *n.* that which remains.  
 Re-sign, *v. t.* to give or yield.  
 Re'-sign, *v. t.* to sign again.  
 Res-ig-na-tion, *n.* quiet submission.  
 Re-sign-ed, *\* p.* given up, surrendered; *a.* submissive to God's will.  
 Re'-sign-ed, *\* p.* signed again.  
 Re-sil-i-ence, *n.* a recoil.  
 Re-sil-i-ent, *a.* leaping back.  
 Res-in, *n.* an inflammable substance which exudes from trees. [resin.  
 Res-in-if-e-rous, *a.* producing  
 Res-in-ous, *a.* containing resin. [stand.  
 Re-sist, *v. t.* to oppose, with-

Re-sist-ance, *n.* act of opposing. [resisted.  
 Re-sist-i-ble, *a.* that may be  
 Re-sist-less, *a.* that cannot be withstood.  
 Re-sold, *p.* of *Resell*.  
 Res-o-lu-ble, *a.* that may be dissolved. [purpose.  
 Res-o-lute, *a.* firm to one's  
 Res-o-lute-ly, *ad.* with courage. [tion.  
 Res-o-lute-ness, *n.* determina-  
 Res-o-lu-tion, *n.* firmness of purpose. [resolved.  
 Re-solv-a-ble, *a.* that may be  
 Re-solv-e, *v. t.* or *i.* to separate component parts, analyse, determine in mind.  
 Re-solve, *a.* a determination.  
 Re-solv-ed, *\* p.* separated, dissolved. [pose.  
 Re-solv-ed-ness, *n.* fixed pur-  
 Re-solv-ent, *n.* that which causes solution. [ing.  
 Re-solv-ing, *ppr.* determin-  
 Res-o-nance, *n.* sound return-  
 ed. [echoing.  
 Res-o-nant, *a.* resounding,  
 Re-sorb-ent, *a.* imbibing.  
 Re-sow, *v. i.* to repair. [ple.  
 Re-sort, *n.* a concourse of peo-  
 Re-sound, *v. t.* or *i.* to sound back. [again.  
 Re-sound, *v. t.* or *i.* to sound  
 Re-sound-ing, *ppr.* returning sound.  
 Re-source, *n.* means of supply.  
 Re-sow, *v. t.* to sow a second time. [again.  
 Re-sow-ed, *\* Re-sown, p.* sown  
 Re-spect, *v. t.* to regard with esteem, to relate to.  
 Re-spect, *n.* regard to worth.  
 Re-spect-a-bil-i-ty, *n.* the quality of deserving respect [spect.  
 Re-spect-a-ble, *a.* worthy of re-  
 Re-spect-a-bly, *ad.* so as to merit respect. [tion.  
 Re-spect-ed, *a.* held in estima-  
 Re-spect-er, *n.* one who re-spects. [spect.  
 Re-spect-ful, *a.* marked by re-  
 Re-spect-ful-ly, *ad.* with re-spect. [being respectful.  
 Re-spect-ful-ness, *n.* quality of

Re-spect-ing, *ppr.* regarding.  
 Re-spect-ive, *a.* having relation to. [ting to each.  
 Re-spect-ive-ly, *ad.* as rela-  
 Re-spir-a-ble, *a.* that may be breathed. [ing.  
 Res-pir-a-tion, *n.* act of breath-  
 Res-pir-a-to-ry, *a.* serving for respiration.  
 Re-spire, *v. i.* or *t.* to breathe.  
 Re-spi-red, *\* p.* inhaled and exhaled.  
 Re-spi-ring, *ppr.* breathing.  
 Res'-pit, *n.* reprieve, delay.  
 Res'-pit, *v. t.* to suspend execution. [luster.  
 Re-splen-dence, *n.* brilliant  
 Re-splen-dent, *a.* bright, splen-  
 did. [brightness  
 Re-splen-dent-ly, *ad.* with  
 Re-spond, *v. t.* to answer, reply.  
 Re-spond, *n.* a short anthem.  
 Re-spond-ent, *a.* answering.  
 Re-spond-ent, *n.* an answerer.  
 Re-spon-sal, *n.* response, answer. [ply.  
 Re-sponse, *n.* an answer, re-  
 Re-spons-i-bil-i-ty, *n.* liabil-  
 Re-spons-i-ble-ness, *n.* ity to answer or pay.  
 Re-spons-i-ble, *a.* accountable.  
 Re-spons-ive, *a.* answering, suiting. [an answer.  
 Re-spons-o-ry, *a.* containing  
 Re-spons-o-ry, *n.* answer of the people to the priest.  
 Rest, *n.* quiet, peace, sleep, *a.* pause, that which is left.  
 Rest, *v. i.* or *t.* to be quiet, sleep, lean, remain.  
 Rest-ed, *p.* of *Rest*. [to go.  
 Rest-if, *Rest-ive, a.* unwilling  
 Rest-if-ness, *n.* unwillingness to move. [move.  
 Rest-ing, *ppr.* ceasing to  
 Res-ti-tu-tion, *n.* act of resto-  
 ring. [quiet.  
 Rest-less, *a.* void of rest, un-  
 Rest-less-ly, *ad.* unquietly.  
 Rest-less-ness, *n.* uneasiness.  
 Re-sus-ci-ble, *a.* that may be recovered. [covery.  
 Re-sus-ci-tion, *n.* renewal.  
 Re-sus-ci-tive, *a.* that tends to renew.

Re-stōre, *v. t.* to bring back, heal. [healed.]

Re-stō'-red,\* *p.* brought back.

Re-stō'-rer, *n.* one who restores.

Re-strain, *v. t.* to check, repress.

Re-strain-ed,\* *p.* checked, repressed.

Re-strain-er, *n.* one who restrains.

Re-strain-ing, *ppr.* hindering.

Re-straint, *n.* a hipdering, check.

Re-strict, *v. t.* to limit, restrain.

Re-stric'-tion, *n.* limitation.

Re-stric'-tive, *a.* restraining.

Re-stric'-ively, *ad.* with restraint.

Re-string', *v. t.* to confine, bind.

Re-string'-en-cy, *n.* quality of contracting. [ing]

Re-string'-ent, *a.* stypitic, bind-

Re-sult', *v. i.* to fly back, spring.

Re-sult', *n.* a rebounding, effect.

Re-sult'-ing, *ppr.* proceeding.

Re-su'-ma-ble, *a.* that may be resumed.

Re-sūme, *v. t.* to take back.

Re-su'-med,\* *p.* taken or begun again. [ming]

Re-sump'-tion, *n.* act of resu-

Re-sump'-tive, *a.* taking again.

Re-sur'-reb'-tion, *n.* revival

from the grave. [again]

Re-sur'-vey', *v. t.* to survey

Re-sur'-vey-ed,\* *p.* surveyed

again. [ing]

Re-sur'-vey-ing, *ppr.* review-

Re-sus'-ci-tate, *v. t.* to revivify.

Re-sus-ci-ta'-tion, *n.* act of re-

viving.

Re-sus-ci-ta-tive, *a.* reviving.

Re'-tail, { *v. t.* to sell in small

Re'-tail, { quantities.

Re-tail-ed,\* { *p.* sold in small

Re-tail-ed,\* { quantities.

Re-tail-er, { *n.* one who sells

Re-tail-er, { goods in small

quantities.

Re-tain, *v. t.* to keep, to hire.

Re-tain-ed,\* *p.* kept in posses-

sion.

Re-tain-er, *n.* one who retains,

a dependent, a fee to engage

counsel.

Re-take, *v. t.* to recapture.

Re-ta-kan, *p.* taken back or

again.

Re-ta'-ker, *n.* a recaptor.

Re-ta'-king, *ppr.* taking back.

Re-tal'-iate, *v. i.* to give like

for like. [for like.]

Re-tal-i-a'-tion, *n.* give of like

Re-tal-i-a-to-ry, *a.* giving like

for like.

Re-tard, *v. t.* to delay, hinder.

Re-tard-a'-tion, *n.* act of de-

laying.

Re-tard-er, *n.* one who retards.

Re-tard-ment, *n.* act of retard-

ing. [to vomit.]

Retch, *v. i.* to make an effort

Re-ten'-tion, *n.* act of retaining.

Re-ten'-tive, *a.* able or apt to

retain. [retaining.]

Re-ten'-tive-ness, *n.* power of

Ret'-i-ele, *n.* a small net or bag.

Re-tie'-u-lar, { *a.* having the

Ret'-i-form, { form of texture

of a net. [work.]

Re-tie'-u-late, *a.* resembling net

Re-tie-u-lat'-tion, *n.* net work.

Ret'-i-na, *n.* the expansion of

the optic nerve over the bot-

tom of the eye. [danta.]

Ret'-i-nue, *n.* a suit of atten-

Re-tire, *v. i.* to retreat, to with-

draw. [ded.]

Re-tir'-ed,\* *p.* of retire; seclu-

Re-tir'-ed-ness, *n.* retreat, soli-

tude. [clution.]

Re-tire-ment, *n.* a living in se-

Re-tir'-ing, *ppr.* withdrawing.

Re-told, *p.* of Retell; told again.

Re-tort', *n.* censure returned.

Re-tort', *v. t.* to throw back.

Re-tort'-er, *n.* one who retorts.

Re-touch', *v. t.* to improve.

Re-touch'-ed,\* *p.* improved.

Re-trace, *v. t.* to trace back,

return.

Re-tra'-ced,\* *p.* traced back.

Re-tra'-cing,\* *ppr.* tracing

back. [recall.]

Re-traet', *v. t.* to recant, to

Re-traet-a'-tion, *n.* recall of

words. [drawn back.]

Re-traet'-i-ble, *a.* that may be

Re-traet'-ile, *a.* that may be

drawn back.

Re-trae'-tion, *n.* recantation.

Re-traet'-ive, *a.* withdrawing.

Re-treat, *n.* a retiring.

Re-treat, *v. i.* to withdraw.

Re-treat-ing, *ppr.* withdraw-

ing. [tail.]

Re-trench', *v. t.* to lessen, cur-

Re-trench'-ed,\* *p.* cut off, di-

minished. [off.]

Re-trench'-ment, *n.* a cutting

Re-trib'-ute, *v. t.* to pay back.

Re-tri-bu'-tion, *n.* repayment.

Re-trib'-u-tive, { *a.* repaying,

Re-trib'-u-to-ry, { rewarding

or punishing. [retrieved.]

Re-triev'-able, *a.* that may be

Re-trieve, *v. t.* to recover, regain.

Re-triev-ed,\* *p.* recovered, re-

gained. [turn.]

Ret-ro-ae'-tion, *n.* action in re-

Ret-ro-cede, *v. t.* to grant back.

Ret-ro-ces'-sion, *n.* a ceding

back. [backward.]

Ret'-ro-grade, *a.* proceeding

Ret'-ro-grade, *v. i.* to go back-

ward. [backward.]

Ret-ro-gres'-sion, *n.* a going

Ret-ro-gres'-sive, *a.* going back-

ward. [back.]

Ret-ro-pul'-sive, *a.* driving

Ret'-ro-spect, *n.* a view of things

past. [back.]

Ret-ro-spee'-tion, *n.* a looking

Ret-ro-spee'-tive, *a.* looking

backward. [of looking back.]

Ret-ro-spee'-ively, *ad.* by way

Ret'-ro-vert, *v. t.* to turn back.

Re-tund', *v. t.* to blunt.

Re-turn, *v. i.* or *t.* to come or

go back, send back, repay.

Re-turn, *n.* a going back, prof-

it of business, restitution.

Re-turn'-able, *a.* that may be

returned.

Re-turn-ed,\* *p.* sent back.

Re-turn'-ing, *ppr.* coming back.

Re-un-ion, *n.* a second union.

Re-u-nite, *v. t.* to unite things

disjoined.

Re-veal, *v. t.* to make known.

Re-veal-ed,\* *p.* disclosed.

Re-veal-er, *n.* one who dis-

cloves.

Rev'-el, *v. i.* to carouse.

Rev-el-a'-tion, *n.* act of dis-

closing, divine communication.

Rev'-el-ed,\* *p.* of *Revel*.  
 Rev'-el-er, *n.* one feasting with noisy merriment.  
 Rev'-el-ing, *ppr.* carousing.  
 Rev'-el-ly, *n.* beat of the drum in the morning.  
 Rev'-el-ry, *n.* a carousing.  
 Re-ven'g'e, *n.* malicious return of injury. [return for injury.  
 Re-ven'g'e, *v. t.* to inflict pain in  
 Re-ven'g'-ed,\* *p.* maliciously punished. [venge.  
 Re-ven'g'e-ful, *a.* disposed to Re-ven'g'e-ful-ly, *ad.* with revenge. [don to revenge.  
 Re-ven'g'e-ful-ness, *n.* disposition.  
 Re-ven'g'-er, *n.* one who revenges. [ively.  
 Re-ven'g'-ing-ly, *ad.* vindictive.  
 Rev'-e-nue, *n.* income of a state. [sound.  
 Re-verb'-e-rant, *n.* returning.  
 Re-verb'-e-rate, *v. t.* or *i.* to resound. [ving back.  
 Re-verb'-e-ra-tion, *n.* act of driving back. [that reflects flame.  
 Re-verb'-e-ra-tory, *n.* a furnace.  
 Re-vere', *v. t.* to reverence, honor. [ored.  
 Re-ve'-red,\* *p.* revered, honored.  
 Re-ve'-rence, *n.* veneration.  
 Rev'-e-rence, *v. t.* to respect.  
 Rev'-e-renc-ed,\* *p.* regarded with fear and esteem.  
 Rev'-e-renc-ing, *ppr.* regarding with fear and esteem.  
 Rev'-e-rend, *a.* entitled to reverence. [eration.  
 Rev'-e-rent, *a.* expressing veneration.  
 Rev'-e-ren-tial, *a.* proceeding from veneration. [reverence.  
 Rev'-e-ren-tial-ly, *ad.* with reverence.  
 Rev'-e-rent-ly, *ad.* with awe.  
 Re-ve'-rer, *n.* one who reveres.  
 Re-vers'-al, *n.* a change or overthrow. [peal.  
 Re-vers'e, *v. t.* to invert, reverse.  
 Re-vers'e, *n.* opposite side, adversity. [nullified.  
 Re-vers'-ed,\* *p.* changed, reversed.  
 Re-vers'-e-ly, *ad.* on the opposite side.  
 Re-vers'-i-ble, *a.* that may be reversed.

Re-ver'-sion, *n.* the residue of an estate after the determination of another estate.  
 Re-ver'-sion-ary, *a.* that is to be enjoyed in succession.  
 Re-ver'-sion-er, *n.* one entitled to a reversion. [back.  
 Re-vert', *v. i.* to return, to fall.  
 Re-vert'-i-ble, *a.* that may revert.  
 Re-vert'-ing, *ppr.* returning.  
 Rev'-e-ry, *n.* a loose train of thoughts. [again.  
 Re-vest', *v. t.* or *i.* to clothe.  
 Re-vice-tual, *v. t.* [revit'].  
 Re-vice-tual-ed,\* *p.* furnished again with provisions.  
 Re-vice-tual-ing, *ppr.* supplying again with provisions.  
 Re-view', *v. t.* to re-examine, inspect.  
 Re-view', *n.* re-examination.  
 Re-view'-ed,\* *p.* inspected.  
 Re-view'-er, *n.* one who reviews.  
 Re-view'-ing, *ppr.* inspecting.  
 Re-vile, *v. t.* to vilify, reproach.  
 Re-vi'-led,\* *p.* vilified.  
 Re-vi'-ler, *n.* one who reproaches. [reproach.  
 Re-vi'-ling, *ppr.* treating with contempt.  
 Re-vi'-ling-ly, *ad.* with contempt.  
 Re-vin'-di-cate, *v. t.* to reclaim.  
 Re-vi'-sal, *n.* act of revising.  
 Re-vis'-ion, *n.* or reviewing.  
 Re-vise, *v. t.* to review, inspect. [sheet.  
 Re-vise, *n.* a second proof.  
 Re-vi'-sed,\* *p.* re-examined.  
 Re-vi'-ser, *n.* one who inspects again. [vision.  
 Re-vis'-ion-al, *a.* containing revision.  
 Re-vis'-it, *v. t.* to visit again.  
 Re-vis-it-a-tion, *n.* act of revisiting.  
 Re-vi'-val, *n.* return to life, an awakening.  
 Re-vive, *v. t.* or *i.* to bring to life, refresh. [life.  
 Re-vi'-ved,\* *p.* recovered to life.  
 Re-vi'-ver, *n.* one that revives.  
 Re-viv-i-fica-tion, *n.* renewal of life.

Re-viv'-i-fy, *v. t.* to recall to life.  
 Re-vi'-ving, *ppr.* reanimating.  
 Re-vi'-vor, *n.* renewal of a suit. [recalled.  
 Rev'-o-ea-ble, *a.* that may be revo-ca-tion, *n.* act of revoking. [peal.  
 Re-voke, *v. t.* to recall or revoke.  
 Re-vo'-ked,\* *p.* recalled, repealed.  
 Re-volt', *v. i.* to rebel. [glance.  
 Re-volt', *n.* renunciation of allegiance.  
 Re-volt'-er, *n.* one who rebels.  
 Re-volt'-ing, *ppr.* rebelling.  
 Rev'-o-lute, *a.* rolled back.  
 Rev-o-lu'-tion, *n.* rotation, circular motion, entire change in the constitution of government.  
 Rev-o-lu'-tion-ary, *a.* pertaining to a change of government.  
 Rev-o-lu'-tion-er, *n.* one engaged in a change of government.  
 Rev-o-lu'-tion-ist, *n.* gaged in a change of government.  
 Rev-o-lu'-tion-ize, *v. t.* to effect an entire change in government, &c.  
 Rev-o-lu'-tion-ized,\* *p.* changed in principles.  
 Re-volv', *v. i.* or *t.* to move round, to turn in the mind.  
 Re-volv'-ed,\* *p.* turned in the mind. [revolve.  
 Re-volv'-en-cy, *n.* tendency to revolving.  
 Re-volv'-ing, *ppr.* moving round.  
 Re-vo-m'-it, *v. t.* to vomit again.  
 Re-vul'-sion, *n.* act of turning.  
 Re-w'ard', *v. t.* to recompense.  
 Re-w'ard', *n.* compensation.  
 Re-w'ard'-able, *a.* worthy of reward. [ompenses.  
 Re-w'ard'-er, *n.* one who recompenses.  
 Re-write, *v. t.* to write a second time.  
 Re-writ'-ten, *p.* written again.  
 Rex, *n.* a king. [Lat.]  
 H, after R, has no sound.  
 Rhap'-sod-ic, *a.* consisting in rhapsody, unconnected.  
 Rhap'-sod-ic-al, *a.* consisting in rhapsody, unconnected.  
 Rhap'-sod-ist, *n.* one who writes or sings rhapsodies.

## RID

**Rae**p-so-dy, *n.* an unconnected writing or discourse. [ing.]  
**Rae**t'-o-rie, *n.* the art of speaking.  
**Rae**-tor'-le-al, *a.* pertaining to rhetoric.  
**Rae**-tor'-le-al-ly, *ad.* in an oratorical manner.  
**Rae**t-o-ri'-clan, *n.* one who teaches rhetoric.

**Rae**um, *n.* a fluid secreted by the glands. [rheumatism.]  
**Rae**um-at'-ie, *a.* affected with rheumatism.  
**Rae**um-a-tism, *n.* a disease affecting the joints.

**Rae**um-y, *a.* full of rheum.  
**Rai**-noc'-e-ros, *n.* a genus of animals, one of which has a horn on the nose.

**Ra**mb, *n.* a figure of four equal sides, but unequal angles.

**Ra**mb'-le, *a.* having the figure of a rhomb.

**Rau**-bärb, *n.* a plant and root.

**Ray**me, *n.* correspondence of sounds. [sound.]

**Ray**me, *v. i. or t.* to accord in rhymeless, *a.* destitute of rhyme. [who makes rhymes.]

**Ray**m-er, **Rh**ym-ist, *n.* one who rhymes.

**Rib**, *n.* a bone in the side.

**Rib**, *v. t.* to furnish with ribs.

**Rib**-ald, *n.* a low vulgar fellow.

**Rib**-ald-ry, *n.* mean vulgar language.

**Rib**-bed, *a.* furnished with ribs, having rising lines.

**Rib**-in, *n.* a fillet of silk; improperly spelt *riband* and *ribbon*. [ly.]

**Rib**-roast, *v. t.* to heat sound.

**Rice**, *n.* an esculent grain.

**Rice** bird, *n.* the bob lincoln.

**Rich**, *a.* wealthy, fruitful.

**Rich**-es, *n.* wealth, opulence.

**Rich**-ly, *ad.* plentifully.

**Rich**-ness, *n.* opulence, wealth. [grain.]

**Rick**, *n.* a long pile of hay or straw.

**Rick**-ets, *a.* distortion of body.

**Rick**-et-y, *a.* affected with rickets.

**Rid**, *v. t. p. and pp.* *rid*; to free.

**Rid**-den, *p. of Rid*.

**Rid**-dle, *n.* a large sieve, an *igma*.

## RIG

**Rid**-dle, *v. t. or i.* to clear from chaff, to solve. [chaff.]

**Rid**-died, *\* p.* cleared from chaff.

**Ride**, *v. i. or t. p.* *rid*, *rode*; *pp.* *rid*, *ridden*; to be carried on horseback, or in a vehicle.

**Ride**, *n.* excursion on horseback.

**Ri**-der, *n.* one who rides.

**Ridge**, *n.* a long elevation of land.

**Ridge**, *v. t.* to form into ridges.

**Ridge**-ed, *\* p.* formed with ridges.

**Ridge**-y, *a.* having ridges. [ea.]

**Rid**-i-cule, *n.* laughter with contempt. [deride.]

**Rid**-i-cule, *v. t.* to laugh at, to deride.

**Rid**-i-cule, *\* p.* laughed at, derided. [rides.]

**Rid**-i-cu-lar, *n.* one who derides.

**Ri**-die'-u-lous, *a.* exciting laughter. [excite ridicule.]

**Ri**-die'-u-lous-ly, *ad.* so as to excite ridicule.

**Ri**-die'-u-lous-ness, *n.* quality of being ridiculous.

**Ri**-ding, *ppr.* passing on a beast, or in a vehicle.

**Rife**, *a.* prevalent, common.

**Rife**-ly, *ad.* prevalently, commonly. [quency.]

**Rife**-ness, *n.* prevalence, frequency.

**Rif**-raff, *n.* sweepings, refuse.

**Ri**-fle, *n.* a gun channeled.

**Ri**-fle, *v. t.* to rob, plunder, pillage.

**Ri**-fled, *\* p.* pillaged, stripped.

**Ri**-fle-man, *n.* one who uses a rifle. [pillager.]

**Ri**-fier, *n.* one who rifles.

**Ri**-fling, *ppr.* stripping, spoiling.

**Rift**, *n.* a cleft. [ing.]

**Rift**-y, *a.* having rifts or fissures.

**Rig**, *v. t.* to fit with rigging.

**Ri**-ga-tion, *n.* a watering.

**Rig**-ged, *\* p.* dressed. [ship.]

**Rig**-ger, *n.* one who rigs, as a ship.

**Rig**-ging, *n.* the ropes of a ship.

**Right**, *a.* fit, proper, true, just.

**Right**, *n.* justice, just claim.

**Right**, *p.* side opposed to left.

**Right**, *ad.* directly.

**Right**, *v. t. or i.* to relieve from wrong.

## RIO

**Right**-ed, *p.* set right or upright. [religious.]

**Right**-eous, *a.* [ri'chus.] just.

**Right**-eous-ly, *ad.* justly, honestly. [piety.]

**Right**-eous-ness, *n.* religion.

**Right**-ful, *a.* having a right.

**Right**-ful-ly, *ad.* according to right. [justice.]

**Right**-ful-ness, *n.* rectitude.

**Right**-ing, *ppr.* setting right.

**Right**-ly, *ad.* properly, justly.

**Right**-ness, *n.* conformity to truth.

**Rig**-id, *a.* strict, exact, severe.

**Ri**-gid'-i-ty, *n.* strictness.

**Rig**-id-ness, *n.* stiffness. [ly.]

**Rig**-id-ly, *ad.* exactly, severely.

**Rig**-or, *n.* strictness, a shivering. [harsh.]

**Rig**-or-ous, *a.* strict, severe.

**Rig**-or-ous-ly, *ad.* strictly, harshly. [severity.]

**Rig**-or-ous-ness, *n.* strictness.

**Rill**, *n.* a small brook.

**Rim**, *n.* a border, edge. [hoop.]

**Rim**, *v. t.* to put on a rim or rim.

**Rime**, *n.* hoarfrost, a chink.

**Ri**-mous, *a.* full of cracks.

**Ri**-my, *a.* full of rime, frosty.

**Rind**, *n.* skin, bark, outer coat.

**Ring**, *n.* a circular thing, a sounding.

**Ring**, *v. i. or t. p.* and *ppr.* ring; to cause to sound.

**Ring**-bolt, *n.* an iron bolt with a ring.

**Ring**-leader, *n.* the leader of an association for some unlawful purpose.

**Ring**-let, *n.* a curl of hair.

**Ring**-streak-ed, *\* a.* circularly striped.

**Ring**-tail, *n.* a kind of kite.

**Rinse**, *v. t.* to wash the surface.

**Rins**-ed, *\* p.* cleansed with water. [second water.]

**Rins**-ing, *ppr.* washing with water.

**Ri**-ot, *n.* uproar, tumult.

**Ri**-ot, *v. i.* to make an uproar.

**Ri**-ot-ed, *p. of Riot.*

**Ri**-ot-er, *n.* one who makes a riot.

**Ri**-ot-ous, *a.* guilty of riot.

**Ri**-ot-ous-ly, *ad.* with tumult.

**Ri-ot-ous-ness**, *n.* state of being riotous.

**Rip**, *v. t.* to cut or tear asunder.

**Ripe**, *a.* mature, fit for use.

**Ripe-ly**, *ad.* maturely.

**Ri-pen**, *v. t. or i.* to mature, prepare. [*tion.*]

**Ripe-ness**, *n.* maturity, perfect.

**Rip'-ped**, \* *p.* torn or cut open.

**Rip'-pling**, *ppr.* tearing or cutting open. [*surface.*]

**Rip'-ple**, *v. i. or t.* to fret on the

**Rip'-ple**, *n.* a fretting of the surface.

**Rip'-pled**, \* *p.* of *Ripple*.

**Rip'-pling**, *ppr.* having a fretted surface. [*surface.*]

**Rip'-pling**, *n.* a fretting of the

**Rise**, *v. i. p.* rose; *pp.* risen;

to get up, ascend, be exalted.

**Rise**, *n.* act of rising, ascent.

**Ris'-en**, *pp.* ascended. [*origini.*]

**Ris'-er**, *n.* one that rises.

**Ri-si-bil'-i-ty**, *n.* the quality of

being risible. [*laughter.*]

**Ri-si-ble**, *a.* adapted to raise

**Ri'-sing**, *ppr.* getting up, ascending.

**Ri'-sing**, *n.* act of getting up.

**Risk**, *n.* hazard, danger, peril.

**Risk**, *v. t.* to expose to danger.

**Risk'-ed**, \* *p.* put to hazard.

**Risk'-ing**, *ppr.* exposing to danger of loss. [*gion.*]

**Rite**, *n.* a solemn act of reli-

**Rit'-u-al**, *n.* a book of rites.

**Rit'-u-al**, *a.* according to rites.

**Ri'-val**, *n.* a competitor.

**Ri'-val**, *a.* having like claims.

**Ri'-val**, *v. t.* to emulate.

**Ri-val-ry**, { *n.* strife for su-

**Ri-val-ship**, { periority, com-  
petition. [*to split.*]

**Rive**, *v. t. p.* rived; *pp.* riven;

**Riv'-ed**, \* *p.* rent, split.

**Riv'-el**, *v. t.* to shrivel, contract.

**Riv'-el-ed**, \* *p.* shrunk, wrinkled.

**Riv'-en**, *p.* cleft, split, rent.

**Riv'-er**, *n.* one who rives, or

splits. [*water.*]

**Riv'-er**, *n.* a large stream of

**Riv'-er-horse**, *n.* the hippopotamus.

**Riv'-et**, *v. t.* to fasten by clinch-

**Riv'-et**, *n.* a pin clinched.

**Riv'-et-ed**, *p.* clinched, made fast.

**Riv'-et-ing**, *ppr.* clinching.

**Riv'-u-let**, *n.* a small stream.

**Roach**, *n.* a small river fish.

**Road**, *n.* a public way for travelling, a place for ships at anchor.

**Roam**, *v. i.* to rove, ramble.

**Roam-ed**, \* *p.* of *Roam*.

**Roam-er**, *n.* a rambler, a wanderer. [*large.*]

**Roam-ing**, *ppr.* wandering at

**Roam**, *a.* bay, dark, with white spots. [*noise.*]

**Roar**, *v. i.* to make a loud

**Roar**, *n.* a loud noise, clamor.

**Roar-ed**, \* *p.* of *Roar*.

**Roar-ing**, *ppr.* bellowing.

**Roar-ing**, *n.* a loud voice.

**Roast**, *v. t.* to prepare by heat before a fire.

**Roast**, *n.* that which is roasted.

**Roast-er**, *n.* a gridiron, a pig for roasting. [*the fire.*]

**Roast-ing**, *ppr.* dressing before

**Rob**, *v. t.* to take by force.

**Rob'-bed**, \* *p.* plundered.

**Rob'-ber**, *n.* one who plunders by force.

**Rob'-ber-y**, *n.* a forcible taking from the person of another feloniously. [*violence.*]

**Rob'-bing**, *ppr.* plundering by

**Robe**, *n.* a long gown.

**Robe**, *v. t.* to dress with magnificence.

**Rob'-bed**, \* *p.* arrayed, invested.

**Rob'-in**, *n.* a bird, in England a species of the Motacil; in the United States a species of

**Turdus**, both called red breast.

**Rob'-o-rant**, *a.* strengthening.

**Ro-bust**, *a.* strong, stout, lusty.

**Ro-bust'-ness**, *n.* strength, vig-

**Rock'-et**, *n.* a surplice. [*or.*]

**Rock**, *n.* a mass of stony matter. [*and another.*]

**Rock**, *v. t. or i.* to move one way

**Rock-ed**, \* *p.* of *Rock*.

**Rock'-er**, *n.* one that rocks.

**Rock'-et**, *n.* an artificial fire-

work. [*about rocks.*]

**Rock'-fish**, *n.* a fish living

**Rock'-l-ness**, *n.* abundance of rocks. [*and forth.*]

**Rock'-ing**, *ppr.* moving back

**Rock'-rose**, *n.* a plant. [*tal.*]

**Rock'-salt**, *n.* salt in large crys-

**Rock'-y**, *a.* abounding with rocks.

**Rod**, *n.* a twig, a pole or perch, measure of five yards.

**Rod-o-mont-ade**, *n.* a vain boasting. [*spawn.*]

**Roe**, *n.* the female of the hart,

**Roe-buck**, *n.* a small species of deer.

**Ro-ga'-tion**, *n.* supplication.

**Rogue**, *n.* a dishonest person.

**Rogue-ry**, *n.* knavery, dishonest tricks. [*est.*]

**Rogu-ish**, *a.* knavish, dishonest.

**Rogu-ish-ly**, *ad.* knavishly.

**Roga-ish-ness**, *n.* knavery.

**Roll**, *v. t.* to make turbid by stirring.

**Roll'-ed**, \* *p.* rendered turbid.

**Roll**, *v. t. or i.* to turn, revolve.

**Roll**, *n.* a thing rolled, a register.

**Roll-ed**, \* *p.* turned, folded.

**Roll-er**, *n.* a round thing. [*ing.*]

**Roll-ing**, *ppr.* turning, revolving.

**Roll-ing**, *n.* a turning, revolution. [*of wood.*]

**Roll-ing-pin**, *n.* a round piece

**Roll-ing-press**, *n.* a press for calendaring cloth, impressing prints, &c.

**Ro'-man**, *a.* pertaining to Rome.

**Ro'-man**, *n.* a native of Rome.

**Ro'-mance**, { *n.* a fabulous tale

**Ro-manc'e**, { of adventures.

**Ro-manc'e**, *v. i.* to write or tell fables. [*tales.*]

**Ro-manc'-er**, *n.* one who forms

**Ro-man-ism**, *n.* tenets of the church of Rome. [*popery.*]

**Ro-man-ist**, *n.* who professes

**Ro-man-ize**, *v. t. or i.* to latinize. [*Roman.*]

**Ro-man-tized**, \* *p.* rendered

**Ro-man-tic**, *a.* wild, fanciful.

**Ro-man-tic-ally**, *ad.* romantically.

**Ro-man-tic-ness**, *n.* wildness

**Ro-mish**, *a.* belonging to Rome.

**Riv'-et**, *v. t.* to fasten by clinch-

## ROS

p, a. a rude girl.  
 p, v. i. to play rudely.  
 p'-ed,\* p. of *Romp*.  
 p'-ing, *ppr.* playing rudely.  
 p'-ish, a. given to romp-  
     [rumping].  
 p'-ish-ness, n. practice of  
 p'-ing, a. the fourth of an acre.  
 p'-ish, n. cover of a building,  
     out of the mouth.  
 p'-ish, v. t. to cover with a  
     roof. [roof].  
 p'-ish-ed,\* p. covered with a  
     roof. *ppr.* covering with  
     a roof.  
 p'-ish-less, a. having no roof.  
 p'-ish-y, a. having roofs.  
 p'-ish, n. a fowl like a crow, a  
     cheat. [fraud].  
 p'-ish, v. t. or i. to cheat, to de-  
     p'-ish-ry, n. a nursery of  
     rooks.  
 p'-ish-y, a. inhabited by rooks.  
 p'-ish, n. space, place, an ap-  
     partment.  
 p'-ish, v. i. to lodge  
 p'-ish-ness, n. ample room.  
 p'-ish-y, a. spacious, wide.  
 p'-ish, n. a place on which  
     fowls rest.  
 p'-ish, v. i. to rest as a bird.  
 p'-ish, n. the part of a plant  
     which shoots into the earth.  
 p'-ish, v. i. or t. to take root.  
 p'-ish-ed, *ad.* deeply, fixedly.  
 p'-ish, n. a large cord.  
 p'-ish, v. i. to draw out in a  
     slender string. [a rope].  
 p'-ish-danc-er, n. who walks on  
 p'-ish-mak-er, n. a maker of  
     ropes. [ropes].  
 p'-ish-walk, n. place for making  
 p'-ish-yarn, n. threads to be  
     twisted into ropes.  
 p'-ish-ness, n. stringiness.  
 p'-ish, a. stringy, glutinous.  
 p'-ish, a. pertaining to dew.  
 p'-ish-ceous, a. resembling a  
     rose. [string of beads].  
 p'-ish-ry, n. a bed of roses, a  
 p'-ish, n. a plant and flower of  
     many species.  
 p'-ish, p. of *Rise*. [roses].  
 p'-ish-ry, n. consisting of  
 p'-ish-ry, n. a plant.

## ROU

Rose-wa-ter, n. water tinctur-  
     ed with roses by distillation.  
 Ros'-in, n. inspissated turpen-  
     tine.  
 Ros'-in, v. t. to rub with rosin.  
 Ros'-si-ness, n. resemblance of  
     a rose.  
 Ros'-in-y, a. partaking of rosin.  
 Rose, n. the external bark of a  
     tree. [gale].  
 Ros'-sig-nol, n. the nightin-  
 Ros'-ter, n. a military table, a  
     list of officers. [a beak].  
 Ros'-tra-ted, a. adorned with  
 Ros'-trum, n. a beak, a scaf-  
     fold. [rose].  
 Ros'-sy, a. like a rose, red as a  
 Rot, v. i. or t. to putrefy, per-  
     ish.  
 Rot, n. a distemper in sheep.  
 Ro-ta-ry, a. turning like a  
     wheel.  
 Ro-tate, a. wheel-shaped.  
 Ro-ta-tion, n. a turning as a  
     wheel.  
 Ro-ta-tive, a. whirling round.  
 Rote, n. repetition of words  
     without rule.  
 Rot'-ten, a. putrid, carious.  
 Rot'-ten-ness, n. a putrid state.  
 Rot'-stone, n. a soft stone  
     used in grinding, polishing,  
     cleaning furniture, &c.  
 Ro-tund, a. round, circular.  
 Ro-tund-i-ty, n. sphericity.  
 Ro-tund-o, n. a round build-  
     ing.  
 Rouge, n. [roozh.] a red paint.  
 Rouge, v. t. to paint the cheeks.  
 Rough, a. [ruf.] uneven, rug-  
     ged.  
 Rough'-east, v. t. [ruf' east].  
     to cover with plaster and  
     shells.  
 Rough'-east, n. a rude model,  
     a mixture of plaster and shells.  
 Rough'-draw, v. t. to draw  
     coarsely. [coarsely].  
 Rough'-hew, v. t. to hew  
 Rough'-hewn, p. hewed  
     coarsely.  
 Rough'-ly, *ad.* ruggedly.  
 Rough'-ness, n. ruggedness.  
 Rough'-shod, a. having shoes  
     armed with points, calked.

## RUD

Rounce, n. handle of a print-  
     ing press.  
 Roun'-ce-val, n. a sort of pea.  
 Round, a. like a circle, circu-  
     lar. [body].  
 Round, n. a circle, a circular  
 Round, v. t. or i. to make or  
     go round. [near].  
 Round, *ad.* or *ppr.* about.  
 Round'-e-lay, n. a kind of an-  
     cient poetry. [ship].  
 Round'-house, n. a room in a  
 Round'-ing, *ppr.* making cir-  
     cular.  
 Round'-ing, a. roundish.  
 Round'-ish, a. somewhat cir-  
     cular.  
 Round'-let, n. a little circle.  
 Round'-ly, *ad.* openly, boldly.  
 Round'-ness, n. circularity,  
     sphericity. [wake].  
 Rouse, v. t. to stir, excite, a-  
 Rous'-ed,\* p. awakened, ex-  
     cited.  
 Rous'-er, n. one that rouses.  
 Rous'-ing, *ppr.* exciting.  
 Rout, n. a defeat, rabble, a  
     course or way.  
 Rout, v. t. to put to flight.  
 Route, n. a way; see *Rout*.  
 Rou'-time, n. a round or course.  
 Rove, v. i. to ramble.  
 Ro'-ved,\* p. of *Rove*. [rate].  
 Ro'-ver, n. a wanderer, a pt-  
 Ro'-ving, *ppr.* wandering.  
 Row, n. a line of things.  
 Row, v. t. to impel with oars.  
 Row'-ed,\* p. impelled by oars.  
 Row'-el, n. little wheel, seton  
 Row'-el, v. t. to insert a rowe  
     in. [grass].  
 Row'-en, n. second growth of  
 Row'-er, n. one who rows.  
 Row'-ing, *ppr.* impelling  
 Roy'-al, a. regal, kingly. [oa].  
 Roy'-al, n. a large kind of  
     per. [a ki].  
 Roy'-al-ist, n. an adherent  
 Roy'-al-ly, *ad.* in a kin  
     manner. [k].  
 Roy'-al-ty, n. the office of  
 Rub, v. t. or i. to wipe, cle  
 Rub, n. friction, difficulty  
 Rub, Rub'-stone, n. a us  
     sharpening instrument

- Rub'-bed, \* *p.* wiped, scoured.  
 Rub'-ber, *n.* one who rubs.  
 Rub'-bish, *n.* waste matter, ruins.  
 Ru'-bi-ed, \* *a.* red as a ruby.  
 Ru'-ble, *n.* a silver coin of Russia, about 75 cents.  
 Ru'-brie, Ru'-brie-al, *a.* red.  
 Ru'-brie, *n.* directions in a prayer book. [color]  
 Ru'-by, *n.* a mineral of a red color.  
 Ru'-by, *v. t.* to make red.  
 Ru'-by, *a.* of a red color, red.  
 Ruck, *v. t.* to cower, wrinkle.  
 Rue'-ta'-tion, *n.* a belching.  
 Rudd, *n.* a fish with a deep body.  
 Rud'-der, *n.* the instrument with which a ship is steered.  
 Rud'-di-ness, *n.* redness.  
 Rud'-dle, *n.* a species of chalk.  
 Rud'-dy, *a.* red, of a flesh color.  
 Rude, *a.* uncivilized, savage.  
 Rude-ly, *ad.* roughly, harshly.  
 Ride-ness, *n.* incivility, roughness.  
 Ru'-di-ment, *n.* first principle.  
 Ru'-di-ment'-al, *a.* pertaining to elements.  
 Rüe, *n.* a very bitter plant.  
 Rüe, *v. t.* to lament, regret.  
 Rüe'-ful, *a.* sorrowful, woful.  
 Rüe'-ful-ly, *ad.* mournfully, wofully.  
 Rüe'-ful-ness, *n.* mournfulness.  
 Ruß, *n.* a plaited cloth round the neck. [throat]  
 Ruß'-fi-an, *n.* a robber, a cut-throat.  
 Ruß'-fi-an, *a.* brutal, savage, cruel. [turb]  
 Ruß'-fle, *v. t.* to fret, vex, disturb.  
 Ruß'-fle, *n.* an ornament, disturbance. [drum]  
 Ruß'-fle, Ruß, *n.* a roll of a Ruß'-fle, \* *p.* disturbed, agitated.  
 Ruß'-fling, *ppr.* agitating.  
 Ru'-fous, *a.* of a yellowish red color. [cloth]  
 Rug, *n.* a coarse, nappy woollen.  
 Rug'-ged, *a.* rough, harsh, shaggy. [ly]  
 Rug'-ged-ly, *ad.* roughly, harshly.  
 Rug'-ged-ness, *n.* roughness, asperity.
- Ru'-in, *n.* overthrow, destruction.  
 Ru'-in, *v. t.* to destroy utterly.  
 Ru'-in-ed, \* *p.* utterly destroyed.  
 Ru'-in-er, *n.* one that ruins.  
 Ru'-in-ous, *a.* destructive, fatal. [ly]  
 Ru'-in-ous-ly, *ad.* destructively.  
 Ru'-in-ous-ness, *n.* a state of destruction.  
 Rule, *n.* that which is established for direction, sway, command. [lines]  
 Rule, *v. t.* to govern, draw.  
 Rul'-ed, \* *p.* governed, controlled.  
 Ru'-ler, *n.* one who is appointed to govern, an instrument for drawing lines.  
 Ru'-ling, *ppr.* governing, marking by a ruler; predominant.  
 Rum, *n.* a spirit distilled from cane juice, or melasses.  
 Rum'-ble, *v. i.* to make a low noise.  
 Rum'-bled, \* *p.* of Rumble.  
 Rum'-bling, *n.* a low, heavy sound. [cud]  
 Ru'-mi-nant, *a.* chewing the cud.  
 Ru'-mi-nate, *v. i.* to chew the cud, to meditate.  
 Ru'-mi-na'-tion, *n.* a chewing of the cud, meditation.  
 Ru'-mi-na-ting, *ppr.* meditating.  
 Rum'-mage, *n.* a close search.  
 Rum'-mage, *v. t.* to search diligently. [every corner]  
 Rum'-mag-ed, \* *p.* searched in.  
 Ru'-mor, *n.* report, common.  
 Ru'-mor, *v. t.* to report. [talk]  
 Rum'-ored, \* *p.* told, reported.  
 Rump, *n.* the end of the back bone.  
 Rum'-ple, *v. t.* to wrinkle.  
 Rum'-ple, *n.* a plait, wrinkle.  
 Rum'-pled, \* *p.* wrinkled.  
 Run, *v. i.* or *t.* *p.* ran or run; *pp.* run; to move with rapidity, flow, form in a mold, smuggle.  
 Run, *n.* course, small stream, unusual demands on a bank.  
 Run'-a-gale, *n.* a fugitive.
- Run'-a-way, *n.* a fugitive, a deserter. [der]  
 Run'-die, *n.* the round of a ladder.  
 Rund'-let, Run'-let, *n.* a small cask.  
 Rung, *p.* and *pp.* of Ring.  
 Run'-ner, *n.* one that runs, a messenger, a timber on which a sled slides.  
 Run'-net, *n.* concreted milk in a calf's stomach, &c.  
 Run'-ning, *ppr.* moving rapidly, flowing; *a.* being in suc-  
 Runt, *n.* a small pig. [cession]  
 Ru'-pee, *n.* a silver coin of India, about 55 cents.  
 Rup'-ture, *n.* a breach, a burst.  
 Rup'-ture, *v. t.* to break, burst.  
 Rup'-tur-ed, \* *p.* broken, burst.  
 Ru'-ral, *a.* belonging to the country. [plant]  
 Rush, *n.* a violent motion, a  
 Rush, *v. i.* to pass with vehemence.  
 Rush'-ed, \* *p.* of Rush. [mence]  
 Rush'-light, *n.* a candle of rush-  
 wick. [violence]  
 Rush'-ing, *ppr.* moving with  
 Rush'-y, *a.* abounding with  
 rushes.  
 Rusk, *n.* a species of cake.  
 Rusps, *a.* pertaining to Russia;  
 n. the Russian language.  
 Rus'-set, *a.* of a reddish brown  
 color. [apple]  
 Rus'-set, Rus'-set-ing, *n.* rough  
 Rust, *n.* the oxyd of a metal.  
 Rust, *v. i.* or *t.* to be oxydized,  
 to contract rust.  
 Rus'-tie, *a.* rural.  
 Rus'-tie, *n.* an inhabitant of  
 the country.  
 Rus'-tie-al-ly, *ad.* rudely.  
 Rus'-tie-al-ness, *n.* rudeness.  
 Rus'-tie-ate, *v. i.* or *t.* to reside  
 in, or banish to the country.  
 Rus-tic'-i-ty, *n.* rustic man-  
 ners. [ner]  
 Rust'-i-ly, *ad.* in a rusty man-  
 ner.  
 Rust'-i-ness, *n.* quality of be-  
 ing rusty. [rust]  
 Rust'-ing, *ppr.* rusting.  
 Rust'-le, *v. i.* [rust] to rust;  
 a rattling noise.  
 Rust'-led, \* *p.* of Rustle.  
 Rust'-y, *a.* covered with,



Rut, *v. i.* to have eager desire.  
 Rut, *n.* the track of a wheel.  
 Ruth-less, *a.* cruel, pitiless.  
 Ruth-less-ly, *ad.* without pity.  
 Ruth-less-ness, *n.* cruelty.  
 Rye, *n.* an esculent grain.  
 Rye-grass, *n.* a species of strong grass.

## S.

SAB'-A-OTIH, *n.* armies, hosts. [Heb.]  
 Sab-ba'-ta-ri-um, *n.* one who keeps the seventh day as the Sabbath.  
 Sab'-bath, *n.* the day of rest.  
 Sab-bat'-le, Sab-bat'-le-al, *a.* pertaining to the sabbath.  
 Sab'-bat-ism, *n.* Intermision of labor.  
 Sa'-ber, Sa-bre, *n.* a cimeter.  
 Sa'-ble, *n.* an animal of the weasel kind.  
 Sa'-ble, *a.* dark, dusky.  
 Sa'-u-lous, *a.* sandy, gritty.  
 Sae'-cha-rine, *a.* having the qualities of sugar.  
 Sae'-er-do'-tal, *a.* priestly.  
 Sach'-el, *n.* a small sack or bag.  
 Sa'-chem, *n.* chief of an Indian tribe. [town.]  
 Sack, *n.* a bag, storm of a Sack, *v. t.* to put in a sack, to plunder.  
 Sack, *n.* pillage, plunder.  
 Sack'-age, *n.* act of storming.  
 Sack'-but, *n.* an instrument of music.  
 Sack'-cloth, *n.* cloth for sacks.  
 Sack'-ed, *p.* pillaged, plundered.  
 Sack'-er, *n.* one who plunders.  
 Sack'-ing, *n.* cloth for sacks.  
 Sae'-ra-ment, *n.* the Lord's supper or eucharist.  
 Sae-ra-ment'-al, *a.* pertaining to the eucharist.  
 Sae-ra-ment'-al-ly, *ad.* after the manner of a sacrament.  
 Sa'-ered, *a.* holy, inviolable.  
 Sa'-ered-ly, *ad.* religiously.  
 Sa'-ered-ness, *n.* quality of being sacred. [sacrifice.]  
 Sa'-er-le, *a.* employed in

Sae'-ri-fice, *v. t.* [sae'-rifize.] to kill and offer to God in worship.  
 Sae'-ri-fice, *n.* an offering to God by killing a victim.  
 Sae'-ri-fi-ced, *p.* offered to God by killing. [crifices.]  
 Sae'-ri-fi-cer, *n.* one who sacrifices.  
 Sae'-ri-fi-cial, *a.* pertaining to sacrifice. [cred things.]  
 Sae'-ri-lege, *n.* violation of sacred things.  
 Sae'-ri-le'-gious, *a.* violating what is sacred. [sacrilege.]  
 Sae'-ri-le'-gious-ly, *ad.* with sacrilegiousness.  
 Sa'-erist, *n.* one who has the care of the utensils of a church; now written Sexton.  
 Sae'-rist-y, *n.* the vestry room.  
 Sad, *a.* sorrowful.  
 Sad'-den, *v. t.* to make gloomy.  
 Sad'-den-ed, *p.* rendered gloomy. [back of a horse.]  
 Sad'-dle, *n.* a seat for the Saddle, *v. t.* to put a saddle on.  
 Sad'-died, *p.* having a saddle on. [dies.]  
 Sad'-dler, *n.* a maker of saddles.  
 Sad'-ding, *ppr.* putting a saddle on.  
 Sad'-i-ron, *n.* a flat iron.  
 Sad'-ly, *ad.* sorrowfully.  
 Sad'-ness, *a.* heaviness of heart.  
 Safe, *a.* free from danger.  
 Safe, *n.* a place to secure provisions.  
 Safe-con'-duet, *n.* a passport.  
 Safe-guard, *n.* thing that protects.  
 Safe-keep'-ing, *n.* preservation.  
 Safe-ly, *ad.* in a manner to secure from danger. [danger.]  
 Safe-ness, *n.* exemption from danger.  
 Safe-ty, *n.* freedom from danger. [yellow flower.]  
 Sa'-fion, *n.* a plant with a Sa'-fion, *a.* like saffron, yellow.  
 Sag, *v. i.* to swag, to incline.  
 Sa-ga'-cious, *a.* quick of scent, wise. [sagacity.]  
 Sa-ga'-cious-ly, *ad.* with acute sagacity.  
 Sa-ga'-cious-ness, *n.* acute-ness of sagacity.  
 Sa-gac'-i-ty, *n.* quick discernment.

Sag'-a-more, *n.* an Indian chief.  
 Sage, *a.* wise, judicious.  
 Sage, *n.* a wise man, a plant.  
 Sage-ly, *ad.* wisely, discreetly.  
 Sage-ness, *n.* wisdom, prudence. [arrow.]  
 Sag'-it-tal, *a.* pertaining to an archer.  
 Sag-it-ta'-ri-us, *n.* the archer, one of the 12 signs.  
 Sa'-go, *n.* the pith of a species of palm tree.  
 Said, *p.* and *pp.* of Say, [sed.]  
 Sail, *n.* canvas for a ship, a ship.  
 Sail, *v. i.* or *t.* to move with sails on water, or in a buoyant medium.  
 Sail-ed, *p.* of Sail. [or air.]  
 Sail-ing, *ppr.* passing in water.  
 Sail-loft, *n.* a room where sails are made. [sails.]  
 Sail-mak'-er, *n.* one who makes sails.  
 Sail-or, *n.* a mariner, a seaman. [a sail.]  
 Sail-yard, *n.* a spar to extend a sail.  
 Saint, *n.* one eminent for piety.  
 Saint, *v. t.* or *i.* to canonize.  
 Saint-ed, *p.* enrolled among saints. [blessing a saint.]  
 Saint-like, Saint-ly, *a.* resembling a saint.  
 Saint-ship, *n.* the state of a saint. [count.]  
 Sake, *n.* cause, purpose, account.  
 Sal, *n.* salt. [Lat.] [market.]  
 Sa'-la-ble, *a.* that finds a ready sale.  
 Sa'-la-ble-ness, *n.* state of being salable.  
 Sa'-la-cious, *a.* lustful, lewd.  
 Sa'-la-cious-ly, *ad.* lustfully.  
 Sa'-la-cious-ness, Sa'-fac'-i-ty, *n.* lust. [table.]  
 Sal'-ad, *n.* raw herbs for the salad.  
 Sal-a-mān-der, *n.* a species of lizard. [salary.]  
 Sal'-a-ri-ed, *a.* enjoying a salary.  
 Sal'-a-ry, *n.* a stated allowance.  
 Sale, *n.* act of selling, vent.  
 Sal'-ep, Sal'-op, *n.* the dried root of orchis, and a preparation of it for food. [goda.]  
 Sales-man, *n.* one who sells.  
 Sal'-ied, *p.* of Sality. [ing.]  
 Sal-il-ent, *a.* leaping, project-

Sal-lif'-er-ous, *a.* producing salt. [becoming a salt.]

Sal'-i-fi-a-ble, *a.* capable of Sal'-i-fi-ed, \* *p.* formed into a neutral salt.

Sal'-i-fy, *v. t.* to form into a neutral salt, by combining an acid with an alkali, earth or metal. [salt.]

Sal-line, *a.* salt, consisting of Sal-line, *n.* a salt spring. [salt.]

Sal-i-nif'-er-ous, *a.* producing Sal'-i-va, *n.* the fluid secreted

Sal'-ive, *{* in the mouth, spit-  
-tle.

Sal'-i-val, *{* a. secreting sal-  
Sal'-i-va-ry, *{* va, as the glands.

Sal'-i-vate, *v. t.* to excite an unusual discharge of saliva.

Sal-i-va'-tion, *n.* pytalism.

Sal'-low, *n.* a tree of the wil-  
low kind. [color.]

Sal'-low, *a.* having a sickly  
Sal'-low-ness, *n.* yellowness.

Sal'-ly, *n.* an issue from a place.  
Sal'-ly, *v. i.* to rush from.

Sal'-ly-pört, *n.* a gate through  
which troops sally.

Sal-ma-gun'-di, *n.* chopped  
meat and pickled herring, sea-  
soned. [fish.]

Sal'-mon, *n.* [sam'mon,] a large  
Sal-loon', *n.* a spacious hall.

Salt, *n.* a substance used for  
seasoning and preserving  
flesh.

Salt, *v. t.* to sprinkle with salt.

Salt'-cel-lar, *n.* a vessel to hold  
salt.

Salt'-er, *n.* one who sells salt.

Salt'-ern, *n.* a place where salt  
is made.

Salt'-ish, *a.* somewhat salt.

Salt'-ish-ness, *n.* a state of be-  
ing salt.

Salt'-less, *a.* destitute of salt.

Salt'-ness, *n.* quality of being  
salt.

Salt'-pan, *{* *n.* a pan, basin, or  
Salt'-pit, *{* pit where salt is  
made or obtained.

Salt-pe'-ter, *n.* a mineral salt  
Salt-pe'-tre, *f.* composed of nit-  
ric acid and potash, nitrate  
of potash.

Salt-rheum, *n.* an affection of  
the skin.

Sal-u'-bri-ous, *a.* wholesome.

Sal-u'-bri-ous-ness, *n.* whole-  
some-ness. [ness.]

Sal-u'-bri-ty, *n.* wholesome-  
Sal-u'-ta-ri-ness, *n.* wholesome  
ness. [health.]

Sal-u'-ta-ry, *a.* promoting  
Sal-u'-ta-tion, *n.* a greeting.

Sal-lüte, *v. t.* to greet, to kiss,  
to honor.

Sal-lüte, *n.* act of expressing  
kind wishes, a kiss, a dis-  
charge of cannon, a striking  
of colors. [health.]

Sal-u-tif'-er-ous, *a.* bringing  
Salv-a-bil'-i-ty, *n.* the possibil-  
ity of being saved. [saved.]

Salv-a-ble, *a.* capable of being  
Salv'-age, *n.* reward for saving  
goods. [from death.]

Salv-a-tion, *n.* preservation  
Salve, *n.* [säv,] a substance for  
covering sores.

Salv'-er, *n.* a piece of plate.

Salv'-o, *n.* an exception.

Salv'-or, *n.* one who saves a  
ship or goods. [of Samaria.]

Sam'-ar-i-tan, *n.* an inhabitant

Same, *a.* identical, not differ-  
ent. [formity.]

Same-ness, *n.* identity, uni-

Sam'-el, Si-moom', *n.* a de-  
structive wind in Arabia.

Samp, *n.* maize broken coarse,  
boiled and mixed with milk.

Sam'-phire, *n.* a plant. [tern.]

Sam'-ple, *n.* a specimen, a pat-

Sam'-pler, *n.* a pattern of work.

San'-a-ble, *a.* that may be cu-  
red. [ing.]

San'-a-tion, *n.* the act of heal-  
San'-a-tive, *a.* adapted to cure.

Sane ti-fi-ca-tion, *n.* act of  
making holy.

Sane'-ti-fi-ed, \* *p.* made holy.

Sane'-ti-fi-er, *n.* one who sanc-  
tifies, pre-eminently the Holy  
Spirit.

Sane'-ti-fy, *v. t.* to make holy,  
to set apart for a sacred use.

Sane'-ti-fy-ing, *ppr.* making  
holy, consecrating; *a.* adapt-  
ed to promote holiness.

Sane-ti-mo'-ni-ous, *a.* appear-  
ing holy.

Sane'-tion, *n.* ratification.

Sane'-tion, *v. t.* to ratify, con-  
firm. [firm'd.]

Sane'-tion-ed, \* *p.* ratified, con-

Sane'-ti-tude, *n.* holiness, sa-  
Sane'-ti-ty, *{* credence, pu-  
-rity.

Sane'-tu-ary, *n.* a sacred place,  
house of worship, place of  
refuge. [ter.]

Sand, *n.* particles of stony mat-  
Sand, *v. t.* to sprinkle with  
sand. [the foot.]

San'-dal, *n.* a sole fastened to  
San'-dal, San'-dal-wood, *n.* a  
tree or wood for dyeing, also  
for diffusing fragrance.

San'-da-rae, *n.* a resin.

San'-dag, *n.* a bag of sand.

Sand'-bäth, *n.* a bath consist-  
ing of sand. [ling sand.]

Sand'-box, *n.* a box for sprin-  
Sand'-ed, *p.* sprinkled with  
sand.

Sand'-el, *n.* a fish like an eel.

Sand'-e-ver, *n.* glass gail, a  
whitish salt from the mate-  
rials of glass in fusion.

Sand'-i-ness, *n.* a state of being  
sandy.

Sand'-ish, *a.* like sand, gritty.

Sand'-pi-per, *n.* a bird.

Sand'-stone, *n.* a stone com-  
posed of grains. [sand.]

Sand'-y, *a.* abounding with  
Sane, *a.* sound in mind, whole.

Sane, *froid, n.* [sangfrwa:] cool  
blood. [blood.]

San-guif'-er-ous, *a.* conveying  
San'-guif-fy, *v. t.* to produce  
blood. [el.]

San'-gui-na-ry, *a.* bloody, cru-

San'-guine, *a.* full of blood,  
confident. [dence.]

San'-guine-ly, *ad.* with confi-

San'-guine-ness, *n.* confidence.

San-guin'-e-ous, *a.* like blood.

Sau'-le-dra, *n.* the supreme  
council of the Jews, self-he

Sau'-le-cla, *n.* a plant, self-he  
Sä'-mies, *n.* a thin matter f  
a wound.  
Sä'-n-ous, *a.* running w

Sap-i-ty, *n.* soundness of mind.  
Sank, *p.* of *Sink*.

San-serit, *n.* the ancient language of Hindostan, written also Sanskrit.

Sap, *n.* the juice of plants.

Sap, *v. t.* to undermine, subvert.

Sap-id, *a.* well tasted, savory.

Sa-pid'i-ty, *n.* taste, the quality.

Sap-id-ness, *n.* ity of affecting the organs of taste. [edge.]

Sa'-pi-ence, *n.* wisdom, knowledge.

Sa'-pi-ent, *a.* wise, sage, knowing.

Sap-less, *a.* destitute of sap.

Sap-ling, *n.* a young tree.

Sap-o-na'-ceous, *a.* having the qualities of soap.

Sa'-por, *n.* taste, savor, relish.

Sap-ped,\* *p.* undermined, subverted.

Sap-per, *n.* one who saps.

Sap-phie, *a.* [sap'le.] pertaining to Sappho, the Grecian poetess.

Sap-phire, *n.* a precious stone.

Sap-phir-ine, *a.* made of sap-phire.

Sap-pl-ness, *n.* sappy state.

Sap-py, *a.* full of sap, juicy.

Sar-a-band, *n.* a Spanish dance.

Sar-easm, *n.* a keen reproach.

Sar-eas'-tie, *a.* bitterly satirical.

Sar-eas'-tie-al, *n.* [sar-eas'-tie-al], *n.* scornfully severe.

Sar-eas'-tie-al-ly, *ad.* with severely.

Sar-ee-net, Sär-ee-net, *n.* a thin silk.

Sär-eoph'-a-gous, *a.* feeding on Sär-eoph'-a-gus, *n.* a stone coffin.

Sär-eoph'-a-gy, *n.* practice of eating flesh.

Sär-eot'-ie, *a.* generating flesh.

Sär-dine, Sär-di-us, *n.* a precious stone.

Sär-do'-ni-an, *a.* denoting a Sär-don'-ie, *n.* kind of convulsive laughter.

Sär-do-nyx, *n.* a precious stone of a reddish yellow color.

Sär-s-a-pa ril'-la, *n.* a plant.

Sash, *n.* a silk band, frame for window.

S-sa'-tra, *n.* a species of lau-

Sat, *p.* of *Sit*.

Sa'-tan, *n.* the great adversary.

Sa-tan'-ie, *a.* having the qualities of Sa-tan'-ie-al, *n.* qualities of Sa-tan, very wicked. [ly.]

Sa-tan'-ie-al-ly, *ad.* maliciously.

Sa'-tan-ism, *n.* a diabolical spirit.

Sate, *v. t.* to satisfy, glut, fill.

Sat'-el-lite, *n.* a small planet revolving round a larger, a follower.

Sa'-tiate, *v. t.* to fill, to glut.

Sa'-tiate, *a.* filled to satiety.

Sa-ti'-e-ty, *n.* fullness, beyond desire.

Sat'-in, *n.* a species of glossy silk.

Sat-in-et', *n.* a woolen cloth.

Sat'-ire, *n.* a discourse, poem, or remark containing severe censure.

Sa-tir'-le, Sa-tir'-le-al, *a.* censorious.

Sa-tir'-le-al-ly, *ad.* with severe censure.

Sa-tir-ist, *n.* one who writes satire.

Sat'-ir-ize, *v. t.* to censure with keenness.

Sat'-ir-ize, *v. t.* to censure with severity.

Sat-is-fac'-tion, *n.* content.

Sat-is-fac'-to-ri-ly, *ad.* in a manner to give content.

Sat-is-fac'-to-ri-ness, *n.* the quality of satisfying. [tent.]

Sat-is-fac'-to-ry, *a.* giving content.

Sat-is-fied,\* *p.* fully gratified.

Sat-is-fier, *n.* that which satisfies.

Sat'-is-fy, *v. t.* to content, pay, recompense, convince.

Sat'-is-fy-ing, *ppr.* giving content.

Sat'-rap, *n.* an admiral, or a governor.

Sat'-ra-py, *n.* jurisdiction of a satrap.

Sat-u-ra-ble, *a.* that can be filled.

Sat-u-rate, *v. t.* to fill to the full.

Sat-u-ra'-tion, *n.* state of being full.

Sat'-ur-day, *n.* last day of the week.

Sat-urn, *n.* a planet remote from the sun.

Sa-turn'-i-an, *a.* pertaining to Saturn.

Sat'-urn-ine, *a.* grave, heavy.

Sa'-tyr, *n.* a fabulous sylvan

-delty or monster, half man and half goat.

Sauce, *n.* something to be eaten with food to improve its relish.

Sauce, *v. t.* to apply sauce.

Sauc'e-box, *n.* a saucy person.

Sauc'-ed,\* *p.* seasoned with sauce.

Sauc'e-pan, *n.* a pan for sauce.

Sauc'-er, *n.* a vessel for a tea-

Sauc'-i-ly, *ad.* pertly. [cup.]

Sauc'-i-ness, *n.* impertinence.

Sauc'-y, *a.* pert, impudent.

Säun'-ter, *v. i.* to wander idly.

Säun'-ter-er, *n.* one who wanders.

Saus'-age, *n.* an intestine stuffed with minced meat.

Sa'-va-ble, *a.* that can be saved.

Sa'-va-ble-ness, *n.* capacity of being saved.

Sav'-age, *a.* uncivilized, rude.

Sav'-age, *n.* a person uncivilized.

Sav'-age-ly, *ad.* barbarously.

Sav'-age-ness, *n.* rudeness, cruelty.

Sav'-age-ry, *n.* barbarity.

Sav'-ag-ism, *n.* state of men in native rudeness.

Sa-van'-na, *n.* an open meadow or plain.

Save, *v. t.* or *t.* to preserve, to rescue, be frugal, except.

Sa'-ved,\* *p.* preserved, rescued.

Sa'-ver, *n.* one who preserves.

Sav'-in, *n.* a tree of the juniper kind.

Sav'-ing, *ppr.* preserving, excepting; frugal.

Sav'-ing-ly, *ad.* economically.

Sav'-ing-ness, *n.* frugality, economy.

Sav'-ings-bank, *n.* a bank or fund in which the earnings of the poor are put to interest.

Sav'-ior, *n.* one who preserves, Christ, the Redeemer.

Sa'-vor, *n.* taste, scent, odor, smell.

Sa'-vor, *v. t.* to have a taste or smell.

Sa'-vor-i-ly, *ad.* with an agreeable relish.

Sa'-vor-ness, *n.* pleasing taste.

Sa'-vor-less, *a.* destitute of sa-  
 vor. [taste].  
 Sa'-vor-y, *a.* pleasing to the  
 Sa'-vor-y, *n.* a garden plant.  
 Sa'-voy, *n.* a species of cab-  
 Saw, *p. of See.* [bage].  
 Saw, *n.* an instrument to cut  
 boards.  
 Saw, *v. t. or i. p.* sawed; *pp.*  
 sawed, sawn; to divide with  
 a saw. [by sawing].  
 Saw'-dust, *n.* particles made  
 Saw'-ed, \* *p.* cut with a saw.  
 Saw'-pit, *n.* a place for sawing  
 timber.  
 Saw'-yer, *n.* one whose occu-  
 pation is to saw wood, &c.  
 Sax'-i-frage, *n.* a plant.  
 Sax'-on, *a.* pertaining to the  
 Saxons. [Saxons].  
 Sax'-on, *n.* the language of the  
 Say, *v. t. p. and pp.* said; to  
 speak, utter, affirm, recite, re-  
 port.  
 Say-ing, *ppr.* uttering, relating.  
 Say-ing, *n.* a proverb, maxim.  
 Seab, *n.* incrustation over a  
 sore. [sword].  
 Seab'-bard, *n.* a sheath for a  
 Seab'-bed, *a.* covered with  
 scabs. [scabby].  
 Seab'-bi-ness, *n.* state of being  
 Seab'-by, *a.* full of scabs or  
 mange. [scabs].  
 Sea'-bi-ous, *a.* consisting of  
 Sea'-brous, *a.* rough, rugged,  
 harsh.  
 Sea'-brous-ness, *n.* roughness.  
 Sea'-ful, *n.* a support for  
 workmen. [support].  
 Sea'-fuld-ing, *n.* works for  
 Sea'-la-ble, *a.* that may be  
 scaled. [tress with ladders].  
 Sea-lade, *n.* a storm of a for-  
 Seald, *v. t.* to injure by a hot  
 liquid.  
 Seald, *n.* a burning with hot  
 liquor, scurf on the head.  
 Seale, *n.* dish of a balance,  
 crusty covering of a fish, gra-  
 dation, gammut.  
 Seale, *v. t.* to scrape off scales,  
 to mount on ladders.  
 Sea'-led, \* *p.* cleared of scales,  
 acceded by ladders.

Sea-lène, *a.* having sides and  
 angles unequal. [ing scaly].  
 Sea'-li-ness, *n.* quality of be-  
 Sea-ling, *ppr.* ascending by  
 ladders.  
 Seall'-ion, *n.* an onion. [fish].  
 Seal'-lop, *n.* a genus of shell.  
 Seal'-lop, *v. t.* to cut into seg-  
 ments. [head].  
 Sealp, *n.* skin of the top of the  
 Sealp, *v. t.* to cut and-tear off  
 the scalp. [scalp].  
 Sealp-ed, \* *p.* deprived of the  
 Sealp'-el, *n.* a knife used by  
 surgeons. [ping].  
 Sealp'-er, *n.* a knife for scrap-  
 Sea'-ly, *a.* full of scales, rough.  
 Seam'-ble, *v. t.* to stir quick.  
 Seamt'-bling, *ppr.* stirring, in-  
 truding.  
 Seamt'-mo-ny, *n.* a plant.  
 Seamt'-per, *v. t.* to run with  
 speed. [in flight].  
 Seamt'-per-ing, *ppr.* hastening.  
 Sean, *v. t.* to examine closely.  
 Sean'-dal, *n.* offense, disgrace.  
 Sean'-dak, *v. t.* to define.  
 Sean'-dal-ize, *v. t.* to offend.  
 Sean'-dal-i-zed, *pp.* offended.  
 Sean'-dal-ous, *a.* disgraceful.  
 Sean'-dal-ous-ly, *ad.* disgrace-  
 fully.  
 Sean'-dal-ous-ness, *n.* the qual-  
 ity of being scandalous.  
 Seand'-ent, *a.* climbing, as a  
 plant. [ined].  
 Seant'-ned, \* *p.* critically exam-  
 Seant, *v. t.* to limit, straiten.  
 Seant, *a.* not full.  
 Seant, *ad.* scarcely, hardly.  
 Seant'-i-ly, *ad.* sparingly, nar-  
 rowly. [ness].  
 Seant'-i-ness, *n.* want of full-  
 Seant'-le, *v. t. or t.* to be defi-  
 cient. [of timber].  
 Seant'-ling, *n.* narrow pieces  
 Seant'-ly, *ad.* scarcely, hardly.  
 Seant'-ness, *n.* narrowness.  
 Seant'-y, *a.* narrow, small.  
 Seape-goat, *n.* a goat sent a-  
 way, bearing the sins of the  
 people. [bone].  
 Seap'-u-la, *n.* the shoulder  
 Seap'-u-lar, *a.* belonging to the  
 shoulder.

Seap'-u-lar, *n.* an artery, a  
 feather.  
 Seär, *n.* the mark of a wound.  
 Seär, *v. t.* to mark with a scar.  
 Seär-ab, Seär'-a-bee, *n.* a  
 beetle.  
 Seär'-a-mouch, *n.* a buffoon.  
 Seärce, *a.* uncommon, rare.  
 Seärce, Seärce-ly, *ad.* hardly.  
 Seärce-ness, Seärce-i-ty, *n.* de-  
 fect.  
 Seäre, *v. t.* to frighten, terrify.  
 Seär-ed, \* *p.* frightened, terri-  
 fied. [frighten fowls].  
 Seäre-erow, *n.* a thing to  
 Seärf, *n.* a loose covering or  
 cloth.  
 Seärf, *v. t.* to throw on loosely,  
 to join two pieces of timber at  
 the ends.  
 Seärf-skin, *n.* outer thin skin.  
 Seärf-fi-ca'-tion, *n.* a slight  
 incision. [our places].  
 Seär'-i-fi-ed, \* *p.* cut in vari-  
 Seär'-i-fy, *v. t.* to scratch and  
 cut.  
 Seär'-let, *n.* a deeply red color.  
 Seär'-let, *a.* deeply red.  
 Seär-let-fe-ver, *n.* a disease  
 attended with redness of skin.  
 Seärp, *n.* the interior slope of  
 a ditch. [damage].  
 Seath, *n.* damage; *v. t.* to  
 Seär'-ter, *v. t.* to spread, dis-  
 perse. [sipated].  
 Seär'-ter-ed, \* *p.* dispersed, dis-  
 Seär'-ter-ing, *ppr.* dispersing.  
 Seav'-en-ger, *n.* one who  
 cleans streets. [hibition].  
 Scene, *n.* a stage, place of ex-  
 Scene-ry, *n.* representation.  
 Scen'-ie, Scen'-ie-al, *a.* per-  
 taining to scenery.  
 Scen-o-graph'-ie, { a drawn  
 Scen-o-graph'-ie-al, { in per-  
 spective. [perspective].  
 Scen-o-graph'-ie-al-ly, *ad.* in  
 Sce-nog'-ra-phy, *n.* the repre-  
 sentation of a body on a per-  
 spective plane.  
 Scent, *n.* odor, smell. [some].  
 Scent, *v. t.* to smell, to per-  
 ceive. [some].  
 Scent'-ful, *a.* odorous, yielding  
 smell.  
 Scent'-less, *a.* void of smell.

**Scep'-ter**, *n.* [acceptre,] a royal ensign.

**Scep'-ter-ed**, \* *p.* invested with royal authority; *a.* bearing a scepter.

**Scep'-tle**, *n.* one who doubts, especially of revelation.

**Scep'-tle-al**, *a.* doubting.

**Scep'-tle-al-ly**, *ad.* with doubt.

**Scep'-ti-cism**, *n.* doubt, hesitation to admit divine revelation.

**Sched'-ule**, *n.* a scroll, an in-

**Sehe'-ma-tist**, *n.* a contriver.

**Seheme**, *n.* a plan, project.

**Seheme**, *v. t.* to plan, to contrive.

**Sehe'-med**, \* *p.* planned, con-

**Sehe'-mer**, *n.* a projector, a contriver.

**Sehe'-ming**, *ppr.* contriving.

**Sehe'-mist**, *n.* a projector.

**Schism**, *n.* [sizam,] division in a church.

**Schis-mat'-ie**, *a.* pertaining to schism.

**Schis-mat'-ie-al**, *ing* to or partaking of schism.

**Schis-mat'-ie**, *n.* one who separates from a church.

**Schis-mat'-ie-al-ly**, *ad.* by separation from a church.

**Schol'-ar**, *n.* a learner, man of letters.

**Schol'-ar-like**, *a.* becoming a scholar.

**Schol'-ar-ship**, *n.* learning, erudition.

**Scho-las'-tie**, *a.* pertaining to school.

**Scho'-il-ast**, *a.* a commentator.

**Scho'-il-um**, *n.* a note subjoined to a demonstration.

**School**, *n.* a place of education, pupils assembled for instruction, place of improvement.

**School**, *v. t.* to instruct, educate.

**School'-boy**, *n.* a boy who attends a school.

**School'-dame**, *n.* the female who teaches.

**School'-dis-trict**, *n.* the division of a city, town, or parish for keeping a school.

**School'-i-t-low**, *n.* a companion in school.

**School'-house**, *n.* a house for a school.

**School'-ing**, *ppr.* instructing.

**School'-ing**, *n.* instruction.

**School'-man**, *n.* one versed in school divinity.

**School'-mas'-ter**, *n.* one who teaches a school.

**School'-mis'-tress**, *n.* a woman who teaches school.

**Sehoun'-er**, *n.* a vessel with two masts, each extending the main sail with a boom.

**Sci-at'-ie**, *a.* pertaining to

**Sci-at'-ie-al**, *a.* the hip, or affecting it.

**Sci-at'-ie-a**, *n.* rheumatism in the hip.

**Sci-ence**, *n.* knowledge, collection of general principles.

**Sci-en-tif'-ie**, *a.* according to science.

**Sci-en-tif'-ie-al-ly**, *ad.* according to rules of science.

**Sci-n-til'-lant**, *a.* emitting sparks.

**Sci-n-til'-la-tion**, *n.* act of sparkling.

**Sci'-o-tism**, *n.* superficial knowledge.

**Sci'-o-list**, *n.* one who is superficial in knowledge.

**Sci'-roe'-eo**, *n.* a hot wind in Italy.

**Sci-r-ros'-i-ty**, *n.* induration of the glands.

**Sci-r'-rous**, *a.* indurated, knotty.

**Sci-r'-rus**, *n.* a hard tumor in the flesh.

**Scis'-sors**, *n. pl.* cutting instrument with two blades, smaller than shears.

**Scis'-sure**, *n.* a longitudinal cut.

**Sela-vo'-ni-an**, *a.* designating what belongs to the *Selazi*, and to their language, now used in Russia, Poland, &c.

**Seoff**, *v. i. or t.* to treat with scorn.

**Seoff**, *n.* expression of scorn.

**Seoff-ed**, \* *p.* of *Seoff*.

**Seoff'-er**, *n.* one who mocks.

**Seoff'-ing**, *ppr.* mocking, deriding.

**Seoff'-ing-ly**, *ad.* in scorn, with contempt.

**Seold**, *v. i. or t.* to chide, to rail.

**Seold**, *n.* a brawler, a brawl.

**Seold-ing**, *ppr.* railing with clamor.

**Seold-ing**, *n.* act of chiding.

**Seold-ing-ly**, *ad.* with rude clamor.

**Seol'-lop**, *n.* an indenting.

**Seol'-lop**, *v. t.* to form with scollops.

**Seonce**, *n.* a hanging candle.

**Seodop**, *n.* a large ladle.

**Seoop**, *v. t.* to cut into a hollowed.

**Seoop'-ed**, \* *p.* hollowed.

**Seoop'-net**, *n.* a net to sweep the bottom of a river.

**Seope**, *n.* space, room, aim.

**Seor-bur'-ie**, *a.* diseased with scurvy.

**Seor-bur'-ie**, *n.* surface.

**Seor-bur'-ie**, *v. t.* to burn on the surface.

**Seor-bur'-ie**, \* *p.* parched.

**Seor-bur'-ie**, *ppr.* burning superficially.

**Seore**, *n.* a notch, twenty.

**Seore**, *v. t.* to notch, mark.

**Seor-ed**, \* *p.* notched, marked.

**Seo'-ri-a**, *n.* dross, recrement.

**Seo'-ri-a**, *a.* drossy.

**Seo'-ri-a**, *n.* act of reducing to dross.

**Seo'-ri-a**, *ppr.* reducing to dross.

**Seo'-ri-a**, *n.* reduced to dross.

**Seo'-ri-a**, *a.* being in the form of dross.

**Seo'-ri-a**, *v. t.* to reduce to dross.

**Seo'-ri-a**, *ppr.* notching, marking.

**Seo'-ri-a**, *n.* consisting of dross.

**Seorn**, *n.* extreme contempt.

**Seorn**, *v. t.* to hold in contempt.

**Seorn-ed**, \* *p.* extremely despised.

**Seorn-ed**, *ppr.* despising.

**Seorn'-er**, *n.* a despiser, a scoffer.

**Seorn'-er**, *a.* contemptuous.

**Seorn'-er**, *ppr.* with disdain.

**Seorn'-er**, *n.* insolence.

**Seorn'-er**, *ppr.* despising.

**Seor'-pi-on**, *n.* an animal, sign in the zodiac.

**Seot**, *v. t.* to stop from rolling.

**Seot**, *n.* a native of Scotland, part.

**Seot**, *a.* pertaining to Scotland.

**Seotch**, *v. t.* to scot, to cut slightly.

**Seot'-free**, *a.* excused from scot.

**Seot'-ti-cism**, *n.* an idiom of the Scots.

**Seot'-tish**, *a.* pertaining to Scotland.

**Seoun'-drel**, *n.* a mean fellow.

**Seour'-drel**, *a.* low, base, villainous.

**Seour**, *v. t.* to clean by rubbing.

Scour'-ed,\* *p.* rubbed hard.  
 Scour'-er, *n.* one who scours.  
 Scourge, *n.* a whip, a lash.  
 Scourge, *v. t.* to whip, chastise. [dicted]  
 Scourg'-ed,\* *p.* chastised, aff-  
 Scourg'-er, *n.* one who scourges.  
 Scourg'-ing, *ppr.* lashing, punish-  
 ing.  
 Scour'-ing, *ppr.* rubbing hard.  
 Scout, *n.* one sent to discover  
 the state of an enemy.  
 Scout, *v. i.* or *t.* to act as a  
 scout.  
 Scow, *n.* a flat-bottomed boat.  
 Scow, *v. t.* to transport in a  
 scow.  
 Scowl, *v. i.* to wrinkle the face.  
 Scowl, *n.* a wrinkling in frown-  
 ing, &c.  
 Scowl'-ed,\* *p.* of *Scowl*.  
 Scowl'-ing, *ppr.* wrinkling the  
 brows.  
 Scrab'-ble, *v. t.* or *i.* to scrape.  
 Scrab'-bled,\* *p.* marked. [bles.  
 Scrab'-bler, *n.* one who crab-  
 Scrab'-bling, *ppr.* marking.  
 Serag, *n.* something lean and  
 rough.  
 Serag'-ged, } *a.* rough, broken,  
 Serag'-gy, } lean, and rough.  
 Serag'-ged-ness, } *n.* rugged-  
 Serag'-gi-ness, } ness of sur-  
 face. [ly.  
 Seram'-ble, *v. i.* to catch eager-  
 Seram'-ble, *n.* an eager con-  
 test.  
 Seram'-bled,\* *p.* of *Scramble*.  
 Seram'-bler, *n.* one who scam-  
 bles. [ing.  
 Seram'-bling, *n.* act of climb-  
 Seran'-nel, *a.* slight, poor.  
 Serap, *n.* a little piece, bit,  
 crum.  
 Serape, *v. t.* to rub with a  
 rough tool.  
 Serape, *n.* difficulty, perplexity.  
 Serk'-ped,\* *p.* rubbed on the  
 surface.  
 Sera'-per, *n.* an instrument for  
 scraping and cleaning.  
 Sera'-ping, *n.* that which is  
 separated by scraping.  
 Seratch, *v. t.* or *i.* to tear the  
 surface.

Seratch, *n.* a slight wound, a  
 sort of wig. [face.  
 Seratch'-ed,\* *p.* torn on the sur-  
 Seratch'-es, *n.* ulcers on a  
 horse's foot. [surface.  
 Seratch'-ing, *ppr.* tearing the  
 Serawl, *v. t.* or *i.* to write badly.  
 Serawl, *n.* bad writing.  
 Serawl'-ed,\* *p.* marked with  
 bad writing.  
 Serawl'-er, *n.* a bad penman.  
 Seream, *v. i.* to cry with a  
 shrill voice.  
 Seream, *n.* a shrill outcry.  
 Seream'-ed,\* *p.* of *Scream*.  
 Seream'-er, *n.* one that screams.  
 Seream'-ing, *ppr.* uttering a  
 shrill cry.  
 Sereech, *v. i.* to shriek.  
 Sereech, *n.* a shrill harsh voice.  
 Sereech'-ed,\* *p.* of *Screech*.  
 Sereech'-owl, *n.* an owl that  
 screeches.  
 Sereen, *v. t.* to shelter, defend.  
 Sereen, *n.* something that shel-  
 Sereen'-ed,\* *p.* sheltered. [ters.  
 Serew, *n.* a cylinder grooved  
 spirally, and used as an en-  
 gine of pressure. [screw.  
 Serew, *v. t.* to fasten with a  
 Serew'-ed,\* *p.* fastened with  
 screws. [screws.  
 Serew'-ing, *ppr.* fastening with  
 Serib'-ble, *v. i.* or *t.* to write  
 without care.  
 Serib'-ble, *n.* careless writing.  
 Serib'-bled,\* *p.* and *pp.* of  
 Scribble.  
 Serib'-bler, *n.* a mean writer.  
 Seribe, *n.* a writer, notary,  
 clerk; among the Jews, a doc-  
 tor of law. [model.  
 Seribe, *v. t.* to mark by a  
 Serimp, *v. t.* to contract, short-  
 en.  
 Serimp, *n.* a pinching miser.  
 Serip, *n.* a bag, a piece of  
 writing. [the Scriptures.  
 Serip'-tu-ral, *a.* according to  
 Serip'-ture, *n.* the Old and  
 New Testaments, divine reve-  
 lations. [the Scriptures.  
 Serip'-tu-rist, *n.* one versed in  
 Seriv'-en-er, *n.* one who draws  
 contracts.

Serof'-u-la, *n.* a disease con-  
 sisting in hard tumors in the  
 neck. [scrofula.  
 Serof'-u-lous, *a.* diseased with  
 Seroll, *n.* roll of paper or  
 parchment.  
 Serub, *n.* a worn brush, a  
 drudge.  
 Serub, *v. t.* or *i.* to rub hard, to  
 scour. [scoured.  
 Serub'-bed,\* *p.* rubbed hard,  
 Serub'-by, *a.* mean, worthless.  
 Seru'-ple, *n.* a doubt, a weight  
 of twenty grains.  
 Seru'-ple, *v. t.* or *i.* to doubt.  
 Seru'-pled,\* *p.* called in ques-  
 tion. [tates.  
 Seru'-pler, *n.* one who hesi-  
 Seru'-pling, *ppr.* doubting.  
 Seru'-pu-los'-i-ty, *n.* doubt, hesi-  
 tation. [cautious.  
 Seru'-pu-lous, *a.* doubting,  
 Seru'-pu-lous-ly, *ad.* with  
 doubt. [of being scrupulous.  
 Seru'-pu-lous-ness, *n.* quality  
 Seru'-ti-nize, *v. t.* to examine  
 closely. [closely.  
 Seru'-ti-ni-ized,\* *p.* examined  
 Seru'-ti-ni-zing, *ppr.* examin-  
 ing. [searches.  
 Seru'-ti-ni-zer, *n.* one who  
 Seru'-ti-ny, *n.* close search.  
 Seru'-tör, *n.* a case of drawers.  
 Seud, *v. i.* to be driven with  
 haste. [cloud.  
 Seud, *n.* a rushing, a low thin  
 Seuf'-fle, *n.* a confused quarrel.  
 Seuf'-fle, *v. i.* to strive with  
 close embraces.  
 Seuf'-fled,\* *p.* of *Scuffle*.  
 Seuf'-flet, *n.* one who scuffles.  
 Seuil, *n.* a short oar, a boat.  
 Seuil, *v. t.* to impel by turning  
 An oar at the stern.  
 Seuil'-er, *n.* one who sculls.  
 Seuil'-er, *n.* a place for  
 kitchen utensils. [pots.  
 Seuil'-lon, *n.* a long earthen  
 Seulp'-tile, *a.* fit for carv-  
 ing.  
 Seulp'-tor, *n.* a sculptor.  
 Seulp'-ture, *n.* the art of carv-  
 ing wood, or stone into a  
 ges; carved work.  
 Seulp'-ture, *v. t.* to carve

Sculp'-tur-ed, \* *p.* carved, engraved. [*of liquor.*]  
 Seum, *n.* froth on the surface.  
 Seum, *v. t.* to take off the scum.  
 Seum-med, \* *p.* cleared of scum. [*med.*]  
 Seum'-mings, *n.* matter skin.  
 Seup'-per, *n.* a hole to discharge water from the deck of a ship.  
 Seurf, *a.* dry scab. [*scurfy.*]  
 Seurf'-t-ness, *n.* state of being scurfy.  
 Seurf-y, *a.* covered with scurf.  
 Seur-ri, *a.* low, mean, opprobrious. [*guage.*]  
 Seur-ri'-i-ty, *n.* abusive language.  
 Seur'-il-ous, *a.* abusive, opprobrious. [*abuse.*]  
 Seur'-il-ous-ly, *ad.* with low language.  
 Seur'-il-ous-ness, *n.* abusive language. [*ly.*]  
 Seur'-vi-ly, *ad.* meanly, pitifully.  
 Seur'-vi-ness, *n.* state of being scurfy.  
 Seur'-y, *n.* a disease. [*scurvy.*]  
 Seur'-y, *a.* scurfy, low, mean.  
 Seur'-vy-grass, *n.* a plant.  
 Seut'-le, *n.* a shallow basket, a hatchway, an opening in the roof of a house.  
 Seut'-le, *v. i. or t.* to sink by cutting a hole in the bottom.  
 Seut'-led, \* *p.* sunk by means of a hole in the bottom.  
 Seythe; see *Sythe*.  
 Seyth'-i-an, *a.* pertaining to Scythia, the northern part of Asia and Europe.  
 Sea, *n.* a large cistern, a large body of inland water, the ocean. [*waves.*]  
 Sea-beat-en, *a.* beaten by the sea.  
 Sea-born, *a.* born on the ocean.  
 Sea-breach, *n.* an irruption of the sea. [*from the sea.*]  
 Sea-breeze, *n.* a current of air.  
 Sea-eal, *n.* a species of seal.  
 Sea-eal, *n.* a seal-worm or cabbage.  
 Sea-eal, *n.* the common seal.  
 Sea-eard, *a.* the mariner's compass. [*coat.*]  
 Sea-chart, *n.* a chart of the seas.  
 Sea-eal, *n.* fossil coal.  
 Sea-coast, *n.* the shore of the sea.

Sea-cow, *n.* the manatus, or manati. [*man.*]  
 Sea-far-er, *n.* a mariner, a sea-far-er.  
 Sea-far-ing, *a.* usually on the sea. [*ment.*]  
 Sea-fight, *n.* a naval engagement.  
 Sea-fowl, *n.* a fowl near the sea.  
 Sea-gage, *n.* the depth that a vessel sinks in the water.  
 Sea-girt, *a.* surrounded by the ocean.  
 Sea-grass, *n.* an aquatic plant.  
 Sea-green, *a.* having the color of sea water.  
 Sea-hog, *n.* the porpoise.  
 Sea-horse, *n.* the morse or walrus.  
 Sea-li-on, *n.* an animal of the seal kind, which has a mane.  
 Sea-man, *n.* a skillful navigator.  
 Sea-man-ship, *n.* skill in navigating. [*house.*]  
 Sea-mark, *n.* a beacon, light.  
 Sea-net-tle, *n.* the animal flower. [*sea.*]  
 Sea-nymph, *n.* nymph of the sea.  
 Sea-ple, *n.* a dish of paste and meat. [*coast.*]  
 Sea-port, *n.* a harbor on the sea.  
 Sea-risk, *n.* hazard at sea.  
 Sea-rob-ber, *n.* a pirate.  
 Sea-room, *n.* ample distance from land.  
 Sea-serv-ice, *n.* naval service.  
 Sea-shell, *n.* a marine shell.  
 Sea-shore, *n.* the coast at the sea. [*sea at sea.*]  
 Sea-sick, *a.* affected with nausea.  
 Sea-sick'-ness, *n.* sickness caused by the sea. [*sea.*]  
 Sea-side, *n.* the land near the sea.  
 Sea-term, *n.* a word appropriate to navigation. [*the sea.*]  
 Sea-ward, *a.* directed towards the sea.  
 Sea-wa-ter, *n.* water of the sea.  
 Sea-weed, *n.* a marine plant.  
 Sea-wolf, *n.* a voracious fish.  
 Sea-wör-thi-ness, *n.* fitness for a voyage.  
 Sea-wör-thy, *a.* able to encounter the violence of the sea.  
 Seal, *n.* a marine animal, a piece of metal or stone with a

device on it, wax impressed with a seal. [*ratify.*]  
 Seal, *v. t.* to fix a seal, fasten.  
 Seal-ed, \* *p.* made fast, confirmed.  
 Seal-er, *n.* one who seals, an officer who tries weights and measures. [*a seal.*]  
 Seal-ing, *ppr.* making fast with seal.  
 Seal-ing, *n.* the business of taking seals.  
 Seal-ing-wax, *n.* a substance for sealing letters.  
 Seam, *n.* the uniting of two edges of cloth.  
 Seam, *v. t.* to mark, to make a seam. [*seams.*]  
 Seam-ed, \* *p.* marked with seam.  
 Seam-less, *a.* having no seam.  
 Seam-ster, *n.* one who sews well. [*occupation is sewing.*]  
 Seam-stress, *n.* a female whose  
 Sear, *v. t.* to burn the surface of any thing, to cauterize.  
 Sear, *a.* dry, withered. [*quire.*]  
 Search, *v. t.* to seek, look, in-  
 Search, *n.* a seeking, quest.  
 Search'-ed, \* *p.* explored, examined. [*ca.*]  
 Search'-er, *n.* one who search-  
 Search'-ing, *ppr.* looking into.  
 Sear-ed, \* *p.* burnt on the surface. [*hardened.*]  
 Sear-ed-ness, *n.* state of being  
 Sea-son, *n.* a fit time. [*ble. dry.*]  
 Sea-son, *v. t.* to render palatable.  
 Sea-son-a-ble, *a.* being in good time. [*time.*]  
 Sea-son-a-ble-ness, *n.* fitness of  
 Sea-son-a-bly, *ad.* in good time.  
 Sea-son-ed, \* *p.* dried and hardened. [*ish.*]  
 Sea-son-ing, *ppr.* giving a rel-  
 Sea-son-ing, *n.* that which is added to food to give it a relish, a drying. [*sion.*]  
 Seat, *n.* a chair, bench, man-  
 Seat, *v. t.* to place on a seat.  
 Seat-ed, *p.* placed, settled.  
 Se-ba'-ceous, *a.* fat, like fat.  
 Se'-cant, *a.* cutting. [*another*]  
 Se'-cant, *n.* a line that cuts  
 Se-cede, *v. i.* to withdraw.  
 Se-ce'-der, *n.* one who with-  
 draws.

**SEE**

Seiz-ing, Ppr. *taishō*  
grasping.



Seiz-or, *n.* one who seizes.  
 Seiz-ure, *n.* act of seizing.  
 Self-dōm, *ad.* rarely, unfrequently.  
 Self-dom-ness, *n.* uncommonness. [out.]  
 Se-lect', *v. t.* to choose, to pick.  
 Se-lect', *a.* well chosen, choice.  
 Se-lect'-tion, *n.* act of choosing.  
 Se-lect'-man, *n.* a town officer in New England, to manage the concerns of the town.  
 Se-lect'-or, *n.* one who selects.  
 Self, *pron.* or *a.* same. [guilt.]  
 Self-a-ba'-sed, *a.* humbled by  
 Self-a-bāse-ment, *n.* humiliation. [one's self.]  
 Self-ae-eu'-sing, *a.* accusing  
 Self-ap-prōv'-ing, *n.* approving  
 one's own conduct.  
 Self-eon'-fi-dence, *n.* reliance  
 on one's own powers.  
 Self-de-ni-al, *n.* the denial of  
 personal gratification.  
 Self-de-ny'-ing, *ppr.* forbearing  
 of gratification.  
 Self-de-term'-ing, *a.* deter-  
 mining without extraneous in-  
 fluence.  
 Self-es-teem, } *n.* good  
 Self-es-ti-mā'-tion, } opinion of  
 one's self. [out proof.]  
 Self-ev'-ident, *a.* evident with  
 Self-ex-am-in-a'-tion, *n.* exam-  
 ination into one's own state.  
 Self-ex-ist'-ence, *n.* inherent  
 existence. [its own essence.]  
 Self-ex-ist'-ent, *a.* existing by  
 Self-flat'-te-ry, *n.* flattery of  
 one's self.  
 Self-heal'-ing, *a.* having the  
 property of healing itself.  
 Self-in'-ter-est, *n.* selfishness.  
 Self-in'-ter-est-ed, *a.* particu-  
 larly concerned for one's self.  
 Self-ish, *a.* regarding one's  
 own interest solely. [self-love.]  
 Self-ish-ly, *ad.* with undue  
 Self'-ish-ness, *n.* regard to one's  
 interest solely. [self.]  
 Self-lōve, *n.* the love of one's  
 Self-mōv'-ed, \* *a.* moved by in-  
 herent power.  
 Self-mōv'-ing, *a.* moving by in-  
 herent power.

Self-mur'-der, *n.* suicide, the  
 killing of one's self.  
 Self-pres-erv-a'-tion, *n.* the pre-  
 serving of one's self.  
 Self-re-prōv'-ed, \* *a.* reproved  
 by consciousness. [identical.]  
 Self-same, *a.* the very same.  
 Self-suf-fi'-cien-cy, *n.* full con-  
 fidence in one's self.  
 Self-suf-fi'-cient, *a.* having full  
 confidence in one's own pow-  
 ers. [ing one's self.]  
 Self-tor-ment'-ing, *a.* torment-  
 ing.  
 Self-will', *n.* one's own will.  
 Self-will'-ed, \* *a.* obstinate.  
 Sell, *v. t. p.* and *pp.* sold; to  
 transfer property for a con-  
 sideration in money.  
 Self-er, *n.* one who sells.  
 Self-ing, *ppr.* transferring for  
 money.  
 Selv'-edge, *n.* the edge of cloth.  
 Selves, *pl.* of *Self*. [pearance.]  
 Sem'-blance, *n.* likeness, ap-  
 pearance.  
 Sem'-i, used in compound  
 words, signifies *half*.  
 Sem-i-an'-nu-al, *a.* half yearly.  
 Sem-i-an'-nu-al-ly, *ad.* every  
 half year. [minims.]  
 Sem'-i-breve, *n.* a note of two  
 Sem'-i-clir'-ele, *n.* the half of a  
 circle. [of a circle.]  
 Sem-i-clir'-eu-lar, *a.* being half  
 Sem'-i-eo-lon, *n.* a point mark-  
 ed thus (;) [of a diameter.]  
 Sem-i-di-am'-e-ter, *n.* the half  
 Sem'-i-nal, *a.* pertaining to  
 seed, radical. [of seed.]  
 Sem-i-nal'-i-ty, *n.* the nature  
 of seed.  
 Sema'-na-ry, *n.* a place of edu-  
 cation, a college, academy,  
 school. [propagate.]  
 Sem'-i-nate, *v. t.* to sow, to  
 Sem-i-na'-tion, *n.* act of sow-  
 ing. [a quaver.]  
 Sem'-i-quaver, *n.* note of half  
 Sem-i-sav'-age, *a.* half barba-  
 rian. [music.]  
 Sem'-i-tone, *n.* half a tone in  
 Sem-i-ton'-le, *a.* consisting of  
 half a tone.  
 Sem'-i-vow-el, *n.* a consonant  
 imperfectly sounded. [green.]  
 Sem-per-vi'-rent, *a.* always  
 Sem-pi-tern'-al, *a.* everlasting.

Sen'-a-ry, *a.* containing six.  
 Sen'-ate, *n.* an assembly or  
 council of senators; in the  
 United States, a branch of a  
 legislature. [senate.]  
 Sen'-a-tor, *n.* the member of a  
 Sen-a-to'-ri-al, *a.* pertaining to  
 a senate. [nity.]  
 Sen-a-to'-ri-al-ly, *ad.* with dig-  
 nity.  
 Sen'-a-tor-ship, *n.* office of a  
 senator. [throw, to dispatch.]  
 Send, *v. t. p.* and *pp.* sent; to  
 Send'-er, *n.* one who sends.  
 Send'-ing, *ppr.* throwing, dis-  
 patching. [root.]  
 Sen'-e-ka, *n.* a plant, snake  
 Sen'-es-ence, *n.* a growing old.  
 Sen-es-ēal, *n.* steward, head  
 bailiff.  
 Sen-ile, *a.* belonging to old age.  
 Sen-lor, *a.* older in age; or of-  
 Sen-lor'-i-ty, *n.* priority. [fice.]  
 Sen'-na, *n.* the leaves of the  
 Cassia, used as a cathartic.  
 Sen-night, *n.* [sen'nit] the  
 space of seven nights and  
 days, a week. [the senses.]  
 Sen-sa'-tion, *n.* perception by  
 Sense, *n.* faculty of perceiving,  
 meaning. [tion.]  
 Sens'e-less, *a.* wanting percep-  
 tion.  
 Sens'e-less-ly, *ad.* without  
 sense.  
 Sens'e-less-ness, *n.* folly.  
 Sens-i-bil'-i-ty, *n.* susceptibility  
 of impressions, acuteness of  
 perception.  
 Sens-i-ble, *a.* capable of per-  
 ceptions, perceptible by the  
 senses, intelligent.  
 Sens-i-bil-ness, *n.* capacity of  
 perception, sensibility, sus-  
 ceptibility, good sense.  
 Sens-i-bly, *ad.* perceptibly,  
 with good sense. [feeling.]  
 Sens-i-tive, *a.* having sense or  
 Sens-i-tive-ly, *ad.* with nice  
 sensibility.  
 Sens-i-tive-plant, *n.* a plant,  
 whose leaves shrink at the  
 touch. [the sensorium.]  
 Sen-s'o'-ri-al, *a.* pertaining to  
 the senses.  
 Sen-s'o'-ri-um, } *n.* the seat  
 of sense, the  
 brain and nerves.

- Sens-u-al**, *a.* carnal.  
**Sens-u-al-ist**, *n.* one devoted to sensual gratifications.  
**Sens-u-al-i-ty**, *n.* indulgence of sensual pleasures.  
**Sent**, *p.* and *pp.* of *Send*.  
**Sen-tence**, *n.* a judgment pronounced, a short saying, a period in writing.  
**Sen-tence**, *v. t.* to doom.  
**Sen-tenc-ed**, \* *p.* condemned, doomed.  
**Sen-tenc-ing**, *ppr.* dooming.  
**Sen-ten-tial**, *a.* pertaining to a period. [*ptly.*]  
**Sen-ten-tious**, *a.* short and brief.  
**Sen-ten-tious-ly**, *ad.* with brevity. [*ness.*]  
**Sen-ten-tious-ness**, *n.* pithiness.  
**Sen-tent**, *a.* having the faculty of perception.  
**Sen-ti-ment**, *n.* a thought prompted by feeling, opinion, notion. [*with sentiment.*]  
**Sen-ti-ment-al**, *a.* abounding  
**Sen-ti-ment-al-ist**, *n.* one who affects fine feelings.  
**Sen-ti-ment-al-i-ty**, *n.* affection of nice feeling.  
**Sen-ti-nel**, *n.* a soldier on  
**Sen-try**, *n.* a sentinel [*guard.*]  
**Sen-try-box**, *n.* a shelter for a sentinel.  
**Sep-a-ra-bil-i-ty**, } *n.* the  
**Sep-a-ra-ble-ness**, } quality of  
admitting separation.  
**Sep-a-ra-ble**, *a.* that may be  
disjoined.  
**Sep-a-rate**, *v. t.* or *i.* to disjoin.  
**Sep-a-rate**, *a.* divided, distinct. [*unctly.*]  
**Sep-a-rate-ly**, *ad.* singly, dis-  
**Sep-a-rate-ness**, *n.* the being  
separate. [*tion.*]  
**Sep-a-ra-tion**, *n.* a disjunc-  
**Sep-a-ra-tist**, *a.* a dissenter.  
**Sept-an-gu-lar**, *a.* having seven  
angles. [*of the year.*]  
**Sept-em-ber**, *n.* ninth month  
**Septe-na-ry**, *a.* consisting of  
seven. [*seventh year.*]  
**Septen-ni-al**, *n.* being every  
**Sep-tile**, } *a.* having power  
**Sep-tic-al**, } to promote pu-  
trefaction.
- Sep-ti-lat'e-ral**, *a.* having seven  
sides.  
**Sep-tu-a-gint**, *n.* the Greek  
version of the Old Testament.  
**Sep-tu-ple**, *a.* seven fold.  
**Sep-ul-cher**, *n.* [sepulchre,] a  
grave, a tomb.  
**Sep-ul-cher-ed**, \* *p.* interred.  
**Se-pul'-chral**, *a.* relating to bur-  
ial. [*ing.*]  
**Sep-ul-ture**, *n.* the act of bury-  
**Se-qua-clous**, *a.* following.  
**Se-qua-cious-ness**, *n.* disposi-  
tion to follow.  
**Se-quel**, *n.* a succeeding part.  
**Se-quence**, *n.* series, conse-  
quence. [*ceeding.*]  
**Se-quent**, *a.* following, suc-  
**Se-ques-ter**, *v. t.* to set apart.  
**Se-ques-ter-ed**, \* *p.* secluded.  
**Se-ques-tra-ble**, *a.* that may be  
sequestered.  
**Se-ques-trate**, *v. t.* to sequester.  
**Se-ques-tra-tion**, *n.* a setting  
apart, seclusion. [*sequesters.*]  
**Se-ques-tra-tor**, *n.* one who  
**Se-quin**, *n.* a gold coin; see  
*Zeckin*.  
**Se-rag-lia**, *n.* [Serail'yo,] the  
palace of the Turkish Sultan;  
in which are kept the females  
of the harem. [*est order.*]  
**Ser-aph**, *n.* angel of the high-  
**Ser-aph'-ie**, *a.* angelic, sub-  
lime. [*Seraph.*]  
**Ser-a-phim**, *n.* Heb. *pl.* of  
**Ser-ras-kier**, *n.* a Turkish gen-  
eral. [*tertainment at night.*]  
**Ser-e-nade**, *n.* a musical en-  
**Ser-e-nade**, *v. t.* to entertain  
with nocturnal music.  
**Se-rène**, *a.* clear, calm, [clear.  
**Se-rène**, *v. t.* to calm, make  
**Se-rène-ly**, *ad.* calmly, quietly.  
**Se-rène-ness**, } *n.* clearness,  
**Se-ren-i-ty**, } calmness.  
**Serf**, *n.* a servant or slave in  
husbandry.  
**Serge**, *n.* a thin woolen stuff.  
**Ser-geant**, *n.* a military offi-  
cer, a lawyer. [*a sergeant.*]  
**Ser-geant-ship**, *n.* the office of  
**Ser-i'-ceous**, *a.* consisting of  
silk.  
**Se-ri-es**, *n.* a connected order.
- Se'-ri-ous**, *a.* sober, grave.  
**Se'-ri-ous-ly**, *ad.* gravely, so-  
lemnly. [*renity.*]  
**Se'-ri-ous-ness**, *n.* gravity, so-  
**Ser-mon**, *n.* a discourse on a  
religious subject. [*sermons.*]  
**Ser-mon-ize**, *v. i.* to make  
**Ser-mon-i-zer**, *n.* one who  
writes sermons.  
**Se-roon**, *n.* a package in skins.  
**Ser-ros-i-ty**, *n.* thin part of  
blood. [*rum.*]  
**Ser-rous**, *a.* consisting of se-  
**Ser-pent**, *n.* an animal that  
creeps. [*serpent.*]  
**Ser-pent-linc**, *a.* winding as a  
**Ser-pent-ize**, *v. i.* to wind or  
turn.  
**Ser-rate**, *a.* like a saw, jagged.  
**Ser-ra-ture**, *n.* an indenting in  
the edge. [*blood.*]  
**Ser'-um**, *n.* thin part of the  
**Serv-al**, *n.* an animal like the  
lynx.  
**Serv'-ant**, *n.* one who is em-  
ployed to wait on another, or  
to labor for him.  
**Serve**, *v. t.* or *i.* to wait on,  
worship. [*shipped.*]  
**Serv-ed**, \* *p.* attended, wor-  
**Serv-ice**, *n.* labor for another,  
obedience, worship, military  
duty. [*benefit.*]  
**Serv-ice-a-ble**, *a.* affording  
**Serv-ice-a-ble-ness**, *n.* useful-  
ness.  
**Serv-ile**, *a.* slavish, cringing.  
**Serv-ile-ly**, *ad.* slavishly,  
meanly.  
**Serv-ile-ness**, } *n.* mean sub-  
**Serv-il-i-ty**, } missiveness,  
obsequiousness.  
**Serv-ing**, *ppr.* working for,  
worshiping. [*herent.*]  
**Serv-i-tor**, *n.* a servant, an ad-  
**Serv-i-tude**, *n.* slavery, bon-  
dage.  
**Ser-ame**, } *n.* a plant from  
**Ser-a-mum**, } which oil is ex-  
pressed. [*seraph.*]  
**Ser-e-ill**, *n.* meadow, meadow.  
**Ser-sion**, *n.* a hollow for a  
**Sess'-pool**, *n.* a hollow for a  
ment.  
**Set**, *v. t. p.* and *pp.*

place, put, fix, descend below the horizon.

Set, *n.* a number of things suited to each other.

Se-ta'-cious, *a.* briskly.

Set-off, *n.* an account set against another.

Se-ton, *n.* an issue.

Set-tee, *n.* a long seat with a back.

Set-ter, *n.* a dog for game.

Set-ting, *ppr.* placing, falling.

Set-ting, *n.* a placing, a falling below the horizon. [a back.

Set-tle, *n.* a long bench with Set-tle, *v. t. or i.* to fix, sink, adjust. [rd.

Set-tled, *\* p.* placed, established.

Set-tle-ment, *n.* act of adjusting, place settled, a colony, jointure, abode. [ing.

Set-ting, *ppr.* placing, adjusting.

Set-ting, *n.* act of adjusting.

Set-tings, *n.* sediment, lees.

Sev-en, *a.* six and one. [drez.

Sev-en-fold, *a.* taken seven times.

Sev-en-night, *n.* see *Sennight*.

Sev-en-score, *n.* hundred and forty.

Sev-en-teen, *a.* ten and seven.

Sev-en-tenth, *a.* the seventh after the tenth. [en.

Sev-enth, *a.* the ordinal of sev-

Sev-enth, *n.* one part in seven.

Sev-enth-ly, *ad.* in the seventh place. [seventy.

Sev-en-th-eth, *a.* the ordinal of sev-enth, *a.* noting seven times ten.

Sev-er, *v. t.* to part, disjoin.

Sev-er-al, *a.* separate, many.

Sev-er-al, *n.* each, a separate place.

Sev-er-al-ly, *ad.* separately.

Sev-er-al-ty, *n.* a state of separation. [ting.

Sev-er-ance, *n.* act of separation.

Se-vere, *a.* sharp, rigid, distressing. [ed.

Sev-er-ed, *\* p.* parted, disjoined.

Se-vere-ly, *ad.* with severity.

Se-vere-ness, *n.* harshness.

Sev-er-ity, *n.* rigor, austerity.

Sew, *v. t.* [sq.] to unite with needle and thread.

Sew'-ed, *\* p.* [so'ed.] united with needle and thread.

Sew'-er, *n.* a passage under ground for water.

Sew'-ing, *ppr.* joining with needle and thread.

Sex, *n.* the distinction of male and female.

Sex-a-gen-a'-ri-an, *n.* a person of sixty years of age. [sixty.

Sex-ug'-e-na-ry, *a.* designating

Sex-an'-g-led, { *a.* having

Sex-an'-g-u-lar, { six angles,

hexangular. [years.

Sex-en'-ni-al, *a.* lasting six

Sex'-tant, *n.* the sixth of a circle. [sixty degrees distant.

Sex'-tile, *n.* aspect of planets

Sex'-ton, *n.* an under officer of a

Sex'-tu-ple, *a.* sixfold. [church.

Sex'-u-al, *a.* pertaining to sex,

and to the system of botany which makes plants male and female.

Sex'-u-al-ist, *n.* one who maintains the sexual system of plants.

Sex-u-al'-i-ty, *n.* the state of being distinguished by sex.

Shab, *v. i.* to play tricks, to reject. [manner.

Shab'-bi-ly, *ad.* in a mean

Shab'-bi-ness, *n.* raggedness.

Shab'-by, *a.* ragged, mean, paltry. [less fellow.

Shack, *n.* mast of trees, a shift.

Shae-kle, *v. t.* to fetter, entangle. [fined.

Shae'-kied, *\* p.* fettered, con-

Shae'-kies, *n. pl.* fetters, handcuffs, &c. [fining.

Shae'-king, *ppr.* fettering, con-

Shad, *n.* a fish well known.

Shad'-dock, *n.* a variety of the orange. [obscurity.

Shade, *n.* interception of light,

Shade, *v. t.* to cover from light, obscure. [shady.

Sha-di-ness, *n.* state of being

Shad'-ow, *n.* shade with defined limits, representing the form of a thing, representation, type.

Shad'-ow, *v. t.* to represent faintly.

Shad'-ow-ed, *\* p.* represented typically. [typical.

Shad'-ow-y, *a.* full of shade,

Shad'-dy, *a.* overpread with shade.

Shaft, *n.* an arrow, straight part of a column, passage in to a mine.

Shag, *n.* rough hair-cloth.

Shag, *a.* hairy, shaggy.

Shag, *v. t.* to make hairy or rough.

Shag'-ged, { *a.* hairy, rough

Shag'-gy, { with long hair.

Shag'-gi-ness, *n.* state of being shaggy.

Sha-green, *n.* a kind of leather prepared from the skin of a

shake. [v. t. or i. p. shook; pp.

shaken; to move, agitate

shiver, quake, tremble.

Shake, *n.* concussion, a trill.

Sha'-ken, *p.* agitated, moved.

Shak'-er, *n.* a person that shakes. [move.

Sha'-king, *ppr.* causing to shake. [cracked, split.

Shall, an auxiliary verb, used in forming the future tense, as *I shall go*. It expresses also determination or command.

Shale, *n.* a shell, a species of clay. [stud.

Shal'-loon', *n.* a slight woollen

Shal'-lop, *n.* a large boat.

Shal'-low, *a.* not deep, silly.

Shal'-low, *n.* a shoal, a sand bank. [depth.

Shal'-low-ness, *n.* want of

Shal'-lote, *n.* a small onion.

Shall, second person of *Shall*.

Sham, *n.* pretense, imposture.

Sham, *a.* false, counterfeit.

Sham, *v. t.* to counterfeit, deceive.

Sham'-bles, *n.* a place where butcher's meat is sold.

Sham'-bling, *a.* moving awkwardly.

Sham'-bling, *n.* a shuffling gait.

Shame, *n.* sense of disgrace.

Shame, *v. t.* to make ashamed.

- Sha'-med**, \* *p.* abashed, confused.  
**Shame-fa-ces**, \* *a.* bashful. [*sed.*]  
**Shame-fa-ces-ness**, *n.* bashfulness.  
**Shame-ful**, *a.* disgraceful. [*ly.*]  
**Shame-ful-ly**, *ad.* disgracefully.  
**Shame-ful-ness**, *n.* disgracefulness. [*shame.*]  
**Shame-less**, *a.* destitute of shame.  
**Shame-less-ly**, *ad.* impudently.  
**Shame-less-ness**, *n.* impudence.  
**Sha'-ming**, *ppr.* confounding.  
**Sham'-ois**, *Sham'-my*, *n.* a wild goat, also its skin dressed.  
**Shank**, *n.* the bone of the leg.  
**Shape**, *v. t. p.* shaped; *pp.* shaped, or shapen; to form, mold, create. [*ure.*]  
**Shape**, *n.* external form, or figure.  
**Sha'-ped**, \* *p.* formed, molded.  
**Shape-less**, *a.* wanting regular form. [*form.*]  
**Shape-less-ness**, *n.* want of shape.  
**Shape-ly**, *a.* having a regular shape. [*ing.*]  
**Sha'-ping**, *ppr.* forming, casting.  
**Shärd**, *n.* a piece, a shell.  
**Share**, *n.* a part, portion, a plow-iron.  
**Share**, *v. t. or i.* to portion.  
**Sha'-red**, \* *p.* held with another.  
**Share-hold-er**, *n.* one who owns a share. [*partaker.*]  
**Sha'-rer**, *n.* one who shares.  
**Sha'-ring**, *ppr.* participating.  
**Shärk**, *n.* a voracious fish.  
**Shärk**, *v. i.* to cheat, trick.  
**Shärk-ed**, \* *p.* of *Shärk*.  
**Shärk-ing**, *ppr.* living by shifts.  
**Shärp**, *a.* having a thin edge, acid.  
**Shärp**, *v. t. or i.* to sharpen.  
**Shärp-en**, *v. t.* to edge, point.  
**Shärp-en-ed**, \* *p.* edged, made keen.  
**Shärp-er**, *n.* a trickish fellow.  
**Shärp-ly**, *ad.* keenly, severely.  
**Shärp-ness**, *n.* keenness, acuteness.  
**Shärp-set**, *a.* very hungry.  
**Shärp-shoot-er**, *n.* one who shoots to the exact point.  
**Shärp-sight-ed**, *a.* having acute sight.
- Shat'-ter**, *v. t. or i.* to break in pieces.  
**Shat'-ter-ed**, \* *p.* dashed to pieces. [*pieces.*]  
**Shat'-ter-ing**, *ppr.* dashing in.  
**Shat'-ters**, *n.* broken pieces, fragments.  
**Shat'-ter-y**, *a.* easily broken.  
**Shave**, *v. t. p.* shaved; *pp.* shaved, shaven; to cut or pare off. [*smooth.*]  
**Sha'-ved**, *p.* pared, made.  
**Sha'-ver**, *n.* one who shaves, a boy. [*thin slice.*]  
**Shä'-ving**, *ppr.* paring; *n.* a Shawl, *n.* a cloth used by females to cover the neck and shoulders.  
**She**, *pron. fem.* standing for the name of a female.  
**Sheaf**, *n. pl.* sheaves, a bundle of grain.  
**Shear**, *v. t. p.* sheared; *pp.* 'sheared, or shorn; to cut with shears.  
**Shear-ed**, \* *p.* cut with shears.  
**Shear-er**, *n.* one that shears.  
**Shears**, *n. pl.* a cutting instrument with two blades.  
**Sheath**, *n.* a case, a scabbard.  
**Sheath**, *v. t.* to put in a case, *Sheathe*, *v.* to cover, line.  
**Sheath-ed**, \* *p.* covered with a sheath. [*case.*]  
**Sheath-ing**, *ppr.* inclosing in a sheath.  
**Sheath-ing**, *n.* the covering of a ship's bottom.  
**Sheath-less**, *a.* unsheathed.  
**Sheath-y**, *a.* forming a sheath or case.  
**Sheave**, *n.* a wheel in a pulley.  
**Shed**, *n.* a building for shelter.  
**Shed**, *v. t. p.* and *pp.* shed; to spill, cast off.  
**Shed'-der**, *n.* one who sheds.  
**Shed'-ding**, *ppr.* effusing, casting. [*brightness.*]  
**Sheen**, **Shēen-y**, *a.* bright; *n.* Sheen, *n. sing.* and *pl.* an animal that furnishes wool.  
**Sheep-eot**, *n.* a pen for sheep.  
**Sheep-fold**, *n.* a fold for sheep.  
**Sheep-ish**, *a.* bashful, shame-faced.  
**Sheep-ish-ness**, *n.* bashfulness.
- Sheep'-eye**, *n.* a sly loving look.  
**Sheep's-head**, *n.* a table fish.  
**Sheer**, *a.* clear, pure, real.  
**Sheer**, *v. i.* to deviate from a course. [*deck.*]  
**Sheer**, *n.* the bend of a ship's.  
**Sheers**, *n.* engine to raise weights. [*piece of paper.*]  
**Sheet**, *n.* a cloth for a bed, a.  
**Sheet-aneh-or**, *n.* the chief anchor. [*thin plates.*]  
**Sheet-eop-per**, *n.* copper in Sheet-ing, *n.* cloth for sheets.  
**Sheet-iron**, *n.* iron in thin plates.  
**Sheet-lead**, *n.* lead in sheets.  
**Shek'-el**, *n.* a Jewish coin, value 50 or 55 cents.  
**Shelf**, *n. pl.* shelves, a board to lay things on, a bank or rock under-water. [*shoals.*]  
**Shel'-y**, *a.* full of rocks and shells, *n.* a hard covering.  
**Shel'**, *v. t. or i.* to take out of the shell.  
**Shel'-ed**, \* *p.* stripped of its shell, separated from the cob.  
**Shel'-fish**, *n.* fish covered with a shell.  
**Shel'-ing**, *ppr.* taking off the shell, separating from the cob.  
**Shel'-ter**, *n.* that which protects. [*lect.*]  
**Shel'-ter**, *v. t.* to cover, protect.  
**Shel'-ter-ed**, \* *p.* covered, defended. [*ter.*]  
**Shel'-ter-less**, *a.* without cover.  
**Shelve**, *v. i.* to be sloping.  
**Shelv'-ing**, *ppr.* or *a.* inclining.  
**Shelv'-y**, *a.* abounding with sand banks.  
**Shep'-herd**, *n.* one that tends sheep.  
**Shep'-herd-ess**, *n.* a female that has the care of sheep.  
**She'-bet**, *n.* a liquor of water, lemon-juice and sugar.  
**She'-if**, *n.* [sheriff,] an officer in each county who executes writs and keeps the peace.  
**Sher'-ry**, *n.* a Spanish wine.  
**Shew**; see *show*.  
**Shield**, *n.* armor for defense.  
**Shield**, *v. t.* to protect.

Shield-ing, *ppr.* covering from danger.

Shift, *v. t. or i.* to change, alter.

Shift, *n.* an evasion, an under garment. [trickt.]

Shift'er, *n.* one that plays

Shift'ing, *ppr.* changing, alter-ing.

Shift-less, *a.* not employing proper expedients to get a liv-ing.

Shil'-ling, *n.* a silver coin, and the nominal sum of twelve pence. [of the leg.]

Shin, *n.* the bone or fore part

Shine, *v. i. p.* and *pp.* shined, or shone to emit rays of light, be bright, to be conspicu-ous.

Shin'-gle, *n.* a thin board.

Shin'-gles, *n. pl.* a kind of tet-ter. [shingles.]

Shin'-gle, *v. t.* to cover with

Shin'-gled, *p.* covered with shingles. [tering.]

Shi'-ning, *ppr.* beaming, glit-

Shi'-ny, *a.* bright, lustrous.

Ship, *n.* a square-rigged vessel with three masts. [vessel.]

Ship, *v. t.* to put on board a

Ship-board, *ad.* on board of a ship. [of a ship.]

Ship'-mas'-ter, *n.* commander

Ship'-ment, *n.* act of shipping.

Ship'-ped, *\* p.* put on board of a ship. [board.]

Ship'-ping, *ppr.* putting on

Ship'-ping, *n.* ships in general.

Ship'-reck, *n.* the destruction of a ship. [by running ashore.]

Ship'-reck, *v. t.* to ruin a ship

Ship'-reck-ed, *\* p.* cast ashore.

Skip'-wight, *n.* one whose oc-cupation is to construct ships.

Shire, *n.* in England a coun-ty, retained with us in the word half-shire.

Shirt, *n.* a man's garment.

Shirt, *v. t.* to cover with a shirt.

Shirt-less, *a.* destitute of a shirt.

Shist, *n.* clay slate.

Shive, *n.* a slice, a fragment.

Shiv'er, *n.* a little piece.

Shiv'-er, *v. i. or t.* to break in- to small pieces, to shake.

Shiv'-er-ed, *\* p.* broken.

Shiv'-er-ing, *n.* breaking, a shak-ing.

Shiv'-er-y, *a.* easily broken.

Shoal, *n.* a crowd as of fishes, a shallow.

Shoal, *a.* shallow, not deep.

Shoal, *v. i.* to become more shallow.

Shoal-i-ness, *n.* little depth.

Shoal-y, *a.* abounding with shallows. [teen sheaves.]

Shock, *n.* a sudden shake, six-

Shock, *v. t.* to strike with sud-den surprise or terror. [ror.]

Shock'-ed, *p.* struck with hor-

Shock'-ing, *ppr.* shaking with violence, adapted to strike with horror [to shock.]

Shock'-ing-ly, *ad.* in a manner

Shod, *p.* and *pp.* of Shoes.

Shoe, *n. pl.* shoes, a covering for the foot of man or beast, or for the runner of a sled.

Shoe, *v. t. p.* and *pp.* shod to put on shoes. [shoes.]

Shoe-black, *n.* one that cleans shoes.

Shoe-boy, *n.* a boy who cleans shoes. [shoes.]

Shoe buc-kle, *n.* a buckle for

Shoe-ing, *ppr.* furnishing with shoes.

Shoe-less, *a.* having no shoes.

Shoe-ma-ker, *n.* one who makes shoes. [shoe.]

Shoe-string, *n.* a string for a

Shone, *p.* of Shine.

Shook, *p.* of Shake; also a bundle of staves.

Shoot, *v. t. or i. p.* and *pp.* shot; to dart, jut, sprout, discharge a gun.

Shoot, *n.* a sprout or branch.

Shoot'er, *n.* one who fires arms.

Shoot-ing, *ppr.* germinating, darting, discharging or killing with fire arms. [or good.]

Shop, *n.* building for works

Shop, *v. i.* to visit shops for goods.

Shop-keep-er, *n.* one who re-tails goods.

Shop-lift-er, *n.* one who steals.

Shop-lift-ing, *n.* theft from a shop. [for goods.]

Shop'-ping, *ppr.* visiting shops

Shore, *n.* a prop, coast.

Shore, *v. t.* to support by props.

Sho'-red, *\* p.* propped, sup-ported, [shore.]

Shore-less, *a.* having no

Shorn, *n.* a mineral of several

Short, *pp.* of Shave. [species.]

Short, *a.* having little length, brittle.

Short'-en, *v. t.* to make shorter.

Short'-en-ed, *\* p.* contracted.

Short'-en-ing, *n.* act of con-tracting, something to make

Short-hand, *n.* writing in

Short'-liv-ed, *\* a.* not living long. [soon.]

Short'-ly, *ad.* quickly, briefly,

Short'-ness, *n.* brevity, con-ciseness. [meal.]

Shorts, *n. pl.* coarse part of

Short'-sight-ed, *a.* unable to see far. [of sight.]

Short'-sight-ed-ness, *n.* defect

Shot, *p.* of Shoot.

Shot, *n.* act of shooting, a bul-let, a reckoning.

Shote, *n.* a small hog. [spawn.]

Shot'-ten, *a.* having cast the

Shough, *n.* [sifok, a shaggy dog.]

Should, *p.* of Shall; [shood,] denoting intention or duty.

Shoul-der, *n.* the joint that connects the human arm, or the fore leg of a beast, with the body. [shoulder.]

Shoul-der, *v. t.* to take on the

Shoul-der-blade, *n.* the broad bone of the shoulder.

Shout, *v. i.* to cry out in joy.

Shout, *n.* exclamation of triumph. [triumph.]

Shout-ing, *n.* an outcry in

Shove, *v. t. or i.* to push, urge.

Shove, *n.* the act of pushing, a push. [ward.]

Shov'-ed, *\* p.* pushed, urged for-

Shov'-el, *n.* a utensil for throw-ing earth, &c.

Shov'-el, *v. t.* to throw with a shovel

Shōw-el-ed, \* *p.* thrown with a shovel. [duck kind.  
 Shōw-el-er, *n.* a fowl of the  
 Shōw, *v. t. or i. p.* showed;  
*pp.* showed, shown; to exhibit  
 to view, prove.  
 Shōw, *n.* exhibition, sight.  
 Shōw-bread, *n.* twelve loaves  
 Shew'-bread, } of bread repre-  
 senting the twelve tribes of  
 Israel.  
 Shōw-ed, \* *p.* of *Show*.  
 Show'-er, *n.* a fall of rain. [wet.  
 Show'-er, *v. t. or i. t.* to rain, to  
 Show'-ed, *p.* of *Show*.  
 Show'-er-y, *a.* subject to show-  
 ers. [ner.  
 Shōw-ly, *ad.* in a showy man-  
 Shōw-i-ness, *n.* gaudiness.  
 Shōwn, *pp.* of *Show*. [tious.  
 Shōw-y, *a.* gaudy, fine, ostentatious.  
 Shrank, *p.* of *Shrink*.  
 Shred, *v. t. p.* and *pp.* shred;  
 to cut into small pieces.  
 Shred, *n.* a small piece cut off.  
 Shrew, *n.* a vexatious woman.  
 Shrewd, *a.* cunning, artful, sly.  
 Shrewd'-ly, *ad.* cunningly.  
 Shrewd'-ness, *n.* sly cunning.  
 Shrew'-ish, *a.* like a shrew,  
 cross.  
 Shrew'-ish-ly, *ad.* peevishly.  
 Shrew'-ish-ness, *n.* froward-  
 ness. [mal.  
 Shrew'-mouse, *n.* a small ani-  
 Shriek, *v. i. t.* to utter a shrill cry.  
 Shriek, *n.* a shrill cry, a scream.  
 Shriek-ed, \* *p.* of *Shriek*.  
 Shriek-ing, *pp.* uttering a sharp  
 cry.  
 Strike, *n.* the butcher bird.  
 Shril, *a.* sharp, piercing as  
 sound. [sound.  
 Shril'-ness, *n.* acuteness of  
 Shrimp, *n.* a crustaceous shell-  
 fish. [relies.  
 Shrine, *n.* a case or box, as for  
 Shrink, *v. i. or t. p.* shrunk,  
 shrank; *pp.* shrunk; to con-  
 tract and become or make less.  
 Shrink, *n.* contraction.  
 Shrink'-age, *n.* a contraction.  
 Shrink'-ing, *pp.* becoming less.  
 Shriv'-el, *v. t. t.* to contract.  
 Shriv'-ed, \* *p.* contracted.

Shriv'-el-ing, *pp.* drawing into  
 wrinkles.  
 Shroud, *n.* a cover, a winding  
 sheet, a range of ropes in a  
 ship. [hide.  
 Shroud, *v. t.* to cover, shelter.  
 Shrove-tide, *n.* confession-time,  
 the Tuesday before Lent.  
 Shrub, *n.* a bush, a small woody  
 plant, a drink consisting of  
 acid sweetened and spirit.  
 Shrub'-be-ry, *n.* a collection of  
 shrubs.  
 Shrub'-by, *a.* full of shrubs.  
 Shrug, *v. t.* to contract, as the  
 shoulders. [shoulders.  
 Shrug, *n.* a drawing up the  
 Shrug'-ged, \* *p.* of *Shrug*.  
 Shrunk, *p.* and *pp.* of *Shrink*.  
 Shud'-der, *v. i.* to quake, quiv-  
 er. [tremor.  
 Shud'-der, Shud'-der-ing, *n.* a  
 Shud'-dle, *v. t. or i. t.* to change  
 the position of cards, prevail-  
 cate.  
 Shuf'-fle, *n.* a change in cards.  
 Shuf'-fled, \* *p.* changed, mix-  
 ed. [fles.  
 Shuf'-fler, *n.* one who shuf-  
 Shuf'-fling, *pp.* moving and  
 mixing.  
 Shuf'-fling, *n.* evasion. [cape.  
 Shun, *v. t.* to avoid, try to es-  
 Shun'-ned, \* *p.* avoided.  
 Shun'-ning, *pp.* avoiding, de-  
 clining. [to close.  
 Shut, *v. t. or i. p.* and *pp.* shut;  
 Shut'-ter, *n.* that which closes.  
 Shut'-ting, *pp.* closing, con-  
 fining.  
 Shut'-tle, *n.* a weaver's instru-  
 ment to carry thread.  
 Shut'-tle-cock, *n.* an instru-  
 ment used with a battledoor.  
 Shy, *a.* coy, keeping at a dis-  
 tance.  
 Shy'-ly, *ad.* in a timid manner.  
 Shy'-ness, *n.* reserve, coyness.  
 Si-be'-ri-an, *a.* pertaining to  
 Siberia, the north of Asia.  
 Sib'-il-ant, *a.* hissing, sissing.  
 Sib-il-a'-tion, *n.* a hissing.  
 Sie'-e-ative, *a.* drying.  
 Sie'-ci-ty, *n.* dryness, aridity.  
 Sick, *a.* afflicted with disease.

Sick'-en, *v. t. or i. t.* to make or  
 become sick.  
 Sick'-en-ed, \* *p.* of *Sicken*.  
 Sick'-ish, *a.* exciting disgust.  
 Sick'-ish-ness, *n.* quality of ex-  
 citing disgust. [reaping.  
 Sie'-kle, *n.* an instrument for  
 Sick'-li-ness, *n.* state of being  
 sickly, unhealthiness.  
 Sick'-ly, *a.* unhealthy.  
 Sick'-ness, *n.* a disease.  
 Side, *n.* the broad part of a  
 thing.  
 Side, *a.* lateral, indirect.  
 Side, *v. i.* to lean to one part.  
 Side-board, *n.* a side table to  
 hold dining utensils, &c.  
 Side-box, *n.* a box on one side.  
 Side-ing, *a.* sidewise.  
 Side-long, *a.* lateral, oblique.  
 Side'-e-ral, *a.* pertaining to  
 Si-de'-ri-al, stars, astral, star-  
 ry. [females on horseback.  
 Side-sad-dle, *n.* a saddle for  
 Sides-man, *n.* an assistant to a  
 church warden. [one side.  
 Side-wise, *ad.* on or towards  
 Si'-ding, *pp.* joining one par-  
 ty. [first.  
 Si'-dle, *v. i.* to go with one side  
 Si'-ding, *pp.* moving side  
 foremost. [troops.  
 Siege, *n.* the besetting with  
 Slew, *n.* a small utensil for  
 sifting.  
 Sift, *v. t.* to separate by a sieve.  
 Sift'-er, *n.* the ore that which  
 sifts. [deep breathing.  
 Sigh, *v. i.* to express grief with  
 Sigh, *n.* a deep breathing.  
 Sigh-ed, \* *p.* of *Sigh*. [breath.  
 Sigh-ing, *pp.* taking a long  
 Sigh't, *n.* perception by the eye.  
 Sight-less, *a.* wanting sight.  
 Sight-li-ness, *n.* comeliness.  
 Sight-ly, *a.* pleasing to the eye.  
 Sign, *n.* a token, thirty degrees  
 of the zodiac. [name.  
 Sign, *v. t.* to subscribe one's  
 Sign-ed, \* *p.* subscribed.  
 Sign-ing, *pp.* setting one's  
 name to.  
 Sig'-nal, *n.* a sign, to give a  
 Sig'-nal, *a.* remarkable, use-  
 table.

- Sig'-nal-ize**, *v. t.* to make distinguished. [*orable.*]  
**Sig'-nal-l-ized**, \* *p.* made mem-  
**Sig'-nal-ly**, *ad.* remarkably.  
**Sig'-na-ture**, *n.* a sign, name written. [*name.*]  
**Sig'-ner**, *n.* who subscribes his  
**Sig'-net**, *n.* a seal, or private seal.  
**Sig'-nif'-i-ance**, *n.* importance.  
**Sig'-nif'-i-cant**, *a.* expressive.  
**Sig'-nif'-i-cant-ly**, *ad.* with meaning. [*by words or signs.*]  
**Sig'-ni-fi-ca-tion**, *n.* meaning  
**Sig'-nif'-i-ca-tive**, *a.* showing.  
**Sig'-ni-fi-ed**, \* *p.* made known.  
**Sig'-ni-fy**, *v. t. or i. p.* to make known, mean, import.  
**Sign'-post**, *n.* a post for papers to give notice.  
**Sig'-nence**, *n.* stillness, muteness.  
**Sig'-nence**, *v. t.* to still, appease.  
**Sig'-nenc-ed**, \* *p.* made quiet.  
**Sig'-lent**, *a.* still, mute, quiet.  
**Sig'-lent-ly**, *ad.* quietly, without noise. [*lineu.*]  
**Sig'-le-sia**, *n.* a species of coarse  
**Sig'-lex**, *Sig'-li-ca*, *n.* a species of earth. [*lex.*]  
**Sig'-li'-cious**, *a.* pertaining to sil-  
**Silk**, *n.* the thread produced by the silk worm, and cloth made of it, the filiform style of the flowers of mauls.  
**Silk**, *a.* consisting of silk.  
**Silk'-en**, *a.* made of silk, soft.  
**Silk'-iness**, *a.* the qualities of silk. [*duces silk.*]  
**Silk'-worm**, *n.* worm that pro-  
**Silk'-y**, *a.* consisting of silk, soft. [*house.*]  
**Sill**, *n.* foundation timber of a  
**Sil'-la-bub**, *n.* a mixture of wine or cider and milk.  
**Sil'-li-ly**, *ad.* foolishly.  
**Sil'-li-ness**, *n.* simplicity, foolishness.  
**Sil'-ly**, *a.* simple, weak, foolish.  
**Silk**, *n.* salt mud, or salt marsh.  
**Sil'-van**, *a.* pertaining to woods.  
**Sil'-ver**, \* *p.* a metal of a white color.  
**Sil'-ver**, *a.* made of silver.  
**Sil'-ver**, *v. t.* to cover with sil-  
**Sil'-ver-ed**, \* *p.* coated with sil-  
**Sil'-ver**. [*silver.*]  
**Sil'-ver-ing**, *ppr.* coating with  
**Sil'-ver-ling**, *n.* a silver coin.  
**Sil'-ver-smith**, *n.* one who works in silver.  
**Sil'-ver-y**, *a.* like silver.  
**Sim'-i-lar**, *a.* like, resembling.  
**Sim'-i-lar-i-ty**, *n.* resemblance.  
**Sim'-i-lar-ly**, *ad.* in a like man-  
**Sim'-ile**, *n.* similitude. [*ner.*]  
**Sim'-il-i-tude**, *n.* comparison.  
**Sim'-ner**, *v. i.* to boil gently.  
**Sim'-ner-ed**, \* *p.* of *Simmer*.  
**Sim'-nel**, *n.* a sweet cake, a bun. [*in simony.*]  
**Si-mon-i'-e-al**, *a.* consisting  
**Si-mo'-ni-ous**, *a.* partaking of simony.  
**Si-mo'-ny**, *n.* the buying or selling of church preferment.  
**Si-moom**, *n.* a suffocating wind.  
**Si'-mous**, *a.* having a flat snub nose. [*manner.*]  
**Sin'-per**, *v. i.* to smile in a silly  
**Sin'-per**, *n.* a smile with sill-  
**ness**.  
**Sin'-per-ing**, *ppr.* smiling.  
**Sin'-ple**, *n.* a plant in medi-  
**cine**.  
**Sin'-ple-ness**, *n.* artlessness.  
**Sin'-ple-tou**, *n.* a person of weak understanding.  
**Sin'-plic-i-ty**, *n.* singleness, plainness, artlessness, weak-  
**ness of intellect**.  
**Sin-pli-fi-ca-tion**, *n.* act of making simple. [*pie.*]  
**Sin'-pli-fi-ed**, \* *p.* made sim-  
**Sin'-pli-fy**, *v. t.* to free from complexity.  
**Sin'-ply**, *ad.* only, merely.  
**Sin'-u-late**, *v. t.* to counterfeit.  
**Sin'-u-late**, *Sin'-u-la-ted*, *a.* feigned.  
**Sin'-u-la-ting**, *ppr.* feigning.  
**Sin-u-la'-tion**, *n.* hypocrisy.  
**Si-mul-ta'-ne-ous**, *a.* being at the same time.  
**Si-mul-ta'-ne-ous-ly**, *ad.* at the same time.  
**Si-mul-ta'-ne-ous-ness**, *n.* a happening at the same time.  
**Sin**, *n.* any voluntary violation of a divine law, or neglect of
- a known rule of duty, transgression.  
**Sin**, *v. i.* to depart knowingly from a rule of duty.  
**Sin'-a-pism**, *n.* a cataplasm of mustard seed.  
**Since**, *ad. or prep.* after.  
**Sin'-cere**, *a.* true, undissembling.  
**Sin'-cere-ly**, *ad.* truly, honestly.  
**Sin'-cer-i-ty**, *n.* frankness.  
**Sin'-cere-ness**, *n.* honesty, freedom from disguise.  
**Sine**, *n.* a line from one end of an arch.  
**Sin'-e-ure**, *n.* office without employment.  
**Sin'-ew**, *n.* a tendon, strength.  
**Sin'-ew**, *v. i.* to unite as with a sinew. [*sinews.*]  
**Sin'-ew-ed**, \* *a.* furnished with  
**Sin'-ew-less**, *a.* having no strength.  
**Sin'-ew-y**, *a.* strong, muscular.  
**Sin'-ful**, *a.* guilty of sin, wicked. [*ner.*]  
**Sin'-ful-ly**, *ad.* in a sinful man-  
**Sin'-ful-ness**, *n.* wickedness, criminality.  
**Sing**, *v. t. or i. p.* sang, sung; *pp.* sung; to utter with musical modulations of sound.  
**Singe**, *v. t.* to burn the external part. [*ly.*]  
**Sing'-ed**, \* *p.* burnt superficial.  
**Sing'-er**, *n.* one skilled in music. [*diuus notes.*]  
**Sing'-ing**, *ppr.* uttering melodious notes.  
**Sing'-ing**, *n.* act of uttering musical notes.  
**Sin'-gle**, *a.* alone, unmarried.  
**Sin'-gle**, *v. t.* to separate.  
**Sin'-gled**, \* *p.* selected from a number.  
**Sin'-gle-ness**, *n.* simplicity.  
**Sin'-gly**, *ad.* individually, only.  
**Sin'-gu-lar**, *a.* single, particular, remarkable, eminent, rare, odd. [*ity.*]  
**Sin'-gu-lar-i-ty**, *n.* particular.  
**Sin'-gu-lar-ly**, *ad.* particularly.  
**Sin'-is-ter**, *a.* left, unjust, unfair. [*left.*]  
**Sin'-is-tro-ous**, *a.* being on the left.  
**Sink**, *v. t. or i. p.* sunk, sank.

*sunk*, *v.* to settle, fall, subside, decline. [*sith*.]  
*sk*, *n.* a drain to carry off  
*sk-ing*, *ppr.* declining.  
*sk-ing-fund*, *n.* a fund to reimburse a public debt.  
*sk-less*, *a.* free from sin, innocent.  
*sk-less-ness*, *n.* freedom from *sk*-  
*sk-ned*, \* *p.* of *sin*. [*sin*.]  
*sk-ner*, *n.* a transgressor.  
*sk-of-fer-ing*, *n.* a sacrifice *r sin*. [*turn*.]  
*sk-u-ate*, *v. i.* to wind and  
*sk-u-a-tion*, *n.* a winding.  
*sk-u-o-s-i-ty*, *n.* quality of  
 inding. [*out*.]  
*sk-u-ous*, *a.* winding in and  
*sk-u*, *n.* a taste as of liquor.  
*sk-u-i-o-r*, *v. i. or t.* to take a little.  
*sk-phon*, *n.* a bent tube for  
 awing liquor out of a cask.  
*sk-ped*, \* *p.* of *Sip*.  
*sk*, *n.* a title of address to a  
 an, title of a knight.  
*sk*, *n.* father, male parent of  
*sk*, *v. t.* to generate. [*a beast*.]  
*sk-en*, *n.* a mermaid, a goddess  
 noted for singing.  
*sk-en*, *a.* enticing.  
*sk-i-us*, *n.* the great dog star.  
*sk-join*, *n.* a piece of beef.  
*sk-ro-eo*, *n.* a noxious wind  
 Italy.  
*sk-rah*, *n.* a term of reproach.  
*sk-up*, *n.* sweetened juice of  
 tula.  
*sk-kin*, *n.* the greenfinch.  
*sk-r*, *n.* a female born of the  
 une parents. [*sisters*.]  
*sk-r-hood*, *n.* a society of  
*sk-r-in-law*, *n.* a husband's  
 wife's sister.  
*sk-r-ly*, *a.* becoming a sister.  
*sk*, *v. i. p.* sat; *pp.* sat; to be  
 laced, to perch, rest, brood.  
*sk*, *n.* a situation, seat, place.  
*sk-ing*, *ppr.* resting on a seat.  
*sk-ing*, *n.* a session.  
*sk-u-ate*, } *a.* standing, be-  
*sk-u-a-ted*, } ing in any con-  
 dition.  
*sk-u-a-tion*, *n.* position, place.  
*sk*, *a.* noting the sum of five  
 one.

*skir-fold*, *a.* taken six times.  
*skir-pence*, *n.* a small coin,  
 half a shilling.  
*skir-seore*, *a.* six times twenty.  
*skir-teen*, *a.* ten and six.  
*skir-teenth*, *a.* the ordinal of  
 sixteen.  
*skir*, *a.* the ordinal of six.  
*skir-ly*, *ad.* in the sixth place.  
*skir-ti-eth*, *a.* the ordinal of  
 sixty.  
*skir-ty*, *a.* six times ten. [*bulk*.]  
*skir-za-ble*, *a.* of a reasonable  
 Size, *n.* bulk, a glutinous sub-  
 stance. [*to prepare with size*.]  
*skir*, *v. t.* to arrange by bulk,  
*skir-zi-ness*, *n.* glutinousness.  
*skir-zy*, *a.* glutinous, ropy.  
*skain*, *n.* [skain,] a knot or  
 number of knots of thread.  
*skate*, *n.* a flat fish, a sliding  
 shoe.  
*skate*, *v. i.* to slide with skates.  
*skel-e-ton*, *n.* the bones of an  
 animal in their natural po-  
 sition, without the flesh.  
*sketch*, *n.* an outline, rough  
 draft. [*line*.]  
*sketch*, *v. t.* to draw the out-  
*sketch-ed*, \* *p.* the outline  
 drawn.  
*sketch-ing*, *ppr.* drawing the  
*skew-er*, *n.* a pin to fasten  
 meat. [*skewers*.]  
*skew-er*, *v. t.* to fasten with  
*skew-er-ed*, \* *p.* fastened with  
 skewers. [*slider*.]  
*skid*, *n.* a piece of timber, a  
*skiff*, *n.* a small boat, a yawl.  
*skill*, *n.* familiar knowledge  
 with dexterity. [*ing*.]  
*skill*, *v. i.* to know or be know-  
*skill-ed*, \* *a.* having familiar  
 knowledge. [*vessel*.]  
*skill-let*, *n.* a small kitchen  
*skill-ful*, *a.* knowing, experi-  
 enced. [*ledge and dexterity*.]  
*skill-ful-ly* *ad.* with know-  
*skill-ful-ness*, *n.* skill, dexter-  
 ity. [*the acum*.]  
*skim*, *v. t. or i.* to take off  
*skim-med*, \* *p.* taken from the  
 surface.  
*skim-mer*, *n.* an utensil to  
 take off acum.

*skim'-milk*, *n.* milk freed from  
 its cream. [*med off*.]  
*skim'-mings*, *n.* matter skim-  
*skin*, *n.* covering of flesh, hide  
 rind. [*a skin over*.]  
*skm*, *v. t. or i.* to flay, to form  
*skin-flint*, *n.* a very niggardly  
 person.  
*skin-less*, *a.* having no skin.  
*skin-ned*, \* *p.* flayed, covered  
 with skin. [*only*.]  
*skin-ny*, *a.* consisting of skin  
*skip*, *v. i.* to leap lightly; *n.*  
 a leap.  
*skip'-jack*, *n.* an upstart, a fish.  
*skip'-ped*, \* *p.* of *Skip*. [*vessel*.]  
*skip'-per*, *n.* master of a small  
*skip'-ping*, *ppr.* leaping, omit-  
 ting.  
*skirm'-ish*, *n.* a slight battle.  
*skirm'-ish*, *v. i.* to fight in small  
 parties.  
*skirm'-ish-ing*, *ppr.* fighting.  
*skirr*, *n.* a border.  
*skit'-tish*, *a.* shy.  
*skit'-tish-ly*, *ad.* shyly, timidly.  
*skit'-tish-ness*, *n.* shyness, tim-  
*skulk*, *v. i.* to lurk, hide, [*idity*.]  
*skulk'-ed*, \* *p.* of *Skulk*.  
*skull*, *n.* bone that incloses the  
 brain. [*plant*.]  
*skull'-eap*, *n.* a head piece, a  
*skunk*, *n.* a fetid animal.  
*skunk'-eab-bage*, *n.* a fetid  
*skunk'-weed*, } plant pro-  
 ducing large leaves.  
*sky*, *n.* the aerial region.  
*sky'-eol-or*, *n.* azure, color of  
 the sky. [*blue color*.]  
*sky'-eol-or-ed*, \* *a.* of a light  
*sky'-lark*, *n.* a lark that mounts.  
*sky'-light*, *n.* a window in a  
 roof. [*fireworks*.]  
*sky'-rock-et*, *n.* a species of  
*slab*, *n.* a table of stone, out-  
 side piece of sawed timber.  
*slab'-ber*, *v. i.* to slaver, drive.  
*slab'-ber-ed*, \* *p.* of *Slabber*.  
*slab'-ber-ing*, *ppr.* drivetog.  
*slack*, *a.* lax, relaxed, remiss.  
*slack*, *v. t.* to loosen, relax.  
*slack-en*, *v. t. or i.* to relax.  
*slack-en-ed*, \* *p.* loosened.  
*slack-ly*, *ad.* loosely.



**Slack'-ness**, *n.* remissness.  
**Slain**, *p.* of *Slay*. [*gush.*]  
**Slake**, *v. t.* to quench, extin-  
**Slake**, *v. t.* [*slak*,] to mix with  
 water, and reduce to paste, as  
 lime.  
**Slak'-ed**, \**p.* mixed with water.  
**Slam**, *v. t.* to drive or shut with  
 force.  
**Slam**, *n.* a violent striking.  
**Slam'-med**, \**p.* driven.  
**Slán'-der**, *v. t.* to injure by  
 false reports. [*clously uttered.*]  
**Slán'-der**, *n.* false reports mali-  
**Slán'-der-ed**, \**p.* defamed.  
**Slán der-er**, *n.* one who de-  
 fames.  
**Slán'-der-ous**, *a.* defamatory.  
**Slán'-der-ous-ly**, *ad.* with false  
 reports. [*guaze.*]  
**Slang**, *n.* low unmeaning lau-  
**Slant**, *v. t.* to slope. [*clining.*]  
**Slánt**, **Slánt-ing**, *a.* sloping, in-  
**Slánt-ing-ly**, *ad.* with a slope.  
**Slánt-wise**, *ad.* slopingly.  
**Slap**, *v. t.* to strike with open  
 hand. [*thing flat.*]  
**Slap**, *n.* a blow with some-  
**Slash**, *v. t.* to cut long cuts.  
**Slash**, *n.* a long cut.  
**Slash-ed**, \**p.* cut at random.  
**Slat**, *n.* a narrow piece of board.  
**Slate**, *n.* an argillaceous stone  
 or a flat piece of it for cover-  
 ing buildings.  
**Slate**, *v. t.* to cover with slate.  
**Slá'-ter**, *n.* one who slates build-  
 ings. [*slate.*]  
**Slá'-ting**, *ppr.* covering with  
**Slát'-tern**, *n.* a woman negli-  
 gent of dress and neatness.  
**Slát'-turn-ly**, *a.* negligent of  
 dress. [*slate.*]  
**Slá'-ty**, *a.* consisting of or like  
**Slaugh'-ter**, *n.* destruction of  
 life.  
**Slaugh'-ter**, *v. t.* to kill, to slay.  
**Slaugh'-ter-ed**, \**p.* slain.  
**Slaugh'-ter-house**, *n.* a house  
 for butchering cattle. [*ing.*]  
**Slaugh'-ter-ing**, *ppr.* butcher-  
**Slaugh'-ter-ous**, *a.* murderous.  
**Slave**, *n.* a person subject to  
 the will of another, a drudge.  
**la'-ver**, *n.* a slave ship.

**Slav'-er**, *n.* a spiteful drivelling.  
**Slav'-er**, *v. i.* or *t.* drivel.  
**Slav'-er-ed**, \**p.* besmeared  
 with saliva.  
**Slav'-er-ing**, *ppr.* drivelling.  
**Slave-ry**, *n.* bondage.  
**Slave-trade**, *n.* the business of  
 buying and selling men.  
**Slá'-vish**, *a.* servile, mean, base.  
**Slá'-vish-ly**, *ad.* meanly, ser-  
 vilely.  
**Slá'-vish-ness**, *n.* servility.  
**Slay**, *v. t. p.* slew; *pp.* slain;  
 to kill. [*animal.*]  
**Slay-er**, *n.* one who kills an  
**Slay-ing**, *ppr.* killing, murder-  
 ing. [*twisted.*]  
**Sleave**, *n.* silk or thread un-  
**Sleave**, *v. t.* see *Sley*.  
**Slee'-zy**, *a.* thin, flimsy.  
**Sled**, *n.* a carriage on runners.  
**Sled**, *v. t.* to convey on a sled.  
**Sled'-ded**, *p.* conveyed on a  
 sled. [*a sled.*]  
**Sled'-ding**, *ppr.* conveying on  
**Sled'-ding**, *n.* the act of con-  
 veying on a sled, snow suffi-  
 cient for a sled. [*sled, Eng.*]  
**Sledge**, *n.* a large hammer, [*a*  
**Sleek**, *a.* smooth, glossy.  
**Sleek**, *v. t.* to make smooth.  
**Sleek-ed**, \**p.* made smooth.  
**Sleek-ly**, *ad.* smoothly, softly.  
**Sleek-ness**, *n.* quality of being  
 smooth.  
**Sleep**, *n.* repose, slumber.  
**Sleep**, *v. i. p.* and *pp.* slept; to  
 rest with the voluntary exer-  
 cise of the powers of the mind  
 suspended. [*floor timber.*]  
**Sleep-er**, *n.* one who sleeps, a  
**Sleep-i-ly**, *ad.* drowsily, heav-  
 ily.  
**Sleep-i-ness**, *n.* drowsiness.  
**Sleep-ing**, *ppr.* resting, repo-  
 sing. [*no sleep.*]  
**Sleep-less**, *a.* having or giving  
**Sleep-less-ness**, *n.* want of  
 sleep. [*drowsy.*]  
**Sleep-y**, *a.* disposed to sleep,  
**Sleet**, *n.* rain and snow falling.  
**Sleeve**, *n.* the covering of the  
 arm. [*the sleeve.*]  
**Sleeve-but-ton**, *n.* a button for  
**Sleeve-less**, *a.* wanting sleeves.

**Sleigh**, *n.* [*slay*,] a vehicle on  
 runners to convey persons or  
 goods on snow. [*trick.*]  
**Sleight**, *n.* [*slite*,] an artful  
**Sleu'-der**, *a.* thin and long.  
**Sleu'-der-ly**, *ad.* with little bulk.  
**Slen'-der-ness**, *n.* smallness of  
 diameter.  
**Slept**, *p.* and *pp.* of *Sleep*.  
**Sley**, *v. t.* to part threads and  
 arrange them in a reed. [*off.*]  
**Sllice**, *n.* a broad thin piece cut  
**Sllice**, *v. t.* to cut off a thin piece.  
**Slit'-ced**, \**p.* cut into thin pieces.  
**Slit'-cing**, *ppr.* cutting into thin  
 Slid, *p.* of *Slide*. [*pieces.*]  
**Slide**, *v. i.* or *t. p.* slid; *pp.* slid,  
 sliddden; to move along the  
 surface, to slip. [*sage.*]  
**Slide**, *n.* a smooth easy pas-  
**Slit'-der**, *n.* one who slides.  
**Slit'-ding**, *ppr.* moving on a sur-  
 face.  
**Slight**, *a.* thin, weak, trifling.  
**Slight**, *n.* dextrous trick, neg-  
 lect. [*lect.*]  
**Slight**, *v. t.* to treat with neg-  
**Slight-ing-ly**, *ad.* with neglect.  
**Slight-ly**, *ad.* superficially.  
**Slight-ness**, *n.* weakness.  
**Slight-y**, *a.* superficial, slight.  
**Slim**, *a.* slender and long, weak.  
**Slim-**, *a.* glutinous substance.  
**Slim-pit**, *n.* a pit of slimy  
 earth.  
**Slit'-ni-ness**, *n.* viscosness.  
**Slit'-my**, *a.* viscous, clammy.  
**Slings**, *n.* a weapon for sending  
 stones. [*hurl.*]  
**Sling**, *v. t. p.* and *pp.* slung; to  
**Sling'-er**, *n.* one who uses a  
 sling. [*sling.*]  
**Sling'-ing**, *ppr.* hurling with a  
**Slink**, *v. i.* or *t. p.* and *pp.*  
 slunk; to miscarry, sneak a-  
 way.  
**Slink'-ing**, *ppr.* sneaking.  
**Slip**, *v. i.* or *t.* to slide, escape.  
**Slip**, *n.* a sliding, a mistake, a  
 twig, a narrow piece.  
**Slip'-knot**, *n.* a knot that slips.  
**Slip'-ped**, \**p.* of *Slip*. [*pron.*]  
**Slip'-per**, *n.* a loose shoe, an a-  
**Slip'-per-ty**, *ad.* in a slippery  
 manner.

- Slip-per-i-ness, *n.* smoothness.  
 Slip-pe-ry, *a.* smooth, glib.  
 Slip'-shod, *a.* wearing shoes like slippers.  
 Slit, *n.* a long cut, or rent.  
 Slit, *v. t. p.* slit; *pp.* slit, slit-  
 ted: to divide lengthwise.  
 Slit-ting-mill, *n.* a mill where iron bars are slit into nail rods, &c. [*pieces.*]  
 Sliv'-er, *v. t.* to divide into thin  
 Sliv'-er, *n.* a slice cut off.  
 Sloe, *n.* the fruit of the black thorn.  
 Sloop, *n.* a vessel having one mast only, and the mainsail extended by a boom.  
 Slop, *v. t.* to make a puddle.  
 Slop, *n.* wetness by negligence.  
 Slope, *a.* inclining, slanting.  
 Slope, *n.* declivity.  
 Slope, *v. i. or t.* to run in an inclining direction.  
 Slo'-ped, *\* p.* made with a slope.  
 Slope-ness, *n.* declivity.  
 Slo'-ping, *ppr.* inclined.  
 Slo'-ping-ly, *ad.* with declivity.  
 Slop'-pi-ness, *n.* wetness of the earth.  
 Slop'-py, *a.* wet and dirty.  
 Slot, *n.* the track of a deer.  
 Slot, *n.* slowness, a slow-moving animal. [*gish.*]  
 Sloth'-ful, *a.* idle, lazy, slug-  
 Sloth'-ful-ly, *ad.* in a sluggish manner.  
 Sloth'-ful-ness, *n.* laziness.  
 Slouch, *n.* a hanging down.  
 Slouch, *v. t.* to cause to hang down. [*lently.*]  
 Slouch'-ing, *ppr.* hanging neg-  
 Slough, *n.* a miry place.  
 Slough, *n.* [sluff] the cast skin of a serpent, &c.  
 Slough, *v. i.* to come off.  
 Slough'-y, *a.* [slou'y], full of slough. [*dress and neatness.*]  
 Slów-en, *n.* a man careless of  
 Slów-en-li-ness, *n.* neglect of dress.  
 Slów-en-ly, *a.* negligent of dress.  
 Slów, *a.* not quick, dull.  
 Slów-ly, *ad.* not quick, tardily.  
 Slów-ness, *n.* moderate motion.  
 Slów-worm, *n.* the blind worm.
- Slub'-ber, *v. t.* to do lazily.  
 Slúe, *v. t.* to turn about its axis.  
 Slug, *n.* a drone, a kind of snail.  
 Slug'-gard, *n.* a person habitu-  
 ally lazy. [*slow.*]  
 Slug'-gish, *a.* very heavy and  
 Slug'-gish-ly, *ad.* lazily, sloth-  
 fully. [*laziness.*]  
 Slug'-gish-ness, *n.* heaviness.  
 Sluice, *n.* a stream of water  
 Sluice, *v.* issuing through a mill  
 dam, or the channel. [*ly.*]  
 Slum'-ber, *v. i.* to sleep slight-  
 Slum'-ber, *n.* unround sleep.  
 Slum'-ber-ing, *ppr.* sleeping  
 unsoundly.  
 Slump, *v. i.* to sink through  
 ice or snow into mud, &c.  
 Slung, *p.* and *pp.* of *Slíng.*  
 Slunk, *p.* and *pp.* of *Slínk.*  
 Slur, *v. t.* to soil, sully.  
 Slur, *n.* a mark in music, dis-  
 grace. [*dress and neatness.*]  
 Slut, *n.* a woman who neglects  
 Slut'-te-ry, *n.* dirtiness. [*ness.*]  
 Slut'-tish, *a.* negligent of neat-  
 Slut'-tish-ly, *ad.* in a sluttish  
 manner.  
 Slut'-tish-ness, *n.* dirtiness.  
 Sly, *a.* artful, cunning, crafty.  
 Sly-ly, *ad.* with art.  
 Sly'-ness, *n.* craft, dexterity.  
 Smack, *v. i.* to kiss, crack as a  
 whip. [*sel.*]  
 Smack, *n.* a kiss, a taste, a ves-  
 Small, *a.* little, slender, weak.  
 Small, *n.* the narrow or slender  
 part. [*parsley.*]  
 Small-age, *n.* a plant, water-  
 Small-beer, *n.* beer of little  
 strength.  
 Small-craft, *n.* small vessels.  
 Small-ness, *n.* littleness. [*ease.*]  
 Small-pox, *n.* an eruptive dis-  
 Smart, *n.* blue glass of cobalt.  
 Smart, *a.* quick, active, brisk.  
 Smart, *v. i.* to have a keen pain.  
 Smart-ly, *ad.* briskly, wittily.  
 Smart-ness, *n.* briskness, wit-  
 tiness.  
 Smash, *v. t.* to dash to pieces.  
 Smash'-ed, *\* p.* dashed to pieces.  
 Smart'-er, *v. i.* to talk superfi-  
 cially. [*perfidial knowledge.*]  
 Smart'-er, *n.* a person of su-
- Smat'-ter-ing, *n.* a slight know-  
 ledge. [*over.*]  
 Smear, *v. i.* to daub, soil, pay  
 Smear-ed, *\* p.* daubed, soiled.  
 Smear-ing, *ppr.* daubing.  
 Smell, *v. t. or i. p.* and *pp.*  
 smelled or snelt; to perceive  
 Smell, *n.* odor. [*by the nose.*]  
 Smelt, *v. t.* to melt.  
 Smelt, *n.* a small fish.  
 Smelt'-ed, *p.* melted.  
 Smelt'-er, *n.* one that smelts.  
 Smelt'-ery, *n.* a place for  
 smelting ores.  
 Smerk, *v. i.* to smile wantonly.  
 Smerk, *n.* an affected smile.  
 Smerk, *a.* nice, smart.  
 Smick'-er, *v. i.* to smerk.  
 Smick'-er-ing, *ppr.* smiling af-  
 fectedly. [*pleased.*]  
 Smile, *v. t.* to look as when  
 Smile, *n.* a look of pleasure.  
 Smí'-led, *p.* of *Smíle.*  
 Smí'-ling, *ppr.* having a look  
 of pleasure; *a.* appearing gay.  
 Smí'-ling-ly, *ad.* with a look of  
 pleasure. [*amear.*]  
 Smírch, *v. t.* to soil, daub,  
 Smírk; see *Smerk.*  
 Smite, *v. t. p.* smote; *pp.* smit,  
 smitten; to strike, kill, blast.  
 Smí'-ter, *n.* one who smites.  
 Smith, *n.* a one who works in  
 iron. [*smith.*]  
 Smith'-e-ry, *n.* the work of a  
 Smith'-ten, *p.* struck, killed.  
 Smock, *n.* a shift, a chemise.  
 Smoke, *n.* exhalation from  
 burning bodies.  
 Smoke, *v. i. or t.* to emit smoke,  
 'hang in smoke to use a pipe  
 or cigar.  
 Smo'-ked, *p.* of *Smoke.*  
 Smoke-less, *a.* free from smoke.  
 Smo'-ker, *n.* one who smokes  
 tobacco. [*turn a spit.*]  
 Smoke-jack, *n.* an engine to  
 Smo'-king, *ppr.* using a pipe or  
 cigar, emitting smoke.  
 Smo'-ky, *a.* emitting smoke.  
 Smól'-der-ing, *a.* burning and  
 smoking without rising.  
 Smoo'-th, *a.* even on the surface;  
 Smoo'-th, *v. t.* to make even.  
 Smoo'-th-ed, *\* p.* made even

Smooth-ly, *ad.* evenly, calmly.  
 Smooth-ness, *n.* evenness.  
 Snote, *p.* of *Smite*. [cate.  
 Smōth-er, *v. t.* to stifle or suffocate.  
 Smōth-er, *n.* a smoke, thick dust. [kvd.  
 Smōth-er-ed, \* *p.* stifled, cho-  
 smoth-er-ing, *ppr.* suffocating.  
 Smug-gle, *v. t.* to convey privately. [ported clandestinely.  
 Smug-gled, \* *p.* imported or ex-  
 smug-gler, *n.* one who smug-  
 bles. [goods.  
 Smug-gling, *n.* act of running  
 Smut, *n.* soot, foul matter.  
 Smut, *v. t.* or *i.* to mark with  
 smut. [smut.  
 Smutch, *v. t.* to black, duob.  
 Smut-ti-ly, *ad.* dirtily, filthily.  
 Smut-ti-ness, *n.* soil from  
 smoke. [dirty.  
 Smut-ty, *a.* soiled with soot.  
 Snack, *n.* a share, a part.  
 Snaf-fle, *n.* a bridle with a bit-  
 mouth without branches.  
 Snag, *n.* tooth standing out, a  
 knot.  
 Snag-ged, } *a.* full of knots or  
 Snag-gy, } sharp points, as a  
 tree or branch. [mal.  
 Snail, *n.* a slimy, creeping an-  
 Snake, *n.* a serpent.  
 Snake-root, *n.* a plant.  
 Snake-ky, *a.* resembling a snake.  
 Snap, *v. t.* or *i.* to break short,  
 bite at. [denly.  
 Snap, *n.* act of breaking sud-  
 Snap-drag-out, *n.* a play, a  
 plant. [ly.  
 Snap-ped, \* *p.* broken sudden-  
 Snap-plish, *a.* apt to snap, p-ev-  
 Snap-plish-ly, *ad.* tartly. [gh.  
 Snap-plish-ness, *n.* quality of  
 being snappish.  
 Snare, *n.* an instrument for  
 catching birds.  
 Snare, *v. t.* to ensnare. [volved.  
 Sna-red, \* *p.* entangled, in-  
 Sna-ring, *ppr.* entangling,  
 catching.  
 Snarl, *v. i.* to growl, to entan-  
 gle; *n.* entanglement.  
 Snarl-ed, \* *p.* of *Snarl*.  
 Snarl-er, *n.* a surly fellow.  
 Sna-ry, *a.* entangling, insidious.

Snatch, *v. t.* to seize hastily.  
 Snatch, *n.* a hasty catch.  
 Snatch-ed, \* *p.* seized eagerly.  
 Snatch-er, *n.* one that seizes  
 eagerly.  
 Snatch-ing-ly, *ad.* by snatches.  
 Snath, *n.* the handle of aythe.  
 Sneak, *v. i.* to creep slyly.  
 Sneak-ed, \* *p.* of *Sneak*.  
 Sneak-er, *n.* one that sneaks.  
 Sneak-ing, *ppr.* creeping slyly,  
 nivan.  
 Sneak-ing-ly, *ad.* slyly, meanly.  
 Sneer, *v. t.* to show contempt  
 by laughing.  
 Sneer, *n.* a scornful look.  
 Sneer-ed, \* *p.* of *Sneer*.  
 Sner-er, *n.* one who sneers.  
 Sner-ing, *ppr.* showing con-  
 tempt. [of contempt.  
 Sner-ing-ly, *ad.* with a look  
 Sneeze, *v. i.* to emit air forc-  
 bly through the nose.  
 Sneez-ing, *ppr.* ejecting air  
 through the nose. [catches.  
 Snick-er, *v. i.* to laugh with  
 Snip, *v. t.* to cut off, nib.  
 Snip, *n.* a clip.  
 Snipe, *n.* a bird. [nipped.  
 Snip-ped, \* *p.* cut off short.  
 Sniv-el, *n.* the running of the  
 nose. [to cry.  
 Sniv-el, *v. i.* to run at the nose,  
 Sniv-el-ed, \* *p.* of *Snivel*.  
 Sniv-el-er, *n.* one who snivels.  
 Snore, *v. i.* to breathe with a  
 rough sound. [noise.  
 Snore, *n.* a breathing with  
 Sno-red, \* *p.* of *Snore*. [noise.  
 Sno-ring, *ppr.* breathing with  
 Snort, *v. i.* to force air through  
 the nose with noise.  
 Snort-ing, *ppr.* forcing air  
 through the nose, &c.  
 Snot, *n.* mucus from the nose.  
 Snot-ty, *a.* like snot, dirty.  
 Snout, *n.* the long nose of a  
 beast.  
 Snow, *n.* frozen vapor, partic-  
 les of water coagulated in  
 crystals and flakes.  
 Snow, *v. i.* to fall in flakes.  
 Snow-ball, *n.* a ball of snow.  
 Snow-broth, *n.* snow and wa-  
 ter mixed.

Snow-drift, *n.* a bank of snow.  
 Snow-drop, *n.* a plant.  
 Snow-less, *a.* destitute of snow.  
 Snow-shoe, *n.* a frame or rack-  
 et to enable a person to walk  
 on snow.  
 Snow-slip, *n.* a mass of snow  
 sliding from a mountain.  
 Snow-white, *a.* white as pure  
 snow.  
 Snow-y, *a.* full of snow, white.  
 Snub, *v. t.* or *i.* to check, re-  
 buke.  
 Snub, *n.* a check, reprimand.  
 Snuff, *n.* burnt wick, pulver-  
 ized tobacco.  
 Snuff, *v. t.* or *i.* to crop a snuff,  
 draw into the nose. [snuff in.  
 Snuff-box, *n.* a box to carry  
 Snuff-ed, \* cropped as a snuff.  
 Snuff-er, *n.* one who snuffs  
 candles. [to snuff candles.  
 Snuff-ers, *n. pl.* an instrument  
 Snuff-ile, *v. t.* to speak through  
 the nose.  
 Snuff-iled, \* *p.* of *Snuffile*.  
 Snuff-les, *n.* obstructions in  
 the nose. [through the nose.  
 Snuff-ling, *ppr.* speaking  
 Snug, *a.* lying close, private.  
 Snug, Snug-gle, *v. i.* to lie  
 close.  
 Snug-ly, *ad.* closely, safely.  
 Snug-ness, *n.* closeness, good  
 order.  
 So, *ad.* thus, in like manner.  
 Soak, *v. t.* or *i.* to steep in a  
 liquid. [ed.  
 Soak-ed, \* *p.* steeped, drench-  
 Soak-ing, *ppr.* steeping.  
 Soap, *n.* a compound of oil and  
 alkali. [soap.  
 Soap, *v. t.* to rub over with  
 Soap-boil-er, *n.* a maker of soap.  
 Soap-stone, *n.* steatite, a mine-  
 ral.  
 Soap-suds, *n.* water with soap.  
 Soap-y, *a.* covered with soap.  
 Soar, *v. i.* to mount on the  
 wing.  
 Soar, *n.* a towering flight.  
 Soar-ed, \* *p.* of *Soar*. [flight.  
 Soar-ing, *ppr.* rising high in  
 Sob, *v. i.* to sigh. [tears.  
 Sob, *n.* a convulsive cry with

Sob'-bed, \* *p.* of Sob. [heaving.  
 Sob'-bing, *ppr.* sighing with  
 Sob'-ber, *a.* serious, not intox-  
 icated. [grave.  
 Sob'-ber, *v. t.* to make sober or  
 Sob'-ber-ed, \* *p.* made sober or  
 calm. [ately.  
 Sob'-ber-ly, *ad.* gravely, temper-  
 Sob'-ber-ness, *n.* freedom from  
 intoxication, or from heat and  
 passion.  
 So-bril'-e-ty, *n.* gravity.  
 So-cia-bil'-i-ty, *n.* disposition  
 for society. [miliar.  
 So'-cia-bile, *a.* conversable, fa-  
 So'-cia-bile-ness, *n.* disposition  
 to converse.  
 So'-cia-bly, *ad.* conversably.  
 So'-cial, *a.* pertaining to so-  
 ciety.  
 So'-cial-ly, *ad.* in a social man-  
 ner.  
 So-ci'-e-ty, *n.* union of persons.  
 So-cin'-i-an, *n.* one who holds  
 Christ to have been a mere  
 man inspired. [Socinians.  
 So-cin'-i-an-ism, *n.* tenets of  
 Sock, *n.* a shoe for actors.  
 Sock'-et, *n.* a place for a can-  
 dle, &c.  
 Sod, *n.* turf, clod, surface.  
 Sod, *v. t.* to cover with turf.  
 So'-da, *n.* mineral fixed alkali,  
 the basis of common salt.  
 So-dal'-i-ty, *n.* fellowship.  
 Sod'-ded, *p.* covered with sod.  
 Sod'-den, *pp.* of Soethe. [sod.  
 Sod'-dy, *a.* turfy, consisting of  
 Sod'-er, *v. t.* to unite with me-  
 tallic substance.  
 Sod'-er, *n.* metallic cement.  
 Sod'-o-mite, *n.* one guilty of  
 sodomy.  
 Sod'-om-y, *n.* a heinous crime.  
 So'-fa, *n.* a long seat stuffed.  
 So'-fet, *n.* a small sofa.  
 Soft'-fit, *n.* a ceiling of cross  
 beams.  
 Soft, *a.* easily yielding, gentle.  
 Soft'-en, *v. t.* or *i.* to make soft.  
 Soft'-ten-ed, \* *p.* made less hard.  
 Soft'-en-ing, *ppr.* making less  
 hard.  
 Soft'-ly, *ad.* tenderly, silently.  
 Soft'-ner, *n.* that which softens.

Soft'-ness, *n.* quality of being  
 soft. [of water.  
 Sog'-gy, *a.* wet, and soft, full  
 So-ho', *exclam.* used in calling.  
 Soil, *v. t.* to daub, stain, sully.  
 Soil, *n.* upper stratum of earth,  
 mold, compost.  
 Soil'-ed, \* *p.* stained, tarnished.  
 Soil'-ing, *ppr.* tarnishing.  
 So'-jour-n, *v. i.* to dwell for a  
 time. [idence.  
 So'-jour-n, *n.* a temporary res-  
 So'-jour-n-er, *n.* a temporary  
 resident, as a traveler.  
 Sol, *n.* a note in music.  
 Sol, *n.* a copper coin of France.  
 Sol'-ace, *v. t.* to comfort, cheer.  
 Sol'-ace, *n.* alleviation of sor-  
 row. [ed.  
 Sol'-ac-ed, \* *p.* consoled, cheer-  
 So'-lan-geese, *n.* the gannet  
 fowl. [sun.  
 Sol'-lar, *a.* pertaining to the  
 Sold, *p.* and *pp.* of Sell. [see.  
 Sol'-der, *v. t.* to solder; which  
 Sold-ier, *n.* a man in military  
 service.  
 Sold-ier-like, } *a.* like a good  
 Sold-ier-ly, } soldier, war-  
 like, brave. [character.  
 Sold-ier-ship, *n.* the military  
 Sold-ier-y, *n.* a body of soldiers.  
 Sole, *n.* bottom of the foot, or  
 shoe. [soles.  
 Sole, *v. t.* to furnish shoes with  
 Sole, *a.* single, alone, not mar-  
 ried. [language.  
 Sol'-e-cism, *n.* impropriety in  
 Sole-ly, *ad.* singly, only, sepa-  
 rately.  
 Sol'-ems, *a.* religiously grave,  
 marked with pomp and sanc-  
 tity. [vity.  
 Sol'-em-ness, *n.* solemnity, gra-  
 So-lem'-ni-ty, *n.* religious cere-  
 mony. [tion.  
 Sol'-ein-ni-za'-tion, *n.* celebra-  
 Sol'-em-nize, *v. t.* to celebrate,  
 to make serious.  
 Sol'-em-ni-zed, \* *p.* made sol-  
 emn. [reverence.  
 Sol'-em-n-ly, *ad.* with religious  
 Sole-ness, *n.* state of being a-  
 lone. [vite.  
 So-lie'-it, *v. t.* to entreat,

So-lie-it-a'-tion, *n.* entreaty.  
 So-lie'-it-ed, *p.* earnestly re-  
 quested.  
 So-lie'-it-ing, *ppr.* asking.  
 So-lie'-it-or, *n.* an advocate.  
 So-lie'-it-ous, *a.* anxious, care-  
 ful. [iety.  
 So-lie'-it-ous-ly, *ad.* with anx-  
 So-lie'-it-ress, *n.* a female who  
 solicits. [earnestness.  
 So-lie'-it-ude, *n.* anxiety, earn-  
 Sol'-id, *a.* firm, compact, sound.  
 So-lid'-i-fy, *v. t.* to make solid  
 and compact. [ty.  
 So-lid'-i-ty, *n.* firmness, densi-  
 Sol'-id-ly, *ad.* firmly, compact-  
 ly. [pactness.  
 Sol'-id-ness, *n.* solidity, com-  
 So-lil'-o-quy, *n.* a talking alone.  
 Sol'-i-ta-ri-ly, *ad.* in solitude.  
 Sol'-i-ta-ri-ness, *n.* a lonely  
 life.  
 Sol'-i-ta-ry, *a.* lonely, retired.  
 Sol'-i-tude, *n.* loneliness.  
 Sol'-lo, *n.* a tune sung by one.  
 So-lo-mon's-seal, *n.* a plant so  
 called.  
 Sol'-stice, *n.* the point where  
 the sun ceases to recede from  
 the equator. [solstice.  
 Sol'-sti'-tial, *a.* belonging to a  
 Sol-u-bil'-i-ty, *n.* susceptibility  
 of being dissolved.  
 Sol'-u-ble, *a.* capable of being  
 dissolved.  
 So-lu'-tion, *n.* the process of  
 dissolving in a fluid, the mix-  
 ture resulting from it, expla-  
 nation. [solve.  
 Sol'-u-tive, *a.* tending to dis-  
 Solve-a-bil'-i-ty, *n.* ability to pay  
 debts. [solved.  
 Solv'-a-ble, *a.* that may be  
 Solved, *v. t.* to explain, unfold.  
 Solv'-ed, \* *p.* explained, resolv-  
 ed. [dissolved.  
 Solv'-end', *n.* substance to be  
 Solv'-en-cy, *n.* ability to pay  
 debts. [dissolving.  
 Solv'-ent, *a.* able to pay debts,  
 Solv'-ent, *n.* a fluid that <sup>can</sup> <sup>be</sup> <sup>used</sup> <sup>to</sup> <sup>dissolve</sup>  
 solves.  
 Soun'-ber, Soun'-bre, *a.* dark;  
 Soun'-brow, *a.* dark, gloomy  
 in- <sup>some</sup>, *a.* noting a quantity

number indefinitely, or a person unknown. [certain.]

**Some-body**, *n.* a person unknown.

**Some-er-set**, *n.* a leap and overturning. [the other.]

**Some-how**, *ad.* in one way or another.

**Some-thing**, *n.* a thing indeterminate. [tain.]

**Some-time**, *n.* a time uncertain.

**Some-thing**, *ad.* now and then.

**Some-what**, *n.* a quantity more or less. [certain.]

**Some-where**, *ad.* in a place unknown.

**Som-nam-bu-la'-tion**, *n.* a walking in sleep. [lug in sleep.]

**Som-nam'-bu-lism**, *n.* a walking in sleep.

**Som-nif'-er-ous**, *a.* tending to sleep.

**Som-nif'-le**, *a.* cause sleep, soporific.

**Som-no-lence**, *n.* sleepiness.

**Som-no-leut**, *a.* inclined to sleep. [ant.]

**Son**, *n.* male child, descendant.

**Son-in-law**, *n.* one married to a person's daughter. [a son.]

**Son-ship**, *n.* the state of being a son.

**So-na-ta**, *n.* a tune for an instrument.

**Song**, *n.* poem, a hymn, a tune.

**Song'-ster**, *n.* a singer, as a bird. [er.]

**Song'-stress**, *n.* a female singer.

**Son-net**, *n.* a short poem.

**Son-net-ter**, *n.* a composer of little poems. [sound.]

**So-no'-rous**, *a.* giving a full sound.

**So-no'-rous-ly**, *ad.* with full sound. [sound.]

**So-no'-rous-ness**, *n.* a loud sound.

**Soon**, *ad.* in a little time.

**Soot**, *n.* a substance formed by combustion.

**Soot**, *v. t.* to black with soot.

**Sooth**, *n.* truth; see *Forsooth*.

**Sooth**, *v. t.* to calm, quiet, soften. [ed.]

**Sooth-ed**, *p.* quieted, softened.

**Sooth-er**, *n.* one who soothes.

**Sooth-ing**, *ppr.* flattering.

**Sooth-say**, *v. t.* to foretell, predict.

**Sooth-say-er**, *n.* a predictor.

**Sooth-say-ing**, *n.* divination.

**Soot-i-ness**, *n.* quality of being foul.

**Soot'-y**, *a.* covered with soot.

**Sop**, *n.* something dipped in liquor.

**Sop**, *v. t.* to steep or soak in liquor.

**Soph'-ism**, *n.* a fallacious argument. [er.]

**Soph'-ist**, *n.* a caviling reasoner.

**Soph'-ist-er**, *n.* an insidious reasoner. [not sound.]

**So-phist'-ic-al**, *a.* fallacious.

**So-phist'-ic-al-ly**, *ad.* with fallacious reasoning. [terate.]

**So-phist'-ic-ate**, *v. t.* to adulterate.

**So-phist'-ic-a'-tion**, *n.* adulteration. [soning.]

**Soph'-ist-ry**, *n.* fallacious reasoning.

**Soph'-o-more**, *n.* a student in college in the second year.

**Sop-o-rif'-er-ous**, *a.* tending to induce sleep.

**Sop-o-rif'-le**, *a.* to induce sleep.

**Sop'-por-ous**, *a.* causing sleep.

**Sop'-ped**, *p.* dipped or steeped in broth. [enchanted.]

**Sor'-cer-er**, *n.* a conjurer, an enchanter.

**Sor'-cer-ess**, *n.* an enchantress, a witch. [chantment.]

**Sor'-cer-ous**, *a.* containing enchantment.

**Sor'-ce-ry**, *n.* enchantment, witchcraft. [ilthy.]

**Sor'-did**, *a.* niggardly, mean.

**Sor'-did-ly**, *ad.* with covetousness.

**Sor'-did-ness**, *n.* niggardliness.

**Sore**, *n.* flesh bruised or tender, a wound. [painful.]

**Sore**, *a.* tender to the touch.

**Sore-ly**, or **Sore**, *ad.* with pain.

**Sore-ness**, *n.* tenderness.

**Sor-er'-l-cide**, *n.* the murder or murderer of a sister.

**Sor'-rel**, *n.* a plant.

**Sor'-rel**, *a.* of a reddish color.

**Sor'-ri-ly**, *ad.* meanly, poorly.

**Sor'-ri-ness**, *n.* meanness, paltriness.

**Sor'-row**, *n.* grief, sadness.

**Sor'-row**, *v. t.* to grieve, mourn.

**Sor'-row-ed**, *p.* of sorrow.

**Sor'-row-ful**, *a.* mournful.

**Sor'-row-ful-ly**, *ad.* in a manner to excite grief. [new.]

**Sor'-row-ful-ness**, *n.* grief, sad-

**Sor'-row-ing**, *ppr.* feeling grief.

**Sor'-ry**, *a.* grieved, pained at loss. [ner.]

**Sort**, *n.* a species, kind, manner.

**Sort**, *v. t.* to dispose in species.

**Sort-a-ble**, *a.* that may be sorted.

**Sot**, *n.* an habitual drunkard.

**Sot'-tish**, *a.* given to liquor, stupid. [ishly.]

**Sot'-tish-ly**, *ad.* stupidly, foolishly.

**Sot'-tish-ness**, *n.* dullness, stupidity.

**Sou**, *n. pl.* sôus; a French money of account and coin, the 20th of a franc. [tea.]

**Sou-chong**, *n.* a kind of black sought, *p.* and *pp.* of *Seek*, [saut.]

**Soul**, *n.* the spiritual, and immortal part of man, life, vital principle.

**Soul-less**, *a.* spiritless, mean.

**Sound**, *n.* noise, a narrow sea, air bladder of a fish.

**Sound**, *a.* whole, unhurt, firm.

**Sound**, *v. i.* or *t.* to make a noise, search for the depth.

**Sound-ing**, *ppr.* uttering sound.

**Sound'-ing**, *n.* a part of the sea in which a line will reach the bottom.

**Sound-ly**, *ad.* stoutly, justly.

**Sound'-ness**, *n.* entireness, health.

**Soup**, *n.* a decoction of flesh.

**Sour**, *a.* acid, tart, crabbed.

**Sour**, *v. t.* or *i.* to become acid.

**Source**, *n.* a spring, fountain, origin. [peevish.]

**Sour-ed**, *p.* made sour or sourish.

**Sour'-ish**, *a.* somewhat sour.

**Sour'-ing**, *ppr.* making sour.

**Sour'-ing**, *n.* that which makes acid.

**Sour'-ly**, *ad.* with sourness.

**Sour'-ness**, *n.* acidity, austerity.

**Souse**, *n.* pickle made with salt, ears and feet of swine.

**Souse**, *v. t.* to steep in souse.

**South**, *n.* point toward the sun at noon.

**South**, *a.* in a southern direction.

**South-east**, *n.* a point between south and east. [south east.  
**South-east-ern**, *a.* towards the South-  
**South-er-ly**, *a.* being at the south. [south.  
**South-ern**, *a.* belonging to the South-  
**South-ern-most**, *a.* furthest towards the south. [south.  
**South-ing**, *a.* going toward the South-  
**South-ing**, *n.* a course or distance south. [the south.  
**South-most**, *a.* furthest toward South-  
**South-ward**, *ad.* towards the south. [glous.  
**South-ward**, *n.* southern re-  
**South-west**, *n.* a point between south and west. [south west.  
**South-west**, *a.* being at the South-west-  
**South-west-er-ly**, *a.* in the direction of southwest.  
**South-west-ern**, *a.* in or from the southwest.  
**Sou-ven-ir**, *n.* a remembrancer.  
**Söv'-er-eign**, *a.* supreme in power. [ler.  
**Söv'-er-eign**, *n.* a supreme ru-  
**Söv'-er-eign-ty**, *n.* supremacy.  
**Sow**, *n.* a female of the hog kind.  
**Sow**, *v. t. p.* sowed; *pp.* sown-  
**ed**, sown; to scatter as seed for growth.  
**Sow ed**, \* *p.* of *Sow*.  
**Sow-er**, *n.* one who sows.  
**Sow-ing**, \* *pp.* scattering as seed.  
**Sown**, *pp.* of *Sow*; scattered.  
**Space**, *n.* room, distance.  
**Spa'-cious**, *a.* large, roomy, wide.  
**Spa'-cious-ly**, *ad.* extensively.  
**Spa'-cious-ness**, *n.* extensiveness.  
**Spade**, *n.* an instrument for digging, a suit of cards.  
**Spake**, old preterit of *Speak*.  
**Spelt**, *a.* cracked, as timber.  
**Span**, *n.* a hand's breadth.  
**Span**, *v. t.* to measure by the fingers.  
**Span'-gle**, *n.* a small boss.  
**Span'-gle**, *v. t.* to set with span-  
**gles**. [gles.  
**Span'-gled**, \* *p.* set with span-  
**Span'-gling**, *p.* adorning.

**Span'-iel**, *n.* a dog, a servile person.  
**Span'-iel**, *v. i.* to fawn upon.  
**Span'-ish**, *a.* pertaining to Spain. [Spain.  
**Span'-ish**, *n.* the language of Spain-  
**Span-ish-brow'**, *n.* earth for paints. [tering.  
**Span-ish-fly**, *n.* a fly for bile.  
**Spank**, *v. t.* to slap with the open hand. [sail.  
**Spank'-er**, *n.* a small coin, a Spank'-  
**ing**, *pp.* slapping.  
**Span'-ned**, \* *p.* measured by the hand.  
**Span'-ner**, *n.* one that spans.  
**Span'-ning**, *pp.* measuring with the hand. [timber.  
**Spär**, *n.* a mineral, a piece of Spär,  
**v. i. to dispute, to quar-  
**rel**.  
**Spare**, *a.* scanty, lean, thin.  
**Spare**, *v. t.* to use frugally, part with, forbear to punish.  
**Spare-ness**, *n.* thinness.  
**Spar'-er**, *n.* one who spares.  
**Spar'-rib**, *n.* ribs of pork with little flesh. [ish.  
**Spar'-ring**, *pp.* omitting to pun-  
**Spar'-ring-ly**, *ad.* scantily, frugally.  
**Spar'-ring-ness**, *n.* parsimony.  
**Spärk**, *n.* a particle of fire, a gay man. [gay.  
**Spärk-fül**, **Spärk-ish**, *a.* lively,  
**Spär-kle**, *n.* a small particle of fire.  
**Spär-kle**, *v. i.* to emit sparks.  
**Spärk-led**, \* *p.* of *Spärkle*.  
**Spärk-ling**, *pp.* emitting sparks. [ling.  
**Spärk-ling-ly**, *ad.* with twink-  
**Spärk-ling-ness**, *n.* a twink-  
**ling**. [tention.  
**Spär-ring**, *n.* a prelusive con-  
**Spar'-röw**, *a.* a genus of small birds. [ed hawk.  
**Spar'-röw-hawk**, *n.* short wing.  
**Spar'-ry**, *a.* resembling spar.  
**Spärse**, *a.* thin, scattered, dis-  
**Spärse-ed**, \* *a.* scattered. [tant. Spe-cif'-ic-ly, *ad.* according to the species.  
**Spärse-ed-ly**, **Spärse-ly**, *ad.* thin-  
**ly**. [ta. Spe-cif'-i-ate, *v. t.* to dis-  
**Spär-tan**, *a.* pertaining to Spar-  
**Spasm**, *n.* a cramp.**

**Spas-mod'-ic**, *a.* consisting in spasm.  
**Spät'-ter**, *v. t.* or *i.* to sprinkle on. [sprinkled.  
**Spät'-ter-ed**, \* *p.* made dirty,  
**Spät'-ter-ing**, *pp.* sprinkling.  
**Spät'-u-la**, *n.* an apothecary's s-  
**lice**. [spatula.  
**Spät'-u-late**, *a.* shaped like a Spav'-  
**in**, *n.* a tumor on a horse's leg. [saliva.  
**Spawl**, *v. i.* to spit and spatter  
**Spawl'-ed**, \* *p.* of *Spawl*.  
**Spawl'-ing**, *pp.* throwing spit-  
**tle**.  
**Spaw**, *n.* the eggs of frogs and fishes. [as eggs of a fish.  
**Spawn**, *v. i.* or *t.* to produce,  
**Spawn'-ed**, \* *p.* deposited as eggs of fish.  
**Spawn'-er**, *n.* the female fish.  
**Spay**, *v. t.* to castrate as a fe-  
**male beast**.  
**Spay-ed**, \* *p.* castrated.  
**Speak**, *v. i. p.* spoke, [spako:]  
*pp.* spoke, spoken; to utter words, pronounce.  
**Speak-er**, *n.* one who speaks, the presiding officer in a de-  
**liberative assembly**.  
**Speak-ing**, *pp.* uttering words.  
**Spear**, *n.* a pointed weapon.  
**Spear**, *v. t.* to stab with a spear.  
**Spear-ed**, \* *p.* pierced with a spear.  
**Spear-grass**, *n.* a long grass.  
**Spear-ing**, *pp.* killing with a spear. [a spear.  
**Spear-man**, *n.* man armed with  
**Spe'-cial**, *a.* particular, pecu-  
**liar**.  
**Spe'-cial-ly**, *ad.* particularly.  
**Spe'-cial-ty**, *n.* a special con-  
**tract**, or the evidence of a debt under seal, the debt. =  
**Spe'-cie**, *n.* coined money.  
**Spe'-cies**, *n.* sort, kind, class.  
**Spe-cif'-ic**, *a.* distinguishing one from another. [dy.  
**Spe-cif'-ic**, *n.* a certain reme-  
**dy**. [tant. Spe-cif'-ic-ly, *ad.* according to the species.  
**Spe-cif'-i-ate**, *v. t.* to dis-  
**note the species**.  
**Spe-cif'-i-ate-d**, *a.* ac-

ifying a particular thing, or fact. [ized.  
 Spec'-i-f-i-ed,\* *p.* particular.  
 Spec'-i-f-y, *v. t.* to mention a particular thing. [izing.  
 Spec'-i-f-y-ing, *ppr.* particular.  
 Spec'-i-men, *n.* a sample. [ble.  
 Spe'-ci-ous, *a.* showy; plausible.  
 Spe'-ci-ous-ly, *ad.* with fair appearance. [show'.  
 Spe'-ci-ous-ness, *n.* external.  
 Speck, *n.* a small spot; *v. t.* to spot. [spot.  
 Spee'-kle, *n.* a small speck or spot. [with spots.  
 Speck'-led,\* *p.* or *a.* marked.  
 Spee'-ta-cle, *n.* a show, sight.  
 Spee'-ta-cles, *n. pl.* glasses to assist the sight. [spectacles.  
 Spee'-ta-cled, *a.* furnished with.  
 Spee'-tae'-u-lar, *a.* pertaining to shows. [beholder.  
 Spee'-ta'-tor, *a.* a looker on, a Specter, Spee'-tre, *n.* an apparition. [glass.  
 Spee'-u-lar, *a.* like a looking.  
 Spee'-u-late, *v. i.* to meditate, to buy in expectation of a rise of price.  
 Spee'-u-la'-tion, *n.* mental view, a buying in expectation of a rise in price.  
 Spee'-u-la-tist, *n.* one who forms theories.  
 Spee'-u-la-tive, *a.* theoretical.  
 Spee'-u-la-tive-ly, *ad.* in contemplation. [speculates.  
 Spee'-u-la-tor, *n.* one who.  
 Spee'-u-lum, *n.* a glass that reflects images.  
 Speech, *n.* language, discourse.  
 Speech-less, *a.* not able to speak.  
 Speech-less-ness, *n.* a being mute. [to hasten.  
 Speed, *v. t. p.* and *pp.* sped;  
 Speed, *n.* haste, dispatch.  
 Speed-i-ly, *ad.* quickly, hastily.  
 Speed-i-ness, *n.* haste, dispatch.  
 Speed-well, *n.* a plant.  
 Speed-y, *a.* quick, hasty.  
 Spell, *n.* a charm, turn at work.  
 Spell, *v. t.* or *p.* and *pp.* spell;  
 to name letters for

the pronunciation of a word, take a turn. [of Spell.  
 Spell'-ed,\* *p.* spelt; *p.* and *pp.*  
 Spell'-er, *n.* one that spells words. [with letters.  
 Spell'-ing, *ppr.* forming words.  
 Spell'-ing-book, *n.* a book for teaching children to spell.  
 Spelt, *n.* a species of grain.  
 Spel'-ter, *n.* common zinc.  
 Spend, *v. t.* or *i. p.* and *pp.* spent; to consume, waste, pass.  
 Spend'-er, *n.* one who spends.  
 Spend'-ing, *ppr.* wasting, laying out.  
 Spend'-thrift, *n.* a prodigal.  
 Sperm, *n.* head matter of a whale. [of whales.  
 Sperm-a-ce'-ti, *n.* head matter.  
 Sperm-at'-ie, *a.* seminal.  
 Spew, *v. t.* or *i.* to vomit.  
 Spew'-ed,\* *p.* of Spew.  
 Spew'-ing, *ppr.* vomiting.  
 Sphac'-e-late, *v. i.* or *t.* to mortify. [gangrenous.  
 Sphac-e-la'-tion, *n.* a becoming.  
 Sphere, *n.* a globe, orb, circuit.  
 Sphere, *v. t.* to place in a sphere.  
 Spher'-ie, { *a.* having the  
 Spher'-ie-al, { form of a sphere,  
 globular, round. [a sphere.  
 Spher'-ie-al-ly, *ad.* in form of.  
 Spher'-ie-al-ness, { *n.* round-  
 ness.  
 Sphero'-id, *n.* a body nearly spherical. [spheroid.  
 Sphero'-id-al, *a.* of form of a.  
 Spher'-ule, *n.* a little sphere.  
 Sphinx, *n.* a monster with the body of a lion and the face of a woman.  
 Spice, *n.* an aromatic plant.  
 Spice, *v. t.* to season with spice.  
 Spi'-ced,\* *p.* seasoned with.  
 Spice-ry, *n.* spices. [spice.  
 Spick and Span; bright, shining.  
 Spick'-nel, { *n.* a plant, mald-  
 Spig'-nel, { money, bear-wort.  
 Spie'-u-lar, *a.* resembling a.  
 Spi'-cy, *a.* like spice. [dart.  
 Spi'-der, *n.* an animal that spins webs for catching prey.

Spig'-ot, *n.* a peg to stop a cask.  
 Spike, *n.* an ear of corn, a large nail. [spike.  
 Spike, *v. t.* to fasten with a Spi'-ked,\* *p.* fastened with spikes.  
 Spik'-e-nard, *n.* a plant.  
 Spi'-king, *ppr.* stopping with spikes.  
 Spi'-ky, *a.* having a sharp point.  
 Spile, *n.* a pin for a cask.  
 Spill, *v. t.* or *i. p.* and *pp.* spill-ed, spilt; to shed, be lost by shedding.  
 Spill'-ed,\* *p.* shed, wasted.  
 Spin, *v. t.* or *i. p.* and *pp.* spun; to draw out in a thread and twist. [den plant.  
 Spin'-age, [spin'ach,] *n.* a gar-  
 Spl'-nal, *a.* belonging to the spine. [on.  
 Spin'-dle, *n.* a pin to form thread.  
 Spin'-dle, *v. i.* to become thin or tall.  
 Spin'-dled,\* *p.* of Spindle.  
 Spine, *n.* the backbone, a thorn.  
 Spin'-et, *n.* a musical instrument. [spider.  
 Spin'-ner, *n.* one who spins, a Spin'-ning, *n.* the act of drawing out and twisting as thread.  
 Spin'-ning-jen'-ny, *n.* an engine for spinning.  
 Spin'-ning-wheel, *n.* a wheel for spinning. [thorny.  
 Spini'-ous, *a.* full of spines,  
 Spin'-ster, *n.* a woman who spins.  
 Spi'-ny, *a.* full of spines, thorny.  
 Spir'-u-ale, *n.* a small aperture.  
 Spi'-ral, *a.* winding, like a screw. [form.  
 Spi'-ral-ly, *ad.* in a winding.  
 Spire, *n.* a winding like a screw, a steeple, a shoot.  
 Spire, *v. i.* to shoot up, sprout.  
 Spir'-it, *n.* breath, immaterial substance, excitement, vigor.  
 Spir'-it, *v. t.* to animate, excite.  
 Spir'-it-ed, *p.* animated, full of life.  
 Spir'-it-less, *a.* dull, lifeless.  
 Spir'-it-less-ly, *ad.* without spirit.  
 Spir'-it-less-ness, *n.* wasted life.

**Spir'-it-ous**, *a.* refined, ardent.  
**Spir'-it-u-al**, *a.* incorporeal.  
**Spir'-it-u-al'-ity**, *n.* immateriality, spiritual nature, holy affections.  
**Spir'-it-u-al-ize**, *v. t.* to convert to a spiritual sense.  
**Spir'-it-u-al-ly**, *ad.* divinely.  
**Spir'-it-u-ous**, *a.* consisting of spirit. [heat.]  
**Spir'-it-u-ous-ness**, *n.* ardor.  
**Spirit**; see **Spart**. [midical.]  
**Spir'-ry**, *a.* like a spire, pyramidal.  
**Spis'-si-tude**, *n.* thickness of soft substances.  
**Spit**, *n.* an iron prong.  
**Spit**, *v. t.* to put on a spit.  
**Spit**, *v. i. or t. p.* and *pp.* spit: to eject spittle. [ance.]  
**Spite**, *n.* malice, rancor, defiance.  
**Spite**, *v. t.* to be angry or vexed at. [nant.]  
**Spite-ful**, *a.* malicious, malignant.  
**Spite-ful-ly**, *ad.* with malice.  
**Spite-ful-ness**, *n.* malignancy.  
**Spirit-ed**, *p.* put on a spit.  
**Spirit-er**, *n.* one who spits, a young deer.  
**Spirit-ing**, *ppr.* putting on a spit, ejecting saliva.  
**Spirit-le**, *n.* saliva, matter spit.  
**Splash**, *v. t.* to dash with water. [water.]  
**Splash-y**, *a.* full of mud and  
**Splay-foot-ed**, *a.* having broad  
**Spleen**, *n.* the milt, spleen. [feet.]  
**Spleen-ful**, *a.* angry, peevish.  
**Spleen-y**, *a.* melancholy.  
**Splen-dent**, *a.* shining, bright.  
**Splen-did**, *a.* showy, magnificent. [show.]  
**Splen-did-ly**, *ad.* with great  
**Splen-dor**, *n.* great brightness.  
**Splen-e-tic**, *a.* full of spleen.  
**Splen'-ie**, *a.* belonging to the spleen; see **Splise**. [spleen.]  
**Splint**, **Splint'-er**, *n.* a thin piece of wood.  
**Splint'-er**, *v. t.* to split into thin pieces, to confine with splinters.  
**Splint'-er-ed**, *p.* fastened with splinters.  
**Splint'-er-y**, *a.* like splinters.  
**Splise**, *v. t.* to unite as two ends

of a rope, by interweaving the threads. [weaving.]  
**Spill'-sed**, *p.* united by inter-  
**Split**, *v. t. p.* and *pp.* split: to divide lengthwise. [ding.]  
**Spill'-ting**, *ppr.* rending, dividing.  
**Spoil**, *v. t. or i.* to rob, strip,  
**Spoll**, *n.* plunder. [decay.]  
**Spoil-ed**, *p.* plundered, corrupted.  
**Spoil'-er**, *n.* one that spoils.  
**Spoil'-ing**, *ppr.* wasting, pillaging.  
**Spoke**, *p.* of **Speak**. [ging.]  
**Spoke**, *n.* the ray or bar of a  
**Spok-en**, *pp.* of **Speak**. [wheel.]  
**Spokes'-man**, *n.* one who speaks.  
**Spo'-li-ate**, *v. t. or i.* to pillage.  
**Spo-li-a-tion**, *n.* the act of plundering.  
**Sponge**; see **Spunge**. [riage.]  
**Spons'-al**, *a.* relating to marriage.  
**Spons'-or**, *n.* a surety, a godfather.  
**Spon-ta-ne-ous**, *a.* voluntary.  
**Spon-ta-ne-ous-ly**, *ad.* of free will. [tariness.]  
**Spon-ta-ne-ous-ness**, *n.* volun-  
**Spon-toon**, *n.* a kind of half pike.  
**Spool**, *n.* a cane, reed or hollow cylinder used by weavers, &c.  
**Spool**, *v. t.* to wind on spools.  
**Spool-ed**, *p.* wound on a spool. [on spools.]  
**Spool'-er**, *n.* one who winds  
**Spoon**, *n.* a small utensil with a bowl at the end for dipping.  
**Spoon'-bill**, *n.* a fowl.  
**Spoon'-ful**, *n.* as much as a spoon holds. [a spoon.]  
**Spoon'-meat**, *n.* food eaten with  
**Spo-rad'-ic**, *a.* scattered.  
**Sport**, *n.* diversion, pastime.  
**Sport**, *v. i.* to play, to make merry.  
**Sport-ful**, *a.* making sport.  
**Sport-ful-ly**, *ad.* merrily, cheer-fully.  
**Sport-ive**, *a.* merry, gay, airy.  
**Sport-ive-ness**, *n.* playfulness.  
**Sports-man**, *n.* one fond of hunting.  
**Spot**, *n.* a speck, disfigure, a place

**Spot**, *v. t.* to mark, stain, disgrace.  
**Spot'-less**, *a.* pure, immaculate.  
**Spot'-ted**, *p.* or *a.* marked with spots. [spotted.]  
**Spot'-ted-ness**, *n.* state of being  
**Spot'-ting**, *ppr.* marking with spots. [marriage.]  
**Spous'-al**, *a.* matrimonial; *n.* spouse, *n.* a husband or wife.  
**Spous'-e-less**, *a.* having no husband or wife. [pipe.]  
**Spout**, *n.* a projecting mouth, a  
**Spout**, *v. t. or i.* to issue out of a narrow orifice.  
**Spout'-ing**, *ppr.* issuing out.  
**Sprain**, *n.* excessive straining of the ligaments of the joints.  
**Sprain**, *v. t.* to overstrain ligaments. [jured.]  
**Sprain-ed**, *p.* overstrained, in-  
**Sprat**, *n.* a small fish. [stretch.]  
**Sprawl**, *v. t.* to spread and  
**Srawl'-ing**, *ppr.* lying stretched. [driven from the sea.]  
**Spray**, *n.* a small shoot, water  
**Spread**, *v. t. or t. p.* and *pp.* spread; to extend, scatter, publish.  
**Spread**, *n.* extent, expansion.  
**Spread'-ing**, *ppr.* extending.  
**Sprig**, *n.* a small branch, twig, slip.  
**Sprig**, *v. t.* to work with sprigs.  
**Sprig-ged**, *p.* wrought with sprigs.  
**Sprig-gy**, *a.* full of sprigs.  
**Spright-ful**, *a.* brisk, lively, gay.  
**Spright-ful-ly**, *ad.* briskly, with life.  
**Spright-ful-ness**, *n.* vivacity.  
**Spright-less**, *a.* destitute of life, dull. [vivacity.]  
**Spright-li-ness**, *n.* briskness.  
**Spright-ly**, *a.* brisk, lively, active.  
**Spring**, *v. i. or t. p.* sprang, sprung; *pp.* sprung; to rise out of the ground, leap, bound, fire as a mine, crack a war.  
**Spring**, *n.* a season of the year when plants spring, a leap  
**Spring**, *n.* a fountain.  
**Springe**, *n.* a gun, a snare



Spring-er, *n.* one that rouses game.

Spring-halt, *n.* lameness of a horse in which he twitches up his legs.

Spring-i-ness, *n.* elasticity.

Spring-ing, *ppr.* leaping, arsing. [growth.]

Spring-ing, *n.* act of leaping.

Spring-tide, *n.* a tide at the new and full moon.

Spring-wheat, *n.* wheat to be sown in the spring. [elastic.]

Spring-y, *a.* containing springs.

Sprin-kle, *v. t.* or *i.* to cast drops of water. [drops, &c.]

Sprink-led, *\* p.* wetted with

Sprink-ling, *ppr.* wetting with drops, &c.

Sprink-ling, *n.* act of scattering in small particles. [shoot.]

Sprit, *v. i.* to sprout; *n.* a

Sprite, *n.* a spirit, an apparition. [a spirit.]

Sprit-sail, *n.* a sail extended by

Sprout, *v. i.* to shoot, to bud.

Sprout, *n.* a shoot of a plant.

Spruce, *n.* neat, trim.

Spruce, *n.* the fir-tree.

Spruce-ly, *ad.* with affected neatness. [dress.]

Spruce-ness, *n.* neatness in

Sprue, *n.* the thrush, scorin.

Sprung, *p.* and *pp.* of *Spring*.

Spry, *a.* nimble, brisk.

Spud, *n.* a kind of short knife.

Spume, *n.* froth, foam.

Spum-es-cence, *n.* frothiness.

Spu-mous, } *a.* consisting of

Spu-my, } froth or scum.

Spun, *p.* of *Spin*. [foamy.]

Sponge, *n.* a porous marine substance which imbibes liquids. [a sponge.]

Sponge, *v. t.* to wipe out with

Spong-ed, *\* p.* wiped with a sponge.

Spong-er, *n.* one who sponges.

Spong-i-ness, *n.* softness; porousness. [cavities.]

Spong-i-ous, *a.* full of small

Spong-y, *a.* of a loose texture, soft.

Spunk, *n.* dry rotten wood, stave.

Spur, *n.* instrument with sharp points.

Spur, *v. t.* to prick, to incite.

Spur-gall, *v. t.* to gall with a spur. [with a spur.]

Spur-gali-ed, *\* p.* wounded

Spurge, *n.* wild weed.

Spu-ri-ous, *a.* illegitimate, counterfeit.

Spu-ri-ous-ly, *ad.* falsely.

Spu-ri-ous-ness, *n.* the quality of not being genuine. [dalu.]

Spurn, *v. t.* to reject with dis-

Spurn-ed, *\* p.* rejected with disdain. [spurs.]

Spur-red, *\* p.* furnished with

Spur-ri-er, *n.* one who makes spurs. [stream.]

Spurt, *v. t.* to throw out a

Spurt, *n.* a small quick stream.

Sput-ter, *v. t.* to throw spittle.

Sput-ter-ed, *\* p.* of *Sputter*.

Sput-ter-er, *n.* one who sputters. [tions.]

Spÿ, *n.* one who watches ac-

Spÿ, *v. t.* to discover.

Spÿ-glasse, *n.* a small telescope.

Squab, *a.* thick and stout, short and fat. [pigeon.]

Squab, *n.* a young domestic

Squab-bish, Squab-by, *a.* thick, fat.

Squab-ble, *v. i.* to wrangle.

Squab-ble, *n.* a wrangle.

Squab-bled, *\* p.* of *Squabble*.

Squab-bler, *n.* a quarrelsome fellow. [party.]

Squad, *n.* a company or small

Squad-ron, *n.* part of a fleet.

Squal-id, *a.* foul, filthy.

Squal-id-ness, *n.* foulness, filthiness. [wind.]

Squal, *n.* a sudden gust of

Squib, *v. i.* to cry out or scream. [outcry.]

Squall, *n.* a loud scream or

Squall-ed, *\* p.* of *Squall*.

Squall-er, *n.* one that cries loudly. [gusts.]

Squall-y, *a.* subject to sudden

Squa-lor, *n.* foulness, filthiness. [scenes.]

Squa-mous, *a.* covered with

Squan-der, *v. t.* to spend lav-

Squan'-der-ed, *\* p.* expended lavishly.

Squan'-der-er, *n.* a spendthrift.

Square, *a.* having four equal sides and right angles. [sides.]

Square, *n.* figure of four equal

Square, *v. t.* or *i.* to make square, or equal, to suit.

Squa-red, *\* p.* made square or even. [square.]

Square-ness, *n.* state of being

Square-rig-ged, *\* a.* having sails extended by yards.

Squa-rish, *a.* nearly square.

Squash, *n.* something soft, a plant. [pulp.]

Squash, *v. t.* to make into

Squat, *v. i.* to sit close.

Squat, *n.* the posture of sitting on the hams. [thick.]

Squat, *a.* cowering, short,

Squat-ter, *n.* one who squats, or settles on new land without title. [woman.]

Squaw, *n.* Indian name of a

Squeak, *v. i.* to utter a shrill sound.

Squeak, *n.* a shrill sound.

Squeak-ed, *\* p.* of *Squeak*.

Squeak-ing, *ppr.* uttering a

shrill cry. [shrill sound.]

Squeal, *v. i.* to cry with a

Squeal-ed, *p.* of *Squeal*. [ed.]

Squeam-ish, *a.* easily disgust-

Squeam-ish-ly, *ad.* fastidiously. [ness.]

Squeam-ish-ness, *n.* fastidious-

Squeeze, *v. t.* or *i.* to press close.

Squeeze, *n.* close compression.

Squeez-ed, *\* p.* pressed between bodies.

Squeez-ing, *ppr.* compressing.

Squib, *n.* a cracker, a severe

speech.

Squib, *v. t.* to throw squibs.

Squib-bing, *ppr.* throwing

squibs.

Squill, *n.* a plant like an onion.

Squint, *v. i.* or *t.* to look ob-

liquely. [lique vision.]

Squint-ey-ed, *\* a.* having ob-

Squre, *n.* a title of a magis-

trate. [lord.]

Squire, *v. t.* to walk on, to

**Squirm**, *v. i.* to wind, twist and struggle, to climb by embracing and scrambling. [Eng. swarm.] [ped.]  
**Squir-rel**, *n.* a small quadruped.  
**Squirt**, *v. t.* to eject from a pipe.  
**Squirt**, *n.* an instrument to eject liquids. [point.]  
**Stab**, *v. t.* to pierce with a Stab, *n.* a wound with a point.  
**Stab-bed**, \* *p.* pierced, killed.  
**Stab-bing**, *ppr.* piercing.  
**Stab-bing**, *n.* act of piercing.  
**Sta-bil-i-ment**, *n.* stability, firmness. [firmness.]  
**Sta-bil-i-ty**, *Sta'-ble-ness*, *n.* a fixed, firm, steady.  
**Sta'-ble**, *n.* a shed for beasts.  
**Sta'-ble**, *v. t.* to house in a stable. [a stable.]  
**Sta'-bled**, \* *p.* kept or housed in.  
**Sta'-bling**, *ppr.* housing in a stable.  
**Sta'-bling**, *n.* stables in general.  
**Sta'-bly**, *ad.* firmly, fixedly.  
**Stack**, *n.* a large pile of hay or grain. [heap.]  
**Stack**, *v. t.* to pile in a conical.  
**Stack-ed**, \* *p.* piled in a conical heap. [est tree.]  
**Stad'-dle**, *n.* a small tree or for-  
**Stad'-di-um**, *n.* a furlong, forty rods.  
**Stäff**, *n.* a stick for support, prop, stay, pole, five lines and spaces in music, a stanza, an establishment in an army.  
**Stag**, *n.* male red deer, male ox.  
**Stage**, *n.* floor of a playhouse.  
**Stage-coach**, *n.* a coach that runs by stages. [tortoise.]  
**Stage-play**, *n.* a theatrical en-  
**Stage-play-er**, *n.* an actor of plays. [ing.]  
**Stag-ger**, *v. i.* to reel in walk-  
**Stag-ger-ed**, \* *p.* of *Stagger*.  
**Stag-gers**, *n.* a disease of horses. [flow.]  
**Stag-nan-cy**, *n.* being without  
**Stag-nant**, *a.* not flowing, still.  
**Stag-nate**, *v. i.* to be motion-  
**less**. [motion.]  
**Stag-na-tion**, *n.* absence of  
**Staid**, *p.* and *pp.* of *Stay*; *a.* steady, sober, grave.

**Staid-ness**, *n.* steadiness, so-  
**berity**.  
**Stain**, *v. t.* to discolor, spot.  
**Stain**, *n.* a blot, spot, disfigure.  
**Stain-ed**, \* *p.* discolored, dyed.  
**Stain-er**, *n.* one who stains or  
**colors**. - [dyeing.]  
**Stain-ing**, *ppr.* discoloring,  
**Stain-less**, *a.* free from stains.  
**Stair**, *n.* a step for ascending.  
**Stair-case**, *n.* the place for  
**stairs**.  
**Stake**, *n.* a sharpened stick of  
**wood**, wager, pledge.  
**Stake**, *v. t.* to wager.  
**Sta'-ked**, \* *p.* defended by  
**stakes**, wagered.  
**Sta-lae'-tle**, *n.* a mineral in  
**form** of an icicle.  
**Stale**, *a.* vapid and tasteless.  
**Stale**, *n.* a decoy, a long han-  
**Stale**, *v. t.* to make vapid. [die.]  
**Stale**, *v. i.* to discharge urine.  
**Stale-ness**, *n.* vapidness, trite-  
**ness**.  
**Stalk**, *n.* the stem of a plant.  
**Stalk**, *v. i.* to strut.  
**Stalk-ing-horse**, *n.* a horse to  
**screen** a fowler.  
**Stalk-y**, *a.* resembling a stalk.  
**Stall**, *n.* a stand for a beast, a  
**bench**. [set.]  
**Stall**, *v. t.* to keep in a stable,  
**Stall-ed**, \* *p.* kept in a stable,  
**set**. [ble.]  
**Stall-fed**, *a.* fattened in a sta-  
**Stall'-feed**, *v. t.* to fatten in a  
**stable**.  
**Stall-ion**, *n.* a horse for stock.  
**Stain-en**, *n. pl.* stamens, stam-  
**ina**; firm, solid part, support,  
**filament** and anther of a flow-  
**er**. [speaking.]  
**Stam'-mer**, *v. i.* to hesitate in  
**Stam'-mer-ed**, \* *p.* of *Stammer*.  
**Stam'-mer-lug**, *ppr.* hesitating  
**in speech**. [stuttering.]  
**Stam'-mer-ing-ly**, *ad.* with  
**Stamp**, *v. t.* to strike with the  
**foot**, to mark.  
**Stamp**, *n.* an instrument for  
**impressing** a mark, thing  
**stamped**. [a mark.]  
**Stamp-ed**, \* *p.* impressed with  
**Stamp'-ing**, *ppr.* striking with

the foot, impressing with a  
**mark**. [blood.]  
**Stanch**, *v. t.* to stop, as a flowing  
**Stanch**, *a.* firm, sound, strong.  
**Stanch'-ed**, \* *p.* - restrained  
**from flowing**. [stanches.]  
**Stanch'-er**, *n.* that which  
**Stanch'-ing**, *ppr.* stopping the  
**flowing** of blood.  
**Stanch-ion**, *n.* a small post.  
**Stanch'-less**, *a.* that cannot be  
**stopped**. [firmness.]  
**Stanch'-ness**, *n.* soundness,  
**Stand**, *v. i.* or *t. p.* and *pp.*  
**stood**; to be on the feet, stop,  
**remain**, persist.  
**Stand**, *n.* a stop, halt, station,  
**musket** and apparatus. [test.]  
**Stand'-ard**, *n.* an ensign, rule,  
**Stand'-ard-bear-er**, *n.* an en-  
**sign** or cornet.  
**Stand'-ing**, *ppr.* being on the  
**feet**, moving to; settled, not  
**flowing**. [and ink.]  
**Staud'-ish**, *n.* a case for pens  
**Stan'-na-ry**, *n.* a tin mine.  
**Stan'-nel**, *n.* a hawk, the kes-  
**treel**. [of verses in poetry.]  
**Stan'-zä**, *n.* a staff or number  
**Stä'-ple**, *n.* a bent iron, mart  
**for goods**, the pile of wool,  
**principal** production.  
**Stä'-ple**, *a.* chief, principal.  
**Stär**, *n.* a luminous body in the  
**heavens**, the mark\*. [stara.]  
**Stär**, *v. t.* to set or adorn with  
**Stär'-fish**, *n.* a fish with rays.  
**Stär-board**, *n.* right side of a  
**ship**. [cloth.]  
**Stärch**, *n.* a substance to stiffen  
**Stärch**, *v. t.* to stiffen with  
**starch**. [starch.]  
**Stärch-ed**, \* *p.* stiffened with  
**Stärch-ed-ness**, *n.* stiffness in  
**manner**.  
**Stärch-er**, *n.* one who starches.  
**Stärch-ing**, *ppr.* stiffening with  
**starch**.  
**Stärch-y**, *a.* stiff, precise.  
**Stare**, *v. i.* to look with eyes  
**wide open**.  
**Stare**, *n.* a fixed look, a bird  
**Stär'-er**, *n.* an eager gazer  
**Stär-gaz-er**, *n.* who stares  
**the stare**.

- Stär-gäs-ing**, *n.* the act of looking much at the stars.  
**Stär-ring**, *ppr.* looking with wonder. [*visible.*]  
**Stär-less**, *a.* having no stars.  
**Stär-light**, *n.* light from the stars. [*stars.*]  
**Stär-light**, *a.* enlightened by Stär-ing, *n.* a genus of birds.  
**Stär-ring**, *ppr.* adorning with stars.  
**Stär-ry**, *a.* adorned with stars.  
**Stärk**, *a.* stiff, strong, deep.  
**Stärk**, *ad.* wholly, entirely.  
**Stärt**, *v. i. or t.* to move suddenly, set out, let out as a liquor.  
**Stärt**, *n.* a sudden motion.  
**Stärt-ed**, *p.* suddenly aroused, proposed.  
**Stärt-er**, *n.* one that starts or arouses. [*tish.*]  
**Stärt-fyl**, *a.* apt to start, skit.  
**Stärt-ing**, *ppr.* moving suddenly. [*denly.*]  
**Stär-üe**, *v. i. or t.* to alarm suddenly, *\* p.* suddenly surprised. [*prising.*]  
**Stärt-ling**, *ppr.* suddenly surprised, *v. i. or t.* to perish with hunger, [to perish with cold. Eng.]  
**Stärv-ed**, *p.* and *pp.* of *Stärve*.  
**Stärve-ling**, *n.* he or that which is lean. [*ger.*]  
**Stärv-ing**, *ppr.* killing with hunger.  
**Stata**, *n.* condition, pomp, a kingdom or republic.  
**State**, *v. t.* to express in words.  
**Stä-ted**, *p.* told, recited, settled, regular. [*riods.*]  
**Stä-ted-ly**, *ad.* at regular pe-  
**State-il-ness**, *a.* grandeur.  
**State-ly**, *a.* august, grand, majestic. [*jestically.*]  
**State-ly**, *ad.* with pomp, ma-  
**State-ment**, *n.* account of particulars. [*in a ship.*]  
**State-room**, *n.* an apartment.  
**States-man**, *n.* one skilled in the art of government.  
**Stär-*ie***, { *a.* pertaining to  
**Stär-*ie*-al**, { *the science of*  
*weighing.* [*ies at rest.*]  
**Stär-*ies***, *n.* the science of bod-

- Stär-tion**, *n.* fixed place or office, rank. [*tain place.*]  
**Stär-tion**, *v. t.* to fix in a cer-  
**Stär-tion-al**, *a.* pertaining to a station. [*place, settled.*]  
**Stär-tion-a-ry**, *a.* fixed in a  
**Stär-tion-er**, *n.* one who sells paper, &c.  
**Stär-tion-er-y**, *n.* articles usually sold by a stationer, as paper, quills, &c.  
**Stä-tist-*ie***, { *a.* pertaining  
**Stä-tist-*ie*-al**, { *to the civil*  
*condition of a people.*  
**Stä-tist-*ies***, *n.* a collection of facts respecting the civil condition of a people. [*a carver.*]  
**Stät-u-a-ry**, *n.* art of carving,  
**Stät-ue**, *n.* an image.  
**Stät-ure**, *n.* the natural height of an animal, as man.  
**Stät-u-ta-ble**, *a.* made by statute.  
**Stät-ute**, *n.* a law enacted by a legislature. [*statute.*]  
**Stät-u-to-ry**, *a.* established by  
**Stäve**, *n.* a thin piece of timber for casks.  
**Stäve**, *v. t. p.* and *pp.* stove or staved; to break or burst, to push off.  
**Stäy**, *v. i. or t. p.* staid or stayed; to continue in a place, stop, binder.  
**Stäy**, *n.* continuance, stop.  
**Stäy-ed**, *\* p.* stopped, fixed.  
**Stäy-lace**, *n.* lace for fastening stays. [*stays.*]  
**Stäy-mak-er**, *n.* a maker of  
**Stäys**, *n. pl.* a bodice for females.  
**Stead**, *n.* place, room, turn.  
**Stead-fast**, *a.* firm, constant.  
**Stead-fast**, *ad.* firmly.  
**Stead-fast-ness**, *a.* constancy.  
**Stead-i-ly**, *ad.* with firmness.  
**Stead-i-ness**, *n.* constancy.  
**Stead-y**, *a.* firm, constant.  
**Stead-y**, *v. t.* to hold or keep firm.  
**Stäik**, *n.* a slice of beef, &c.  
**Steal**, *v. t. or i. p.* stole; *pp.* stole, stolen; to take from another privately and unlaw-  
**Steal-er**, *n.* a thief. [*fully.*]

- Steal-ing**, *ppr.* taking feloniously.  
**Stealth**, *n.* act of stealing.  
**Steam**, *n.* the vapor of water.  
**Steam**, *v. i. or t.* to rise in vapor, to expose to steam.  
**Steam-boat**, { *n.* a vessel pro-  
**Steam-er**, { pelled by steam.  
**Steam-ed**, *\* p.* exposed to steam. [*worked by steam.*]  
**Steam-en-gine**, *n.* an engine.  
**Steam-ing**, *ppr.* exposing to steam.  
**Stie-a-ite**, *n.* soap-stone.  
**Steed**, *n.* a horse for state or war. [*tion of carbon.*]  
**Steel**, *n.* iron with a small por-  
**Steel**, *v. t.* to harden.  
**Steel-ed**, *\* p.* hardened. [*steel.*]  
**Steel-ing**, *ppr.* edging with  
**Steel-y**, *a.* made of steel, hard.  
**Steel-yard**, *n.* an instrument for weighing.  
**Steep**, *a.* sloping, inclined.  
**Steep**, *n.* a precipitous place.  
**Steep**, *v. t.* to soak in a liquid.  
**Stēep-ed**, *\* p.* soaked, imbued.  
**Stee-ple**, *n.* a spire of a church.  
**Stee-pled**, *\* a.* furnished with steeples.  
**Steep-ness**, *n.* steep descent.  
**Steep-y**, *a.* having steep de-  
*clivity.* [*or kind.*]  
**Steer**, *n.* a young male of the  
**Steer**, *v. t. or i.* to direct.  
**Stier-age**, *n.* room in a ship.  
**Stier-ed**, *\* p.* directed in its course. [*erning.*]  
**Stier-ing**, *ppr.* directing, gov-  
**Stiers-man**, *n.* one who steers a ship. [*ing to stars.*]  
**Stief-lar**, **Stief-lar-y**, *a.* certain-  
**Stief-late**, *a.* resembling a star, radiated. [*form of a star.*]  
**Stief-il-form**, *a.* being in the  
**Stem**, *n.* main body of a tree or other plant, stock of a family. [*rent.*]  
**Stem**, *v. t.* to oppose as a cur-  
**Stem-med**, *\* p.* opposed, stop-  
*ped.* [*stopping.*]  
**Stem-ming**, *ppr.* opposing.  
**Stench**, *n.* an offensive smell.  
**Sten-*ch***, *n.* an instrument for  
*painting.*

Sten'-cil, *v. t.* to paint with stencils.  
 Sten-o-graph'-le, } *a. ex-*  
 Sten-o-graph'-le-al, } pressing  
 in characters or short hand.  
 Ste-nog'-ra-pher, *n.* a writer in short hand.  
 Ste-nog'-ra-phy, *n.* the art of writing in short hand.  
 Ste-n-to'-ri-an, *n.* like Stentor, very loud.  
 Step, *v. i. or t.* to walk, fix.  
 Step, *n.* a pace, gait, degree.  
 Step'-child, *n.* a son or daughter in law. [law.]  
 Step'-fā-ther, *n.* a father in Step'-moth'-er, *n.* a mother by marriage.  
 Step'-sōn, *n.* a son in law.  
 Step'-ped, *p. of* *Step*. [mast.]  
 Step'-ped, \* *p. set, erected, as a*  
 Step'-ping, *ppr.* walking, ad-  
 vancing. [a door.]  
 Step'-stone, *n.* a stone before  
 Ster'-e-o-type, *n.* immovable  
 types. [types.]  
 Ster'-e-o-type, *a.* done on fixed  
 Ster'-e-o-type, *v. t.* to form or  
 compose in fixed types.  
 Ster'-ile, *a.* barren, unfruitful.  
 Ster'-il'-i-ty, *n.* barrenness.  
 Ster'-let, *n.* a fish in Russia,  
 from whose roe is made the  
 finest caviare.  
 Ster'-ling, *n.* English money.  
 Ster'-ling, *a.* genuine. [ship.]  
 Stern, *n.* the hinder part of a  
 Stern, *a.* severe in look, harsh.  
 Stern'-chase, *n.* a gun to fire  
 from the stern.  
 Stern'-ly, *ad.* harshly.  
 Stern'-ness, *n.* harshness.  
 Ster-nu'-ta-tion, *n.* the act of  
 sneezing. [sneeze.]  
 Ster-nu'-ta-tive, *a.* causing to  
 Ster-nu'-ta-to-ry, *n.* that which  
 provokes sneezing.  
 Stew, *v. t.* to stow, as in a  
 ship's hold. [local.]  
 Stew'-dore, *n.* one whose busi-  
 ness is to stow goods. [boil.]  
 Stew, *v. t. or i.* to seethe, to  
 Stew, *n.* meat stewed, a hot  
 house.  
 Stew'-ard, *n.* a man who man-

ages the concerns of another's  
 household, estate, &c.

Stew'-ard-ship, *n.* office of a  
 steward. [ing.]

Stew'-ing, *ppr.* seething, boil-

Stick, *n.* a short piece of wood.

Stick, *v. t. p. and pp.* stuck;  
 to fix, adhere, stop, stab.

Stick'-i-ness, *n.* quality of ad-  
 hering. [tend.]

Stick'-le, *v. i.* to strive, or con-

Stick'-le-back, *n.* a small fish.

Stick'-led, \* *p. of* *Stickle*.

Stick'-ler, *n.* one who takes  
 part.

Stick'-y, *a.* viscous, glutinous.

Stiff, *a.* unbending, stubborn,  
 rigid.

Stiff'-en, *v. t. or i.* to make stiff.

Stiff'-en-ed, \* *p. made stiff, or*  
 rigid. [stiff.]

Stiff'-en-ing, *ppr.* making more

Stiff'-en-ing, *n.* something to  
 make more stiff.

Stiff'-ly, *ad.* stubbornly, rigidly.

Stiff'-neck-ed, \* *a.* stubborn,  
 obstinate.

Stiff'-ness, *n.* want of pliability.

Stif'-fle, *v. t.* to suppress, choke.

Stif'-fle, *n.* joint of a horse.

Stif'-fled, \* *p. suppressed, choked.*

Stif'-fling, *ppr.* suffocating.

Stig'-ma, *n.* brand, mark of  
 disgrace. [wigma.]

Stig'-mat'-ie, *a.* marked with a

Stig'-ma-tize, *v. t.* to mark with  
 infamy.

Stig'-ma-tized, \* *p. marked*  
 with disgrace.

Stile, *n.* a pin on the face of a

dial.

Stil'-let'-to, *n.* a small dagger,  
 an instrument to make eyelet  
 holes.

Still, *v. t.* to calm, quiet, distill.

Still, *a.* calm, silent, motionless.

Still, *ad.* to this time, neverthe-  
 less.

Still, *n.* a vessel, or boiler.

Still'-born, *a.* dead at the birth.

Still'-ness, *n.* calm, quietness.

Still'-ly, *ad.* calmly, quietly.

Stilt, *n.* a piece of wood with  
 a shoulder to raise the foot

above the mud in walking.

Stim'-u-lant, *a.* tending to ex-  
 cite action.

Stim'-u-late, *v. t.* to excite.

Stim-u-la'-tion, *n.* act of exci-  
 ting. [excite.]

Stim-u-la-tive, *a.* tending to

Stim'-u-la-tor, *n.* he that excites.

Stim'-u-lus, *n.* something that  
 increases action in the ani-  
 mal system. [pierce.]

Sting, *v. t. p. and pp.* stung; to

Sting, *n.* an animal's weapon.

Sting'-er, *n.* that which stings.

Sting'-ing, *n.* *ppr.* piercing with  
 a sting. [ness.]

Stin'-gi-ly, *ad.* with covetous

Stin'-gi-ness, *n.* mean covet-  
 ousness.

Sting'-less, *a.* having no sting.

Stin'-gy, *a.* meanly covetous.

Stink, *n.* an offensive smell.

Stink, *v. i. p.* stank, stunk; *pp.*  
 stunk; to emit an offensive  
 smell. [tain task.]

Stint, *n.* a limit, restraint, cer-

Stint, *v. t.* to bound, limit, re-  
 strain.

Stint'-ed, *p.* limited, confined.

Stint'-ing, *ppr.* limiting, re-  
 straining.

Stip'-end, *n.* settled pay, salary.

Stip'-end'-i-ary, *a.* receiving a  
 stipend. [dots.]

Stip'-ple, *v. t.* to engrave by

Stip'-pled, \* *p. engraved with*  
 dots.

Stip'-u-late, *v. i.* to covenant.

Stip-u-la'-tion, *n.* an agree-  
 ment. [tracts.]

Stip'-u-la-tor, *n.* one who con-

Stip, *v. t. or i.* to move, incite.

Stir, *n.* a tumult, bustle, agitation.

Stir'-red, \* *p. moved, agitated.*

Stir'-rer, *n.* one who stirs, an  
 inciter. [ting.]

Stir'-ring, *ppr.* moving, agita-

Stirrup, *n.* iron for a horse-  
 man's foot.

Stitch, *v. t.* to sew loosely.

Stitch, *n.* a single pass of a needle.

Stitch'-ed, \* *p. sewed loosely.*

Stitch'-ing, *ppr.* sewing loosely.

Stil'-ver, *n.* a Dutch coin ab-

a cent.

Stout, *n.* the grain.

- Stock**, *n.* stem of a tree, progenitor of a family, a cravat, a fund, cattle.  
**Stock**, *v. t.* to furnish or store.  
**Stock-ade**, *n.* a sharpened stake, a line of posts for a barrier.  
**Stock-ade**, *v. t.* to fortify with stakes. [with a stockade.]  
**Stock-aded**, *p.* surrounded.  
**Stock-broker**, *n.* a broker in stocks. [Europe.]  
**Stock-dove**, *n.* wild pigeon of Stock-fish, *n.* cod dried hard.  
**Stock-ing**, *n.* a covering for the leg.  
**Stock-jobber**, *n.* one who speculates in the funds.  
**Stock-jobbing**, *n.* the dealing in the public stocks. [wood.]  
**Stock-lock**, *n.* a lock fixed in stocks, *n.* shares in the funds, a frame for punishment.  
**Stock-still**, *a.* motionless.  
**Stock-y**, *a.* thick, stout and firm. [sensitivity to pain.]  
**Sto'-ie**, *n.* one who affects indifference.  
**Sto'-ie-al**, *a.* unfeeling.  
**Sto'-icism**, *n.* insensibility.  
**Stole**, *p.* of *Steal*; a long vestment.  
**Stol-en**, *pp.* of *Steal*; taken feloniously. [gestion.]  
**Stom'-ach**, *n.* the organ of digestion.  
**Stom'-ach**, *v. t.* to brook or endure. [the breast.]  
**Stom'-a-cher**, *n.* something on Stom'-ach-ful, *a.* loth to submit.  
**Sto-mach'-le**, *a.* tending to strengthen the stomach.  
**Stomp**, see *Stamp*.  
**Stone**, *n.* a concretion of earth, or in the kidneys, a weight.  
**Stone**, *a.* made of or like stone.  
**Stone**, *v. t.* to pelt or kill with stones.  
**Stone-blind**, *a.* perfectly blind.  
**Stone-eut-ter**, *n.* one who hews stone.  
**Stoned**, *\* p.* killed with stones.  
**Stone-dead**, *a.* lifeless as a stone. [lains a stone.]  
**Stone-fruit**, *n.* fruit that contains stone.  
**Stone-pit**, *n.* a quarry of stone.  
**Stone-still**, *a.* motionless as a stone.
- Stone-wall**, *n.* a wall made of stones.  
**Stone-ware**, *n.* potter's ware.  
**Stone-work**, *n.* work consisting of stones. [stones.]  
**Ston-i-ness**, *n.* abundance of stones.  
**Ston-y**, *a.* consisting of stones, full of stones, hard.  
**Stoop**, *p.* of *Stand*. [set up.]  
**Stoock**, *n.* a collection of sheaves.  
**Stool**, *n.* a seat without a back.  
**Stoop**, *v. t.* to bend forward, descend, yield.  
**Stoop**, *n.* act of stooping.  
**Stoop-ed**, *\* p.* of *Stoop*.  
**Stoop-ing**, *pp.* bending forward. [ing.]  
**Stoop-ing-ly**, *ad.* with stoop.  
**Stop**, *v. t.* or *i.* to check motion, stand still, suppress, stay.  
**Stop**, *n.* cessation of motion, pause. [stopped.]  
**Stop-page**, *n.* state of being stopped, *\* p.* closed, hindered.  
**Stop-per**, *n.* a stopple, a short rope. [to close a bottle.]  
**Stop-ple**, *n.* that which is used to stop.  
**Stor-age**, *n.* price of storing.  
**Sto'-rax**, *n.* a resinous drug.  
**Store**, *n.* plenty, a warehouse.  
**Store**, *v. t.* to furnish.  
**Stor-ed**, *\* p.* laid up in a store.  
**Store-house**, *n.* a magazine.  
**Store-keep-er**, *n.* one who tends a store.  
**Sto'-ri-ed**, *\* a.* related in story.  
**Stork**, *n.* a fowl of the heron kind. [saunt.]  
**Storm**, *n.* a violent wind, as Storm, *v. t.* to enter by assault.  
**Storm-ed**, *\* p.* violently assaulted. [ness.]  
**Storm'-i-ness**, *n.* tempestuous.  
**Storm-ing**, *pp.* assaulting.  
**Storm-y**, *a.* agitated with winds. [of a house.]  
**Sto'-ry**, *n.* history, a tale, loft.  
**Sto'-ry**, *v. t.* to tell, relate.  
**Stout**, *a.* large, strong, brave.  
**Stout-ly**, *ad.* strongly, lustily.  
**Stout'-ness**, *n.* strength, bravery.  
**Stove**, *n.* a place for fire, an iron box.  
**Stove**, *p.* of *Stave*.  
**Stov-er**, *n.* fodder for cattle.
- Stow**, *v. t.* to lay up.  
**Stow-age**, *n.* act of stowing.  
**Stow-ed**, *\* p.* placed, reposit.  
**Stow-ing**, *pp.* placing in a proper state.  
**Strad'-ism**, *n.* a squinting.  
**Strad'-dle**, *v. t.* or *i.* to walk wide.  
**Strad'-dled**, *\* p.* of *Straddle*.  
**Strag'-gle**, *v. t.* to wander aside.  
**Strag'-gled**, *\* p.* of *Straggles*.  
**Strag'-gler**, *n.* one who quins the way.  
**Strag'-gling**, *pp.* wandering.  
**Straight**, *a.* right, direct.  
**Straight**, *ad.* immediately.  
**Straight-en**, *v. t.* to make straight.  
**Straight-ly**, *ad.* in a direct line.  
**Straight-ness**, *n.* directness.  
**Straight-way**, *ad.* immediately.  
**Strain**, *v. t.* to stretch, draw with force, sprain, filter.  
**Strain**, *n.* a sprain, force, song.  
**Strain-ed**, *\* p.* stretched, filtered. [filtration.]  
**Strain-er**, *n.* instrument for Strain-ing, *pp.* stretching, filtering.  
**Strait**, *a.* narrow, close, strict.  
**Strait**, *n.* a narrow pass, distress.  
**Strait-en**, *v. t.* to distress.  
**Strait-lac-ed**, *\* a.* laced tight, stiff. [ly.]  
**Strait-ly**, *ad.* narrowly, strictly.  
**Strait-ness**, *n.* narrowness.  
**Strait-wait-er**, *n.* an attendant.  
**Strait-jack**, *n.* a paratus to confine distracted persons.  
**Strake**, *n.* the iron band of a wheel. [limbs.]  
**Stram**, *v. t.* to spread the Strand, *n.* shore of the sea or of a lake, twist of a rope.  
**Strand**, *v. t.* or *i.* to be driven on shore.  
**Strange**, *a.* wonderful, foreign.  
**Strange-ly**, *ad.* unusually.  
**Strange-ness**, *n.* oddness, singularity. [guest.]  
**Strang-er**, *n.* a foreigner.  
**Stran'-gle**, *v. t.* or *i.* to choke.  
**Stran'-gled**, *\* p.* choked, suffocated.

- Stran'-gler**, *n.* one who strangles. [*a horse's throat.*  
**Stran'-gles**, *n. pl.* swellings in  
**Stran'-gu-la-ted**, *a.* compressed.  
 [strangling.]  
**Stran'-gu-la-tion**, *n.* the act of  
**Stran'-gu-ry**, *n.* difficulty of  
 discharging urine.  
**Strap**, *n.* a long strip of leather.  
**Strap**, *v. t.* to beat with a strap.  
**Strap-a'-do**, **Strap-a'-de**, *n.* a  
 punishment. [strap.  
**Strap'-ped**, *\* p.* beat with a  
 Strap'-ping, *ppr.* beating, large,  
 lusty.  
**Strat'-ta**, *n. pl.* beds, layers.  
**Strat'-a-gem**, *n.* artifice, trick.  
**Strat-i-fi-ca-tion**, *n.* a forming  
 into strata. [layers.]  
**Strat-i-fi-fied**, *\* p.* formed into  
 Strat-i-fi-fy, *v. t.* to form into  
 layers.  
**Strat'-tum**, *n. pl.* stratum, or  
 strata; a layer, as of earth.  
**Straw**, *n.* a stalk of grain,  
 pulse, &c. mass of stalks.  
**Straw**, *v. t.* to scatter; see  
 Strew. [its fruit.  
**Straw-ber-ry**, *n.* a plant and  
 Straw-cól-or, *n.* a yellowish  
 color.  
**Stray**, *v. i.* to wander.  
**Stray**, *n.* a beast that wanders.  
**Stray-ed**, *\* p.* of *Stray*. [wing.  
**Stray-ing**, *ppr.* wandering, ro-  
**Streak**, *n.* a line of color, a  
**Streak**, *v. t.* to stripe. [stripe.  
**Streak-ed**, *\* p.* variegated with  
 stripes.  
**Streak-y**, *a.* striped. [current.  
**Stream**, *n.* a running water.  
**Stream**, *v. i.* or *t.* to flow in a  
 current.  
**Stream-ed** *\* p.* of *Stream*.  
**Stream-er**, *n.* a flag. [ting.  
**Stream-ing**, *ppr.* flowing, emit-  
**Stream-let**, *n.* a small stream,  
 a rivulet. [current.  
**Stream-y**, *a.* flowing with a  
**Street**, *n.* a way or road in a  
 city.  
**Street-walk-er**, *n.* a prostitute.  
**Strength**, *n.* power to act, force.  
**Strength-en**, *v. t.* or *i.* to make  
 strong.
- Strength-en-ed**, *\* p.* made  
 stronger. [strength.  
**Strength-en-er**, *n.* that gives  
**Strength-en-ing**, *ppr.* giving  
 [strength.]  
**Strength-less**, *a.* destitute of  
**Stren'-u-ous**, *a.* eagerly press-  
 ing. [zeal.  
**Stren'-u-ous-ly**, *ad.* with eager  
**Stress**, *n.* force, violence.  
**Stretch**, *v. t.* to extend, strain.  
**Stretch**, *n.* extension, extent.  
**Stretch-ed**, *\* p.* drawn out.  
**Stretch'-er**, *n.* one that stretches,  
 a piece of timber. [spreading.  
**Stretch-ing**, *ppr.* extending,  
**Strew**, *v. t.* to scatter.  
**Strew-ed**, *\* p.* spread over.  
**Strew-ing**, *ppr.* scattering.  
**Stri'-a-ted**, *a.* streaked.  
**Strick-en**, *p.* struck, advanced.  
**Strie'-kle**, *n.* a strike for grain.  
**Striet**, *a.* severe, close, rigid.  
**Striet'-ly**, *ad.* severely, rigor-  
 ously.  
**Striet'-ness**, *n.* severity, rigor.  
**Strie'-ture**, *n.* contraction, crit-  
**Stride**, *n.* a long step. [iclim.  
**Stride**, *v. i.* *p.* strid, strode; *pp.*  
 strid, stridden; to take long  
 steps. [long steps.  
**Stri'-ding**, *ppr.* walking with  
**Stri'-dor**, *n.* a harsh creaking  
 noise.  
**Strife**, *n.* contention, rivalry.  
**Strife-ful**, *a.* contentious.  
**Strike**, *v. t.* *p.* struck; *pp.*  
 struck, stricken; to lay on a  
 blow, lower, surrender.  
**Stri'-ker**, *n.* one who strikes.  
**Stri'-king**, *ppr.* beating, hit-  
 ting; forcible, impressive.  
**Stri'-king-ly**, *ad.* impressively.  
**String**, *n.* a slender line, a se-  
 ries. [to furnish with strings.  
**String**, *v. t.* *p.* and *pp.* strung;  
**String-ed**, *\* a.* having strings.  
**String-halt**, *n.* a twitching of  
 the legs. [strings.  
**String-lem**, *a.* having no  
**String-y**, *a.* ropy, viscid. [peel.  
**Strip**, *v. t.* to make naked, to  
 strip, *n.* a narrow shred, a slip.  
**Stripe**, *n.* a line of a different  
 color.
- Stripe**, *v. t.* to form with stripes.  
**Stri'-ped**, *\* p.* formed with  
 stripes. [lad.  
**Strip'-ling**, *n.* a young man, a  
**Strive**, *v. i.* *p.* strove; *pp.* striv-  
 en; to contend, struggle, vie.  
**Stri'-ver**, *n.* one who makes  
 efforts.  
**Stri'-ving**, *ppr.* endeavoring.  
**Stroke**, *n.* a blow, a dash, a  
 line.  
**Stroke**, *v. t.* to rub gently.  
**Stru'-ked**, *\* p.* rubbed gently.  
**Stroll**, *v. i.* to rove, ramble.  
**Stroll**, *n.* a ramble, excursion.  
**Stroll-ed**, *\* p.* of *Stroll*.  
**Stroll-er**, *n.* a rover, a vagrant.  
**Strong**, *a.* vigorous, robust.  
**Stron'-ger**, *a.* more strong.  
**Stron'-g-est**, *a.* most strong.  
**Strong-ly**, *ad.* powerfully.  
**Strong-hold**, *n.* a fortress, fort.  
**Struck**, *p.* and *pp.* of *Strike*.  
**Strue'-ture**, *n.* frame, an ed-  
 fice. [deavor.  
**Strug'-gle**, *v. i.* to strive, to en-  
**Strug'-gle**, *n.* vigorous effort,  
 agony.  
**Strug-gled**, *\* p.* of *Struggle*.  
**Strug-gling**, *ppr.* making great  
 efforts.  
**Strum'-pet**, *n.* a prostitute.  
**Strut**, *n.* a proud affected walk.  
**Strut**, *v. i.* to walk affectedly.  
**Strut'-ted**, *p.* of *Strut*.  
**Stub**, *n.* the stump of a tree.  
**Stub**, *v. t.* to grub up by the  
 roots. [and thick.  
**Stub'-bed**, *\* p.* grubbed up, short  
**Stub'-bed-ness**, *n.* shortness.  
**Stub'-ble**, *n.* stumps of rye, &c.  
**Stub'-born**, *a.* obstinate, firm.  
**Stub'-born-ly**, *ad.* obstinately.  
**Stub'-born-ness**, *n.* obstinacy.  
**Stub'-by**, *a.* full of stubs.  
**Stue'-eo**, *n.* a plaster of lime,  
 whitening and pounded marble.  
**Stue'-eo**, *v. t.* to plaster with  
 stucco. [stucco.  
**Stue'-co-ed**, *\* p.* overlaid with  
**Stue'-co-ing**, *ppr.* plastering  
 with stucco.  
**Stuck**, *p.* of *Stick*.  
**Stud**, *n.* a small post, a  
 horse, a burton, a nab

**Stud**, *v. t.* to set with studs.  
**Stud'-ded**, *p. set* with studs.  
**Stu'-dent**, *n.* one who studies.  
**Stud'-horse**, *n.* a horse for breeding. [*ed*]; premeditated.  
**Stud'-i-ed**, \* *p.* closely examined.  
**Stu'-di-ous**, *a.* given to study.  
**Stu'-di-ous-ly**, *ad.* with close application. [*caution*].  
**Stu'-di-ous-ness**, *n.* close application.  
**Stud'-y**, *n.* application to books or science, a room for study.  
**Stud'-y**, *v. t. or i.* to apply the mind. [*mind*].  
**Stud'-y-ing**, *ppr.* applying the **Stuif**, *n.* any matter, furniture.  
**Stuif**, *v. t.* to fill, crowd, cram.  
**Stuif'-ed**, \* *p.* crammed, crowded. [*filling*].  
**Stuif'-ing**, *n.* that is used for **Stuif'-ti-fi-ed**, \* *p.* made foolish.  
**Stuif'-ti-fy**, *v. t.* to make foolish.  
**Stum**, *n.* new wine unfermented. [*mentation*].  
**Stum**, *v. t.* to renew by fer-  
**Stum'-ble**, *v. t.* to trip in walking.  
**Stum'-ble**, *n.* a trip, a blunder.  
**Stum'-bled**, \* *p.* of **Stumble**.  
**Stum'-bler**, *n.* one that stumbles. [*ring*].  
**Stum'-bling**, *ppr.* tripping, er-  
**Stum'-bling-block**, *n.* a cause of offense. [*mentation*].  
**Stum'-med**, \* *p.* renewed by fer-  
**Stump**, *n.* a stub.  
**Stun**, *v. t.* to make senseless.  
**Stung**, *p.* and *pp.* of **Sting**.  
**Stun'-ned**, \* *p.* made senseless.  
**Stunt**, *v. t.* to hinder from growth. [*growth*].  
**Stunt'-ed**, *p.* hindered from  
**Stu-pe-fac'-tion**, *n.* insensibility.  
**Stu'-pe-fi-ed**, \* *p.* made stupid.  
**Stu'-pe-fi-er**, *n.* that which stupefies.  
**Stu'-pe-fy**, *v. t.* to make stupid.  
**Stu-pe'n-dous**, *a.* amazingly great.  
**Stu-pe'n-dous-ly**, *adv.* so as to excite astonishment.  
**Stu-pe'n-dous-ness**, *n.* a state of being astonishing. [*ble*].  
**stu'-pid**, *a.* very dull, insens-

**Stu-pid'-i-ty**, *n.* extreme dullness. [*dullness*].  
**Stu'-pid-ly**, *adv.* with extreme  
**Stu'-pid-ness**, *n.* stupidity.  
**Stu'-por**, *n.* suppression of sense.  
**Stur'-di-ly**, *ad.* stoutly, hardily.  
**Stur'-di-ness**, *n.* stoutness, lus-tiness.  
**Stur'-dy**, *a.* stout, hardy, strong.  
**Stur'-geon**, *n.* a large fish.  
**Stut'-ter**, *v. i.* to stammer.  
**Stut'-ter-er**, *n.* one that stam-mers.  
**Stut'-ter-ing**, *ppr.* hesitating.  
**Stut'-ter-ing-ly**, *ad.* with stam-mering.  
**Sty**, *n.* a pen for swine.  
**Styg'-i-an**, *a.* infernal, dark, black.  
**Style**, *n.* manner of writing, title, pin of a dial, flourish of a pen.  
**Style**, *v. t.* to call, name, de-  
**Sty'-led**, \* *p.* named, denomi-nated.  
**Sty'-let**, *a.* a small poniard.  
**Sty'-il-form**, *a.* like a style, pin, or pen. [*ing*].  
**Styp'-tic**, *a.* restraining bleed-  
**Su'-a-ble**, *a.* that may be sued.  
**Sua'-sible**, *a.* that may be per-suaded.  
**Sua'-sion**, *n.* act of persuading.  
**Sua'-sive**, *a.* tending to per-suade. [*suaide*].  
**Sua'-so-ry**, *a.* tending to per-suade.  
**Sua'-i-ty**, *n.* sweetness.  
**Sub ac'-id**, *a.* moderately acid.  
**Sub-ae'-rid**, *a.* moderately ac-rid. [*dinate*].  
**Sub-al'-tern**, *a.* inferior, subor-  
**Sub-al-tern**, *n.* an inferior offi-cer. [*by turns*].  
**Sub-al-tern'-ate**, *a.* succeeding  
**Sub-a-quat'-ic**, { *a.* being un-  
**Sub-a-que-ous**, { der the sur-  
*face of water.* [*committee*].  
**Sub-eom-mit'-tee**, *n.* an under  
**Sub-dea-con**, *n.* an under dea-con.  
**Sub-dean**, *n.* an under dean.  
**Sub-di-vid-e**, *v. t.* to divide what is divided.  
**Sub-di-vis-ion**, *n.* a part of a division.

**Sub-dūce**, **Sub-due'**, *v. t.* to abstract. [*away*].  
**Sub-due'-tion**, *n.* act of taking  
**Sub-dūe**, *v. t.* to reduce.  
**Sub-du'-ed**, \* *p.* reduced to sub-jection. [*duces*].  
**Sub-du'-er**, *n.* one who sub-  
**Sub-du'-ing**, *ppr.* conquering.  
**Sub-ber'-ie**, *a.* pertaining to cork.  
**Sub-ber-ous**, *a.* corky, like cork.  
**Sub-i-ta'-ne-ous**, *a.* sudden, quick. [*lower*].  
**Sub-ja'-cent**, *a.* being under or  
**Sub'-ject**, *a.* being under au-thority.  
**Sub'-jeet**, *n.* one who is under the power of another, a mat-ter in discussion. [*power*].  
**Sub-jeet'**, *v. t.* to bring under  
**Sub-jeet'-ed**, *p.* made subject.  
**Sub-je'-tion**, *n.* a being under control. [*subject*].  
**Sub-jeet'-ive**, *a.* relating to a  
**Sub-join'**, *v. t.* to add at the end.  
**Sub-join'-ed**, \* *p.* added.  
**Sub-ju-gate**, *v. t.* to reduce to slavery. [*duing*].  
**Sub-ju-ga'-tion**, *n.* act of sub-  
**Sub-june'-tion**, *n.* the act of subjoining. [*joined*].  
**Sub-june'-tive**, *a.* added, sub-  
**Sub-laps'-ary**, *a.* after the fall of man.  
**Sub-li-mate**, { *v. t.* to refine as  
**Sub lime**, { solid substances by heat. [*limation*].  
**Sub-li-mate**, *n.* product of sub-  
**Sub-li-ma'-tion**, *n.* the act of bringing solid substances to a state of vapor and condens-ing it.  
**Sub-lime**, *a.* lofty in style.  
**Sub-lime**, *n.* a lofty style, sub-limity.  
**Sub-li-med**, \* *p.* sublimated.  
**Sub-lime-ly**, *ad.* in a lofty man-ner. [*style*].  
**Sub-lime-ness**, *n.* loftiness of  
**Sub-lim'-i-ty**, *n.* elevation of style. [*tongue*].  
**Sub-lin'-eal**, *a.* under the  
**Sub-lu-na-ry**, *a.* terrestrial.  
**Sub-mar-ine**, *a.* under the wa-ter of the sea.

**Sub-merg'**, *v. t.* to put under water.  
**Sub-merg'-ed**,\* *p.* put under water. [water.]  
**Sub-mers'-ed**,\* *a.* being under.  
**Sub-mer'-sion**, *n.* act of plunging under water.  
**Sub-mis'-sion**, *n.* act of yielding to authority, obedience, resignation. [ble.]  
**Sub-mis'-sive**, *a.* yielding, humble.  
**Sub-mis'-sive-ly**, *ad.* with submission. [ence.]  
**Sub-mis'-sive-ness**, *n.* obedience.  
**Sub-mit**, *v. t.* or *i.* to yield, resign. [ing subordinate.]  
**Sub-or'-din-a-cy**, *n.* state of being.  
**Sub-or'-din-ate**, *a.* inferior, subject. [subject.]  
**Sub-or'-din-ate**, *v. t.* to make.  
**Sub-or'-din-ate-ly**, *ad.* in subordinate manner. [subjection.]  
**Sub-or'-din-a'-tion**, *n.* a state of.  
**Sub-orn'**, *v. t.* to procure to take a false oath.  
**Sub-orn-a'-tion**, *n.* act of seducing to a bad action.  
**Sub-orn'-ed**,\* *p.* procured to take a false oath. [orns.]  
**Sub-orn'-er**, *n.* one who sub.  
**Sub-pe'-na**, *a.* a summons for witnesses. [subpena.]  
**Sub-pe'-na**, *v. t.* to summon by.  
**Sub-seribe**, *v. i.* to sign, attest.  
**Sub-serib-ed**,\* *p.* written underneath. [his name beneath.]  
**Sub-seri'-ber**, *n.* one who writes.  
**Sub-serip'-tion**, *n.* the signing of a name, attestation.  
**Sub-se-quence**, *n.* the state of following.  
**Sub-se-quent**, *a.* following.  
**Sub-se-quent-ly**, *ad.* in time following.  
**Sub-serv'e**, *v. t.* to serve.  
**Sub-serv'-i-ence**, *n.* instrumental use. [tal.]  
**Sub-serv'-i-ent**, *a.* instrumental.  
**Sub-side**, *v. i.* to sink, fall.  
**Sub-si'-dence**, *n.* a sinking.  
**Sub-sid'-i-a-ry**, *a.* assisting, aiding. [subsidy to.]  
**Sub-si'-dize**, *v. t.* to pay a.  
**Sub-si'-dy**, *n.* aid in money.  
**Sub-sign**, *v. t.* to sign under.

**Sub-sist'**, *v. i.* or *t.* to exist, live.  
**Sub-sist'-ence**, *n.* being, support.  
**Sub-sist'-ent**, *a.* having being.  
**Sub'-soil**, *n.* soil between the surface and base. [species.]  
**Sub-spe'-cies**, *n.* a division of a.  
**Sub'-stance**, *n.* a being, essential part, body, matter, goods.  
**Sub-stan'-tial**, *a.* real, solid.  
**Sub-stan'-tial-i-ty**, *n.* reality.  
**Sub-stan'-tial-ly**, *ad.* really.  
**Sub-stan'-tial-ness**, *n.* firmness.  
**Sub-stan'-tials**, *n. pl.* material parts.  
**Sub-stan'-tiate**, *v. t.* to prove.  
**Sub'-stan-tive**, *n.* a noun.  
**Sub'-stan-tive**, *a.* noting existence.  
**Sub'-sti-tute**, *n.* one who acts for another, that which is used for another thing.  
**Sub'-sti-tute**, *v. t.* to put in the place of. [of one for another.]  
**Sub-sti-tu'-tion**, *n.* the putting.  
**Sub-straet**, *v. t.* to take away part.  
**Sub-straet'-tion**, *n.* deduction.  
**Sub-stra'-tum**, *n.* a layer under something. [building.]  
**Sub-strue'-tion**, *n.* an under.  
**Sub-tend'**, *v. t.* to lie or extend under. [arch.]  
**Sub-tens'e**, *n.* the chord of an.  
**Sub-tep'-id**, *a.* moderately warm. [evasion.]  
**Sub'-ter-fuge**, *n.* an excuse or.  
**Sub-ter-ra'-ne-an**, } *a.* bring  
**Sub-ter-ra'-ne-ous**, } under the surface of the earth.  
**Sub'-til**, *a.* fine, thin, artful.  
**Sub-ti-l'-za'-tion**, *n.* refinement.  
**Sub'-ti-l-ize**, *v. t.* to make fine.  
**Sub'-ti-l-ly**, *ad.* thinly, finely, artfully.  
**Sub'-til-ness**, *n.* fineness, craft.  
**Sub-ti-l'-i-ty**, *n.* fineness, craft.  
**Sub-traet'**, *v. t.* to withdraw a part.  
**Sub-traet'-er**, *n.* he that deducts.  
**Sub-trae'-tion**, *n.* the taking a lesser sum from a greater, a withdrawing.  
**Sub-traet'-ive**, *a.* tending to subtract.

**Sub-tra-head'**, *n.* number to be subtracted. [awl.]  
**Sub-u-late**, *a.* shaped like an.  
**Sub-urb'-an**, *a.* inhabiting suburbs. [city.]  
**Sub'-urbs**, *n. pl.* confines of a.  
**Sub-ver'-sion**, *n.* total overthrow. [ruin.]  
**Sub-vers'-ive**, *a.* tending to ruin.  
**Sub-vert'**, *v. t.* to overthrow, ruin. [throws.]  
**Sub-vert'-er**, *n.* one who over-  
**Sue-ce-da'-ne-ous**, *a.* supplying. [tute.]  
**Sue-ce-da'-ne-um**, *n.* a substitute.  
**Sue'-ceed**, *v. i.* or *t.* to follow.  
**Sue'-ceed-ing**, *ppr.* following.  
**Sue'-cess**, *n.* prosperity.  
**Sue'-cess'-ful**, *a.* prosperous.  
**Sue'-cess'-ful-ly**, *ad.* prosperously. [things.]  
**Sue'-ces'-sion**, *n.* series of.  
**Sue'-ces'-sive**, *a.* following in order. [order.]  
**Sue'-ces'-sive-ly**, *ad.* in regular order.  
**Sue'-ces'-sive-ness**, *n.* regular order. [success.]  
**Sue'-cess'-less**, *a.* having no.  
**Sue'-cess'-or**, *n.* one who succeeds. [short.]  
**Sue'-cine't**, *a.* girded, brief.  
**Sue'-cine't-ly**, *ad.* shortly, briefly.  
**Sue'-cine't-ness**, *n.* conciseness.  
**Sue'-eor**, *v. t.* to relieve in distress. [tress.]  
**Sue'-eor**, *n.* assistance in distress.  
**Sue'-eor'-ed**,\* *p.* assisted.  
**Sue'-eor-er**, *n.* one who succors.  
**Sue'-eo-ry**, *n.* wild endive.  
**Sue'-eo-tash**, *n.* a mixture of green maize and beans. [snp.]  
**Sue'-eu-lence**, *n.* fullness of.  
**Sue'-eu-lent**, *a.* juicy, full of sap. [sink under.]  
**Sue'-cumb'**, *v. i.* to yield.  
**Sue'-cus'-sion**, *n.* a shaking, a jolt.  
**Suck**, *a.* being of the like kind.  
**Suck**, *v. t.* to draw with the mouth.  
**Suck'-ed**,\* *p.* drawn in, into bed.  
**Suck'-er**, *n.* a shoot, a &c.



Suck'-er, *v. t.* to strip suckers from. [shoots.]

Suck'-er-ed,\* *p.* stripped of  
Sue'-kle, *v. t.* to nurse at the breast. [breast.]

Suck'-led,\* *p.* nursed at the breast.

Suck'-ling, *n.* a child at the breast. [In.]

Sue'-tion, *n.* the act of drawing

Su-da'-tion, *n.* the act of sweat-  
ing. [bath.]

Su-da-to-ry, *n.* a sweating

Sud'-den, *a.* coming without notice.

Sud'-den-ly, *ad.* unexpectedly.

Sud'-den-ness, *n.* a coming un-  
expectedly. [sweat.]

Su-dor-if'-ie, *a.* tending to

Suds, *n.* water impregnated  
with soap.

Sue, *v. t.* to prosecute in law.

Sue'-ed,\* *p.* prosecuted, sought  
in law. [neys.]

Sue'-et, *n.* fat about the kid-

Suf'-fer, *v. t. or i.* to bear, al-  
low. [endured.]

Suf'-fer-a-ble, *a.* that may be

Suf'-fer-a-bly, *ad.* so as to be  
endured. [patience.]

Suf'-fer-ance, *n.* permission,

Suf'-fer-ed,\* *p.* endured, al-  
lowed.

Suf'-fer-er, *n.* one who endures.

Suf'-fer-ing, *ppr.* enduring,  
permitting. [distress.]

Suf'-fer-ing, *n.* pain endured,

Suf'-fice, *v. t. or i.* [suffice,] to  
satisfy.

Suf'-fi-cien-cy, *n.* a full supply.

Suf'-fi-cient, *a.* adequate to  
want. [isfy.]

Suf'-fi-cient-ly, *ad.* so as to sat-

Suf'-fix, *n.* a letter or syllable  
added. [word.]

Suf'-fix', *v. t.* to add a letter or

Suf'-fix'-ed,\* *p.* added to the  
end.

Suf'-fla'-tion, *n.* act of inflating.

Suf'-fo-eate, *v. t.* to choke, sti-  
fle.

Suf'-fo-eat-ing, *ppr.* choking.

Suf'-fo-eat-ing-ly, *ad.* so as to  
stifle.

uf'-fo-eat'-tion, *n.* the act of  
choking.

Suf'-fra-gan, *n.* a bishop, as an  
assistant.

Suf'-frage, *n.* a vote, voice.

Suf'-fuse, *v. t.* to overspread.

Suf'-fus-ed,\* *p.* overspread.

Suf'-fu'-sion, *n.* act of over-  
spreading.

Su'-gar, *n.* [shyg'ar,] the juice  
of canes or other plants re-  
duced to a concrete state.

Sug'-ar, *v. t.* to sweeten.

Sug'-ar-ed,\* *p.* made sweet by  
sugar. [fied.]

Sug'-ar-ean'-dy, *n.* sugar clar-

Sug'-ar-eane, *n.* the cane whose  
juice produces sugar.

Sug'-ar-loaf, *n.* mass of refined  
sugar.

Sug'-ar-plum, *n.* a sweetmeat.

Sug'-ar-y, *a.* tasting of sugar,  
sweet. [mate.]

Sug'-gest, *v. t.* to hint, inti-

Sug'-ges-tion, *n.* hint, intima-  
tion. [hint.]

Sug'-gest'-ive, *a.* containing a

Su'-i-ci-dal, *a.* pertaining to  
suicide.

Su'-i-cide, *n.* self-murder.

Su'-ing, *ppr.* prosecuting.

Suit, *n.* a set, retinue, process.

Suit, *v. i. or t.* to fit or be fitted.

Suit-a-ble, *a.* fit, proper, ac-  
cordant.

Suit-a-ble-ness, *n.* fitness.

Suit-a-bly, *ad.* fitly, properly.

Suit-ed, *p.* adapted, pleased,  
fitted. [itioner.]

Suit-or, *n.* one courting, a pe-

Suit-ing, *ppr.* fitting, becoming.

Suf'-eate, *a.* furrowed, groov-  
ed. [ness.]

Sulk'-i-ness, *n.* silent morose-

Sul'-ky, *a.* sullen, morose.

Sul'-ky, *n.* a carriage for one  
person.

Sul'-lage, *n.* filth of the street.

Sul'-len, *a.* sour, morose, ob-  
stinate. [ly.]

Sul'-len-ly, *ad.* sourly, morose-

Sul'-len-ness, *n.* moroseness.

Sul'-li-ed,\* *p.* soiled, tarnish-  
ed. [tarnish.]

Sul'-ly, *v. t. or i.* to soil, spot,

Sul'-ly-ing, *ppr.* staining, tar-  
nishing.

Sul'-phate, *n.* a compound of  
sulphuric acid and a base.

Sul'-phur, *n.* brimstone.

Sul'-phur-ate, *v. t.* to combine  
with sulphur.

Sul'-phur-et, *n.* a combination  
of sulphur with an earth, met-  
al or alkali.

Sul'-phu'-re-ous, *a.* having the  
qualities of sulphur. [sulphur.]

Sul'-phur-le, *a.* pertaining to

Sul'-phur-ous, *a.* like sulphur.

Sul'-phur-y, *a.* partaking of sul-  
phur. [ror.]

Sul'-tan, *n.* the Turkish empe-

Sul'-tan-ess, *n.* empress of the  
Turks. [sultry.]

Sul'-tri-ness, *n.* state of being

Sul'-try, *a.* hot and close.

Sum, *n.* the whole amount.

Sum, *v. t.* to add and find the  
amount.

Su'-mae, *n.* a plant.

Sum'-less, *a.* that cannot be  
computed.

Sum'-ma-ri-ly, *ad.* briefly.

Sum'-ma-ry, *a.* brief, short,  
concise. [count.]

Sum'-ma-ry, *n.* an abridged ac-

Sum'-med,\* *p.* collected.

Sum'-mer, *n.* the hot season.

Sum'-mer-fal-low, *n.* land ly-  
ing without a crop in summer.

Sum'-mer-set, *n.* a leap heels  
over head. [point.]

Sum'-mit, *n.* the top, highest

Sum'-mou, *v. t.* to cite by au-  
thority. [thority.]

Sum'-mon-ed,\* *p.* cited by au-

Sum'-mon-er, *n.* one who sum-  
mons.

Sum'-mons, *n.* sing. a citation.

Sump'-ter, *n.* a pack-horse.

Sump'-tu-a-ry, *a.* regulating ex-  
penses. [pensive.]

Sump'-tu-ous, *a.* splendid, ex-

Sump'-tu-ous-ly, *ad.* in a mag-  
nificent manner.

Sump'-tu-ous-ness, *n.* splendor.

Sun, *n.* the luminary that en-  
lightens and warms the earth.

Sun, *v. t.* to expose to the sun.

Sun'-beam, *n.* a ray of light.

Sun'-burnt, *a.* tanned by the  
sun.

- Sun'-elad, *a.* clad in radiance.  
 Sun'-day, *n.* the Christian Sabbath. [rate]  
 Sun'-der, *v. t.* to part, to separate. [rate]  
 Sun'-der-ed, \* *p.* separated, divided.  
 Sun'-di-al, *n.* an instrument to show the time by the shadow of a style. [sun]  
 Sun'-dri-ed, \* *a.* dried in the sun.  
 Sun'-dry, *a.* diverse, several, many. [fish]  
 Sun'-fish, *n.* a peculiar sort of Sun'-flow-er, *n.* a plant.  
 Sung, *p.* and *pp.* of *Sing*.  
 Sunk, *p.* and *pp.* of *Sink*.  
 Sun'-less, *a.* wantingsun beams.  
 Sun'-like, *a.* resembling the sun.  
 Sun'-ny, *a.* exposed to the sun.  
 Sun'-rise, { *n.* first appearance  
 Sun'-ris-ing, { *n.* first appearance of the sun in the morning.  
 Sun'-set, { *n.* the disappearance  
 Sun'-set-ting, { *n.* the disappearance of the sun at the close of the day.  
 Sun'-shine, *n.* the light of the sun.  
 Sun'-shine, { *a.* bright with  
 Sun'-shi-ny, { *n.* the sun's rays, clear.  
 Sup, *v. i.* or *t.* to eat a supper.  
 Sup, *n.* a little taken with the lips. [or upon]  
 Su-per, a prefix, denotes *above*  
 Su'-per-a-ble, *a.* that may be overcome. [abundant]  
 Su-per-a-bound', *v. i.* to be very Su-per-a-bound'-ing, *ppr.* or *a.* very abundant.  
 Su-per-a-bound'-ance, *n.* more than is sufficient.  
 Su-per-a-bound'-ant, *a.* more than enough. [and above]  
 Su-per-add', *v. i.* to add over  
 Su-per-add'-i-tion, *n.* the act of superadding.  
 Su-per-an-gel'-le, *a.* superior to the angels.  
 Su-per-an'-nu-ate, *v. t.* to impair by old age.  
 Su-per-an'-nu-a-ted, *p.* or *a.* disqualified by old age.  
 Su-perb', *a.* grand, magnificent.  
 Su-perb'-ly, *ad.* grandly.
- Su-per-eâr-go, *n.* one who has the care of a cargo.  
 Su-per-cil'-i-a-ry, *a.* being above the eyebrow.  
 Su-per-clil'-i-ous, *a.* haughty.  
 Su-per-clil'-i-ous-ly, *ad.* with haughtiness. [bearing temper]  
 Su-per-clil'-i-ous-ness, *n.* over-Su-per-em'-i-nence, *n.* superior eminence. [in a high degree]  
 Su-per-em'-i-nent, *a.* eminent  
 Su-per-em'-i-nent-ly, *ad.* in a superior degree.  
 Su-per-er-o-ga'-tion, *n.* a doing more than duty.  
 Su-per-ex'-cel-lence, *n.* superior excellence. [cellent]  
 Su-per-ex'-cel-lent, *a.* very excellent.  
 Su-per-fe-ta'-tion, *n.* a second conception on a former one.  
 Su-per-fî'-cial, *a.* being on the surface. [surface only]  
 Su-per-fî'-cial-ly, *ad.* on the surface.  
 Su-per-fî'-cial-ness, *n.* shallowness.  
 Su-per-fî'-cies, *n.* surface.  
 Su-per-fî-no, *a.* very fine.  
 Su-per-flu'-i-ty, *n.* excess.  
 Su-per-flu-ous, *a.* exceeding what is wanted.  
 Su-per-hu'-man, *a.* beyond what is human. [on]  
 Su-per-in-eumb'-ent, *a.* resting  
 Su-per-in-dû-ce, *v. t.* to bring in as addition. [on]  
 Su-per-in-du'-ced, \* *p.* brought  
 Su-per-in-tend', *v. t.* to oversee.  
 Su-per-in-tend'-ence, *n.* inspection. [ager]  
 Su-per-in-tend'-ent, *n.* a manager.  
 Su-per-ri-or, *a.* higher, greater.  
 Su-per-ri-or, *n.* one older or higher.  
 Su-per-ri-or-i-ty, *n.* higher rank.  
 Su-per'-la-tive, *a.* of the highest degree. [highest degree]  
 Su-per'-la-tive-ly, *ad.* in the highest degree.  
 Su-per'-la-tive-ness, *n.* state of being in the highest degree.  
 Su-per-lu'-nar, { *a.* being a-  
 Su-per-lu'-na-ry, { *n.* above the moon. [world]  
 Su-per-mun'-dane, *a.* above the world.  
 Su-per-ni'-al, *a.* being above celestial.
- Su-per-na'-u-ral, *a.* being beyond the laws of nature.  
 Su-per-na'-u-ral-ly, *ad.* in a manner beyond the laws of nature.  
 Su-per-nu'-me-ra-ry, *a.* exceeding the number necessary.  
 Su-per-roy'-al, *a.* denoting the largest paper. [ply to excess]  
 Su-per-sat'-u-rate, *v. t.* to super-Su-per-seribe, *v. t.* to write above. [over]  
 Su-per-seri-bed, \* *p.* written  
 Su-per-serip'-tion, *n.* a writing over or on the outside.  
 Su-per-se-de, *v. t.* to take the place of.  
 Su-per-se'-ded, *p.* displaced.  
 Su-per-se'-ding, *ppr.* coming in the place of. [ligion]  
 Su-per-sti'-tion, *n.* rigor in religion.  
 Su-per-sti'-tious, *a.* scrupulous to excess.  
 Su-per-sti'-tious-ly, *ad.* in a superstitious manner. [bove]  
 Su-per-stra'-tum, *n.* a layer.  
 Su-per-strue't', *v. t.* to build on anything. [on something]  
 Su-per-strue'-tion, *n.* a building  
 Su-per-strue'-ture, *n.* what is built on something.  
 Su-per-vê-ne, *v. i.* to come extraneously. [extraneous]  
 Su-per-ve'-ni-ent, *a.* coming as  
 Su-per-vi'-sal, { *n.* inspection,  
 Su-per-vis'-ion, { *n.* an overseeing.  
 Su-per-vise, *v. t.* to oversee.  
 Su-per-vi'-sed, \* *p.* inspected.  
 Su-per-vi'-sor, *n.* an overseer.  
 Su-pine, *n.* a word from a  
 Su-pine, *a.* indolent. [verb]  
 Su-pine-ly, *ad.* carelessly.  
 Su-pine-ness, *n.* carelessness.  
 Sup'-ped, \* *p.* of *Sup*.  
 Sup'-per, *n.* the evening meal.  
 Sup'-per-less, *a.* having no supper. [craft]  
 Sup-plant', *v. t.* to displace by  
 Sup-plant'-a-tion, *n.* act of sup-planting. [derivation]  
 Sup-plant'-er, *n.* one who sup-plants. [derivation]  
 Sup-ple, *a.* pliable, flexible  
 Sup-ple, *v. t.* or *t.* to sup-  
 ple. [derivation]

Sup'-pled, \* *p.* made soft or pliable.

Sup'-ple-ment, *n.* an addition.

Sup'-ple-ment'-al, { *a.* add-

Sup'-ple-ment'-a-ry, { to supply what is wanted. [*libility.*]

Sup'-ple-ness, *n.* pliancy, flex-

Sup'-pli-ant, *a.* entreating.

Sup'-pli-ant, *a.* a humble peti-

tioner. [*tious.*]

Sup'-pli-cant, *n.* one who peti-

Sup'-pli-cate, *v. i. or t.* to en-

trust. [*titious.*]

Sup'-pli-ca'-tion, *n.* humble pe-

Sup'-pli'-ed, \* *p.* fully furnished.

Sup'-pli'-er, *n.* one that supplies.

Sup'-ply, *v. t.* to fill or furnish.

Sup'-ply, *n.* sufficiency for

wants. [*ficiency.*]

Sup'-ply'-ing, *ppr.* affording suf-

Sup'-port, *n.* a prop, main-

tenance.

Sup'-port, *v. t.* to prop, sustain.

Sup'-port-a-ble, *a.* that may be

sustained.

Sup'-port-er, *n.* he that sustains.

Sup'-po'-sa-ble, *a.* that may be

supposed.

Sup'-po'-sal, *n.* a supposition.

Sup'-pose, *v. t.* to lay down

without proof, to imagine.

Sup'-po'-sed, \* *p.* laid down,

imagined. [*case.*]

Sup'-po'-sing, *ppr.* stating as a

Sup'-po-si'-tion, *n.* something

supposed. [*ine.*]

Sup'-pos-i-ti'-tious, *a.* not genu-

Sup'-press, *v. t.* to crush, re-

strain. [*strained.*]

Sup'-press-ed, \* *p.* stifled, re-

Sup'-pres-sion, *n.* act of sup-

pressing. [*concealing.*]

Sup'-press-ive, *a.* subduing.

Sup'-press-or, *n.* one who sup-

presses. [*rate pus.*]

Sup'-pu-rate, *v. i. or t.* to gene-

Sup'-pu-ra'-tion, *n.* ripening in-

to matter. [*suppuration.*]

Sup'-pu-ra-tive, *a.* promoting

Sup'-pu-ra'-tion, *n.* computa-

tion. [*or beyond.*]

Sur'-pa, *a* prefix, signifies above

Sur'-pra-laps-a'-ri-an, { *a.* ante-

Sur'-pra-laps-a'-ry, { cedent

to the apostasy of Adam.

Sur'-pra-mun'-dane, *a.* above the

world. [*thority.*]

Sur'-prem'-a-cy, *n.* highest au-

Sur'-prême, *a.* highest, chief.

Sur'-prême, *n.* the highest and

greatest Being, God.

Sur'-prême-ly, *ad.* in the high-

est degree.

Sur, *a* prefix, signifies, over,

upon, beyond. [*el.*]

Sur'-bait, *v. t.* to bruise by trav-

Sur'-cease, *v. t.* to cease.

Sur'-charge, *v. t.* to overcharge.

Sur'-charge, *n.* excessive load.

Sur'-charg-ed, \* *p.* overloaded.

Sur'-cin'-gle, *n.* a band or girt

which passes over the saddle.

Sur'-ele, *n.* a liltshoot, a suck-

er.

Surd, *n.* a quantity whose root

cannot be exactly expressed

in numbers.

Sure, *a.* certain, confident, firm.

Sure-foot-ed, *a.* not apt to stum-

ble. [*bly.*]

Sure-ly, *ad.* certainly, infalli-

Sure-ness, *n.* certainty, firm-

ness. [*for another.*]

Sure-ti-ship, *n.* a being bound

Sure-ty, *n.* a bond-man.

Surf, *n.* continual swell of the

sea.

Sur'-face, *n.* superficies.

Sur'-frit, *n.* fullness by excess.

Sur'-feit, *v. t.* to feed, so as to

oppress.

Sur'-feit-ing, *ppr.* oppressing.

Surge, *n.* a large wave or bil-

low. [*external injuries.*]

Sur'-geon, *n.* one who heals

Sur'-ge-ry, *n.* the art or act of

healing external injuries of

the body. [*urgery.*]

Sur'-gi-cal, *a.* pertaining to

Sur'-gy, *a.* rising in billows.

Sur'-li-ly, *ad.* morosely, crab-

bedly.

Sur'-li-ness, *n.* crabbedness.

Sur'-ly, *a.* morose, crabbed.

Sur-mise, *v. t.* to suspect, im-

agine.

Sur-mise, *n.* suspicion.

Sur-mi'-sed, \* *p.* thought, im-

agined. [*ing.*]

Sur-mi'-sing, *n.* act of suspect-

Sur-mount, *v. t.* to overcome,

conquer. [*be overcome.*]

Sur-mount'-a-ble, *a.* that can

Sur'-name, *n.* a name added to

the baptismal name.

Sur'-name, *v. t.* to call by a

name added to the original

name. [*name added.*]

Sur-na'-med, \* *p.* called by a

Sur'-pass, *v. t.* to go beyond.

Sur'-pass-ed, \* *p.* exceeded, ex-

celled.

Sur'-pass-ing, *ppr.* exceeding.

Sur'-plice, *n.* a white garment

for clergymen. [*plice.*]

Sur'-pliced, \* *a.* wearing a sur-

Sur'-plus, { *n.* excess be-

Sur'-plus-age, { yond what is

wanted.

Sur'-pri-sal, *n.* act of surprising.

Sur'-prise, *n.* wonder suddenly

excited.

Sur'-prise, *v. t.* to come on un-

expectedly, to excite wonder

in. [*wonder.*]

Sur'-pri'-sed, \* *p.* struck with

Sur'-pri'-sing, *ppr.* falling on

unexpectedly, exciting sur-

prise.

Sur'-pri'-sing-ly, *ad.* in a man-

ner to excite surprise. [*up.*]

Sur'-ren'-der, *v. t.* to yield, give

Sur'-ren'-der, { *n.* the act of

Sur'-ren'-der, { yielding pos-

session to another. [*stealth.*]

Sur'-rep-ti'-tious, *a.* done by

Sur'-rep-ti'-tious-ly, *ad.* by

stealth.

Sur'-ro-gate, *n.* a deputy, one

who has the probate of wills.

Sur'-round, *v. t.* to encompass.

Sur'-so'-id, *n.* fifth power of a

root.

Sur'-tout, *n.* a close overcoat.

Sur-vey, *v. t.* to view atten-

tively.

Sur'-vey, *n.* view, plan or draft.

Sur-vey-ed, \* *p.* inspected, ex-

amined.

Sur-vey-ing, *ppr.* inspecting.

Sur-vey-or, *n.* an overseer, one

who measures land, an in-

spector of goods, highways,

ecc. [*surveyor.*]

Sur-vey-or-ship, *n.* office of

- Sur-vi'-val, *n.* a living beyond another. [the life of another.  
 Sur-vive, *v. t.* to live beyond  
 Sur-vi'-ved, \* *p.* of *Survive*.  
 Sur-vi'-ving, *ppr.* outliving another. [another.  
 Sur-vi'-vor, *n.* one who outlives a  
 Sur-vi'-vor-ship, *n.* office of a survivor.  
 Sus-cep-ti-bil'-i-ty, *n.* the quality of receiving impressions.  
 Sus-cep-ti-bile, *a.* impressible.  
 Sus-cep-ti-bile-ness, *n.* susceptibility. [mitting.  
 Sus-cep-tive, *a.* capable of admitting.  
 Sus-ci-tate, *v. t.* to rouse, excite. [ing.  
 Sus-ci-ta-tion, *n.* act of rousing.  
 Sus-pect', *v. t.* to imagine or mistrust.  
 Sus-pect'-ed, *p.* imagined.  
 Sus-pend', *v. t.* to hang, delay.  
 Sus-pend'-er, *n.* one that suspends.  
 Sus-pend'-ers, *n. pl.* braces.  
 Sus-pens'e, *n.* state of uncertainty. [a time.  
 Sus-pen-sion, *n.* cessation for  
 Sus-pen-s'o-ry, *a.* that suspends.  
 Sus-pi'-sion, *n.* mistrust.  
 Sus-pi'-cious, *a.* apt to suspect.  
 Sus-pi'-ciously, *ad.* with suspicion. [ness to suspicion.  
 Sus-pi'-cious-ness, *n.* liability.  
 Sus-pi'-ral, *n.* a breathing hole.  
 Sus-pi-ra'-tion, *n.* a long breath.  
 Sus-tain, *v. t.* to bear, endure.  
 Sus-tain-a-ble, *a.* that can be supported. [tained.  
 Sus-tain-ed, \* *p.* upheld, maintained.  
 Sus-tain-er, *n.* that which sustains. [tains.  
 Sus-te-nance, *n.* food that sustains.  
 Sus-ten-ta'-tion, *n.* support.  
 Sus-sur-ra'-tion, *n.* a whispering.  
 Sut-ler, *n.* one who attends an army to sell provisions and liquors.  
 Sut-tee', *n.* in India, a widow who is burnt on the funeral pile of her husband.  
 Su-ture, *n.* a seam, joint of the skull.  
 (er, chief.  
 Sur-e-ran, *a.* supreme in power.
- Sur'-e-ran, *n.* a supreme lord or ruler. [er.  
 Sur'-e-ran-ty, *n.* supreme power.  
 Swab, *n.* a mop for cleaning floors, sponge for cleaning the mouth.  
 Swab, *v. t.* to wipe with a swab.  
 Swab-ber, *n.* one who uses a swab.  
 Swad-dle, *v. t.* to swathe.  
 Swad-dle, *n.* clothes round the body. [clothes.  
 Swad-dled, \* *p.* bound in tight  
 Swad-dling-band, { *n.* a cloth  
 Swad-dling-cloth, } wrapped round an infant.  
 Swag, *v. i.* to sink by its weight.  
 Swag-ged, \* *p.* of *Swag*.  
 Swag-ger, *v. i.* to boast, brag.  
 Swag-ger-ed, \* *p.* of *Swagger*.  
 Swag-ger-er, *n.* one who brags.  
 Swag-gy, *a.* hanging down.  
 Swain, *n.* a pastoral youth.  
 Swale, *n.* a tract of low land.  
 Swal'-low, *n.* a bird, the throat.  
 Swal'-low, *v. t.* to take down the throat. [stomach.  
 Swal'-low-ed, \* *p.* taken in the  
 Swal'-low-ing, *ppr.* taking in the throat.  
 Swam, *p.* of *Swim*. [ground.  
 Swamp, *n.* wet, soft, spongy.  
 Swamp-y, *a.* soft and spongy, wet. [low].  
 Swan, *n.* a large white water-swain.  
 Swans'-down, *n.* a soft woolen cloth. [flannel.  
 Swan'-skin, *n.* a soft kind of  
 Swap, *v. t.* to exchange, to barter. [tered.  
 Swap-ped, \* *p.* exchanged, bartered.  
 Sward, *n.* grassy surface of land.  
 Sward, *v. t.* to produce sward.  
 Sward-ed, { *a.* covered with  
 Sward-y, } sward.  
 Swarm, *n.* a great multitude.  
 Swarm, *v. i.* to leave a hive in a body.  
 Swarm-ed, \* *p.* of *Swarm*.  
 Swarming, *ppr.* issuing from a hive. [ny.  
 Swart, Swarth, *a.* black, tawny.  
 Swarth'-i-ly, *ad.* with a tawny hue.
- Swarth-i-ness, *n.* a dark complexion. [tawny.  
 Swarth'-y, *a.* of a dark hue.  
 Swash, *n.* a narrow sound.  
 Swath, *n.* a line of grass mowed.  
 Swathe, *n.* a band, or bandage.  
 Swathe, *v. t.* to bind with cloth.  
 Swath-ed, \* *p.* bound with a bandage. [ern.  
 Sway, *v. t.* or *i.* to wield, govern.  
 Sway, *n.* rule, command, power. [ed.  
 Sway-ed, \* *p.* governed, wielded.  
 Sway-ing, *ppr.* wielding.  
 Sweal, *v. i.* to melt, to blaze away.  
 Sweal-ed, \* *p.* of *Sweal*.  
 Swealing, *ppr.* melting and running.  
 Swear, *v. i.* to swear; *pp.* sworn; to affirm with a solemn appeal to God for the truth of what is affirmed.  
 Swear, *v. t.* to put to an oath.  
 Swear-er, *n.* one who swears.  
 Swear-ing, *ppr.* affirming under oath, putting to an oath.  
 Swear-ing, *n.* profaneness.  
 Sweat, *n.* the sensible moisture which issues through the pores of an animal.  
 Sweat, *n. i.* or *t.* to emit moisture through the pores.  
 Swear-ing, *ppr.* emitting moisture by the skin, causing to sweat. [sweat.  
 Sweat'-ness, *n.* moisture from sweat'-y, *a.* moist with sweat.  
 Swe-dish, *a.* pertaining to Sweden.  
 Sweep, *n. t. p.* and *pp.* swept; to brush with a broom, pass along, fetch a long stroke.  
 Sweep, *n.* act of sweeping, compass, range, a large oar.  
 Sweep-ings, *n.* what is swept.  
 Sweep-stake, *n.* one who wins all.  
 Sweet, *a.* grateful to the taste.  
 Sweet-bread, *n.* the pancreas.  
 Sweet-brer, *a.* a grassy low  
 (er, chief.  
 Sweet-en, *v. t.* or *i.* to  
 Sweet-en-ed, \* *p.* made

Sweet-en-er, *n.* that gives sweetness.  
 Sweet-heart, *n.* a lover.  
 Sweet-ing, *n.* a sweet apple.  
 Sweet-ish, *a.* somewhat sweet.  
 Sweet-ly, *ad.* gratefully.  
 Sweet-meat, *n.* fruit preserved.  
 Sweet-ness, *n.* gratefulness to the taste.  
     [*sweet* smell.  
 Sweet-scent-ed, *a.* having a sweet-smell-ing, *a.* fragrant.  
 Sweet-will'-iam, *n.* a species of pinks.  
     [*tend*.  
 Swell, *v. i. or t.* to dilate or ex-  
 swell, *n.* extension of bulk.  
 Swell-ed, *\* p.* enlarged, dilated.  
 Swell-ing, *ppr.* growing large.  
 Swell'-ing, *n.* a tumor.  
     [*er*.  
 Swell'-er, *v. i. or t.* to perish with heat.  
 Swell'-er-ed, *\* p.* oppressed with heat.  
 Swell'-ry, *a.* almost melting.  
 Swerve, *v. i.* to deviate.  
 Swerv'-ed, *\* p.* of *Swerve*.  
 Swerv'-ing, *ppr.* deviating, in-  
 clin-ing.  
 Swift, *a.* moving with celerity.  
 Swift, *n.* a reel, a lizard.  
 Swift'-ly, *ad.* rapidly, with ve-  
 locity.  
     [*ty*.  
 Swift-ness, *n.* rapidity, celeri-  
 tate.  
 Swig, *v. i. or t.* to drink in large draughts.  
 Swill, *v. t.* to drink largely.  
 Swill, *n.* drink for swine.  
 Swill'-ed, *\* p.* drank in large draughts.  
     [*clously*.  
 Swill'-er, *n.* who drinks voraciously.  
 Swim, *v. i. p.* swim; *pp.* swim; to move on a fluid, to float, to be dizzy.  
 Swim'-mer, *n.* one who swims.  
 Swim'-ming, *ppr.* floating.  
 Swim'-ming, *n.* a moving on water.  
     [*traction*.  
 Swim'-ming-ly, *ad.* without ob-  
 stacle.  
 Swin'-dle, *v. t.* to defraud grossly, or with deliberate artifice.  
 Swin'-dled, *\* p.* cheated.  
 Swin'-dler, *n.* a cheat.  
 Swine, *n.* a hog, a hogish fel-  
 low.  
 Swine-herd, *n.* a keeper of swine.  
 Swine, *v. i. or t. p.* and *pp.*

swung; to move when sus-  
 pended.  
 Swing, *n.* a waving motion, sweep, unrestrained liberty.  
 Swinge, *v. t.* to beat soundly.  
 Swing'-ed, *p.* beat, bastinadoed.  
 Swing'-er, *n.* one who swings.  
 Swing'-ing, *ppr.* waving, brandishing.  
 Swin'-gle, *v. t.* to clean flax by  
 Swin'-gled, *\* p.* cleaned by the  
 swingling knife.  
 Swin'-gle-tree, *n.* a whiffle.  
 Swin'-gling, *ppr.* beating for  
 cleaning.  
 Swin'-gling-knife, } *n.* an in-  
 Swin'-gle, } strument  
 of wood, like a large knife for  
 swingling flax. } [of flax.  
 Swin'-gle-tow, *n.* coarse part  
 of a swingle-tree.  
 Swin'-tree, *n.* a swingle-tree.  
 Swin'-nish, *a.* like swine, gross.  
 Swipe, } *n.* the beam, moving  
 Sweep, } on a post, by which  
 water is raised in a well.  
 Switch, *n.* a flexible twig.  
 Swiv'-el, *n.* a ring turning on a  
 staple, a small gub that may  
 be turned. } [movable pin.  
 Swiv'-el, *v. i. or t.* to turn on a  
 Swoon, *v. i.* to faint; *n.* a faint-  
 ing fit.  
 Swoon'-ed, *\* pp.* of *Swoon*.  
 Swoon'-ing, *n.* a fainting, syn-  
 copy.  
 Swoop, *v. t. or i.* to fall with a  
 sweeping motion.  
 Swoop, *n.* a pouncing on, as a  
 bird of prey.  
 Swoop'-ed, *\* p.* of *Swoop*.  
 Sword, *n.* a weapon for cutting  
 or stabbing. } [a sword by  
 Sword-belt, *n.* a belt to suspend  
 Sword-fish, *n.* a fish with a  
 long nose.  
 Sword-play-er, *n.* a fencer.  
 Swope, *p.* of *Swoar*.  
 Sworn, *p.* and *pp.* of *Swoar*.  
 Swum, *pp.* of *Swim*.  
 Swung, *p.* of *Swing*.  
 Syc'-a-more, *n.* a species of  
 fig tree.  
 Syc'-o-phan-cy, *n.* servility.  
 Syc'-o-phane, *n.* an obsequious  
 flatterer, a parasite.

Syc'-o-phane, *n.* a servilely  
 flattering. } [the sycophant.  
 Syc'-o-phane-ize, *v. t.* to play  
 Syl'-lab'-ie, *a.* pertaining to syl-  
 labes. } [tion of syllables.  
 Syl'-lab-ic-a-tion, *n.* the forma-  
 tion of syllables.  
 Syl'-lab-ic, *n.* a letter or com-  
 bination of letters uttered by  
 one impulse of the voice.  
 Syl'-la-bus, *n.* an abstract.  
 Syl'-lo-gism, *n.* an argument  
 of three propositions.  
 Syl'-lo-gis-tic, *a.* pertaining to  
 a syllogism.  
 Sylph, *n.* a kind of fairy.  
 Syl'-van; see *Silvan*.  
 Sym'-bol, *n.* a type or emblem.  
 Sym'-bol-ic, *a.* expressing by  
 signs. } [resemblance.  
 Sym'-bol-ize, *v. i. or t.* to have  
 Sym'-met'-ric-al, *a.* proportion-  
 al. } [due proportions.  
 Sym'-met'-ric-al-ly, *ad.* with  
 Sym'-me-trize, *v. t.* to reduce  
 to proportion.  
 Sym'-me-try, *n.* proportion of  
 parts to each other or to the  
 whole. } [common feeling.  
 Sym'-pa-thet'-ic, *a.* having a  
 Sym'-pa-thet'-ic-al-ly, *ad.* with  
 common feeling.  
 Sym'-pa-thize, *v. i.* to have a  
 common feeling.  
 Sym'-pa-thy, *n.* compassion.  
 Sym'-pho-ni-ous, *a.* harmoni-  
 ous. } [sounds.  
 Sym'-pho-ny, *n.* accordance of  
 Sym'-tom, *n.* an affection  
 which attends a disease, a  
 sign.  
 Sym'-tom-at'-ic, *a.* pertaining  
 to symptoms proceeding from  
 a prior disease.  
 Sym'-tom-at'-ic-al-ly, *ad.* by  
 means of symptoms.  
 Syn'-a-gogue, *n.* an assembly  
 of Jews or their place of wor-  
 ship.  
 Syn'-ehro-nal, } *a.* happen-  
 Syn chron'-ic-al, } ing at the  
 same time, simultaneous.  
 Syn'-ehro-nism, *n.* simultane-  
 ousness.  
 Syn'-ehro-nize, *v. t.* to agree  
 in time.

Syn' ehro-nous, *a.* happening at the same time.

Syn' ehro-nous-ly, *ad.* at the same time.

Syn'-eo-pate, *v. t.* to contract, as a word, to prolong a note in music. [inverted.]

Syn'-eo-pa-ted, *p.* contracted. Syn'-eo-pa-tion, *n.* contraction of a word, interruption of regular measure in music.

Syn'-eo-pe, { *n.* syncopation,  
Syn'-eo-py, } elision of one or more letters of a word, a swooning. [a word.]

Syn'-eo-pist, *n.* who contracts Syn'-eo-pize, *v. t.* to shorten by omitting a letter in the middle of a word.

Syn'-die, *n.* a magistrate.

Syn'-die-ate, *n.* a council.

Syn'-od, *n.* an ecclesiastical council. [rent.]

Syn'-o-dal, *n.* a pecuniary

Syn'-od'-ie, *a.* done by a synod.

Syn'-od'-ie-al-ly, *ad.* by a synod.

Syn'-od'-ie-al Month, the interval from one change of the moon to another.

Syn'-o-nym, *n.* a word which has the same signification.

Syn'-on'-y-mize, *v. t.* to express the same meaning by different words. [meaning.]

Syn'-on'-y-mous, *a.* the same in the same sense.

Syn'-on'-y-mous-ly, *ad.* in the same sense.

Syn'-on'-y-my, *n.* expression of the same meaning in different words. [view.]

Syn'-op'-sis, *n.* a brief general Syn'-op'-tie, { *a.* affording a

Syn'-op'-tie-al, } general view of all the parts.

Syn'-op'-tie-al-ly, *ad.* so as to present a general view.

Syn'-tae'-tie-al, *a.* pertaining to syntax.

Syn'-tax, *n.* arrangement of words in sentences. [union.]

Syn'-the-sis, *n.* composition, Syn'-thet'-ie, { *a.* pertaining

Syn'-thet'-ie-al, } to synthesis, or com-  
or com-  
position.

Syn-thet'-ie-al-ly, *ad.* by syn-thesis. [ia.]

Syr'-i-ae, *a.* pertaining to Syr-  
Syr'-i-ae, *n.* the language of Syria. [ing liquids.]

Syr'-inge, *n.* a pipe for inject-  
Syr'-inge, *v. t.* to inject with a

syringe.

Sys'-tem, *n.* connection of parts or things, a whole connected scheme.

Sys'-tem-at'-ie, } *a.* pertain-  
Sys'-tem-at'-ie-al, } ing to sys-  
tem, methodical, connected.

Sys'-tem-at'-ie-al-ly, *ad.* meth-  
odically. [systemizing.]

Sys'-tem-i-za'-tion, *n.* act of  
Sys'-tem-ize, *v. t.* to reduce to

method. [system.]

Sys'-tem-i-zed, \* *p.* reduced to  
Sys'-tem-i-zer, *n.* one who re-  
duces to system. [to method.]

Sys'-tem-i-zing, *ppr.* reducing  
Sys'-to-le, { *n.* the shortening

Sys'-to-ly, } of a syllable, con-  
traction of the heart.

Sythe, *n.* an instrument for  
mowing grass, or cutting

grain.

Syth-ed, \* *a.* armed with sythes.

Sythe-man, *n.* a mower.

Syz'-y-gy, *n.* the conjunction  
or opposition of any two hea-  
venly bodies.

## T.

TAB'-BI-ED, \* *p.* made wa-  
vy.

Tab'-by, *a.* brindled.

Tab'-by, *n.* a waved silk.

Tab'-ern-a-ele, *n.* a tent.

Tab'-ern-a-ele, *v. i.* to reside  
for a time.

Tab'-id, *a.* wasted by disease.

Tab'-id-ness, *n.* state of being  
wasted. [walls.]

Tab'-i-lature, *n.* painting on  
Tab'-ile, *n.* a flat surface or  
utensil, board, index, set of  
numbers. [down.]

Tab'-ile, *v. t.* to note or set

Tab'-ile-cloth, *n.* a cloth for a  
table. [ble.]

Ta'-bled, \* *p.* formed into a ta-

Ta'-ble-land, *n.* elevated flat  
land. [draughts.]

Ta'-ble-man, *n.* a man at  
Ta'-bles, *n. pl.* a board for  
backgammon. [surface.]

Tab'-let, *n.* a little table, flat  
Ta'-ble-ting, *n.* conversation  
at table. [dict.]

Tab'-oo, *n.* a prohibition, inter-  
Tab'-oo, *v. t.* to forbid approach  
to. [held sacred.]

Tab'-oo-ed, \* *p.* interdicted,

Ta'-bor, *n.* a small drum.

Tab'-o-ret, Tab'-o-rin, Tab-ret,  
*n.* a taboret. [ble.]

Ta'-u-lar, *a.* formed into a ta-

Tae-a-ma-hae', *n.* a fragrant  
tree. [lence.]

Ta'-cet, *n.* a term denoting sit-  
Tach, Tache, *n.* a catch, loop  
or button.

Tac'-it, *a.* silent, implied.

Tac'-it-ly, *ad.* silently, by im-  
plication.

Tac'-i-turn, *a.* habitually silent.

Tac'-i-turn-i-ty, *n.* habitual si-  
lence.

Tack, *n.* a small nail, a rope.

Tack, *v. t.* to i. to fasten, sew  
Tack'-le, *n.* ropes and ma-  
chines for raising weights.

Tae'-le, *v. t.* to harness, to  
seize. [ed.]

Tack'-led, \* *p.* harnessed, seiz-

Tuck'-ling, *n.* furniture of  
ships, harness. [skill.]

Tact, *n.* nice perception or  
Tae'-tie-al, *a.* pertaining to  
tactics. [tactics.]

Tae-u'-cian, *n.* one versed in  
Tae'-ties, *n.* the science and  
art of disposing military and  
naval forces. [be felt.]

Tae'-tile, *a.* tangible, that may

Tad'-pole, *n.* young frog, por-  
wiggle. [ship's stern.]

Taf'-fe-rel, *n.* upper part of a  
Taf'-fe-ta, *n.* glossy silk stuff.

Tag, *n.* a metal at the end of  
face.

Tag, *v. t.* to fit with a point.

Tail, *n.* the hinder part, and  
Ta'-iled, \* *a.* having a tail.

Tail-or, *n.* one whose oc-  
[ble.]

tion is to make men's

Tail-or-ess, *n.* a female who makes garments for men.

Tail-or-ing, *n.* business of a tailor. [*sully.*]

Taint, *v. t.* to infect, corrupt.

Taint, *n.* infection, corruption.

Taint-ed, *p.* infected, corrupted.

Taint-less, *a.* free from taint.

Take, *v. t. p.* took; *pp.* taken;

to resolve, seize, catch, swallow; *pp.* received. [*low.*]

Ta'-ker, *n.* one who takes.

Ta'-king, *pp.* receiving, catching, alluring, attractive.

Ta'-king, *n.* a seizure, agitation.

Tal'-bot, *n.* a dog of quick

Talck, *n.* a magnesian earth.

Talck'-y, *a.* consisting of talck.

Tale, *n.* a story, number.

Tale-bear-er, *n.* an officious in-

former. [*ultry.*]

Tal'-ent, *n.* a weight, coin, fac-

Tal'-ent-ed, *a.* furnished with

talents. [*acter.*]

Tal'-is-man, *n.* a magical char-

Tal'-is-man'-ie, *a.* preserving

against evil.

Talk, *n.* familiar conversation.

Talk, *v. i.* to converse famili-

larly. [*talking.*]

Talk'-ative, *a.* given to much

Talk'-ative-ness, *n.* loquacity.

Talk-ed, *p.* of *Talk*. [*much.*]

Talk'-er, *n.* one who talks

Talk'-ing, *pp.* conversing.

Tall, *a.* high in stature, lofty.

Tall-age, *n.* a tax, toll, tribute.

Tall'-id-ed, *p.* of *Tally*.

Tall'-ness, *n.* height of stature.

Tall'-ow, *n.* hard fat of an ani-

mal. [*tallow.*]

Tall'-ow, *v. t.* to smear with

Tall'-ow-ed, *p.* smeared with

tallow. [*makes candles.*]

Tall'-ow-chân-dier, *n.* one who

Tall'-ly, *a.* a notched stick cor-

responding to another for

keeping accounts.

Tall'-ly, *v. t. or i.* to sit, to agree.

Tall'-ly-ing, *pp.* causing to a-

gree.

Tal'-ly-man, *n.* one who keeps

all. [*traditions.*]

T'-mud. *n.* book of Hebrew

Tal'-mud'-ie, *a.* contained in the Talmud. [*the Talmud.*]

Tal'-mud'-ist, *n.* one versed in

Tal'-on, *n.* the claw of a fowl.

Tal'-lus, *n.* slope of a rampart.

Ta'-ma-ble, *a.* that may be

tamed. [*fruit.*]

Tam'-a-rind, *n.* a tree and its

Tam'-a-risk, *n.* a tree. [*ery.*]

Tam'-bor, *n.* a drum, embroid-

Tam'-bor, *v. t.* to embroider on

a cushion.

Tam'-bor-ed, *p.* embroidered.

Tam'-bor-in, *n.* a small drum.

Tame, *a.* mild, accustomed to

man.

Tame, *v. t.* to reclaim from

wildness, domesticate, civil-

ize. [*rated.*]

Ta'-med, *p.* gentle, domesti-

Tame-ly, *ad.* with in-an sub-

mission. [*mission.*]

Tame-ness, *n.* gentleness, sub

Ta'-mer, *n.* one that reclaims.

Ta'-mihg, *pp.* subduing, re-

claiming.

Tam'-kin, *n.* see *Tampion*.

Tam'-my, *n.* a thin woolen

stuff.

Tam'-per, *v. t.* to meddle with.

Tam'-per-ed, *p.* of *Tamper*.

Tam'-per-ing, *pp.* meddling

with.

Tamp'-ing, *n.* matter used to

fill the hole in blasting.

Tam'-pi-on, *n.* the stopper of

Tom'-pi-on, *n.* a cannon, a

short cylinder of wood.

Tan, *v. t. or i.* to convert skins

into leather, to make brown.

Tan, *n.* bark bruised for tan-

ning.

Tan'-pit, *n.* a vat in which

Tan'-vat, *n.* hides are laid in

bark and liquor.

Tang, *n.* a strong taste, relish.

Tan'-gent, *n.* a right line touch-

ing a curve. [*being tangible.*]

Tan'-gi-bl'-i-ty, *n.* a quality of

Tan'-gi-ble, *a.* that can be

touched.

Tan''-gle, *v. t. or i.* to entangle.

Tan''-gle, *n.* a knot with intri-

cacy.

Tan''-gled, *p.* united confused

Tank, *n.* a cistern.

Tank'-ard, *n.* a drinking cup

with a lid. [*leather.*]

Tan'-ned, *p.* converted into

Tan'-ner, *n.* one whose trade is

to tan hides. [*ning.*]

Tan'-ner-y, *n.* house for tan-

Tan'-nin, *n.* the substance of

bark. [*leather.*]

Tan'-ning, *pp.* converting into

Tan'-ner, *n.* an extremely bitter

plant. [*vain hopes.*]

Tan'-ta-lism, *n.* a teasing with

Tan'-ta-lize, *v. t.* to tease with

false hopes.

Tan'-ta-li-zed, *p.* tormented.

Tan'-ta-li-zing, *pp.* teasing.

Tan'-ta-mount, *n.* equal, equiv-

alent. [*ning is carried on.*]

Tan'-yard, *n.* yard where tan-

Tap, *v. t.* to touch lightly, to

broach.

Tap, *n.* a gentle touch, a spile

or pipe for drawing liquor.

Tape, *n.* a narrow fillet.

Ta'-per, *n.* a small wax candle.

Ta'-per, Ta'-per-ing, *a.* slop-

ing. [*smaller.*]

Ta'-per, *v. t. or i.* to become

Ta'-per-ed, *p.* made smaller.

Ta'-per-ing, *pp.* diminishing

to a point. [*inga.*]

Tap'-estry, *n.* woven hang-

Tape-worm, *n.* a worm bred in

the intestines. [*ing liquors.*]

Tap'-house, *n.* a house for sell-

Ta'-plr, *n.* a quadruped of S.

America, of the size of a mule,

resembling a hog in shape, and

frequenting the water.

Ta'-pis, *n.* tapestry. [*ed.*]

Tap'-ped, *p.* bronched, open-

Tap'-ping, *pp.* bronching.

Tap'-root, *n.* the chief root.

Tap'-ster, *n.* one who draws

liquors.

Tár, *n.* a thick resinous sub-

stance obtained from pine

trees.

Tár, *v. t.* to smear with tar.

Ta'-ran'-tu-la, *n.* a large spider.

Tár'-d-ly, *ad.* slowly, with

slow pace. [*ness.*]

Tár'-d-ness, *n.* slowness, late-

Tár'-dy, *a.* slow, dilatory, late

Tare, *n.* a weed, allowance in weight for the cask, &c.

Tare, *v. t.* to mark the weight of tare. [shield.]

Tärg-et, *n.* a small buckler or target. [a target.]

Tärg-et-ed, *a.* armed with a target. [a target.]

Tärg-et-ter, *n.* one armed with target-um, *n.* a Chaldee paraphrase of the Scriptures.

Tär-lf, *n.* a table of duties, [tariff.] [duties.]

Tär-lf, *v. t.* to make a list of Tärn-ish, *v. t.* or *i.* to sully, soil.

Tärn-ish-ed, *\*p.* soiled, sullied.

Tar-pau'-lin, *n.* a piece of canvas tarred.

Tär-red, *\*p.* smeared with tar.

Tär-ri-ed, *\*p.* of Tarry.

Tär-ry, *v. i.* to stay, continue, delay. [ing.]

Tär-ry-ing, *ppr.* delaying, staying.

Tärt, *a.* acid, sharp, keen, severe.

Tärt, *n.* a kind of pie or pastry.

Tär-tar, *n.* an acid, salt formed on the sides of wine casks.

Tär-tä'-re-an, } *a.* pertaining

Tär-tä'-re-ous, } to Tartarus, bellish.

Tär-tä'-re-ous, } *a.* consisting of or like tartar.

Tär-tä'-le, *a.* pertaining to Tär-tar-ize, *v. t.* to impregnate with tartar.

Tärt-ish, *a.* somewhat tart.

Tärt-ly, *ad.* sharply, keenly.

Tärt-ness, *n.* acidity, sharpness. [of tar.]

Tär-wa-ter, *n.* a cold infusion

Täak, *n.* business, employment. [to be done.]

Täak, *v. t.* to impose something

Täak-ed, *\*p.* having business imposed on. [poses tasks.]

Täak-mäs-ter, *n.* one who im-

Tas-sel, *n.* a bunch of silk.

Tas-sel-ed, *\*a.* adorned with tassels.

Tast-a-ble, *a.* that may be tasted.

Täste, *v. t.* to perceive by the tongue, experience, relish.

Taste, *n.* sense of tasting, nice discernment. [tongue.]

Täst-ed, *p.* perceived by the

Täst-er, *n.* one that tastes.

Täste-ful, *a.* having a high relish. [taste.]

Täste-ful-ly, *ad.* with good relish.

Täste-ful-ness, *n.* high taste, relish.

Täste-less, *a.* insipid, vapid.

Täste-less-ness, *n.* want of taste.

Täst-i-ly, *ad.* with good taste.

Täst-ing, *ppr.* perceiving by the tongue.

Täst-y, *a.* having a nice perception of excellence, according to taste.

Tät'-ter, *v. t.* to rend in pieces.

Tät'-ter, *n.* a torn piece, a rag.

Tät'-ter-ed, *\*p.* torn to rags.

Tät'-tle, *v. i.* to talk idly, or tell tales.

Tät'-tle, *n.* idle trifling talk.

Tät'-tled, *p.* of Tattle.

Tät'-tler, *n.* a prater, gossip.

Tät'-tling, *ppr.* prating, gossiping.

Tat-too', *n.* a beat of drum.

Tat-too', *v. t.* to puncture the skin and stain the spots in figures.

Tat-too', *n.* figures on the skin.

Tat-too'-ed, *\*p.* marked by stained lines.

Taught, *p.* and *pp.* of Teach.

Taught, *a.* stretched, not slack.

Täunt, *v. t.* to rail at, revile.

Täunt, *n.* a gibe, scoff.

Täunt-ing, *ppr.* upbraiding with words. [ing.]

Täunt-ing-ly, *ad.* with upbraiding.

Täur'-us, *n.* the bull, sign in the zodiac.

Tau-to-log'-le-al, *a.* repeating the same sense.

Tau-tol'-o-gist, *n.* one who uses tautology.

Tau-tol'-o-gy, *n.* repetition of the same sense in different words.

Tav'-ern, *n.* a public house.

Tav'-ern-er, } *n.* an innholder.

Tav'-ern-keep-er, } *n.* one who keeps a tavern.

Tav'-ern-häunt-er, *n.* one who frequents taverns, a dpler.

Taw, *v. t.* to dress white leather. [leather.]

Taw'-ed, *\*p.* dressed for white

Taw'-dri-ly, *ad.* with excess of finery. [nery.]

Taw'-dri-ness, *n.* excessive finery.

Taw'-dry, *a.* gaudy in dress.

Taw'-er, *n.* one who taws hides.

Taw'-ing, *ppr.* dressing hides.

Taw'-ny, *a.* of a yellowish brown.

Tax, *n.* a rate imposed on an individual for a public purpose. [cuse.]

Tax, *v. t.* to lay a tax, to acc-

Tax'-a-ble, *a.* liable to be taxed.

Tax'-a-tion, *n.* act of imposing taxes.

Tax'-ed, *\*p.* assessed, accused.

Tax'-er, *n.* one who taxes.

Tax'-ing, *ppr.* rating, accusing.

Tea, *n.* a plant, or a decoction of it. [which tea is drank.]

Tea-cup, *n.* a small cup in

Tea-pot, *n.* a vessel with a spout in which tea is made.

Tea-sau-er, *n.* a saucer for a tea-cup. [tea.]

Tea-spoon, *n.* a small spoon for

Tea-table, *n.* a table for tea furniture.

Teach, *v. t. p.* and *pp.* taught; to instruct, show, tell.

Teach-a-ble, *a.* docile. [learn.]

Teach-a-ble-ness, *n.* aptness to

Teach-er, *n.* an instructor.

Teach-ing, *ppr.* instructing, informing. [kind.]

Teal, *n.* smallest of the duck

Team, *n.* horses or oxen, harnessed for drawing. [a team.]

Team-ster, *n.* one who drives

Tear, *n.* a fluid flowing from the eye. [torn; to rend.]

Tear, *v. t.* or *i.* *p.* tore; *pp.* Tearer, *n.* one that rends by force.

Tease, *v. t.* to card, to vex.

Tease-ed, *\*p.* teased, annoyed.

Teas-el, *n.* a plant whose leaves are used in dressing cloth.

Teas-er, *n.* one who



**Teas-ing**, *ppr.* combing, vex-  
**Teat**, *n.* the nipple, a dug. [ing.  
**Teach'-nie**, { *a.* pertaining to  
**Teach'-nic-al**, { the arts or to  
                          { professions. [nical manner.  
**Teach'-nic-al-ly**, *ad.* in a tech-  
**Teach'-nic-al-ness**, { *n.* quality  
**Teach'-ness**, { of being  
                          { technical. [pects the arts.  
**Teach'-nies**, *n.* learning that re-  
**Tech-no-log'-ic-al**, *a.* pertain-  
                          ing to technology.

**Teach'-nol'-o-gist**, *n.* one who  
treats of terms of the arts.

**Teach'-nol'-o-gy**, *n.* a treatise on  
the arts, an explanation of  
terms of art. [building.

**Tech-ton'-ic**, *a.* pertaining to  
**Ted**, *v. t.* to spread or turn as

grass. [swath.

**Ted'-ded**, *p.* spread from the

**Ted'-der**, *n.* a rope to tie a  
beast in feeding.

**Ted'-der**, *v. t.* to tie in feeding.

**Ted'-der-ed**,\* *p.* tied for feed-  
ing.

**Te De'-um**, *n.* a hymn of joy.

**Te'-di-ous**, *a.* slow, wearisome.

**Te'-di-ous-ly**, *ad.* slowly.

**Te'-di-ous-ness**, *n.* tiresome-  
ness.

**Te'-di-um**, *n.* irksomeness.

**Teem**, *v. i.* or *t.* to abound.

**Teem'-ed**,\* *p.* of *Teem*. [young.

**Teem-ing**, *ppr.* producing

**Teem-less**, *a.* barren, unfruit-  
ful. [twelve and twenty.

**Teens**, *n. pl.* years between

**Teeth**, *n. pl.* of *Tooth*.

**Teeth**, *v. t.* to breed teeth.

**Teeth-ing**, *ppr.* breeding teeth;  
*n.* dentition.

**Teg'-u-lar**, *a.* pertaining to tiles.

**Teg'-u-ment**, *n.* a covering.

**Tell**, *Teil-tree*, *n.* the lime or

**Taint**, *n.* see *Tint*. [linden.

**Tel'-e-graph**, *n.* a machine for  
communicating information  
by signals for letters.

**Tel'-e-graph'-ic**, *a.* pertaining  
to a telegraph.

**Tel'-e-scope**, *n.* an optical in-  
strument.

**Te'-scoop'-ic**, *a.* pertaining to  
a telescope.

**Tell**, *v. t. p.* and *ppr.* told; to  
relate, inform, report, count.

**Tell'-er**, *n.* one who counts, an  
officer who pays money on

checks. [ing.

**Tell'-ing**, *ppr.* relating, inform-

**Tell'-tale**, *n.* an officious in-  
former.

**Te-mer'-i-ty**, *n.* rash boldness.

**Tem'-per**, *n.* frame of mind.

**Tem'-per**, *v. t.* to mix, qualify.

**Tem'-per-a-ment**, *n.* constitu-  
tion.

**Tem'-per-ance**, *n.* moderate  
indulgence of the appetites or

passions. [ber.

**Tem'-per-ate**, *a.* moderate, so-

**Tem'-per-ate-ly**, *ad.* with mod-  
eration. [tion.

**Tem'-per-ate-ness**, *n.* modera-

**Tem'-per-a-ture**, *n.* state with  
regard to heat or cold.

**Tem'-per-ed**,\* *p.* duly mixed.

**Tem'-per-ing**, *ppr.* mixing.

**Tem'-pest**, *n.* violent wind, a  
storm. [bulent.

**Tem'-pest'-u-ous**, *a.* stormy, tur-

**Tem'-pest'-u-ous-ly**, *ad.* turbu-  
lently. [iness.

**Tem'-pest'-u-ous-ness**, *n.* storm-

**Tem'-plar**, *n.* student of law.

**Tem'-ple**, *n.* an edifice erected  
to some pagan deity, a church,

slope of the head.

**Tem'-plet**, *n.* a piece of timber.

**Tem'-po-ral**, *a.* pertaining to  
this life, not ecclesiastical or

spiritual.

**Tem'-po-ral'-i-ties**, { *n.* secular

**Tem'-po-rals**, { posses-  
sions, or revenues.

**Tem'-po-ral-ly**, *ad.* with re-  
spect to this life. [only.

**Tem'-po-ra-ri-ly**, *ad.* for a time

**Tem'-po-ra-ri-ness**, *n.* state of  
being temporary.

**Tem'-po-ra-ry**, *a.* continuing  
for a time only.

**Tem'-po-rize**, *v. i.* to comply  
with the time or occasion.

**Tem'-po-ri-zed**,\* *p.* of *Tempo-*  
*rize*. [server.

**Tem'-po-ri-zer**, *n.* a time-

**Tem'-po-ri-zing**, *ppr.* time-

serving.

**Tempt**, *v. t.* to entice, try [ing.

**Tempt-a'-tion**, *n.* act of tempt-

**Tempt'-ed**, *p.* enticed to evil.

**Tempt'-er**, *n.* one who entices,  
to evil. [evil.

**Tempt'-ing**, *ppr.* enticing to

**Ten**, *a.* noting the sum of twice  
five.

**Ten'-a-ble**, *a.* that can be held.

**Te-na'-cious**, *a.* holding fast.

**Te-na'-cious-ly**, *ad.* adhesively.

**Te-na'-cious-ness**, *n.* adhesiv-  
ness.

**Te-nac'-i-ty**, *n.* adhesiveness.

**Ten'-an-cy**, *n.* a holding of  
land. [land.

**Ten'-ant**, *n.* one who holds

**Ten'-ant**, *v. t.* to hold as a ten-  
ant. [ed.

**Ten'-ant-a-ble**, *a.* fit to be rent-

**Ten'-ant-ed**, *p.* held by a ten-  
ant. [ant.

**Ten'-ant-less**, *a.* having no ten-

**Ten'-ant-ry**, *n.* tenants in gen-  
eral. [eral.

**Tend**, *v. t.* to attend, to wait.

**Tend'-ed**, *p.* attended, nursed.

**Tend'-en-cy**, *n.* drift, direction.

**Tend'-er**, *n.* a small vessel that  
attends a larger to convey

provisions, &c., an officer.

**Ten'-der**, *a.* soft, sore.

**Ten'-der**, *v. t.* to offer, exhibit.

**Ten'-der-ed**,\* *p.* offered, pre-  
sented. [kindly.

**Ten'-der-ly**, *ad.* softly, gently,

**Tend'-er-ing**, *ppr.* offering in  
payment. [of flesh.

**Ten'-der-loin**, *n.* a tender part

**Ten'-der-ness**, *n.* softness, kind-  
ness. [tain direction.

**Tend-ing**, *ppr.* having a cer-

**Ten'-din-ous**, *a.* full of tendons.

**Ten'-don**, *n.* a hard insensible  
cord by which a muscle is at-

tached to a bone. [vine, &c.

**Ten'-dril**, *n.* the clasper of a

**Ten'-ement**, *n.* a house, an  
apartment, that which is held.

**Te-nes'-mus**, *n.* ineffectual ef-  
fort for stool. [ple

**Ten'-et**, *n.* opinion held, princ-  
ple.

**Ten'-fold**, *a.* ten times more.

**Ten'-nis**, *n.* a play with racket  
and ball.

**Term'-on**, *n.* that part of timber which enters a mortise.  
**Term'-or**, *n.* continuity of state, purport, part in music.  
**Tense**, *a.* strained to stiffness.  
**Tense**, *n.* form of a verb expressing time.  
**Tens'-e-ness**, *n.* rigidity.  
**Tent'-sion**, *n.* a stretching, stiffness.  
**Tent**, *n.* a pavilion or movable lodge, a roll of flint, a red wine.  
**Tent**, *v. t. or i.* to lodge in a tent, probe, fill with a tent.  
**Tent'-a-ele**, *n.* a filiform organ of certain insects for feeling or motion. [trial]  
**Tent'-a-tion**, *n.* temptation.  
**Tent'-a-tive**, *a.* trying, essaying.  
**Tent'-ed**, *p.* covered with tents.  
**Tent'-er**, *n.* a hook for cloth.  
**Tent'-er**, *v. t.* to stretch on hooks. [ers]  
**Tent'-er-ed**, \* *p.* hung on tent.  
**Tenth**, *a.* the ordinal of ten.  
**Tenth**, *n.* one part in ten, a tithe. [place]  
**Tenth'-ly**, *ad.* in the tenth  
**Te-nu'-i-ty**, *n.* thinness, slenderness. [der]  
**Ten'-u-ous**, *a.* thin, small, slender.  
**Ten'-ure**, *n.* a holding. [ing]  
**Te-p-e-fae'-tion**, *n.* act of warming.  
**Ter'-id**, *a.* lukewarm.  
**Ter'-id-ness**, *n.* moderate warmth. [ies]  
**Ter'-a-phim**, *n.* household deity.  
**Ter'-cel**, *n.* male of the common hawk. [tree]  
**Ter'-e-binth**, *n.* the turpentine  
**Ter'-e-bin'-thine**, *a.* pertaining to turpentine.  
**Te-rède**, { *n.* the borer, a sea-  
**Te'-re-do**, { worm that perforates a ship's bottom. [ing]  
**Ter-gi-ver-sa'-tion**, *n.* a shift.  
**Term**, *n.* a limit, boundary, word, condition, time of season.  
**Term**, *v. t.* to call, denominate.  
**Ter'-ma-gan-cy**, *n.* turbulence.  
**Ter'-ma-gant**, *n.* a brawling woman.  
**Term'-ed**, \* *p.* denominated.

**Term'-er**, *n.* one that travels to attend terms.  
**Term'-er**, **Term'-or**, *n.* one who has an estate for a term of years. [term]  
**Term'-fee**, *n.* a fee during a term.  
**Term'-in-a-ble**, *a.* that may be bounded.  
**Term'-in-al**, *a.* ending.  
**Term'-in-ate**, *v. t. or i.* to end, limit. [end]  
**Term-in-a'-tion**, *n.* a limiting.  
**Term'-in-er**, *n.* a determining, as in law.  
**Term'-ing**, *ppr.* denominating.  
**Term-in-ol-o-gy**, *n.* explanation of terms. [less]  
**Term'-less**, *a.* unlimited, boundless.  
**Term'-ly**, *a.* occurring every term. [three]  
**Tern**, *a.* three, consisting of  
**Tern**, *n.* a genus of aquatic fowls. [three]  
**Tern'-a-ry**, *a.* consisting of  
**Ter'-race**, *n.* a raised bank covered with turf, a flat roof.  
**Ter'-rac-ed**, \* *a.* formed with terraces. [terraces]  
**Ter'-rac-ing**, *ppr.* forming with  
**Ter'-ra-pin**, *n.* a species of tortoise. [of land and water]  
**Ter-ra'-que-ous**, *a.* consisting  
**Ter-rène**, *a.* pertaining to the earth. [the earth]  
**Ter-res'-tri-al**, *a.* belonging to  
**Ter'-ri-ble**, *a.* that may excite terror. [that excite terror]  
**Ter'-ri-ble-ness**, *n.* qualities  
**Ter'-ri-bly**, *ad.* frightfully.  
**Ter'-rier**, *n.* a dog that pursues game into burrows.  
**Ter-rif'-ie**, *a.* adapted to excite terror. [larmed]  
**Ter'-i-fi-ed**, \* *p.* frightened, a-  
**Ter'-ri-fy**, *v. t.* to frighten greatly.  
**Ter'-ri-fy-ing**, *ppr.* affrighting.  
**Ter-ri-to'-ri-al**, *a.* pertaining to territory. [country]  
**Ter-ri-to-ry**, *n.* a district of  
**Ter'-ror**, *n.* dread, great fear.  
**Terse**, *a.* neat, cleanly written.  
**Ters'-e-ly**, *ad.* neatly, smoothly.  
**Ters'-e-ness**, *n.* smoothness, neatness.

**Ter-ten'-ant**, *n.* a tenant of land.  
**Ter'-tlan**, *a.* happening every third day.  
**Ter'-tlan**, *n.* a disease whose paroxysms return every other  
**Ter'-tia-ry**, *a.* third. [day]  
**Ter'-tiate**, *v. t.* to examine the thickness of ordnance.  
**Tes'-sel-ate**, *v. t.* to form into squares, or lay with checkered work. [checkered work]  
**Tes'-sel-a-ted**, *p.* formed in  
**Tes-sel'-a-tion**, *n.* the making of Mosaic work. [trial]  
**Test**, *n.* a cupel to try metals.  
**Test**, *v. t.* to try by a fixed standard. [sed]  
**Test'-a-ble**, that may be deviated.  
**Test'-a-ceous**, *a.* having a hard shell.  
**Test'-a-ment**, *n.* a will, one of the divisions of the Scriptures. [to a will]  
**Test-a-ment'-a-ry**, *a.* pertaining  
**Test'-ate**, *a.* having made a will. [a will at his death]  
**Test-a'-tor**, *n.* one who leaves  
**Test a'-trix**, *n.* a female who leaves a will. [ard]  
**Test'-ed**, *p.* tried by a standard.  
**Test'-er**, *n.* the top covering of a bed. [mats]  
**Test'-i-ele**, *n.* an organ of animal  
**Test-i-fi-ca'-tion**, *n.* act of witnessing. [denace]  
**Test'-i-fi-ed**, \* *p.* given in evidence.  
**Test'-i-fi-er**, *n.* one who gives witness. [ny]  
**Test'-i-fy**, *v. t.* to give testimony.  
**Test'-i-ly**, *ad.* peevishly.  
**Test-i-mo'-ni-al**, *n.* a certificate of character.  
**Test-i-mo-ny**, *a.* affirmation in proof.  
**Test'-i-ness**, *n.* peevishness.  
**Test'-ing**, *ppr.* proving by a standard.  
**Tes-tu'-do**, *n.* a tortoise.  
**Test'-y**, *a.* peevish, petulant, fretful.  
**Test'-anus**, *n.* the locked jaw.  
**Te-tang**, *n.* rock fish or blue fish. [private fish]  
**Te-te'-tate**, *n.* head to head.  
**Teth'-er**; see Tether.

Tet'-ra-ehord, *n.* a series of four sounds. [angles.]

Tet'-ra-gon, *n.* a figure of four equal triangles.

Tet'-ra-hé'-dron, *n.* a figure of four equal triangles.

Te'-tráich, *n.* the governor of a fourth part of a province.

Te-tráreh'-ate, *n.* the fourth

Tet'-râreh'-y, *n.* part of a province. [of four syllables.]

Tet-ra-syl'-lah'-ie, *n.* consisting

Tet-ra-syl'-la-ble, *n.* a word of four syllables.

Tet'-ter, *n.* a cutaneous disease.

Teu-ton'-ie, *n.* nothing what belongs to the Teutons or ancient Germans.

Tew'-el, *n.* an iron pipe in forges to receive the pipe of the bellows.

Text, *n.* passage selected as the subject of discourse.

Text'-book, *n.* a book of general principles for students.

Text'-hand, *n.* a large hand in writing.

Text'-tile, *a.* woven. [text.]

Text'-u-al, *a.* contained in the

Text'-u-al-ist, *n.* one well

Text'-u-ary, *n.* versed in the Scriptures. [the text.]

Text'-u-ary, *a.* contained in

Text'-ure, *n.* manner of weaving. [parison.]

Than, *ad.* or *con.* noting comparison.

Thank, *v. t.* to express gratitude.

Thank, Thanks, *n.* expression of gratitude or sense of favor received.

Thank'-ed, *p.* of *Thank*.

Thank'-ful, *a.* grateful.

Thank'-ful-ly, *ad.* with a grateful sense of favors.

Thank'-ful-ness, *n.* gratitude.

Thank'-ing, *ppr.* expressing gratitude to.

Thank'-less, *a.* unthankful.

Thank'-less-ness, *n.* want of gratitude. [ing of gratitude.]

Thank'-of'-fer-ing, *n.* an offering.

Thanks-giv'-ing, *a.* rendering thanks for a favor.

Thanks-giv'-ing, *n.* act of giving thanks, a day for expressing gratitude. [of thanks.]

Thank'-wör'thy, *a.* deserving

That, *a.* *pron.* or *substitute*, designating a particular person or thing, a word or sentence.

Thatch, *n.* straw for covering.

Thatch, *v. t.* to cover with straw. [thatch.]

Thatch'-ed, *p.* covered with

Thatch'-er, *n.* one who thatch-*n.*

Thatch'-ing, *ppr.* covering with straw. [or snow.]

Thaw, *v. i.* or *t.* to melt as ice

Thaw, *n.* the dissolution of frost. [ed.]

Thaw'-ed, *p.* melted, dissolved.

Thaw'-ing, *ppr.* melting, as frost or snow.

The, *a.* or *definitive*, denoting a particular person or thing.

The'-a-ter, *n.* a play-house, *a.*

The'-a-tre, *n.* house for shows.

The'-at'-rie, *n.* *a.* pertaining

The'-at'-rie-al, *n.* to the stage and its exhibitions.

The'-at'-rie-al-ly, *ad.* in a manner suiting the stage.

Thee, *pron.* objective case singular of *Thou*.

Theft, *n.* a felonious taking of property privately from the owner. [them.]

Their, *pron.* *adj.* belonging to

The'-ism, *n.* belief in a God.

The'-ist, *n.* one who believes in the being of a God.

The'-ist-ic, *n.* *a.* pertaining

The'-ist'-ic-al, *n.* to them or to a theist. [They.]

Them, *pron.* objective case of

Theme, *n.* subject or topic.

Them-selves, *pron. pl.* them and *selves*. [case.]

Then, *ad.* at that time, in that

Thence, *ad.* from that place.

Thence-förth, Thence-for-

ward, *ad.* from that time.

The-oc'-ra-cy, *n.* a government

or state under the immediate

direction of God.

The-o-erát'-ic-al, *a.* pertaining

to theocracy.

The-og'-o-ny, *n.* the generation of heathen deities.

The-o-lo'-gi-an, *n.* one versed in divinity.

The-o-log'-ic-al, *a.* pertaining to theology.

The-o-log'-ic-al-ly, *ad.* according to theology. [in theology.]

The-of'-gi-at, *n.* one versed

The-of'-o-gy, *n.* the science of God and divine things.

The-or'-bo, *n.* instrument like a lute. [be proved.]

The'-o-rem, *n.* proposition to

The-o-ret'-ic, *n.* *a.* pertaining

The-o-ret'-ic-al, *n.* ing to theory, speculative. [ory.]

The-o-ri'-ic-al-ly, *ad.* in the

The'-o-rist, *n.* one who forms a theory. [ory.]

The'-o-rize, *v. i.* to form a the-

The'-o-ry, *n.* speculation, science, scheme founded on inferences from established principles. [to the healing art.]

Thier-a-peu'-tic, *a.* pertaining

Thiere, *ad.* in that place.

Thiere-a-bout', *ad.* near that place. [that.]

Thiere-äst'-er, *ad.* according to

Thiere-at', *ad.* at that place, then. [cause.]

Thiere-by', *ad.* by that, for that

Thiere-for', *ad.* for that or this, for it.

Thiere-fore, *ad.* for this reason.

Thiere-from', *ad.* from that or this.

Thiere-in', *ad.* in that or this.

Thiere-in-to', *ad.* into that or this.

Thiere-of', *ad.* of that or this.

Thiere-on', *ad.* on that or this.

Thiere-out', *ad.* out of that or this. [that or this.]

Thiere-to, Thiere-un-to', *ad.* to

Thiere-un'-der, *ad.* under that or this. [this.]

Thiere-up-on', *ad.* upon that or

Thiere-with, *ad.* with that or this. [that.]

Thiere-with-ut', *ad.* also, with

Therm'-al, *a.* warm, tepid.

Ther-mom'-e-ter, *n.* an instrument to measure heat.

- Ther-mo-met-er-i-al**, *a.* pertaining to a thermometer.  
*These*, *pron. pl.* of *This*.  
**The-sis**, *n.* a theme, a subject.  
**The-ur-gy**, *n.* the art of doing things which are peculiar to God.  
**They**, *pron. pl.* in the nominative case, denoting persons or things. [sated.]  
**Thick**, *a.* dense, close, insipid.  
**Thick**, *ad.* closely, in quick succession. [thick.]  
**Thick-en**, *v. t.* or *i.* to make thick.  
**Thick-en-ed**, *\* p.* inspissated.  
**Thick-et**, *n.* a wood with trees or shrubs closely set. [dull.]  
**Thick-ish**, *a.* rather thick.  
**Thick-ly**, *ad.* closely, densely.  
**Thick-ness**, *n.* density, grossness. [son.]  
**Thick-skull**, *n.* a stupid person.  
**Thief**, *n.* one who secretly and feloniously takes the goods of another. [ing.]  
**Thieve**, *v. i.* to practice stealing.  
**Thieve-ry**, *n.* the practice of stealing.  
**Thiev-ish**, *a.* given to stealing.  
**Thiev-ish-ly**, *ad.* by theft.  
**Thiev-ish-ness**, *n.* quality of being thievish.  
**Thigh**, *n.* part of the leg above the knee.  
**Thill**, *n.* the shaft of a carriage.  
**Thim-ble**, *n.* a metal cap for the finger.  
**Thin**, *a.* lean, slim, slender.  
**Thin**, *v. t.* to make thinner, dilute.  
**Thine**, *a.* belonging to thee.  
**Thing**, *n.* an event, any substance.  
**Think**, *v. i.* or *t. p.* and *pp.* thought; to imagine, judge.  
**Think-er**, *n.* one who thinks.  
**Think-ing**, *ppr.* having ideas.  
**Thin-ly**, *ad.* in a scattered manner. [smallness.]  
**Thin-ness**, *n.* slenderness.  
**Third**, *a.* the next to the second. [parts.]  
**Third**, *n.* one of three equal.  
**Third-ly**, *ad.* in the third place.  
**Thirds**, *n. pl.* the third part of
- an estate which a widow receives. [drink.]  
**Thirst**, *n.* pain from want of drink.  
**Thirst**, *v. i.* to feel a want of drink. [thirsty.]  
**Thirst-i-ness**, *n.* state of being thirsty.  
**Thirst-ing**, *ppr.* having eager desire. [of drink.]  
**Thirst-y**, *a.* suffering the want of drink.  
**Thir-teen**, *a.* ten and three.  
**Thir-teenth**, *a.* the ordinal of thirteen. [Thirty.]  
**Thir-ti-eth**, *a.* the ordinal of thirty.  
**Thir-ty**, *a.* thrice ten.  
**This**, *a.* definitive adjective, or substitute, denoting a specific person, thing, or sentence.  
**This-ile**, *n.* [this'le] a prickly plant. [with thistles.]  
**This-ly**, *a.* [this'ly] overgrown.  
**Thit-er**, *ad.* to that place.  
**Thit-er-ward**, *ad.* towards that place. [of a boat.]  
**Thole**, *n.* a pin in the gunwale.  
**Thong**, *n.* a strap of leather.  
**Thorn**, *n.* a tree or shrub armed with spines, a spine.  
**Thorn-back**, *n.* a fish of the ray kind. [thorns.]  
**Thorn-hedge**, *n.* a hedge of thorns.  
**Thorn-less**, *a.* destitute of thorns.  
**Thorn-y**, *a.* full of thorns.  
**Thō-rough**, *a.* [thur'ro] complete.  
**Thō-rough-fare**, *n.* a passage.  
**Thō-rough-ly**, *ad.* completely.  
**Thō-rough-pac-ed**, *\* a.* perfect.  
**Thō-rough-stitch**, *ad.* fully.  
**Thō-rough-wōrt**, *n.* a plant.  
**Those**, *pron. pl.* of *That*.  
**Thou**, *pron.* denoting the second person, or person addressed in solemn style. [obj.] *Thee*.  
**Thōugh**, *verb defective*, [tho.] grant, admit, allow. [thaut.]  
**Thought**, *p.* and *pp.* of *Think*.  
**Thought**, *n.* [thaut] act of thinking.  
**Thought-ful**, *a.* contemplative.  
**Thought-ful-ly**, *ad.* with contemplation.  
**Thought-ful-ness**, *n.* state of meditating.  
**Thought-less**, *a.* heedless.
- Thought-less-ly**, *ad.* without thought. [thought.]  
**Thought-less-ness**, *n.* want of thought.  
**Thou-sand**, *n.* ten hundred.  
**Thou-sand**, *a.* denoting ten hundred. [thousand.]  
**Thou-santh**, *a.* ordinal of thousand.  
**Thral-dom**, *n.* slavery, bondage. [the ear.]  
**Thrash**, *v. t.* to beat grain from.  
**Thrash-ed**, *\* p.* beat from the ear.  
**Thrash-er**, *n.* one who thrashes.  
**Thread**, [thred,] *n.* a small line.  
**Thread**, *v. t.* to put a thread in.  
**Thread-bare**, *a.* worn out, common. [tion of ill.]  
**Threat**, [thret,] *n.* denunciation.  
**Threat-en**, *v. t.* to menace.  
**Threat-en-ed**, *\* p.* menaced with evil. [with evil.]  
**Threat-en-ing**, *ppr.* menacing.  
**Three**, *a.* two and one.  
**Three-fold**, *a.* three double.  
**Three-score**, *a.* thrice twenty, sixty. [see.]  
**Thresh**, *v. t.* to thrash; which  
**Thresh-hold**, *n.* the door sill.  
**Threw**, *p.* of *Throw*. [entrance.]  
**Thrice**, *ad.* three times.  
**Thrid**, *v. t.* to slide through.  
**Thrid-ding**, *ppr.* running through.  
**Thrift**, *n.* frugality, prosperity.  
**Thrift-i-ly**, *ad.* prosperously.  
**Thrift-i-ness**, *n.* a thriving.  
**Thrift-less**, *a.* neglecting frugality.  
**Thrift-y**, *a.* frugal, thriving.  
**Thril**, *v. t.* or *i.* to pierce, to thrill, *n.* a warbling. [tangle.]  
**Thril-ing**, *ppr.* penetrating.  
**Thrive**, *v. i. p.* thrived; *pp.* thrived, thriven; to prosper by industry.  
**Thri-ved**, *\* p.* of *Thrive*.  
**Thri-ver**, *n.* one who prospers.  
**Thri-ving**, *ppr.* growing, prosperous. [perity.]  
**Thri-ving-ly**, *ad.* with prosperity.  
**Throat**, *n.* the forepart of the neck.  
**Throb**, *v. i.* to beat forcibly.  
**Throb**, *n.* a strong pulsation.  
**Throb-bed**, *\* p.* of *Throb*.

- Throb'-bing, *ppr.* beating violently. [gnish.]  
 Throe, *n.* extreme pain, anguish.  
 Throe, *v. i.* to agonize, to suffer anguish.  
 Throne, *n.* a royal seat.  
 Throne, *v. t.* to place on a throne. [throne.]  
 Thron'-ed,\* *p.* seated on a throne.  
 Throng, *n.* a crowd of people.  
 Throng, *v. i.* or *t.* to crowd.  
 Throng'-ed,\* *p.* of Throng.  
 Throng'-ing, *ppr.* pressing together.  
 Thros'-le, *n.* [thros'l.] a bird.  
 Thros'-ting, *n.* a disease of cattle. [throat.]  
 Throt'-tle, *n.* the windpipe, the throat.  
 Throt'-tle, *v. i.* or *t.* to choke.  
 Through, *prep.* [thru.] from end to end, by means of.  
 Through-out', *prep.* quite through.  
 Throw, *v. t. p.* threw; *pp.* thrown; to fling, cast, toss, turn, twist.  
 Throw, *n.* a cast, a fall.  
 Throw'-er, *n.* one who casts or flings. [twisted.]  
 Thrown, *pp.* of Throw; cast.  
 Throw'-ster, *n.* one who twists silk. [er's] twists.  
 Thrum, *n.* the end of a weaving.  
 Thrum, *v. i.* or *t.* to insert threads.  
 Thrum'-med, *p.* of Thrum.  
 Thrush, *n.* a bird, ulcers in the mouth.  
 Thrust, *v. t. p.* and *pp.* thrust; to push or drive with force.  
 Thrust, *n.* a violent push.  
 Thrust'-er, *n.* one that thrusts.  
 Thrust'-ing, *ppr.* pushing forcibly. [ger.]  
 Thumb, *n.* the short thick fin.  
 Thumb, *v. t.* to handle awkwardly.  
 Thum'-mim, *n. pl.* Hebrew; perfections.  
 Thump, *v. t.* or *i.* to beat.  
 Thump, *n.* a heavy blow.  
 Thump'-ed,\* *p.* of Thump.  
 Thump'-ing, *ppr.* beating.  
 Tum'-stall, *n.* a thimble for ulm-makers.  
 Thun'-der, *n.* the sound which follows lightning.  
 Thun'-der, *v. i.* roar or rattle after an electrical discharge.  
 Thun'-der-bolt, *n.* a shaft of lightning. [thunder.]  
 Thun'-der-elap, *n.* a burst of Thun'-der-ed,\* *p.* of Thunder.  
 Thun'-der-er, *n.* one that thunders.  
 Thun'-der-ing, *ppr.* roaring or rattling after electrical discharges; a loud.  
 Thun'-der-ing, *n.* report of electrical explosion.  
 Thun'-der-show-er, *n.* a shower accompanied with thunder.  
 Thun'-der-storm, *n.* a storm with thunder.  
 Thun'-der-struck, *a.* astonished with wonder. [week.]  
 Thurs'-day, *n.* fifth day of the week.  
 Thus, *ad.* so, in this manner.  
 Thwack, *v. t.* to beat, bang.  
 Thwack, *n.* a blow, a heavy stroke. [ed.]  
 Thwack'-ed,\* *p.* beaten, banged.  
 Thwack'-ing, *ppr.* sticking hard.  
 Thwart, *a.* cross, transverse.  
 Thwart, *v. t.* to cross, oppose.  
 Thwart'-ing, *ppr.* crossing.  
 Thy, *a.* belonging to thee, thine.  
 Thyme, *n.* a fragrant plant.  
 Thy-self', *pron.* emphatical; thou or thee only.  
 Ti-a'-ra, *n.* a diadem.  
 Tick, *n.* credit, trust, an insect, a case for feathers.  
 Tick, *v. i.* to run upon credit.  
 Tick'-en, *n.* a case for a bed.  
 Tick'-et, *n.* a piece of paper for admission to a place, or one bearing a number in a lottery. [ticket.]  
 Tick'-et, *v. t.* to mark by a Tie'-kle, *v. t.* to excite a thrilling sensation by the touch.  
 Tick'-led,\* *p.* excited, pleased.  
 Tick'-ler, *n.* one that tickles.  
 Tick'-ling, *ppr.* affecting with titillation.  
 Tick'-lish, *a.* sensible to slight touches.  
 Tick'-lish-ness, *n.* a ticklish state.  
 Tid'-bit, *n.* a delicate piece.  
 Tide, *n.* the flowing of the sea.  
 Tide-mill, *n.* a mill driven by tide water.  
 Tides-man, Tide-wait'-er, *n.* a man who watches the landing of goods. [plicity.]  
 Ti'-di-ly, *ad.* with neat simplicity. [ligence.]  
 Ti'-dings, *n. pl.* news, intel-  
 Ti'-dy, *a.* neat and simple, cleanly.  
 Tie, Tie, *v. t.* to bind, fasten.  
 Tie, Tie, *n.* an obligation, bond. [ed.]  
 Tied, Tied,\* *p.* bound, fastened.  
 Tier, *n.* a row of guns in a tierce, *n.* a cask. [ship.]  
 Tiff, *n.* a draught of liquor.  
 Tic'-fa-ny, *n.* a thin kind of silk.  
 Ti'-ger, *n.* a rapacious animal.  
 Tight, *a.* tense, close, snug.  
 Tight-en, *v. t.* to make more tight. [ly.]  
 Tight-ly, *ad.* closely, compact.  
 Tight-ness, *n.* compactness.  
 Ti'-gress, *n.* a female tiger.  
 Tike, *n.* a clown, a dog.  
 Tile, *n.* a piece of baked clay for covering buildings.  
 Tile, *v. t.* to cover with tiles.  
 Til'-ed,\* *p.* covered with tiles.  
 Til'-ler, *n.* one who lays tiles.  
 Til'-ling, *ppr.* covering with tiles.  
 Till, *n.* a money-box, a shelf.  
 Till, *prep.* or *ad.* to the time, until.  
 Till, *v. t.* to plow, to cultivate.  
 Till'-a-ble, *a.* that may be tilled.  
 Till'-age, *n.* cultivation of land.  
 Till'-ed,\* *p.* cultivated.  
 Till'-er, *n.* one who cultivates.  
 Till'-er, *v. i.* to put forth shoots.  
 Till'-er-ed,\* *p.* of Tiller. [land.]  
 Till'-ing, *ppr.* cultivating, as  
 Till, *n.* a thrust, a military exercise, a large hammer.  
 Till, *v. t.* to incline, to hammer or forge, to rush. [hammered.]  
 Till'-ed, *p.* inclined, covered.

**Tilt'-er**, *n.* one that tilts.  
**Tilth**, *n.* the state of being tilled.  
**Tilt'-ham-mer**, *n.* a heavy hammer in iron-works.  
**Tilt'-ing**, *ppr.* causing to lean.  
**Tim'-bal**, *n.* a kettle-drum.  
**Tim'-ber**, *n.* wood for building.  
**Tim'-ber**, *v. t.* to furnish with timber. [ed with timber.  
**Tim'-ber-ed**, \**p.* or *a.* furnished with timber.  
**Tim'-brel**, *n.* an instrument of music.  
**Time**, *n.* a part of duration, season, age, the present life, measure of sounds. [casion.  
**Time**, *v. t.* to adapt to the occasion.  
**Tim'-med**, \**p.* adapted to the season. [watch.  
**Time-keep-er**, *n.* a clock or watch.  
**Time-less**, *a.* untimely, unreasonable. [time.  
**Time-ly**, *a.* seasonable, in good season.  
**Time-ly**, *ad.* early, in good time. [watch.  
**Time-piece**, *n.* a clock or watch.  
**Time-pleas-er**, *n.* one who complies with the prevailing opinions.  
**Time-serv-er**, *n.* one who complies with the times.  
**Time-serv-ing**, *a.* obsequiously complying with fashionable opinions.  
**Tim'-id**, *a.* fearful, timorous.  
**Timid'-i-ty**, *n.* want of courage.  
**Tim'-id-ness**, *n.* age, cowardice.  
**Timid'-ly**, *ad.* in a weak manner. [ful.  
**Timi'-orous**, *a.* fearful, bashful.  
**Timi'-orous-ly**, *ad.* with fear.  
**Timi'-orous-ness**, *n.* timidity.  
**Tin**, *n.* a white metal.  
**Tin**, *v. t.* to overlay with tin.  
**Tine'-ture**, *n.* extract of a substance. [imbué.  
**Tine'-ture**, *v. t.* to tinge, to imbue.  
**Tine'-tur-ed**, \**p.* tinged.  
**Tind'-er**, *n.* something inflammable. [er.  
**Tind'-er-box**, *n.* a box for tinder.  
**Tine'**, *n.* a tooth or prong.  
**Tin'-foli**, *n.* tin reduced to a thin leaf.  
**Tinge**, *v. t.* to imbue.  
**Tinge**, *n.* a color, dye, tincture.

**Ting'-ed**, \**p.* imbued, impregnated.  
**Ting'-ing**, *ppr.* impregnating.  
**Tin'-gle**, *v. t.* to feel a thrilling sound.  
**Tin'-gled**, \**p.* of *Tingle*.  
**Tin'-gling**, *ppr.* having a thrilling sensation. [borax.  
**Tink'-al**, *n.* crude, unrefined sound.  
**Tink'-er**, *n.* one who mends vessels of metal. [sounds.  
**Tink'-le**, *v. t.* to make sharp sounds.  
**Tink'-led**, \**p.* of *Tinkle*.  
**Tink'-ling**, *ppr.* making sharp sounds. [in tin.  
**Tin'-man**, *n.* one who deals in tin.  
**Tin'-ned**, \**p.* overlaid with tin.  
**Tin'-ner**, *n.* one who works in tin. [with tin.  
**Tin'-ning**, *n.* art of covering tin.  
**Tin'-sel**, *n.* something shining.  
**Tin'-sel**, *a.* gaudy, showy to the eye.  
**Tin'-sel**, *v. t.* to adorn. [excess.  
**Tin'-sel-ed**, \**p.* decorated.  
**Tin'-sel-ing**, *ppr.* adorning.  
**Tint**, *n.* a color, a slight coloring. [ing.  
**Tint**, *v. t.* to give a slight color.  
**Tin'-y**, *a.* very small, puny.  
**Tip**, *n.* top, end, point. [little.  
**Tip**, *v. t.* to form a point, to lower one end, as a cart.  
**Tip'-ped**, \**p.* pointed. [neck.  
**Tip'-pet**, *n.* a covering for the tip.  
**Tip'-ple**, *v. t.* to drink habitually.  
**Tip'-pled**, \**p.* of *Tipple*. [ally.  
**Tip'-pler**, *n.* one who drinks strong liquors habitually.  
**Tip'-pling**, *ppr.* habitually drinking. [stable.  
**Tip'-stail**, *n.* an officer, a constable.  
**Tip'-sy**, *a.* fuddled, intoxicated.  
**Tip'-tœ**, *n.* the end of the toes.  
**Tir'-ade**, *n.* a strain of declamation. [of iron for a wheel.  
**Tire**, *n.* a tier or row, a band.  
**Tire**, *v. t.* or *i.* to fatigue, to weary.  
**Tir'-ed**, \**p.* wearied, fatigued.  
**Tir'-red-ness**, *n.* weariness, fatigue. [some.  
**Tire-sôme**, *a.* tedious, wearying.  
**Tire-sôme-ness**, *n.* wearisomeness.  
**Tir'-ing**, *ppr.* wearying.

**Tis'-sue**, *n.* cloth interwoven with gold or silver.  
**Tis'-sue**, *v. t.* to make tissue.  
**Tit**, *n.* a small horse, a little bird.  
**Ti-ta-ni-um**, *n.* a metal.  
**Tith'-a-ble**, *a.* subject to tithes.  
**Tithe**, *n.* the tenth of any thing.  
**Tithe**, *v. t.* to levy a tenth.  
**Tith-ed**, \**p.* taxed a tenth.  
**Tith-ing**, *ppr.* levying a tenth on.  
**Tith-ing**, *n.* a company of ten.  
**Tith-ing-man**, *n.* a parish officer.  
**Tit'-il-late**, *v. t.* to tickle. [cer.  
**Tit'-il-la-tion**, *ppr.* tickling.  
**Tit-il-la-tion**, *n.* the act of tickling.  
**Tit'-lark**, *n.* a small bird.  
**Tit'-tle**, *n.* an inscription, right.  
**Tit'-tle**, *v. t.* to name, entitle.  
**Tit'-tled**, \**p.* called, named.  
**Tit'-mouse**, *n.* a small bird.  
**Tit'-ter**, *v. t.* to laugh, to giggle.  
**Tit'-ter**, *ppr.* laughing.  
**Tit'-ter-er**, *n.* one that giggles.  
**Tit'-tle**, *n.* a point, a dot.  
**Tit'-tle-tat-tle**, *n.* idle talk or prattle. [only.  
**Tit'-u-lar**, *a.* existing in name only.  
**Tit'-u-lar-ly**, *ad.* in title only.  
**To**, *prep.* toward, or moving towards.  
**Toad**, *n.* a paddock.  
**Toad-fish**, *n.* the flaving frog.  
**Toad-flax**, *n.* a snap-dragon.  
**Toad-stool**, *n.* a mushroom.  
**Toast**, *v. t.* to dry and scorch by heat, to honor in drinking.  
**Toast**, *n.* bread dried and scorched. [toasts.  
**Toast-er**, *n.* he or that which toasts.  
**To-bac'-eo**, *n.* a plant.  
**To-bac'-eo-nist**, *n.* a dealer in tobacco. [alarm. [Fr.]  
**Toe'-sin**, *n.* a bell for giving notice.  
**Tod**, *n.* twenty-eight pounds.  
**To-day**, *n.* this present day.  
**Tod'-dy**, *n.* a juice from the palm tree, a mixture of spirit and water sweetened with sugar.  
**Tœ**, *n.* one extremity of a foot.  
**Toff**, *n.* a grown of trees.

To-geff'-er, *ad.* in company.  
 Toll, *v. i.* to drudge, work hard.  
 Toll, *n.* hard labor, fatigue, *a.*  
 Toll'-ed, \* *p.* of *Toll*. [net.  
 Toll'-et, *n.* a dressing table.  
 Toll'-ing, *ppr.* laboring with  
 pain. [risome.  
 Toll'-söme, *a.* laborious, wea-  
 Toll'-söme-ness, *n.* laborious-  
 ness. [French feet.  
 Toise, *n.* a measure of six  
 To-käy, *n.* wine made at To-  
 kay.  
 To'-ken, *n.* a sign, note, mark.  
 Told, *p.* and *pp.* of *Tell*; re-  
 lated, said.  
 Tole, *v. t.* to allure by bait.  
 To'-led, \* *p.* drawn, allured.  
 Tol'-e-ra-ble, *a.* supportable.  
 Tol'-e-ra-ly, *ad.* moderately  
 well. [ring.  
 Tol'-e-rance, *n.* act of endu-  
 Tol'-e-rate, *v. t.* to allow, suf-  
 fer.  
 Tol-e-ra'-tion, *n.* sufferance.  
 Toll, *n.* a tax for passing, a mil-  
 ler's portion of grain for grind-  
 ing, sound of a bell.  
 Toll, *v. i.* or *t.* to ring a bell.  
 Toll-bridge, *n.* a bridge where  
 toll is paid for passing.  
 Toll-gate, *n.* a gate where toll  
 is paid.  
 Toll-gath-er-er, *n.* man who  
 takes toll.  
 Toll-house, *n.* house where toll  
 is taken.  
 Toll'-ed, \* *p.* caused to ring.  
 Toll'-ing, *ppr.* causing to sound.  
 Tom'-a-hawk, *n.* an Indian  
 hatchet. [a hatchet.  
 Tom'-a-hawk, *v. t.* to cut with  
 To-ma'-to, *n.* a plant, the love-  
 apple.  
 Tomb, *n.* the grave, a vault.  
 Tomb-less, *a.* destitute of a  
 tomb. [romp.  
 Tom'-boy, *n.* a rude boy of  
 Tomb-stone, *n.* a stone at a  
 grave.  
 Tome, *n.* a book, a volume.  
 To-ment'-ous, *a.* downy, nap-  
 y. [present.  
 To-mor'-row, *n.* day after the  
 u'-pl-on, *n.* see *Tampon*.

Tom'-tit, *n.* a small bird, a tit-  
 mouse.  
 Ton, *n.* the prevailing fashion.  
 Tön, *n.* a tun, [false spelling].  
 Tone, *n.* sound, strength, ac-  
 cent. [whine.  
 Tone, *v. t.* to utter with a  
 To'-ned, \* *a.* having a tone.  
 Tone-less, *a.* having no tone.  
 Tongs, *n. pl.* instrument to han-  
 dle fire.  
 Tongue, *n.* the instrument of  
 taste and of speech.  
 Tongue, *v. t.* to chide, to scold.  
 Tongue-ti-ed, \* *a.* having an im-  
 pediment in speech.  
 Ton'-ie, *a.* increasing strength.  
 To-night, *n.* this present night.  
 Ton'-nage, *n.* tunnage; *which*  
*see*.  
 Ton'-sil, *n.* a gland in the mouth.  
 Ton'-sure, *n.* act of shaving  
 off the hair. [worship.  
 Ton-time, *n.* annuity on survi-  
 Too, *ad.* over, noting excess,  
 Took, *p.* of *Take*. [also.  
 Tool, *n.* an instrument, a hire-  
 ling. [sound.  
 Toot, *v. i.* to make a particular  
 Tooth, *n.* a bony substance in  
 the jaw for chewing, a tine or  
 prong.  
 Tooth, *v. t.* to indent. [jaw.  
 Tooth-a-ache, *n.* a pain in the  
 Tooth-draw-er, *n.* who ex-  
 tracts teeth.  
 Tooth'-ed, \* *p.* or *a.* indented.  
 Tooth'-less, *a.* deprived of teeth.  
 Tooth'-pick, { *n.* an instru-  
 Tooth'-pick-er, { ment to clear  
 teeth. [taste.  
 Tooth'-söme, *a.* grateful to the  
 Top, *n.* the highest part, a toy.  
 Top, *v. i.* or *t.* to tip, to crop.  
 To'-paz, *n.* a mineral or gem.  
 Tope, *v. i.* to drink to excess,  
 to tipple.  
 To'-ped, \* *p.* of *Tope*. [ard.  
 To'-per, *n.* a tippler, a drunk.  
 Top'-et, *n.* the crested timouse.  
 To'-phet, *n.* hell, a place where  
 children were burnt.  
 Top'-ie, *n.* subject of discourse.  
 Top'-ie, Top'-ie-al, *a.* local.  
 Top'-ie-al-ly, *ad.* locally.

Top'-knot, *n.* a knot on the  
 head.  
 Top'-less, *a.* having no top.  
 Top'-mast, *n.* the mast next a-  
 bove the lower mast.  
 Top'-most, *a.* uppermost, high-  
 est. [of places.  
 To-pog'-ra-pher, *n.* a describer  
 To-po-graph'-ie, { *a.* descrip-  
 To-po-graph'-ie-al, { tive of a  
 place. [local description.  
 To-po-graph'-ie-al-ly, *ad.* by  
 To-pog'-ra-phy, *n.* description  
 of a place.  
 Top'-ped, \* *p.* capped, cropped.  
 Top'-ping, *ppr.* covering on the  
 top; *a.* proud. [bravely.  
 Top'-ping-ly, *ad.* proudly.  
 Top'-ple, *v. i.* to fall or pitch  
 forward. [head downwards.  
 Top-sy-turvy, *ad.* with the  
 Torch, *n.* a light made of com-  
 bustible matter. [torch.  
 Torch-light, *n.* a light with a  
 Tore, *n.* dead grass in spring.  
 Tor'-ment, *n.* extreme anguish.  
 Tor'-ment, *v. t.* to put to ex-  
 treme pain. [torture.  
 Tor'-ment'-or, *n.* who inflicts  
 Tor-n, *pp.* of *Tear*.  
 Tor-na'-do, *n.* a violent or  
 whirling wind.  
 Tor-pe'-do, *n.* the cramp fish.  
 Tor'-pes'-cence, *n.* insensibility.  
 Tor'-pes'-cent, *a.* becoming tor-  
 pid.  
 Tor'-pid, *a.* destitute of feeling,  
 Tor'-pid-i-ty, { *n.* numbness,  
 Tor'-pid-ness, { insensibility,  
 Tor'-pi-tude, { inactivity.  
 Tor'-por, *n.* numbness, slug-  
 gishness. [torpor.  
 Tor-por-if'-ie, *a.* tending to  
 Tor-re-fac'-tion, *n.* the act of  
 roasting. [ed.  
 Tor'-re-fi-ed, \* *p.* dried, roast-  
 Tor'-re-fy, *v. t.* to parch, to  
 roast.  
 Tor'-rent, *n.* a very rapid stream.  
 Tor'-rid, *a.* burning, hot, parch-  
 ing.  
 Tor'-rid-ness, *n.* a burning heat.  
 Tor'-sion, *n.* act of twisting.  
 Tort, *n.* wrong, injury done.  
 Tort'-ile, *a.* twisted, winded.

Tor-tious, *a.* done by wrong.  
 Tort-ive, *a.* twisted, wreath-  
 ed. [*ed* with a crust  
 Tor-toise, *n.* an animal cover-  
 Tor-tu-ous, *a.* twisted, wreath-  
 ed.

Tor-ture, *n.* torment, anguish.  
 Tor-ture, *v. t.* to inflict ex-  
 treme pain. [*tr*emity.  
 Tor-tur-ed, \* *p.* pained to ex-  
 Tor-tur-er, *n.* one who tor-  
 tures. [*ing*]

To'-rus, Tore, *n.* a round mold-  
 To'-ry, *n.* an advocate for roy-  
 al power. [*a* tory.]

To'-ry-ism, *n.* the principles of  
 Toss, *v. t. or i.* to throw with  
 the hand, roll and tumble.

Toss, *n.* a throwing upward.  
 Toss-ed, \* *p.* thrown upward,  
 agitated. [*jer*king.]

Toss-ing, *ppr.* throwing up  
 Tost, *p.* for Tossed. [*plet*e.]

To'-tal, *a.* whole, full, com-  
 To'-tal, *n.* the whole, whole  
 sum.

To-tal'-i-ty, *n.* the whole sum.  
 To'-tal-ly, *a.* wholly, com-  
 pletely. [*local*.]

Tote, *v. t.* to carry or convey.  
 Tot-ter, *v. i.* to vacillate.  
 Tot-ter-ed, \* *p.* of Totter.

Tot-ter-ing, *ppr.* vacillating.  
 Touth'-an, *n.* a fowl.

Touch, *v. t.* to reach to, feel,  
 affect. [*ing*.]

Touch, *n.* contact, sense of feel-  
 Touch-ed, \* *p.* hit, affected.  
 Touch'-i-ness, *n.* peevishness.

Touch-ing, *ppr.* hitting, affect-  
 ing.

Touch'-ing-ly, *ad.* affectingly.  
 Touch'-stone, *n.* a stone to try  
 metals.

Touch'-wood, *n.* decayed wood  
 that easily takes fire.

Touch'-y, *a.* peevish, irritable.  
 Tough, *a.* [tuf.] not brittle.  
 Tough-en, *v. t.* and *i.* to make  
 tough. [*ner*.]

Tough'-ly, *ad.* in a tough man-  
 Tough'-ness, *n.* firmness of co-  
 hesion. [*lock*.]  
 Tour-pée, Tou-per', *n.* artificial  
 Tour, *n.* a journey, a turn.

Tour-ist, *n.* one who makes a  
 tour.

Turn'-a-ment, *n.* a tilt, a  
 Turn'-a-ment, { martial sport  
 on horseback.

Touse, *v. t.* to pull and haul.  
 Toused, \* *p.* pulled and tumb-  
 led.

Tow, *n.* coarse part of flax.  
 Tow, *v. t.* to draw on water.  
 Tow-age, *n.* act of towing.

Tow-ed, \* *p.* drawn on water.  
 To'-ward, To'-wards, *prep.* in  
 a direction to. [*learn*.]

To'-ward, *a.* ready to do or  
 To'-ward-ly, *a.* tractable.  
 To'-ward-ness, *n.* tractableness.

Tow'-el, *n.* a cloth for the  
 hands. [*citadel*.]  
 Tow'-er, *n.* a high edifice, a  
 Tow'-er, *v. i.* to soar aloft.

Tow'-er-ed, \* *a.* guarded by  
 towers.

Tow'-er-ing, *ppr.* rising aloft.  
 Tow-ing, *ppr.* drawing on wa-  
 ter. [*for* towing.]

Tow-line, Tow-rope, *n.* a rope  
 Town, *n.* a collection of houses  
 inhabited, the inhabitants.

Town'-ship, *n.* territory of a  
 town. [*town*.]  
 Towns'-man, *n.* one of the same

Town'-talk, *n.* common dis-  
 course.

Toy, *n.* a trifle, a play thing.  
 Toy, *v. i.* to dally, to trifle.  
 Toy-ed, \* *p.* of Toy. [*joys*.]

Toy'-er, *n.* one who trifles or  
 Toy'-ful, *a.* full of trifling play.  
 Toy'-ish, *a.* given to dallying.

Toy'-ish-ness, *n.* trifling beha-  
 vior. [*toys* are sold.]

Toy-shop, *n.* a shop where  
 Trace, *v. t.* to follow, mark out.  
 Trace, *n.* a mark drawn, a  
 footstep. [*traced*.]

Trace'-able, *a.* that may be  
 Tra'-ced, \* *p.* delineated, fol-  
 lowed. [*out*.]

Tra'-cer, *n.* one who marks  
 Tra'-ces, *n.* pl. the straps of a  
 harness for drawing.

Trace-ry, *n.* ornamental work.  
 Tra'-che-s, *n.* the windpipe.

Tra'-cing, *ppr.* delineating.  
 Track, *n.* footstep, path, course.  
 Track, *v. t.* to follow by traces.

Track-ed, \* *p.* followed by the  
 footstep. [*the* tracks.]

Track'-ing, *ppr.* following by  
 Track'-less, *a.* having no path.  
 Tract, *n.* a region, treatise.

Tract'-able, *a.* governable.  
 Tract'-a-bil'-i-ty, { *n.* the qual-  
 Tract'-a-ble-ness, { ity of be-  
 ing manageable, docility.

Tract'-n-ly, *ad.* with ready  
 compliance. [*out*.]  
 Tract'-ile, *a.* that may be drawn

Trae'-til'-i-ty, *n.* capacity of  
 being drawn in length.  
 Trae'-tion, *n.* the act of draw-  
 ing.

Trade, *n.* commerce, art.  
 Trade, *v. i.* to buy or sell, to  
 deal.

Tra'-der, *n.* one who trades.  
 Trades-man, *n.* a shopkeeper.  
 Trade-wind, *n.* a periodical  
 wind. [*ing*.]

Tra'-ding, *ppr.* buying and sell-  
 Trae'-ding, *n.* the business of  
 carrying on commerce.

Tra-di'-tion, *n.* transmission  
 from father to son.

Tra-di'-tion-al, { *a.* deliver-  
 Tra-di'-tion-a-ry, { ed orally  
 from father to son. [*ditout*.]

Tra-di'-tion-al-ly, *ad.* by tra-  
 Tra-du'-ce, *v. t.* to defame, slan-  
 der.

Tra-du'-ced, \* *p.* calumniated.  
 Tra-du'-cement, *n.* defamation.  
 Tra-du'-cer, *n.* one who villi-  
 fies.

Tra-du'-cing, *ppr.* slandering.  
 Traf'-fick, *n.* trade, barter.  
 Traf'-fick, *v. i.* to buy and sell.

Traf'-fick-ed, \* *p.* of Traf-fick.  
 Traf'-fick-er, *n.* one who trades.  
 Traf'-fick-ing, *ppr.* trading.

Trag'-e-anth, *n.* a plant, a  
 gum. [*tragedies*.]

Tra-g'-e-dian, *n.* an actor of  
 Trag'-e-dy, *n.* a dramatic poem  
 representing some action ter-  
 ming a fatal catastrophe.

Trag'-ic, Trag'-ic-al, *a.*  
 relating to tragedy.



**Trag'-le-al-ly**, *ad.* with a fatal event.

**Trag'-le-al-ness**, *a.* fatality.

**Trail**, *v. t. or i.* to drag or draw.

**Trail**, *n.* track, scent.

**Trail'-ed**, \* *p.* drawn along the ground.

**Trail-ing**, *ppr.* drawing.

**Train**, *v. t.* to draw along, exercise for discipline.

**Train**, *n.* the tail, retinue.

**Train-band**, *n.* a company of militia.

**Train-ed**, \* *p.* drawn, exercised.

**Train-ing**, *ppr.* drawing, instructing.

**Train-oil**, *n.* oil from blubber.

**Trampse**, *v. i.* to walk sluttishly. [*ture.*]

**Trait**, *n.* a stroke, a line, a feature.

**Trait-or**, *n.* one who violates his allegiance or his trust, and betrays his country.

**Trait-or-ous**, *a.* treacherous.

**Trait-or-ous-ly**, *ad.* treacherously. [*trust.*]

**Trait-or-ous-ness**, *n.* breach of trait-ress, *a.* female traitor.

**Tra'-cet**, *n.* a ferry. [*through.*]

**Tra-ject-ion**, *n.* act of darting.

**Tra-ject-o-ry**, *n.* the orbit of a comet.

**Tram'-nel**, *n.* shackles, a hook.

**Tram'-nel**, *v. t.* to catch, confine. [*caught.*]

**Tram'-nel-ed**, \* *p.* shackled, **Tram'-nel-ing**, *ppr.* confining.

**Tra-mont'-ane**, *a.* beyond the mountain. [*travel.*]

**Tramp**, *v. t. or i.* to tread, to **Tramp'-er**, *n.* a stroller, a vagrant. [*under foot.*]

**Tram'-ple**, *v. t. or i.* to tread **Tram'-pled**, \* *p.* trod under foot.

**Tram'-pler**, *n.* one who treads down. [*down.*]

**Tram'-pling**, *ppr.* treading

**Trance**, *n.* a kind of rapture.

**Tran'-cel**, \* *a.* lying in an ecstasy. [*ed.*]

**Tran'-quil**, *a.* quiet, undisturbed.  
**Tran'-quil-ize**, *v. t.* to quiet, calm, allay.  
**an'-quil-lized**, \* *p.* quieted, eyed.

**Tran'-quil-t-izing**, *ppr.* composing.

**Tran'-quil-ly**, *n.* quietness.

**Tran'-quil-ly**, *ad.* peacefully, quietly. [*ness.*]

**Tran'-quil-ness**, *n.* peaceful-

**Trans'-act'**, *v. t.* to do, perform.

**Trans'-ac-tion**, *n.* performance, act. [*forms.*]

**Trans'-act'-or**, *n.* one who performs.

**Trans'-al'-pine**, *a.* being beyond the Alps in regard to Rome.

**Trans-at-lan-tic**, *a.* being on the other side of the Atlantic.

**Trans-cend'**, *v. t.* to surmount, surpass.

**Trans-cend'-ent**, *a.* surpassing.

**Trans-cend'-ent-al**, *a.* surpassing. [*eminently.*]

**Trans-scend'-ent-ly**, *ad.* super-

**Trans-seribe**, *v. t.* to copy.

**Trans-seri'-bed**, \* *p.* copied.

**Trans-seri'-ber**, *n.* one who copies.

**Trans-seri'-bling**, *ppr.* copying.

**Trans'-cript**, *n.* a copy from original. [*ying.*]

**Trans-serip'-tion**, *n.* act of copying.

**Trans-fer**, *v. t.* to convey from one place or person to another, to sell.

**Trans'-fer**, *n.* conveyance.

**Trans-fer'-able**, *a.* that may be conveyed.

**Trans-fer'-red**, \* *p.* conveyed.

**Trans-fer-rec'**, *n.* one to whom a transfer is made. [*fers.*]

**Trans-fer-er**, *n.* he who transfers.

**Trans-fer'-ring**, *ppr.* conveying from one to another.

**Trans-fig-u-ra-tion**, *n.* change of form.

**Trans-fig'-ure**, *v. t.* to change the external appearance of.

**Trans-fig'-ur-ed**, \* *p.* changed in form. [*through.*]

**Trans-fix'**, *v. t.* to pierce

**Trans-fix-ed**, \* *p.* pierced through. [*form.*]

**Trans-form**, *v. t.* to change the

**Trans-form-a-tion**, *n.* a change of form. [*form.*]

**Trans-form'-ed**, \* *p.* changed in

**Trans-form-ing**, *ppr.* chang-

**Trans-fuse**, *v. t.* to pour into another. [*another.*]

**Trans-fu'-sed**, \* *p.* poured into

**Trans-fu'-sion**, *n.* act of pouring from one into another.

**Trans-gress'**, *v. t. or i.* to pass beyond, violate, sin. [*ed.*]

**Trans-gress'-ed**, \* *p.* overpass-

**Trans-gres'-sion**, *n.* violation of law. [*er.*]

**Trans-gress'-or**, *n.* a law-break-

**Trans-ship'**, *v. t.* to carry from ship to ship.

**Trans-ship'-ment**, *n.* a transferring to another ship.

**Trans ship'-ped**, \* *p.* conveyed from one ship to another.

**Trans'-sient**, *a.* passing, not stationary.

**Trans'-sient-ly**, *ad.* hastily.

**Trans'-sient-ness**, *n.* speedy passage.

**Trans'-it**, *n.* a passing as of goods through a country, or of a planet over the disk of the sun.

**Trans-i'-tion**, *n.* [*transizh'on,*] a passing from one place or state to another.

**Trans'-itive**, *a.* passing over.

**Trans'-it-to-ri-ness**, *n.* a passing with short continuance.

**Trans'-i-to-ry**, *a.* passing without stay.

**Trans-late**, *v. t.* to remove, to render into another language.

**Trans-la-tion**, *n.* a removal, a version. [*late.*]

**Trans-la-tor**, *n.* one who translates.

**Trans-lu'-cent**, *a.* transmitting rays imperfectly.

**Trans-lu'-cid**, *a.* translucent.

**Trans-ma-rine**, *a.* beyond the sea.

**Trans'-mi-grant**, *a.* migrating.

**Trans'-mi-grate**, *v. i.* to pass from one country or body to another.

**Trans-mi-gra-tion**, *n.* a passing from one country to another.

**Trans-mis'-sible**, *a.* that may be transmitted.

**Trans-mis'-sion**, *n.* act of sending from one place to another.

Trans-mis-sive, *a.* trans-mitted. [one to another.]

Trans-mit', *v. t.* to send from

Trans-mis-sion, *a.* transmission.

Trans-mu-ta-ble, *a.* capable of change into another substance.

Trans-mu-ta-tion, *n.* change into another substance.

Trans-mûte, *v. t.* to change into another substance.

Trans-om, *n.* a beam across the stern. [Po in Italy.]

Trans-pa-dane, *a.* beyond the

Trans-pa-ren-cy, *n.* the quality of suffering light to pass through, perviousness to light.

Trans-pa-rent, *a.* transmitting rays of light, pervious to light.

Trans-pie'-u-ous, *a.* transparent. [Ing through pores.]

Trans-pi-ra-tion, *n.* a passing

Trans-pi-re, *v. t.* or *i.* to pass through pores, become known.

Trans-pi-red, *\* p.* of *Trans-pi-re*.

Trans-plant', *v. t.* to plant in

Trans-plan-ta-tion, *n.* act of planting in another place.

Trans-plant'er, *n.* one who transplants. [splendent.]

Trans-splen-dent, *a.* very resplendent.

Trans-port, *n.* ecstasy, a ship for transportation, a convict banished.

Trans-port, *v. t.* to convey, to ravish with pleasure, to banish. [be transported.]

Trans-port'a-ble, *a.* that may be conveyed, banishment.

Trans-port'er, *n.* one who transports.

Trans-po-sal, *n.* a changing of place. [place.]

Trans-pôse, *v. t.* to change

Trans-pô-sed, *\* p.* changed in place. [of places.]

Trans-po-si-tion, *n.* change

Trans-sub-stan-tiate, *v. t.* to change to another substance.

Trans-sub-stantia-tion, *n.* change of substance.

Trans-su-da-tion, *n.* a passing out in sweat.

Trans-sude, *v. i.* to pass out in sweat.

Trans-vers'al, *a.* running across. [rection.]

Trans-vers'e, *a.* in a cross direction.

Trans-vers'e-ly, *ad.* in a cross direction. [beasts.]

Trap, *n.* an engine to catch

Trap, *v. t.* or *i.* to catch in a trap.

Tra-pan', *v. t.* to ensnare.

Tra-pan', *n.* a snare or stratagem. [or roof.]

Trap-door, *n.* a door in a floor

Trap-plings, *n. pl.* ornaments.

Trash, *n.* waste matter, unripe fruit.

Trash, *v. t.* or *i.* to lop or crop.

Trash-ed, *\* p.* lopped, stripped.

Trash-y, *a.* waste, worthless.

Trav'-ail, *v. i.* to toil, labor.

Trav'-ail, *n.* toil, labor, childbirth.

Trav'-al-ed, *\* p.* of *Travail*.

Trav'-el, *v. i.* to make a journey.

Trav'-el, *n.* a journey, voyage.

Trav'-el-ed, *\* p.* of *Travel*.

Trav'-el-er, *n.* one who travels.

Trav'-el-ing, *ppr.* walking, journeying.

Trav'-ers-a-ble, *a.* that may be traversed.

Trav'-erse, *a.* lying across.

Trav'-erse, *a.* lying across.

Trav'-erse, *v. t.* to cross, deny.

Trav'-ers-ed, *\* p.* of *Traverse*.

Trav'-ers-ing, *ppr.* crossing, passing. [dress.]

Trav'-est-ed, *\* p.* disguised by

Trav'-esty, *n.* a parody.

Trav'-es-ty, *v. t.* to translate so as to turn to ridicule.

Tray, *n.* a hollow trough of wood.

Teach'-e-rous, *a.* faithless.

Teach'-e-rous-ly, *ad.* perfidiously. [faith.]

Teach'-e-ry, *n.* violation of

Trea-ble, *n.* spume of sugar.

Tread, *v. i.* *p.* to tread; *pp.* to trodden; to step, to set the foot.

Tread, *n.* manner of stepping.

Tread'-er, *n.* one who treads.

Tread'-ing, *ppr.* stepping, walking on.

Tread'-le, *n.* the part of a treadle, } loom which is moved by the foot. [anca.]

Trea-son, *n.* a violation of allegi-

Trea-son-a-ble, *a.* partaking of treason. [lated.]

Treas'-ure, *n.* wealth accumulated.

Treas'-ure, *v. t.* to lay up.

Treas'-ur-ed, *\* p.* laid up for use.

Treas'-ur-er, *n.* an officer who has charge of a treasury.

Treas'-ur-y, *n.* a place where public money is kept.

Treat, *v. t.* or *i.* to handle, negotiate.

Treat, *n.* entertainment given.

Treat-ed, *p.* handled, entertained. [taining.]

Treat-ing, *ppr.* handling, enter-

Treat-ise, *n.* a written discourse. [agement.]

Treat-ment, *n.* usage, man-

Treat-y, *n.* negotiation, compact. [triple.]

Treb'-le, *a.* [trib'l.] threefold.

Treb'-le, *n.* a part in music.

Treb'-le, *v. t.* or *i.* to make threefold.

Treb'-led, *\* p.* made threefold.

Treb'-le-ness, *n.* state of being threefold. [quantity.]

Treb'-ly, *ad.* in a threefold

Tree, *n.* the largest of the vegetable kind, consisting of a stem, roots and branches.

Tre'-frog, *n.* a frog found on trees.

Tre'-nail, *n.* a wooden pin.

Tree-toad, *n.* a small animal.

Tre'-foil, *n.* a species of grass.

Treil'-lage, *n.* [trellage,] rail-work to support trees. [iron.]

Trel'-lis, *n.* a lattice-work of

Trel'-lis-ed, *\* a.* having a trellis.

Trem'-ble, *v. i.* to shake, or quake.

Trem'-bled, *\* p.* of *Tremble*.

Trem'-bling, *ppr.* [trembling]

Trem'-bling, *n.* a shudder

Trem'-bling-ly, *ad.* with

king.

- Tre-men'-dous, *a.* awful, frightful.
- Tre-men'-dous-ly, *ad.* in a manner to awaken terror.
- Tre-men'-dous-ness, *n.* terrible-ness. [*bling.*]
- Tre'-mor, *n.* involuntary trem-  
Trem'-u-lous, *a.* trembling, shaking. [*ering.*]
- Trem'-u-lous-ly, *ad.* with shiv-  
Trem'-u-lous-ness, *n.* a shiv-  
ering.
- Trench, *v. i.* to dig a ditch.
- Trench, *n.* a long cut in the earth. [*hollows.*]
- Trench'-ed, \* *p.* cut into long  
Trench'-er, *n.* one that digs a trench. [*er.*]
- Trench'-er-man, *n.* a great cat-  
Trench'-ing, *ppr.* cutting into  
ditches. [*a deep furrow.*]
- Trench'-plow, *n.* a plow to cut  
Trench'-plow, *v. t.* to plow with  
deep furrows. [*deep.*]
- Trench'-plow-ed, \* *p.* plowed  
Trench'-plow-ing, *n.* the act of  
plowing deep.
- Trend, *v. i.* to run. [*body.*]
- Tren'-dle, *n.* a trundle, round  
Tren'-pan', *n.* a circular saw in  
surgery. [*trepan.*]
- Tre-pan', *v. t.* to cut with a  
Tren'-pan'-ned, \* *p.* cut with a  
trepan.
- Tre-pan'-ning, *n.* the operation  
of making an opening in the  
skull. [*for trepanning.*]
- Trep'-hine, *n.* an instrument  
Trep'-id-a'-tion, *n.* a trembling.  
Tres'-pass, *v. i.* to enter on a-  
nother's land without right,  
to transgress. [*sln.*]
- Tres'-pass, *n.* transgression,  
Tres'-pass-ed, \* *p.* of *Trepass.*  
Tres'-pass-er, *n.* one who tres-  
passes.
- Tress, *n.* a lock, ringlet of hair.  
Tress'-ed, \* *a.* having tresses,  
*curled.*
- Tres'-tle, *n.* [*tres'l,*] a frame to  
support any thing. [*waste.*]
- Tret, *n.* an allowance for  
Tret'-et, Triv'-et, *n.* a stool.  
Trey, *n.* the three at cards or  
ca.
- Tri, in compounds, signifies  
*Three.*
- Tri'-a-ble, *a.* that may be tried.  
Tri'-ad, *n.* the union of three.  
Tri'-al, *n.* a temptation, legal  
examination.
- Tri-an'-gle, *n.* a figure of three  
lines and three angles.  
Tri-an'-gu-lar, *a.* that has  
three angles.
- Tribe, *n.* a family, race.  
Trib'-let, *n.* a tool for making  
rings. [*tion.*]
- Trib-u-la'-tion, *n.* great afflic-  
Trib'-u-nal, *n.* a court of jus-  
tice. [*tribunes.*]
- Trib'-u-na-ry, *a.* pertaining to  
Trib'-une, *n.* a Roman officer,  
a pulpit for a speaker.
- Trib'-une-ship, *n.* the office of  
a tribune. [*ute.*]
- Trib'-u-ta-ry, *a.* subject to trib-  
Trib'-u-tary, *n.* one subject to  
tribute. [*quered country.*]
- Trib'-ute, *n.* a tax on a con-  
Trib'-ute, *n.* a short time, an in-  
stant. [*habit.*]
- Trick, *n.* a cheat, artifice,  
Trick, *v. t.* to cheat, deceive.  
Trick'-ed, \* *p.* cheated, adorn-  
ed. [*cheat.*]
- Trick'-ster, *n.* a deceiver,  
Trick'-ery, *n.* artifice, strata-  
gem. [*dorning.*]
- Trick'-ing, *ppr.* cheating, *a.*  
Trick'-ish, *a.* knavishly artful.  
Trick'-ish-ness, *n.* practice of  
cheating. [*gently.*]
- Trick'-le, *v. i.* to flow or drop  
Trick'-led, *p.* of *Trickle.*
- Trick'-ling, *ppr.* flowing down  
gently. [*three prongs.*]
- Tri'-dent, *n.* a scepter with  
Tri-den'-tate, *a.* having three  
teeth. [*ined.*]
- Tri'-ed, \* *p.* attempted, exam-  
Tri-en'-ni-al, *a.* being every  
third year. [*three years.*]
- Tri-en'-ni-al-ly, *ad.* once in  
Tri'-er, *n.* one who tries.
- Tri-fa'-ri-ous, *a.* being in three  
forms. [*parts.*]
- Tri'-id, *a.* divided into three  
Tri'-ile, *n.* a thing of little  
value.
- Tri'-fle, *v. i.* to act or talk with  
Tri'-fled, \* *p.* of *Trifle.* levity.  
Tri'-fler, *n.* one who trifles.  
Tri'-fling, *ppr.* acting or talk-  
ing with levity, of little value,  
trivial. [*things of no value.*]
- Tri'-fling, *n.* employment in  
Tri'-fling-ly, *ad.* without im-  
portance.
- Tri'-fling-ness, *n.* levity.  
Tri'-form, *a.* having a triple  
form. [*wheel.*]
- Trig, *v. t.* to stop or fasten a  
Trig'-ger, *n.* catch of a wheel  
or gun.
- Trig'-on-al, } *a.* triangular,  
Trig'-onous, } having three  
corners.
- Trig-o-no-met'-rie-al, *a.* ac-  
cording to trigonometry.  
Trig-o-nom'-e-try, *n.* the meas-  
uring of triangles.
- Tri-he'-dral, *a.* having three  
equal sides.
- Tri-he'-dron, *n.* a figure hav-  
ing three equal sides. [*sides.*]
- Tri-lat'-e-ral, *a.* having three  
Tri-lit'-e-ral, *a.* consisting of  
three letters.
- Trill, *n.* a shaking of the voice.  
Trill, *v. t.* to quaver or shake.  
Trill'-ed, \* *p.* shaken, quavered.  
Trill'-ing, *ppr.* shaking, flow-  
ing. [*lots of millions.*]
- Trill'-ion, *n.* a million of mil-  
Trim, *a.* firm, compact, tight.  
Trim, *v. t.* or *i.* to dress, bal-  
ance a vessel.
- Trim, *n.* dress, state, condition.  
Trim'-ly, *ad.* nicely, sprucely.  
Trim'-med, \* *p.* put in good or-  
der. [*timber.*]
- Trim'-mer, *n.* one who trims, *a.*  
Trim'-ming, *ppr.* pruning.  
Trim'-ming, *n.* ornamental ap-  
pendages. [*ness.*]
- Trim'-ness, *n.* snugness, neat-  
Trine, *a.* belonging to the num-  
ber three.
- Trin'-gle, *n.* ornament in build-  
ing.
- Trin'-it-ri-an, *a.* pertaining  
to the Trinity.
- Trin'-it-ri-an, *n.* one who has  
believe in the Trinity.

Tri'n-i-ty, *n.* the union of three persons in one Godhead.  
 \*Tri'nk-e, *n.* a jewel, a dug.  
 Tri-no'-mial, *a.* consisting of three terms. [*parts.*]  
 Tri'-o, *n.* a concert of three  
 Tri'-or, *n.* one who tries the validity of a challenge.  
 Trip, *v. i. or t.* to step lightly; to stumble.  
 Trip, *n.* a stumble, error.  
 Trip-ar-ite, *a.* divided into three parts. [*by three.*]  
 Tri-par-ti'-tion, *n.* a division  
 Tripe, *n.* the entrails of an animal. [*feet.*]  
 Trip'-e-dal, *a.* having three  
 Triph'-thong, *n.* a coalition of three vowels in a syllable.  
 Triph-thon'-g-al, *a.* pertaining to a triphthong.  
 Trip'-le, *a.* treble, threefold.  
 Trip'-le, *v. t.* to make threefold.  
 Trip'-led, *\* p.* made threefold.  
 Trip'-let, *n.* three verses that rhyme.  
 Trip'-li-e-ate, *a.* threefold.  
 Trip'-li-ea'-tion, *n.* act of trebling. [*threefold.*]  
 Tri-pli'-i-ty, *n.* state of being  
 Tri'-pod, *n.* a stool with three feet. [*in polishing.*]  
 Trip'-o-ll, *n.* a mineral used  
 Tri'-pod, *\* p.* of Trip.  
 Trip'-pling, *ppr.* stumbling, supplanting, stepping nimbly.  
 Trip'-ping, *n.* act of supplanting. [*steps.*]  
 Trip'-ping-ly, *ad.* with light  
 Trise, *v. t.* to haul and tie up.  
 Tri'-sed, *\* p.* hauled and tied close. [*equal parts.*]  
 Tri-seet', *v. t.* to cut into three  
 Tri-see'-tion, *n.* a division into three parts.  
 Tri-syl-lab'-le, *a.* consisting of three syllables.  
 Tri-syl'-la-ble, *n.* a word of three syllables.  
 Trite, *a.* old, stale, common.  
 Trite-ly, *ad.* in a trite manner.  
 Trite-ness, *n.* commonness.  
 Tri-the-ism, *n.* a belief in three Gods.  
 Tri-the-ist, *n.* one who believes

that there are three Gods in the Godhead. [*tritheism.*]  
 Tri-the-ist'-ie, *a.* pertaining to  
 Tri'-ton, *n.* a fabled sea-demi-god. [*fine powder.*]  
 Tri't-u-rate, *v. t.* to rub to a  
 Tri't-u-ra'-tion, *n.* grinding to powder. [*success.*]  
 Tri'-umph, *n.* joy or pomp for  
 Tri'-umph, *v. t.* to rejoice at victory.  
 Tri-umph'-al, *a.* celebrating victory.  
 Tri-umph'-ant, *a.* noting tri-umph. [*umph.*]  
 Tri-umph'-ant-ly, *ad.* with tri-umph.  
 Tri-umph-ed, *\* p.* of Triumph.  
 Tri'-umph-er, *n.* one who tri-umphs. [*men.*]  
 Tri'-um-vir, *n.* one of three  
 Tri-um'-vir-al, *n.* pertaining to a triumvirate.  
 Tri-um'-vir-ate, *n.* government by three men.  
 Tri'-une, *a.* three in one.  
 Tri-valv'-u-lar, *a.* having three valves.  
 Triv'-i-al, *a.* trifling, small. [*ly.*]  
 Triv'-i-al-ly, *ad.* triflingly, light-ly.  
 Triv'-i-al-ness, *n.* lightness, smallness.  
 Troat, *v. i.* to cry as a buck.  
 Tro'-ear, *n.* an instrument to tap dropsical persons.  
 Tro'-chil, *n.* a wren, the humming bird, a ring. [*\*.*]  
 Trod *p.* of Tread.  
 Trod, Trod'-den, *pp.* of Tread.  
 Troil, *v. t.* to roll, to move volu-ably. [*about.*]  
 Troil'-ed, *\* p.* rolled, turned  
 Troil'-lop, *n.* a stroller, a slat-tern. [*used in furnaces.*]  
 Tromp, *n.* a blowing machine  
 Troop, *n.* a body of soldiers.  
 Troop, *v. i.* to march in a line.  
 Troop'-ed, *\* p.* of Troop.  
 Troop'-er, *n.* a horse-soldier.  
 Trope, *n.* a figure of speech.  
 Tro'-phi-ed, *\* a.* adorned with trophies.  
 Tro'-phy, *n.* something pre-served as a memorial of vic-tory.  
 Trop'-ie, *n.* the line

bounds the sun's declination from the equator.  
 Trop'-ie-al, *a.* being within the tropics.  
 Trot, *v. i.* to move in a trot.  
 Trot, *n.* a high pace of a horse.  
 Trot'-ter, *n.* a trotting horse.  
 Trot'-ting, *ppr.* moving in a trot.  
 Troub'-le, *v. t.* [trub'l.] to disturb.  
 Troub'-le, *n.* disturbance, affliction. [*ed.*]  
 Troub'-led, *\* p.* disturbed, afflict-ed.  
 Troub'-ler, *n.* one who troubles.  
 Troub'-le-some, *a.* vexatious.  
 Troub'-le-some-ly, *ad.* vexa-tiously. [*troublesome.*]  
 Troub'-le-some-ness, *n.* vexa-tiousness.  
 Troub'-ling, *ppr.* disturbing, vexing. [*der.*]  
 Troub'-lous, *a.* full of disor-der.  
 Trough, *n.* [trauf.] long hollow vessel. [*ish.*]  
 Trounce, *v. t.* to beat, to pun-  
 Trouse, *n.* a garment for chil-  
 Trout, *n.* a delicate fish. [*dren.*]  
 Tro'-ver, *n.* an action for goods found.  
 Trōw, *v. t.* to suppose or think.  
 Trow'-el, *n.* a tool for laying bricks and stones in mortar.  
 Trows'-ers, *n. pl.* a loose lower garment for men.  
 Troy, Troy-weight, *n.* twelve ounces to the pound. [*\*.*]  
 Tru'-ant, *a.* idle, wandering.  
 Tru'-ant, *n.* an idle boy.  
 Truce, *n.* suspension of arms.  
 Truce-break-er, *n.* one who violates a covenant.  
 Truck, *v. t. or i.* to barter.  
 Truck, *n.* exchange of goods, a wheel. [*bartering.*]  
 Truck'-age, *n.* the practice of  
 Truck'-ed, *\* p.* exchanged, bar-tered. [*goods.*]  
 Truck'-er, *n.* one that exchanges  
 Truck'-ing, *ppr.* bartering.  
 Truck'-le, *n.* a small wheel or caster. [*quintusly.*]  
 Truck'-le, *v. i.* to yield slowly.  
 Truck'-led, *\* p.* of Trucked.  
 Truck'-le-bed, *n.* a low carriage.  
 Trucks, *n.* wheels, a low carriage.  
 Truck'-ed-ence, *n.* a savage

Tri-the-ist, *n.* one who believes

Tru'-eu-lent, *a.* savage, ferocious.

Trudge, *v. i.* to jog on heavily.

Trudg'-ed, \* *p.* of *Trudge*.

Trudg'-ing, *ppr.* travelling heavily.

True, *a.* certain, loyal, exact.

True-born, *a.* of genuine birth.

True-heart-ed, *a.* honest, sincere.

True-ness, *n.* exactness.

Truf'-fle, *a.* kind of mushroom. [truth.]

Tru'-ism, *n.* an undoubted.

Trull, *n.* a low lewd woman.

Tru'-ly, *adv.* certainly, really.

Trump, *a.* a winning card.

Trump, *v. t.* or *i.* to take with a trump. [talk.]

Trum'-pe-ry, *n.* trifling empty

Trump-et, *n.* a wind instrument.

Trump'-et, *v. t.* to sound.

Trump'-pet-ed, *p.* published.

Trump'-et-er, *n.* one who sounds a trumpet. [abroad.]

Trump-et-ing, *ppr.* sounding

Trun'-e-a-ted, *a.* cut off short.

Trun'-e-a-tion, *n.* the act of cutting off.

Trun'-chon, *n.* a staff, a club.

Trun'-dle, *v. i.* to roll on wheels.

Trun'-dle, *n.* a little wheel.

Trun'-dle-bed, *n.* a bed on trundles.

Trun'-dled, \* *p.* of *Trundle*.

Trun'-dling, *ppr.* rolling on wheels.

Trunk, *n.* the stem of a tree severed from the roots, the body, the proboscis of an elephant, a long tube, a box covered with skin. [cannon.]

Trun'-ni-on, *n.* a knob on a

Tru'-sion, *n.* act of trussing.

Truss, *n.* a bundle, a baggage.

Truss, *v. t.* to pack or bind close.

Truss'-ed, \* *p.* packed firmly.

Trust, *n.* confidence, credit.

Trust, *v. t.* or *i.* to confide, sell on credit.

Trust'-ee, *n.* one who is intrust-

Trust'-ly, *adv.* faithfully, honestly. [esty.]

Trust'-i-ness, *n.* fidelity, honesty.

Trust'-lug, *ppr.* confiding in.

Trust'-y, *a.* worthy of trust.

Truth, *n.* conformity to fact.

Truth'-ful, *a.* full of truth.

Truth'-less, *a.* destitute of truth.

Trut'-ta'-ce-ous, *a.* pertaining to the trout.

Try, *v. t.* or *i.* to attempt, test.

Try'-ing, *ppr.* attempting.

Tub, *n.* a wooden vessel.

Tube, *n.* a long hollow vessel.

Tu'-ber-ele, *n.* a small swelling.

Tu'-ber'-eu-lar, } *a.* full of

Tu'-ber'-eu-lous, } knobs or pimples.

Tu-be-rose, *n.* a plant.

Tu'-ber-ous, *a.* full of knobs.

Tu'-bu-lar, *a.* consisting of a

Tu'-bule, *n.* a small tube. [pipe.]

Tu'-bu-lous, *a.* hollow.

Tuck, *n.* a long narrow sword.

Tuck, *v. t.* to thrust under, to

Tuck'-ed, \* *p.* of *Tuck*. [fold.]

Tuck'-er, *n.* a cloth for the breast. [week.]

Tues-day, *n.* third day of the

Tu'-fa, *n.* a porous stony substance. [Tu/a.]

Tu'-fa'-ceous, *a.* consisting of

Tu'-foon, *n.* a tornado. [acc.]

Tuft, *n.* a cluster of grass, hair,

Tuft, *v. t.* to adorn with tufts.

Tuft'-ed, *p.* or *a.* covered with tufts.

Tuft'-y, *a.* growing in tufts.

Tug, *v. t.* to pull or draw with labor.

Tug, *n.* a pulling with force.

Tug'-ged, \* *p.* of *Tug*.

Tug'-ger, *n.* one who tugs.

Tug'-ging, *ppr.* pulling hard.

Tu-i'-tion, *n.* guardianship, instruction, price of teaching.

Tu'-lip, *n.* a plant and flower.

Tu'-lip-tree, *n.* a tree bearing flowers like the tulip.

Tum'-ble, *v. t.* or *i.* to throw down, to roll.

Tum'-ble, *n.* a fall, a fall with rolling.

Tum'-bled, \* *p.* of *Tumble*.

Tum'-ble, *n.* one who tumbles, a gipsy. [pling.]

Tum'-bling, *ppr.* rolling, rum-

Tum'-bling, *n.* a ducking stool, a cart.

Tum'-bril, *n.* a kind of basket.

Tu-me-fac'-tion, *n.* a swelling.

Tu-me-fied, \* *p.* swelled, enlarged.

Tu'-me-ly, *v. i.* or *t.* to swell.

Tu'-mid, *a.* swelled, distended.

Tu'-mid-ness, *n.* state of being swelled.

Tu'-mor, *n.* a morbid swelling.

Tu'-mor-ed, \* *a.* swelled, distended. [tuberant.]

Tu'-mor-ous, *a.* swelling, protu-

Tump, *n.* a little hillock. [heap.]

Tu'-mu-lar, *a.* consisting in a

Tu'-mu-lous, *a.* full of hillocks.

Tu'-mult, *n.* wild commotion.

Tu-mult'-u-a-ri-ly, *adv.* with tumult.

Tu-mult'-u-a-ri-ness, *n.* turbulence.

Tu-mult'-u-a-ry, *a.* disorderly.

Tu-mult'-uous, *a.* turbulent.

Tu-mult'-uous-ly, *adv.* with tumult. [der.]

Tu-mult'-uous-ness, *n.* disorder.

Tun, *n.* a cask of four hog-

heads, 90 hundred weight.

Tun, *v. t.* to put in a cask.

Tu'-na-ble, *a.* that may be put in tune.

Tu'-na-ble-ness, *n.* harmony.

Tu'-na-bly, *adv.* harmoniously.

Tune, *n.* a series of musical notes. [music.]

Tune, *v. t.* to put in a state for

Tu'-ned, \* *p.* put in a state for harmony.

Tu-ne-ful, *a.* harmonious.

Tu-ne-less, *a.* destitute of harmony. [sing.]

Tu'-ner, *n.* one who tunes or

Tung, *n.* the instrument of speech.

Tung'-sten, *n.* a mineral.

Tu'-nie, *n.* a waistcoat, a mem-

brane.

Tu'-ni-ele, *n.* a cover, thin skin.

Tun'-nage, *n.* amount of tax, money paid by the ton.

Tun'-nel, *n.* a vessel for coal.

- veering light, *n.* other vessel. [tunnel].  
 Turn'-nel, *v. t.* to form like a tunnel.  
 Turn'-ny, *n.* the name of a fish.  
 Tur'-pe-lo, *n.* a tree. [the East].  
 Tur'-ban, *n.* a head-dress in Tur'-ban-ed, *a.* wearing a turban.  
 Turb'-id, *a.* thick, muddy, foul.  
 Turb'-id-ness, *n.* muddiness.  
 Tur'-bin-ate, *a.* spiral con-  
 Tur'-bin-a-ted, *a.* locally from the base to an apex.  
 Tur'-bot, *n.* a fish. [fusion].  
 Tur'-bu-lence, *n.* tumult, con-  
 Tur'-bu-lent, *a.* tumultuous, agitated.  
 Tur'-bu-lent-ly, *ad.* tumultu-  
 Turf, *n.* a mass of earth filled with roots, sod, peat.  
 Turf, *v. t.* to cover with turf.  
 Turf'-ed, *\* p.* covered with sod.  
 Turf'-ing, *ppr.* covering with turf.  
 Turf'-y, *a.* full of turf, like  
 Turf'-gent, *a.* swelling, swelled.  
 Tur'-ges'-cence, *n.* state of be-  
 ing swelled.  
 Tur'-gid, *a.* tumid, bombastic.  
 Tur'-gid-ness, *n.* a swelled state.  
 Tur'-ky, *n.* a large fowl, a native of America, which furnishes delicious food.  
 Turk'-ish, *a.* pertaining to Turkey.  
 Tur'-me-rie, *n.* Indian saf-  
 fron.  
 Tur'-moil, *n.* great stir, trouble.  
 Tur'-moil, *v. t.* or *i.* to harass.  
 Tur'-moil-ed, *\* p.* disturbed, harassed.  
 Turn, *v. t.* or *i.* to move or go  
 Turn, *n.* act of moving round.  
 Turn'-coat, *n.* one who changes sides.  
 Turn'-ed, *\* p.* moved round.  
 Tur'-nep, *n.* an esculent root.  
 Tur'-er, *n.* one who uses a lathe.  
 Turn'-ing, *n.* a winding, a  
 Turn'-er-y, *n.* the art of form-  
 ing by a lathe.  
 Turn'-key, *n.* one who has the care of the keys of a prison.
- Turn'-pike, *n.* a toll-gate, a road on which are turnpikes.  
 Turn'-pike, *v. t.* to form a turnpike. [otrope].  
 Turn'-sole, *n.* a plant, the heli-  
 Turn'-spit, *n.* one who turns a spit. [foot-path].  
 Turn'-stile, *n.* a turnpike in a  
 Tur'-pen'-tine, *n.* a resinous substance flowing from pine trees, &c. [mass].  
 Tur'-pi-tude, *n.* inherent base-  
 Tur'-rel, *n.* a cooper's tool.  
 Tur'-ret, *n.* a small tower.  
 Tur'-ret-ed, *a.* furnished with a turret.  
 Tur'-tle, *n.* a dove, a tortoise.  
 Tur'-tle-dove, *n.* a dove or pigeon. [shell].  
 Tur'-tle-shell, *n.* a tortoise  
 Tus'-can, *a.* noting an order of architecture.  
 Tusk, *n.* a long tooth of a beast.  
 Tu'-te-lage, *n.* guardianship, care. [guarding].  
 Tu'-te-lar, Tu'-te-la-ry, *a.*  
 Tu'-te-nag, *n.* zink.  
 Tu'-tor, *n.* one who instructs.  
 Tu'-tor, *v. t.* to teach, instruct.  
 Tu'-tor-age, *n.* guardianship.  
 Tu'-tor-ed, *\* p.* instructed.  
 Tu'-tor-ess, *n.* a female in-  
 structor.  
 Tu'-tor-ing, *ppr.* instructing.  
 Tu'-ty, *n.* an ore of zink.  
 Twain, *a.* two.  
 Twang, *v. t.* to sound.  
 Twang, *n.* a sharp quick sound.  
 Twang'-ing, *n.* act of sounding.  
 Twat'-tle, *v. i.* to prate, chat-  
 ter. [tering].  
 Twat'-tling, *ppr.* prating, chat-  
 twag, Tweak, *v. t.* to twitch.  
 Tweak, Tweak, *n.* a pinch.  
 Twee'-dle, *v. t.* to handle lightly.  
 Tweez'-ers, *n. pl.* nippers.  
 Twelfth, *a.* the ordinal of twelve.  
 Twelve, *a.* two and ten.  
 Twelv'-e-month, *n.* a year.  
 Twelv'-e-pence, *n.* a shilling.  
 Twen'-t-eth, *a.* the ordinal of twenty.  
 Twen'-ty, *a.* twice ten.
- Twil'-bil, *n.* a kind of mattock.  
 Twice, *ad.* two times, doubly.  
 Twil'-fal-low, *v. t.* to plow a second time. [tree].  
 Twig, *n.* a small shoot of a  
 Twig'-gen, *a.* made of twigs.  
 Twig'-gy, *a.* abounding with twigs.  
 Twil'-light, *n.* the light after sun set and before sun rise.  
 Twil, *v. t.* to quill; see Quill.  
 Twin, *n.* one of two born to-  
 gether. [birth].  
 Twin'-born, *a.* born at the same  
 Twine, *v. t.* and *i.* to twist, wrap.  
 Twine, *n.* strong thread, a twist.  
 Twil'-ned, *\* a.* made of twine.  
 Twinge, *v. t.* or *i.* to feel sharp pain.  
 Twinge, *n.* a darting pain.  
 Twing'-ing, *n.* a sudden sharp pain.  
 Twink'-le, *v. i.* to sparkle.  
 Twink'-kled, *\* p.* of Twinkle.  
 Twink'-ling, *ppr.* sparkling.  
 Twink'-ling, *n.* a sparkling.  
 Twirl, *v. t.* to move or whirl round.  
 Twirl, *n.* a quick turn.  
 Twirl'-ed, *p.* whirled around.  
 Twirl, *v. t.* to wind as one thread round another.  
 Twist, *n.* a thread made by twisting.  
 Twist'-er, *n.* one who twists.  
 Twist'-ing, *ppr.* winding round.  
 Twit, *v. t.* to reproach or up-  
 braid.  
 Twitch, *v. t.* to pull suddenly.  
 Twitch, *n.* a sudden pull, a twinge. [jerk].  
 Twitch'-ed, *\* p.* pulled with a  
 Twit'-ter, *v. i.* to make a noise as swallows.  
 Twit'-ter, *n.* a small noise.  
 Twit'-ter-ing, *ppr.* uttering small noises.  
 Twit'-ting, *ppr.* upbraiding.  
 Two, *a.* (too), one and one.  
 Two'-edg-ed, *a.* having an edge on both sides.  
 Two'-fold, *a.* two of the same double.  
 Two'-hand-ed, *a.* stout.

Tye, *v. t.* to bind, fasten. [ing.]  
Ty'-ing, *ppr.* binding, fasten-  
Tym'-bal, *n.* a kind of kettle-  
drum.

Tym'-pan, *n.* a drum, a pannel,  
printer's frame for the sheets.

Tym'-pa-num, *n.* the drum of  
the car. [a printing letter.]

Type, *n.* a mark, an emblem,  
Type-met-al, *n.* a compound of  
lead and antimony.

Ty'-phus, *n.* a fever character-  
ized by great debility.

Typ'-ie-al, *a.* emblematical.

Typ'-ie-al-ly, *ad.* in a figura-  
tive manner. [a symbol.]

Typ'-i-fi-ed, *pp.* represented by  
Typ'-i-fy, *v. t.* to represent by  
an emblem.

Ty'-pog'-ra-pher, *n.* a printer.

Ty'-po-graph'-ie-al, *a.* pertain-  
ing to types or to printing.

Ty'-po-graph'-ie-al-ly, *ad.* with  
types. [printing.]

Ty'-pog'-ra-phy, *n.* the art of  
Typ'-an-ness, *n.* a female ty-  
rant. [arbitray.]

Ty'-ran'-nie, Ty'-ran'-nie-al, *a.*  
Ty'-ran'-nie-al-ly, *ad.* in a ty-  
rannical manner.

Ty'-ran'-ni-cide, *n.* the killing  
or killer of a tyrant.

Tyr'-au-nize, *v. i.* to rule with  
oppression. [trary.]

Tyr'-an-nous, *a.* cruel, arbit-  
Tyr'-an-ny, *n.* arbitrary exer-  
cise of power.

Ty'-rant, *n.* an arbitrary ruler.

Ty'-ro, *n.* a beginner, a novice.

Tzar, *n.* the emperor of Russia.

Tzar-i-na, *n.* the empress of  
Russia.

## U.

U-BIQ'-UI-TY, *n.* existence  
every where. [breast.]

Ud'-der, *n.* substance of the  
Ud'-der-ed, *a.* furnished with  
udders. [pitude.]

Ug'-li-ness, *n.* deformity, tur-  
Ug'-ly, *a.* not handsome, de-  
formed.

Ukase, *n.* in Russia, a royal  
decree.

Ul'-cer, *n.* a sore that discharges  
pus. [ulcerous.]

Ul'-cer-ate, *v. i.* or *t.* to become  
Ul'-cer-a'-tion, *n.* the forming  
of an ulcer.

Ul'-cer-ed, *a.* having ulcers.

Ul'-cer-ous, *a.* afflicted with  
ulcers. [beyond.]

Ul'-te'-ri-or, *a.* further, lying  
Ul'-ti-mate, *a.* final, concluding.

Ul'-ti-mate-ly, *ad.* finally, at  
last. [tion.]

Ul'-ti-ma'-tum, *n.* final proposi-  
Ul'-tra-ma'-rine, *n.* a blue color.

Ul'-tra-mou'-taine, *a.* beyond  
the mountains. [the world.]

Ul'-tra-mun'-dane, *a.* beyond  
Ul'-u-late, *v. i.* to howl as a dog.

Ul'-u-la'-tion, *n.* a howling like  
the wolf.

Um'-bel, *n.* a collection of small  
flowers in a head, as that of  
a carrot.

Um'-ber, *n.* a yellowish ore of  
iron used as a paint. [umber.]

Um'-ber-ed, *a.* painted with  
Um'-bil'-ie-al, *a.* belonging to  
the navel. [deer.]

Um'-bles, *n.* the entrails of a  
Um'-brage, *n.* a shade, offense.

Um'-brage-ous, *a.* shady, dark.

Um'-brage-ous-ness, *n.* shadi-  
ness. [screen.]

Um'-brel, Um'-brel'-la, *n.* a  
Um'-pir-age, *n.* the decision of  
a single person, or an author-  
ity to decide.

Um'-ple, *n.* one to whose sole  
decision a question is refer-  
red. [negative sense.]

Un, a prefix, gives to words a  
Un-a-ba'-sed, *a.* not abased.

Un-a-bash'-ed, *a.* not abashed.

Un-a-ba'-ted, *a.* not abated.

Un-a-ba'-ting, *a.* not abating.

Un-a-bre'-vi-a-ted, *a.* not a-  
bridged. [ed.]

Un-ab-ju'-red, *a.* not renoun-  
Un-a'-ble, *a.* not having power.

Un-a-bol'-ish-ed, *a.* not abol-  
ished. [ened.]

Un-a-bridg'-ed, *a.* not short-

Un-ab'-ro-ga-ted, *a.* not annul-  
led.

Un-ab-solv'-ed, *a.* not set free.

Un-ae-cep'-ed, *a.* not accept-  
ed. [able.]

Un-ae-cept'-a-ble, *a.* not accept-  
Un-ae-cept'-a-bly, *ad.* not ac-  
ceptably. [ed.]

Un-ae-cept'-ed, *a.* not accept-

Un-ae-om'-mo-da-ted, *a.* not  
suited. [not obliging.]

Un-ae-om'-mo-da-ting, *ppr.*

Un-ae-om'-pa-ni-ed, *a.* un-  
attended. [finished.]

Un-ae-om'-plish-ed, *a.* not  
Un-ae-ount'-a-ble, *a.* not to  
be explained. [explicable-ness.]

Un-ae-ount'-a-ble-ness, *n.* in-

Un-ae-ount'-a-bly, *ad.* so as  
not to be explained. [celved.]

Un-ae-ered'-it-ed, *a.* not re-

Un-ae-en'-sed, *a.* not accused.

Un-ae-us-tom-ed, *a.* not ac-  
customed. [formed.]

Un-a-chiev'-ed, *a.* not per-

Un-a-knowl'-edg-ed, *a.* not  
confessed. [quainted.]

Un-a-qualit'-ed, *a.* not ac-

Un-a-qual-red, *a.* not gained.

Un-a-qual'-ted, *a.* not acquit-  
ted. [not performed.]

Un-aer'-ed, *a.* not performed.

Un-aer'-ive, *a.* not active. [ted.]

Un-aer'-u-a-ted, *a.* not actual-

Un-a-dapt'-ed, *a.* not suited. \*

Un-ad-dict'-ed, *a.* not addict-  
ed. [dod.]

Un-ad-judg'-ed, *a.* not deci-

Un-ad-just'-ed, *a.* not adjusted.

Un-ad-mi'-red, *a.* not regard-  
ed. [ment.]

Un-a-dopt'-ed, *a.* not adopted.

Un-a-do'-red, *a.* not worship-  
ed. [mented.]

Un-a-dorn'-ed, *a.* not orna-

Un-a-dul'-ter-a-ted, *a.* pure.

Un-ad-vis-a-ble, *a.* not expedi-  
ent. [advised.]

Un-ad-vi'-sed, *a.* not advised.

Un-ad-vi'-sed-ly, *ad.* inconsid-  
erately.

Un-ad-vi'-sed-ness, *n.* impru-  
dence.

Un-affect'-ed, *a.* not affected.

Un-affect'-ed-ly, *ad.* in sin-  
cerity.

Un-affect'-ing, *a.* not adapted  
to move the passions.

- Un-a-fec'-tion-ate, *a.* wanting affection. [ed.]  
 Un-a-firm'-ed,\* *a.* not affirmed. [ed.]  
 Un-a-fright-ed, *a.* not frightened.  
 Un-ag'-i-ta-ted, *a.* calm.  
 Un-aid-ed, *a.* not assisted.  
 Un-a-larm-ed,\* *a.* not disturbed with fear. [be alienated.]  
 Un-al-len-a-ble, *a.* that cannot be alienated. [ed.]  
 Un-al-len-a-bly, *ad.* so as not to admit of alienation. [ed.]  
 Un-al-len-a-ted, *a.* not estranged.  
 Un-al-lay-ed,\* *a.* not appeased. [ed.]  
 Un-al-le'-vi-a-ted, *a.* not mitigated.  
 Un-al-lu'-ed,\* *a.* having no alliance. [ed.]  
 Un-al-low'-ed,\* *a.* not permitted.  
 Un-al-loy'-ed,\* *a.* not alloyed.  
 Un-al-lu'-red,\* *a.* not allured.  
 Un-al-lu'-ring, *a.* not tempting.  
 Un-al'-ter-a-ble, *a.* that cannot be altered. [ably.]  
 Un-al'-ter-a-bly, *ad.* unchangeable.  
 Un-al'-ter-ed,\* *a.* not altered.  
 Un-am-big'-u-ous, *a.* not ambiguous. [clear manner.]  
 Un-am-big'-u-ous-ly, *ad.* in a clear manner.  
 Un-am-big'-u-ous-ness, *n.* explicitness. [ring.]  
 Un-am-bi'-tious, *a.* not aspiring.  
 Un-a-mend'-ed, *a.* not corrected. [ting love.]  
 Un-a-mi-a-ble, *a.* not conciliatory.  
 Un-a-mi-a-ble-ness, *n.* want of love. [tained.]  
 Un-a-mu'-sed,\* *a.* not entertained.  
 Un-a-mu'-sing, *a.* not affording amusement. [gous.]  
 Un-a-na'-l'o-gous, *a.* not analogous.  
 Un-an-a-ly-zed,\* *a.* not analyzed.  
 Un-an'-i-ma-ted, *a.* spiritless.  
 Un-an'-i-ma-ting, *a.* not enlivening.  
 Un-a-nim'-i-ty, *n.* agreement.  
 Un-an'-i-mous, *a.* being of one mind. [greement.]  
 Un-an'-i-mous-ly, *ad.* with unanimity.  
 Un-an-nex'-ed,\* *a.* not annexed. [moded.]  
 Un-an-noy'-ed,\* *a.* not incommoded.  
 Un-a-noint'-ed, *a.* not anointed. [refuted.]  
 Un-an-swer-a-ble, *a.* not to be answered. [ed.]  
 Un-an-swer-a-ble-ness, *n.* state of being unanswerable.  
 Un-an-swer-a-bly, *ad.* beyond refutation. [ed.]  
 Un-an-swer-ed,\* *a.* not answered.  
 Un-an-pall-ed,\* *a.* not dismayed. [ed.]  
 Un-an-par'-el-ed,\* *a.* not clothed.  
 Un-an-pa'-rent, *a.* not visible.  
 Un-an-pea'-a-ble, *a.* admitting no appeal. [not be pacified.]  
 Un-an-peas-a-ble, *a.* that cannot be pacified.  
 Un-an-peas-ed,\* *a.* not appeased. [ed.]  
 Un-an-pli'-ed,\* *a.* not applied.  
 Un-an-pre'-cia-ted, *a.* not duly estimated. [prehended.]  
 Un-an-pre-hend'-ed, *a.* not apprehended.  
 Un-an-pre-hen'-sive, *a.* not apprehensive.  
 Un-an-pri-sed,\* *a.* not previously informed.  
 Un-an-proach-a-ble, *a.* not to be approached. [proached.]  
 Un-an-proach-ed,\* *a.* not approached.  
 Un-an-pro'-pri-a-ted, *a.* not appropriated. [ed.]  
 Un-an-prov'-ed,\* *a.* not approved.  
 Un-ap't, *a.* unfit, not ready.  
 Un-ap't-ly, *ad.* unfitly, improperly. [ness.]  
 Un-ap't-ness, *n.* unfitness, dullness.  
 Un-ar-gu-ed,\* *a.* not debated.  
 Un-arm-ed,\* *a.* defenseless.  
 Un-ar-rang-ed,\* *a.* not disposed in order.  
 Un-ar-ray-ed,\* *a.* not arrayed.  
 Un-ar-ti-fi'-cial, *a.* not artificial. [out art.]  
 Un-ar-ti-fi'-cial-ly, *ad.* without art.  
 Un-as-cer-tain-a-ble, *a.* that cannot be made certain.  
 Un-as-cer-tain-ed,\* *a.* not ascertained. [quested.]  
 Un-ask-ed,\* *a.* not asked or requested.  
 Un-as-pi'-ring, *a.* not ambitious. [not be assailed.]  
 Un-as-sail-a-ble, *a.* that cannot be assailed.  
 Un-as-sail-ed,\* *a.* not assailed. [ed.]  
 Un-as-sault-ed, *a.* not assaulted.  
 Un-as-say-ed,\* *a.* not assayed.  
 Un-as-sem'-bled,\* *a.* not congregated.  
 Un-as-sert'-ed, *a.* not asserted. [ed.]  
 Un-as-sess'-ed,\* *a.* not assessed. [not be assigned.]  
 Un-as-sign-a-ble, *a.* that cannot be assigned.  
 Un-as-sign-ed,\* *a.* not transferred. [simulated.]  
 Un-as-sim'-i-l-a-ted, *a.* not assimilated.  
 Un-as-sist-ed, *a.* not aided.  
 Un-as-sist'-ing, *a.* not helping.  
 Un-as-so'-cia-ted, *a.* not associated. [uted into sorts.]  
 Un-as-sort'-ed, *a.* not distributed.  
 Un-as-su'-ming, *a.* modest.  
 Un-as-su'-red,\* *a.* not assured or insured.  
 Un-a-to'-ned,\* *a.* not expiated.  
 Un-at-tach'-ed,\* *a.* not adhering. [ed.]  
 Un-at-tack'-ed,\* *a.* not assaulted.  
 Un-at-tain-a-ble, *a.* not to be obtained.  
 Un-at-tain-a-ble-ness, *n.* the state of being beyond reach.  
 Un-at-taint-ed, *a.* not tainted. [ed.]  
 Un-at-tempt'-ed, *a.* not attempted.  
 Un-at-tend'-ed, *a.* having no company.  
 Un-at-test'-ed, *a.* not attested.  
 Un-at-tri'-ed,\* *a.* not adorned.  
 Un-at-tri'-ed, *a.* not attracted. [creased.]  
 Un-aug-ment'-ed, *a.* not increased.  
 Un-au-then'-tie, *a.* not genuine. [authenticated.]  
 Un-au-then-tic-a-ted, *a.* not authenticated.  
 Un-au'-thor-i-zed,\* *a.* not warranted. [able.]  
 Un-a-vail-a-ble, *a.* not available.  
 Un-a-vail-a-ble-ness, *n.* inefficacy. [useless.]  
 Un-a-vail-ing, *a.* inefficient.  
 Un-a-veng'-ed,\* *a.* not avenged. [away.]  
 Un-a-vert'-ed, *a.* not turned.  
 Un-a-void-a-ble, *a.* that cannot be shunned. [itableness.]  
 Un-a-void-a-ble-ness, *n.* inevitability.  
 Un-a-void-a-bly, *ad.* inevitably.  
 Un-a-void'-ed, *a.* not avoided.  
 Un-a-vow'-ed,\* *a.* not avowed.  
 Un-a-wa'-ked,\* *a.* not awakened.  
 Un-a-wa'-ken-ed,\* *a.* not awakened. [roused.]



Un-a-wares, *ad.* by surprise.  
 Un-aw'-ed,\* *a.* undaunted.  
 Un-back'-ed,\* *a.* not having been backed.  
 Un-bak'-ed,\* *a.* not baked.  
 Un-bal'-an-ced,\* *a.* not balanced. [ballast.  
 Un-bal'-last, *v. t.* to free from  
 Un-bal'-last-ed, *p.* having no ballast.  
 Un-band'-ed, *a.* having no band.  
 Un-bap-ti'-zed,\* *a.* not baptized.  
 Un-bär, *v. t.* to unfasten.  
 Un-bär-red,\* *p.* having its bars removed.  
 Un-bear-ing, *a.* bearing no fruit.  
 Un-beat-en, *a.* untrod, not beaten.  
 Un-be-ödm-ing, *a.* unsuitable.  
 Un-be-fit'-ting, *a.* unsuitable.  
 Un-be-friend'-ed, *a.* not befriended. [ted.  
 Un-be-got'-ten, *a.* not generated.  
 Un-be-lief, *n.* infidelity.  
 Un-be-liev-ed,\* *a.* discredited.  
 Un-be-liev-er, *n.* an infidel.  
 Un-be-liev-ing, *a.* not believing.  
 Un-be-löv-ed,\* *a.* not beloved.  
 Un-be-möan-ed,\* *a.* not lamented. [en.  
 Un-bend', *v. t.* to relax or slacken.  
 Un-bend'-ing, *ppr.* inflexible.  
 Un-beut', *p.* relaxed, unsubdued. [not sought.  
 Un-be-sought, *a.* [unbesaut,]  
 Un-be-atöw-ed,\* *a.* not bestowed. [ed.  
 Un-be-träy-ed,\* *a.* not betrayed.  
 Un-be-wäll-ed,\* *a.* not lamented.  
 Un-bl'-as, *v. t.* to free from bias.  
 Un-bl'-as-ed,\* *p.* freed from prejudice; *a.* impartial.  
 Un-bid', Un-bid'-den, *a.* not invited. [otry.  
 Un-big'-ot-ed, *a.* free from big-  
 Un-blind, *v. t.* to untie.  
 Un-blish'-op, *v. t.* to deprive of orders. [orders.  
 Un-blish'-op-ed,\* *p.* deprived of  
 Un-bit', *a.* not bit.  
 Un-bit', *v. t.* to take bits from  
 the mouth of.

Un-bit'-ted, *p.* freed from the bit.  
 Un-bla'-ma-ble, *a.* not blamable. [cur no blame.  
 Un-bla'-ma-bly, *ad.* so as to in-  
 Un-bla'-med,\* *a.* not charged with a fault. [with-er.  
 Un-blast'-ed, *a.* not made to  
 Un-blem'-ish-ed,\* *a.* free from blemish. [ing.  
 Un-blech'-ing, *a.* not shrink-  
 Un-blend'-ed, *a.* not mingled.  
 Un-blest', *a.* not blessed, un-  
 happy.  
 Un-blight-ed, *a.* not blasted.  
 Un-blind-ed, *a.* not blinded.  
 Un-blood-y, *a.* not stained with blood.  
 Un-blown, *a.* not blown.  
 Un-blunt'-ed, *a.* not made blunt.  
 Un-blush'-ing, *a.* destitute of shame. [pudence.  
 Un-blush'-ing-ly, *ad.* with im-  
 Un-boil'-ed,\* *a.* not boiled.  
 Un-bolt, *v. t.* to loose from a bolt.  
 Un-bolt-ed, *p.* freed from bolts.  
 Un-boot'-ed, *a.* having no boots on. [future.  
 Un-born', Un'-born, *a.* not born.  
 Un-bor-röw-ed,\* *a.* not borrowed.  
 Un-bö-som, *v. t.* to reveal.  
 Un-bö-som-ed,\* *p.* freely dis-  
 closed. [freely.  
 Un-bö-som-ing, *ppr.* disclosing  
 Un-bought, *a.* [unbaut,] not purchased.  
 Un-bound', *a.* not bound, loose.  
 Un-bound'-ed, *a.* having no limits. [bounds.  
 Un-bound'-ed-ly, *ad.* without  
 Un-bound'-ed-ness, *a.* unlimited extent. [ous.  
 Un-boun'-te-ous, *a.* not bounte-  
 en. [braces.  
 Un-brace, *v. t.* to loose, slacken.  
 Un-bra'-ced,\* *p.* freed from  
 Un-bräid, *v. t.* to separate a  
 braid. [ed.  
 Un-bräuch-ed,\* *a.* not ramif-  
 Un-brü'-bed,\* *a.* not bribed.  
 Un-brü'-dle, *v. t.* to free from  
 the bridle. [strained.  
 Un-brü'-dled,\* *p.* loose, unre-

Un-broke, Un-brok-en, *a.* en-  
 tire, whole. [ing a brother.  
 Un-bröth-er-ly, *a.* not becom-  
 Un-brüis-ed,\* *a.* not bruised,  
 sound. [buckles.  
 Un-buck'-le, *v. t.* to unfasten  
 Un-buck'-led,\* *p.* loosened.  
 Un-build', } *v. t.* to demolish,  
 Un-build', } to pull down.  
 Un-built', } *p.* demolished; *a.*  
 Un-bil', } not built.  
 Un-bur'-ied,\* *a.* [unber'ied,]  
 not interred.  
 Un-burn'-ed,\* } *a.* not burned,  
 Un-burnt', } not scorched,  
 not baked.  
 Un-bur'-then, } *v. t.* to rid of a  
 Un-bur'-den, } load, to relieve.  
 Un-but'-ton, *v. t.* to loose but-  
 tons. [buttons.  
 Un-but'-ten-ed,\* *p.* loosened from  
 Un-cäge, *v. t.* to release from a  
 cage. [cage.  
 Un-cäged,\* *p.* loosened from a  
 Un-eal'-cin-ed,\* *a.* not calcin-  
 ed. [lated.  
 Un-eal'-eu-la-ted, *a.* not calcu-  
 Un-eal'-eu-la-ting, *a.* not mak-  
 ing calculations.  
 Un-eall-ed,\* *a.* not invited.  
 Un-ean'-cel-ed,\* *a.* not cancel-  
 ed.  
 Un-ean'-did, *a.* not candid.  
 Un-ea-nöp'-le-al, *a.* not ac-  
 cording to the canons.  
 Un-eap, *v. t.* to open.  
 Un-ea'-pa-ble, *a.* incapable.  
 Un-eap'-ped,\* *p.* deprived of  
 its cap. [vated.  
 Un-eap'-ti-va-ted, *a.* not capti-  
 Un-eär'-pet-ed, *a.* not covered  
 with a carpet. [from a case.  
 Un-ease, *v. t.* to disengage  
 Un-eas-ed,\* *p.* deprived of a  
 case. [from a case.  
 Un-eäs-ing, *ppr.* disengaging  
 Un-eal'-e-his-ed, *a.* untaught.  
 Un-eaught', *a.* not caught or  
 taken. [cause.  
 Un-eaus'-ed,\* *a.* having no  
 Un-eau'-tious, *a.* incautious.  
 Un-ceasing, *a.* not ceasing,  
 continual.  
 Un-ceasing-ly, *ad.* without ter-  
 mination.

Un-cel'-e-brat-ed, *a.* not celebrated. [ed.]  
 Un-cen'-sur-ed,\* *a.* not blamed.  
 Un-cen'-trie-al, *a.* not in the center. [monial.]  
 Un-cer'-e-mo'-ni-al, *a.* not ceremonial.  
 Un-cer'-e-mo'-ni-ous, *a.* not formal. [doubtful.]  
 Un-cer'-tain, *a.* not certain.  
 Un-cer'-tain-ly, *ad.* doubtfully.  
 Un-cer'-tain-ty, *n.* doubtfulness.  
 Un-chain, *v. t.* to unbind.  
 Un-chain-ed,\* *p.* disengaged from chains. [ble.]  
 Un-change-a-ble, *a.* immutable.  
 Un-change-a-ble-ness, *n.* immutability. [bly.]  
 Un-change-a-bly, *ad.* immutably.  
 Un-chang-ed,\* *a.* not altered.  
 Un-chang-ing, *a.* suffering no alteration. [characteristic.]  
 Un-char-ac-ter-is-tic, *a.* not characterized.  
 Un-charg-ed,\* *a.* not charged.  
 Un-char-it-a-ble, *a.* having no charity. [of charity.]  
 Un-char-it-a-ble-ness, *n.* want of charity.  
 Un-char-it-a-bly, *ad.* with want of charity. [a charm.]  
 Un-charm, *v. t.* to relieve from.  
 Un-charm-ed,\* *a.* not charmed.  
 Un-chaste, *a.* lewd, impure.  
 Un-chaste-ly, *ad.* lewdly, impurely.  
 Un-chas-ti-ty, *n.* incontinence.  
 Un-chas-tis-ed,\* *a.* not chastised. [ed.]  
 Un-check'-ed,\* *a.* not restrained.  
 Un-cheer-ful, *a.* not cheerful, sad. [cheerfulness.]  
 Un-cheer-ful-ness, *n.* want of cheeriness.  
 Un-cheer-y, *a.* dull, not enlivening.  
 Un-chew'-ed,\* *a.* not chewed.  
 Un-chris-tian, *a.* contrary to christianity. [a church.]  
 Un-church', *v. t.* to expel from.  
 Un-civ'-eum-cis-ed,\* *a.* not circumcised. [of circumcision.]  
 Un-civ-eum-cis-ion, *n.* want of circumcision.  
 Un-civ-eum-er'i-bed,\* *a.* not limited.

Un-civ'-eum-speet, *a.* not cautious.  
 Un-civ'-il, *a.* unpolite, uncourteous. [zed.]  
 Un-civ'-il-i-zed,\* *a.* not civilized.  
 Un-civ'-il-ly, *ad.* rudely.  
 Un-clad', *a.* not clothed.  
 Un-claim-ed,\* *a.* not claimed.  
 Un-clar'-i-fied,\* *a.* not refined.  
 Un-clasp, *v. t.* to loosen a clasp.  
 Un-class'-ie, *a.* not accorded.  
 Un-class'-ie-al, *ing* to the best models of writing.  
 Un'-cle, *n.* a father's or mother's brother.  
 Un-clean, *a.* not clean, foul.  
 Un-clean'-li-ness, *n.* filthiness.  
 Un-clean'-ly, *a.* foul, filthy.  
 Un-clean-ness, *n.* filthiness.  
 Un-cleans'-ed,\* *a.* not cleansed.  
 Un-clinch, *v. t.* to open. [ed.]  
 Un-clinch-ed,\* *p.* unclosed.  
 Un-clew', *v. t.* to unwind, unfold.  
 Un-clew'-ed,\* *p.* unwound.  
 Un-clip'-ped,\* *a.* not clipped.  
 Un-clog', *v. t.* to disencumber.  
 Un-clog'-ged,\* *p.* freed.  
 Un-clog'-ging, *ppr.* freeing.  
 Un-close, *v. t.* to open.  
 Un-clos-ed,\* *p.* broken open.  
 Un-clos-ing, *ppr.* opening.  
 Un-clothe, *v. t.* to deprive of clothing. [clothing.]  
 Un-cloth-ed,\* *p.* stripped of.  
 Un-cloud', *v. t.* to clear from clouds. [clouds.]  
 Un-cloud'-ed, *a.* free from clouds.  
 Un-cloud'-y, *a.* clear.  
 Un-clutch', *v. t.* to open.  
 Un-coat-ed, *a.* not coated.  
 Un-coil', *v. t.* to unwind and open.  
 Un-coil'-ed,\* *p.* unwound.  
 Un-coin'-ed,\* *a.* not coined.  
 Un-col-lect-ed,\* *a.* not collected. [not collected.]  
 Un-col-lect-i-ble, *a.* that cannot be collected.  
 Un-col-or-ed,\* *a.* not colored.  
 Un-comb-ed,\* *a.* not combed.  
 Un-com-bi'-na-ble, *a.* that cannot be combined.  
 Un-com-bi'-ned,\* *a.* not combined.

Un-com-e-li-ness, *n.* want of comeliness.  
 Un-com-e-ly, *a.* not comely.  
 Un-com-fort-a-ble, *a.* affording no comfort. [want of comfort.]  
 Un-com-fort-a-ble-ness, *n.* want of comfort.  
 Un-com-fort-a-bly, *ad.* without cheerfulness. [ed.]  
 Un-com-mand-ed, *a.* not ordered.  
 Un-com-mend'-a-ble, *a.* not to be commended. [praised.]  
 Un-com-mend'-ed, *a.* not commended.  
 Un-com-mer'-cial, *a.* not carrying on trade. [pitied.]  
 Un-com-mis'-e-ra-ted, *a.* not commiserated.  
 Un-com-mis'-sion-ed,\* *a.* not commissioned.  
 Un-com-mon, *a.* rare, unusual.  
 Un-com-mon-ly, *ad.* unusually. [quency.]  
 Un-com-mon-ness, *n.* infrequency.  
 Un-com-mu'-ni-ca-ted, *a.* not communicated.  
 Un-com-mu'-ni-ca-tive, *a.* not free to communicate.  
 Un-com-pel'-led,\* *a.* not compelled. [rewarded.]  
 Un-com-pen-sa-ted, *a.* not compensated.  
 Un-com-plai-n-ing, *a.* not murmuring. [il.]  
 Un-com-plai-sant, *a.* not civil.  
 Un-com-plai-sant-ly, *ad.* with incivility. [ed.]  
 Un-com-ple'-ted, *a.* not finished.  
 Un-com-ply'-ing, *a.* not yielding. [pounded.]  
 Un-com-pound'-ed, *a.* not compounded.  
 Un-com-pre-hen'-sive, *a.* not comprehensive. [compressed.]  
 Un-com-press-ed,\* *a.* not compressed.  
 Un-com-pro-mis-ing, *a.* not agreeing to terms. [civiled.]  
 Un-con-cel'-ed,\* *a.* not concealed.  
 Un-con-cern', *n.* indifference.  
 Un-con-cern'-ed,\* *a.* not concerned. [out concern.]  
 Un-con-cern'-ed-ly, *ad.* without concern.  
 Un-con-cern'-ed-ness, *n.* freedom from concern. [onclied.]  
 Un-con-cil'-i-a-ted, *a.* not reconciled.  
 Un-con-cil'-i-a-tion, *n.* reconciliation.  
 Un-con-cil'-i-a-ting, *a.* not reconciling.  
 Un-con-cil'-i-a-ting, *a.* not reconciling.  
 Un-con-cil'-i-a-ting, *a.* not reconciling.  
 Un-con-cil'-i-a-ting, *a.* not reconciling.

Un-con-dem'-ned,\* *a.* not ad-  
judged guilty.

Un-con-dens'-ed,\* *a.* not con-  
densed. [*ited by conditions.*]

Un-con-di'-tion-al, *a.* not lim-  
ited by conditions.

Un-con-fess'-ed,\* *a.* not con-  
fessed. [*fess-d.*]

Un-con-fi'-ned,\* *a.* not confin-  
ed. [*fid.*]

Un-con-firm'-ed,\* *a.* not rat-  
ified. [*rat-i.*]

Un-con-form'-a-ble, *a.* not con-  
formable. [*assed.*]

Un-con-fu'-sed,\* *a.* not embar-  
rased. [*gealed.*]

Un-con-geal'-a-ble, *a.* not to be  
congealed. [*genial.*]

Un-con-ge'-ni-al, *a.* not con-  
genial. [*converted.*]

Un-con'-ju-gal, *a.* not becom-  
ing the married state.

Un-con-nect'-ed, *a.* incohe-  
rent. [*looking.*]

Un-con-ni'-ving, *a.* not over-  
coming. [*cork from.*]

Un-con-quer'-a-ble, *a.* invinc-  
ible. [*cibly.*]

Un-con'-quer-a-bly, *ad.* invin-  
cible. [*unreasonableness.*]

Un-con'-scion-a-ble, *a.* unrea-  
sonable. [*unreasonableness.*]

Un-con'-scion-a-ble-ness, *n.*  
unreasonableness. [*ad. un-*  
reasonably.

Un-con'-scion-a-bly, *ad.* un-  
reasonably. [*ad. know-*  
ing.

Un-con'-scious, *a.* not know-  
ing. [*out knowledge.*]

Un-con'-scious-ly, *ad.* with-  
out knowledge. [*ad. with-*  
out knowledge.

Un-con'-se-er-a-ted, *a.* not con-  
sidered. [*secreated.*]

Un-con'-sent'-ing, *a.* not giving  
consent. [*forted.*]

Un-con-so'-led,\* *a.* not com-  
forted. [*ad. not com-*  
forted.

Un-con-so'-ling, *a.* not afford-  
ing comfort. [*constitutional.*]

Un-con-sti'-tu-tion-al, *a.* not  
constitutional. [*ad. not*  
constitutional.

Un-con-sti'-tu-tion-al'-i-ty, *n.*  
opposition to the constitution.  
[*ad. in a manner not warranted by*  
the constitution.

Un-con-strain'-ed,\* *a.* free from  
constraint. [*ad. taking no*  
advice.

Un-con-sult'-ing, *a.* taking no  
advice. [*sumed.*]

Un-con-su'-med,\* *a.* not con-

sumed. [*ad. not de-*  
spised.

Un-con-tem'-ned,\* *a.* not de-  
spised. [*puting.*]

Un-con-tend'-ing, *a.* not dis-  
puted. [*ad. not dis-*  
puted.

Un-con-test'-ed, *a.* not con-  
troverted. [*tradicted.*]

Un-con-tra-dict'-ed, *a.* not con-  
tradicted. [*ad. not con-*  
tradicted.

Un-con-tri'-ved,\* *a.* not form-  
ed by design. [*ving.*]

Un-con-tri'-ving, *a.* not contri-  
buting. [*ad. not con-*  
tributing.

Un-con-troll'-a-ble, *a.* not to be  
controlled. [*control.*]

Un-con-troll'-a-bly, *ad.* without  
control. [*ad. without*  
control.

Un-con-troll'-ed,\* *a.* not re-  
strained. [*puted.*]

Un-con-tro-vert'-ed, *a.* undis-  
puted. [*ad. undis-*  
puted.

Un-con-vers'-a-ble, *a.* not free  
in conversation. [*iar.*]

Un-con-vers'-ant, *a.* not fami-  
liar. [*ad. not fami-*  
liar.

Un-con-vert'-ed, *a.* not regen-  
erated. [*converted.*]

Un-con-vert'-i-ble, *a.* not to be  
converted. [*ad. not to be*  
converted.

Un-con-vin'-ced,\* *a.* not con-  
vinced. [*cords.*]

Un-cord', *v. t.* to loose from  
cords. [*ad. not loose*  
from.

Un-cork', *v. t.* to draw the  
cork from. [*cork from.*]

Un-cork'-ing, *ppr.* drawing the  
cork from. [*ad. not un-*  
corked.

Un-corr'-ect, *a.* not amend-  
ed. [*pure.*]

Un-corr'-upt, *a.* not corrupt.  
[*ad. not corrupt.*]

Un-corr'-upt-ed, *a.* not cor-  
rupted. [*corrupted.*]

Un-corr'-upt-i-ble, *a.* not to be  
corrupted. [*ad. not to be*  
corrupted.

Un-corr'-upt-ness, *n.* purity.  
[*ad. not purity.*]

Un-count'-ed, *a.* not num-  
bered. [*factually opposed.*]

Un-coun-ter'-act-ed, *a.* not ef-  
fecting. [*ad. not ef-*  
fecting.

Un-coun-ter'-mand-ed, *a.* not  
countermanded. [*loose.*]

Un-coup'-le, *v. t.* (uncup'l.) to  
loose. [*ad. not loose.*]

Un-coup'-led,\* *p.* disjointed.  
[*ad. not disjointed.*]

Un-cour'-teous, *a.* uncivil.  
[*ad. not uncivil.*]

Un-cour'-teous-ly, *ad.* unpo-  
litely. [*ad. unpo-*  
litely.

Un-cour'-teous-ness, *n.* impol-  
iteness. [*ad. not im-*  
politeness.

Un-cour'-tli-ness, *n.* impolite-  
ness. [*ad. not im-*  
politeness.

Un-cour'-tly, *a.* impolite, un-  
civil. [*ad. not im-*  
polite.

Un-couth', *a.* strange, awk-  
ward. [*ward manner.*]

Un-couth'-ly, *ad.* in an awk-  
ward manner. [*ad. in an*  
awkward manner.

Un-couth'-ness, *n.* awkward-  
ness. [*ad. not awk-*  
wardness.

Un-cov'-er, *v. t.* to open.  
[*ad. not open.*]

Un-cov'-er-ed,\* *p.* divested of  
covering. [*ad. not*  
divested.

Un-cov'-er-ing, *ppr.* depriving  
of covering. [*ad. not*  
depriving.

Un-cre'-ate, *v. t.* to annihilate.  
[*ad. not annihilate.*]

Un-cre'-ate-d,\* *p.* annihilated;  
*a.* not created, self-existent.  
[*ad. not self-existent.*]

Un-cred'-it-a-ble, *a.* not repu-  
table. [*ad. not*  
reputable.

Un-cred'-it-ed, *a.* not believed.  
[*ad. not believed.*]

Un-crop'-ped,\* *a.* not cropped.  
[*ad. not cropped.*]

Un-cross'-ed,\* *a.* not crossed.  
[*ad. not crossed.*]

Un-crowd'-ed,\* *a.* not crowded.  
[*ad. not crowded.*]

Un-crown'-ed, *v. t.* to deprive of  
a crown. [*ad. not*  
deprived.

Un-crown'-ed,\* *p.* deprived of  
a crown; *a.* not crowned.  
[*ad. not crowned.*]

Un-erys'-tal-lized,\* *a.* not  
crystallized. [*ad. not*  
crystallized.

Une'-tion, *n.* act of anointing.  
[*ad. not anointing.*]

Une-tu'-ous'-i-ty, *n.* the qual-  
ity of being oily or greasy.  
[*ad. not oily or greasy.*]

Une-tu'-ous, *a.* oily, fat, greasy.  
[*ad. not oily, fat, greasy.*]

Un-eul'-ed,\* *a.* not selected.  
[*ad. not selected.*]

Un-eul'-ti-va-ble, *a.* not cap-  
able of tillage. [*vated.*]

Un-eul'-ti-va-ted, *a.* not culti-  
vated. [*ad. not*  
cultivated.

Un-eulm'-ber-ed,\* *a.* not load-  
ed. [*ad. not*  
loaded.

Un-eurb'-ed,\* *a.* not restrain-  
ed. [*ad. not*  
restrained.

Un-euri', *v. t.* to destroy cur-  
rent. [*ad. not*  
destroying.

Un-euri'-ed,\* *a.* not cur-  
ried. [*ad. not*  
curried.

Un-eur'-rent, *a.* not passing.  
[*ad. not passing.*]

Un-eurs'-ed,\* *a.* not cursed.  
[*ad. not*  
cursed.

Un-eur-tail'-ed,\* *a.* not short-  
ened. [*ad. not*  
shortened.

Un-eus'-tom-a-ry, *a.* not cus-  
tomary. [*ad. not*  
customary.

Un-eut', *v. t.* to clip, to trim.  
[*ad. not*  
trimming.

Un-dam', *v. t.* to free from a  
dam. [*ad. not*  
freeing.

Un-dam'-ag-ed, *a.* uninjured.  
[*ad. not*  
injured.

Un-dark'-en-ed,\* *a.* not obscu-  
red. [*ad. not*  
obscured.

Un-da'-ted, *a.* having no date.  
[*ad. not*  
dated.

Un-däunt'-ed, *a.* fearless.  
[*ad. not*  
fearless.

Un-däunt'-ed-ly, *ad.* fearlessly.  
[*ad. not*  
fearlessly.

Un-däunt'-ed-ness, *n.* fear-  
lessness. [*light.*]

Un-dawn'-ing, *a.* not growing  
bright. [*ad. not*  
growing.

Un-daz'-zled,\* *a.* not confused.  
[*ad. not*  
confused.

Un-de-ba'-sed,\* *a.* not deha-  
bered. [*ad. not*  
dehabered.

Un-de-bauch'-ed,\* *a.* not im-  
duced. [*ad. not*  
induced.

Un-de-cay'-ed,\* *a.* not decayed.  
[*ad. not*  
decayed.

Un-de-cay-ing, *a.* not suffering decay. [*to* deception.  
 Un-de-cay-a-ble, *a.* not subject  
 Un-de-cay-e, *v. t.* to free from  
 Un-de-cay-ed, *p.* disabused  
 Un-de-cay-ing, *ppr.* freeing  
 Un-de-cl-ed, *a.* not determin-  
 Un-de-cl-pher-ed, *a.* not de-  
 Un-de-cl-sive, *a.* not conclu-  
 Un-deck, *v. t.* to undress.  
 Un-deck-ed, *a.* not adorned,  
 plain. [*red.*  
 Un-de-cla-red, *a.* not decla-  
 Un-de-cl-na-ble, *a.* not to be  
 declined. [*ned.*  
 Un-de-cl-ned, *a.* not decit-  
 Un-de-com-po-sa-ble, *a.* that  
 cannot be decomposed.  
 Un-de-com-po-sed, *a.* not de-  
 composed. [*ed.*  
 Un-dee-o-ra-ted, *a.* not adorn-  
 Un-de-d-i-ea-ted, *a.* not dedi-  
 cated. [*ed.*  
 Un-de-fa-ced, *a.* not disfigu-  
 Un-de-fend-ed, *a.* not defend-  
 ed. [*ed.*  
 Un-de-f-l-ed, *a.* not defied.  
 Un-de-f-l-ed, *a.* not polluted,  
 Un-de-f-l-na-ble, *a.* not to be  
 defied. [*ined.*  
 Un-de-fi-ned, *a.* not defined.  
 Un-de-form-ed, *a.* not de-  
 formed. [*ed.*  
 Un-de-fray-ed, *a.* not defray-  
 Un-de-grad-ed, *a.* not degraded.  
 Un-de-l-ify, *v. t.* to reduce from  
 deity. [*ted.*  
 Un-del-e-ga-ted, *a.* not delega-  
 Un-de-lib-e-ra-ting, *a.* hasty.  
 Un-de-light-ed, *a.* not delight-  
 ed. [*delight.*  
 Un-de-light-ful, *a.* not giving  
 Un-de-liv-er-ed, *a.* not deliv-  
 ered. [*ed.*  
 Un-de-mand-ed, *a.* not demand-  
 Un-de-mol-ish-ed, *a.* not pull-  
 ed down.  
 Un-de-mon'-stra-ble, *a.* that  
 cannot be demonstrated.  
 Un-de-ni'-a-ble, *a.* that cannot  
 be denied. [*bly.*  
 Un-de-ni'-a-bly, *ad.* indisputa-

Un-de-plo'-red, *a.* not lament-  
 ed. [*ved.*  
 Un-de-pra'-ved, *a.* not depra-  
 Un-dep'-re-ea-ted, *a.* not de-  
 precated. [*ered in value.*  
 Un-de-pre'-cia-ted, *a.* not low-  
 Un-de-pri'-ved, *a.* not depri-  
 ved. [*less.*  
 Un'-der, *prep.* beneath, below,  
 Un'-der-ae'-tion, *n.* subordinate  
 action. [*nate agent.*  
 Un'-der-a'-gent, *n.* a subordi-  
 Un'-der-bid', *v. t.* to bid or offer  
 less. [*and shrubs.*  
 Un'-der-brush, *n.* small trees  
 Un'-der-clerk, *n.* a subordinate  
 clerk. [*below.*  
 Un'-der-eur'-rent, *n.* a current  
 Un'-der-drain, *n.* a drain un-  
 der the surface.  
 Un'-der-farm-er, *n.* a subordi-  
 nate farmer.  
 Un'-der-gird', *v. t.* to gird  
 round the bottom. [*dure.*  
 Un'-der-go', *v. t.* to bear, en-  
 Un'-der-go'-ing, *ppr.* suffering.  
 Un'-der-gone, *p.* (undergaun')  
 borne. [*dent not graduated.*  
 Un'-der-grad'-u-ate, *n.* a stu-  
 Un'-der-ground, *a.* being below  
 the surface of the ground.  
 Un'-der-growth, *n.* shrubs, &c.  
 Un'-der-hand, *a.* covert, secret,  
 sly. [*tiny.*  
 Un'-der-hand-ed, *a.* clandest-  
 Un-do-ri'-ved, *a.* not borrow-  
 ed. [*nate keeper.*  
 Un'-der-keep-er, *n.* a subordi-  
 Un'-der-lay, *v. t.* to lay under.  
 Un'-der-let', *v. t.* to lease under  
 another. [*leases.*  
 Un'-der-let'-ter, *n.* a tenant who  
 Un'-der-let'-ting, *ppr.* letting as  
 a tenant. [*line under.*  
 Un'-der-line, *v. t.* to draw a  
 Un'-der-l'-ned, *p.* having a  
 line drawn under.  
 Un'-der-ling, *n.* an inferior.  
 Un'-der-mine, *v. t.* to sap.  
 Un'-der-mi'-ned, *p.* sapped.  
 Un'-der-mi'-ner, *n.* one that  
 saps. [*place.*  
 Un'-der-moat, *a.* lowest  
 Un'-der-neath, *ad.* or *prep.* be-  
 neath.

Un'-der-of'-ficer, *n.* a subordi-  
 nate officer. [*part.*  
 Un'-der-part, *n.* a subordinate  
 Un'-der-pin', *v. t.* to lay the  
 stones that support the sills of  
 a building.  
 Un'-der-pin'-ning, *n.* the stones  
 on which the building imme-  
 diately rests.  
 Un'-der-plot, *n.* a plot subser-  
 vient to the main plot. [*value.*  
 Un'-der-prize, *v. t.* to under-  
 Un'-der-pri'-zed, *p.* underval-  
 ued.  
 Un'-der-prop', *v. t.* to support.  
 Un'-der-rate, *v. t.* to rate below  
 the value. [*the worth.*  
 Un'-der-rate, *n.* a price below  
 Un'-der-see'-re-tary, *n.* a sub-  
 ordinate secretary. [*er.*  
 Un'-der-sell', *v. t.* to sell cheap.  
 Un'-der-sher'-if, *a.* a sheriff's  
 deputy.  
 Un'-der-shot, *a.* moved by wa-  
 ter passing under.  
 Un'-der-shrub, *n.* a low shrub.  
 Un'-der-soil, *n.* the soil beneath  
 the surface.  
 Un'-der-stand', *v. t. p.* and *pp.*  
 understood; to comprehend.  
 Un'-der-stand'-ing, *ppr.* com-  
 prehending. [*lectual powers.*  
 Un'-der-stand'-ing, *n.* the intel-  
 Un'-der-stand'-ing-ly, *ad.* with  
 knowledge. [*Understand.*  
 Un'-der-stood', *p.* and *pp.* of  
 Un'-der-strap-per, *n.* an infer-  
 or agent.  
 Un'-der-stra'-tum, *n.* subsoil.  
 Un'-der-ströke, *v. t.* to under-  
 line.  
 Un'-der-take, *v. t. p.* undertook;  
 pp. undertaken; to take in  
 hand. [*in, begun.*  
 Un'-der-ta'-ken, *p.* engaged  
 Un'-der-ta'-ker, *n.* one who un-  
 dertakes.  
 Un'-der-ta'-king, *ppr.* begin-  
 ning to execute, promising.  
 Un'-der-ta'-king, *n.* an under-  
 taking. [*an under-  
 taking.*  
 Un'-der-tent-ant, *n.* a tenant  
 Un'-der-top, *p.* of Undertoe  
 Un'-der-val'-ue, *v. t.* to rat-  
 low the worth.

Un-der-val'-u-ed, \* *p.* valued too low.  
 Un-der-val'-u-ing, *ppr.* valuing below the worth.  
 Un-der-went, *p.* of *Undergo*.  
 Un-der-wood, *n.* small trees.  
 Un-der-wörk, *n.* subordinate work. [*low.*]  
 Un-der-wörk', *v. t.* to work for  
 Un-der-write, *v. i.* [see *Write*,] to insure.  
 Un-der-wri-ter, *n.* an insurer.  
 Un-der-writ-ing, *n.* the act of insuring.  
 Un-der-writ'-ten, *p.* subscribed.  
 Un-de-scrib'-ed, \* *a.* not described. [*ered.*]  
 Un-de-scrib'-ed, \* *a.* not discovered.  
 Un-de-serv'-ed, \* *a.* not deserved.  
 Un-de-serv'-ed, \* *a.* not merited. [*desert.*]  
 Un-de-serv'-ing, *ad.* without  
 Un-de-serv'-ing, *ad.* not deserving. [*merit.*]  
 Un-de-serv'-ing-ly, *ad.* without  
 Un-de-sign-ed, \* *a.* not intended. [*design.*]  
 Un-de-sign-ed-ly, *ad.* without  
 Un-de-sign-ing, *a.* artless, sincere. [*desired.*]  
 Un-de-sir'-able, *a.* in to be  
 Un-de-sir'-ed, \* *a.* not desired.  
 Un-de-sir'-ing, *a.* not desiring.  
 Un-de-stry-ed, \* *a.* not destroyed.  
 Un-de-tect'-ed, *a.* not detected.  
 Un-de-term'-in-a-ble, *a.* not to be determined. [*tled.*]  
 Un-de-term'-in-ate, \* *a.* unsat-  
 U-de-term'-in-ed, \* *a.* unde-  
 cid-d. [*ed by fear.*]  
 Un-de-ter-red, \* *a.* not restrain-  
 Un-de-vel'-op-ed, not un-  
 folded. [*ating.*]  
 Un-de-vi-a-ting, *a.* not devi-  
 Un-de-vo'-ted, *a.* not devoted.  
 U-de-vot'-a, *a.* not devout.  
 Un-di-gest'-ed, *a.* not gested  
 Un-di-g-ni-fi-ed, \* *a.* not digni-  
 fied. [*minished*]  
 Un-di-min'-ish-ed, \* *a.* not di-  
 min'-ip-ed, *a.* not dipped  
 Un-di-rect'-ed, *a.* not directed.  
 Un-dis-cern'-ed, \* *a.* not dis-  
 cerned. [*discerned.*]  
 Un-dis-cern'-i-ble, *a.* not to be

Un-dis-cern'-i-bly, *ad.* imper-  
 ceptibly. [*cerning.*]  
 Un-dis-cern'-ing, *a.* not dis-  
 Un-dis-ci-plin-ed, *a.* not dis-  
 tructed. [*ed.*]  
 Un-dis-clo'-sed, \* *a.* not reveal-  
 Un-dis-clo'-or-ed, \* *a.* not stain-  
 ed. [*be found.*]  
 Un-dis-cov'-er-a-ble, *a.* not to  
 Un-dis-cov'-er-ed, \* *a.* not dis-  
 covered. [*ted.*]  
 Un-dis-cuss'-ed, \* *a.* not de-ba-  
 Un-dis-gra'-ced, \* *a.* not dis-gra-  
 ced. [*less.*]  
 Un-dis-guis-ed, \* *a.* open, art-  
 Un-dis-hon'-or-ed, \* *a.* not dis-  
 honored. [*idav-d.*]  
 Un-dis-may-ed, *a.* not intim-  
 Un-dis-or'-der-ed, \* *a.* not dis-  
 ordered. [*persed.*]  
 Un-dis-pens'-ed, \* *a.* not dis-  
 Un-dis-play'-ed, \* *a.* not dis-  
 played. [*question.*]  
 Un-dis-pu'-ted, *a.* not called in  
 Un-is-qui-et-ed, *a.* not dis-  
 turbed. [*guised.*]  
 Un-is-sem'-bled, \* *a.* not dis-  
 Un-dis-sem'-bling, *a.* not dis-  
 sembling. [*tered.*]  
 Un-dis-ci-pa-tes, *a.* not scat-  
 Un-dis-solv'-a-ble, *a.* not to be  
 dissolved.  
 Un-dis-solv'-ed, \* *a.* not melted.  
 Un-dis-solv'-ing, *ppr.* not dis-  
 solving. [*ea-w-d.*]  
 Un-dis-tem-per-ed, \* *a.* not dis-  
 Un-dis-tend'-ed, *a.* not distend-  
 ed. [*to be distinguished.*]  
 Un-dis-tin'-guish-a-ble, *a.* not  
 Un-dis-tin'-guish-ed, \* *a.* not  
 distinguished or having no  
 distinction. [*discriminating.*]  
 Un-dis-tin'-guish-ing, *ppr.* not  
 Un-dis-tort'-ed, *a.* not distort-  
 ed. [*ed.*]  
 Un-dis-tract'-ed, *a.* not perplex-  
 Un-dis-trib'-u-tes, *a.* not dis-  
 tribute-d. [*ed.*]  
 Un-dis-turb'-ed, \* *a.* not molest-  
 Un-di-vert'-ed, *a.* not diverted.  
 Un-di-vid'-ed, *a.* not divided.  
 Un-di-voic'-ed, \* *a.* not divorce-  
 ed. [*ed.*]  
 Un-di-vulg'-ed, \* *a.* not reveal-  
 Un-dö, *v. t. p.* undid; *pp.* un-

done; *to reverse what has*  
 been done, to ruin. [*doct.*]  
 Un-dock', *v. t.* to take out of  
 Un-dö-er, *n.* one who brings to  
 destruction.  
 Un-dö-ing, *ppr.* reversing what  
 has been done, ruining.  
 Un-dö-ing, *a.* reversal, ruin.  
 Un-dö-ne, *pp.* reversed, ruined.  
 Un-doubt'-ed, *a.* not doubted.  
 Un-doubt'-ed-ly, *ad.* without a  
 question.  
 Un-doubt'-ful, *a.* plain, certain.  
 Un-doubt'-ing, *a.* not doubting.  
 Un-drain-ed, \* *a.* not drained.  
 Un-drawn', *a.* not drawn.  
 Un-dread'-ed, *a.* not feared.  
 Un-dress', *v. t.* to divest of  
 clothes.  
 Un'-dress, *n.* a loose dress.  
 Un-dress'-ed, \* *p.* stripped of  
 clothing, *a.* not dressed.  
 Un-dri'-ed, \* *a.* not dried, green.  
 Un-droop'-ing, *a.* not drooping.  
 Un-drown'-ed, *a.* not drown-  
 ed.  
 Un-due, *a.* not due, not right.  
 Un'-du-late, *v. t. or i.* to wave.  
 Un'-du-la-tes, *a.* waved.  
 Un'-du-la-ting, *ppr.* waving,  
 vibrating. [*motion.*]  
 Un-du-la-tion, *n.* a waving  
 Un'-du-la-to-ry, *a.* moving like  
 waves. [*comsively.*]  
 Un-du'-ly, *ad.* improperly, ex-  
 Un-du-te-ous, *a.* not dutiful.  
 Un-du-ti-ful, *a.* not dutiful.  
 Un-dy'-ti-ful-ness, *n.* disobe-  
 dience as to parents.  
 Un-dy'-ing, *a.* immortal.  
 Un-earn'-ed, \* *a.* not merited.  
 Un-earth'-ed, \* *a.* driven from  
 a den.  
 Un-earth'-ly, *a.* not terrestrial.  
 Un-eas-i-ness, *n.* disgust.  
 Un-eas-i-ly, *ad.* without ease  
 or quiet. [*ed.*]  
 Un-eas-y, *a.* restless, disturb-  
 Un-eat-a-ble, *a.* not fit to be  
 eaten.  
 Un-eat-en, *a.* not eaten. [*ed.*]  
 Un-eclip'-ed, \* *a.* not eclips-  
 Un-ed'-i-fi-ed, \* *p.* not immor-  
 ed. [*the.*]  
 Un-ed'-i-fi-ing, *a.* not immor-

- Un-ed'-u-es-ted, *a.* having no education.  
 Un-e-fa'-ced, \* *a.* not effaced.  
 Un-e-las'-tle, *a.* having no spring.  
 Un-e-la'-ted, *a.* not puffed up.  
 Un-e-lect'-ed, *a.* not elected.  
 Un-em-bām'-ed, \* *a.* not embalmed.  
 Un-em-bar'-ras-sed, \* *a.* free from embarrassment.  
 Un-em-bod'-i-ed, \* *a.* divested of a body. [emphasis.]  
 Un-em-phat'-le, *a.* having no  
 Un-em-ploy'-ed, \* *a.* not employed. [chanted.]  
 Un-en-chānt-ed, *a.* not en-  
 Un-en-eum'-ber, *v. t.* to dis-  
 burden. [burdened.]  
 Un-en-eum'-ber-ed, \* *p.* dis-  
 Un-en-dow'-ed, \* *a.* not endow-  
 ed.  
 Un-en-du'-ring, *a.* not lasting.  
 Un-en-gāg'-ed, \* *a.* not engaged.  
 Un-en-gāg'-ing, *a.* not inviting.  
 Un-en-joy'-ed, \* *a.* not enjoyed.  
 Un-en-lārg-ed, \* *a.* not enlarg-  
 ed. [lightened.]  
 Un-en-light-en-ed, \* *a.* not en-  
 Un-en-slāv-ed, \* *a.* not enthrall-  
 ed. [gled.]  
 Un-en-tan'-gled, \* *a.* not entan-  
 Un-en'-ter-pris-ing, *a.* not enter-  
 prising. [no delight.]  
 Un-en-ter-tāin-ing, *a.* giving  
 Un-en-thrāl'-ed, \* *a.* not en-  
 slaved.  
 Un-en-tōmā-ed, \* *a.* not buried.  
 Un-e-nū'-ine-ra-ted, *a.* not e-  
 numerated.  
 Un-en'-vi-ed, \* *a.* not envied.  
 Un-en'-vi-ous, *a.* free from en-  
 vy.  
 Un-e'-qua-ble, *a.* not uniform.  
 Un-e'-qual, *a.* not equal; or e-  
 ven. [ed.]  
 Un-e'-qual-ed, \* *a.* not equal.  
 Un-e'-qual-ly, *ad.* in different  
 degrees.  
 Un-e'-qual-ness, *n.* inequality.  
 Un-eq'-ul-ta-ble, *a.* not equita-  
 ble. [ful.]  
 Un-e-quiv'-o-cal, *a.* not doubt-  
 Un-e-quiv'-o-cal-ly, *ad.* with-  
 out all doubt.  
 Un-er'-ring, *a.* not mistaking.  
 Un-er'-ring-ly, *ad.* without er-  
 ror.  
 Un-es-pl-ed, \* *a.* not espied.  
 Un-es-sāy-ed, \* *a.* not attempt-  
 ed. [trial.]  
 Un-es-sen'-tial, *a.* not essen-  
 Un-es-tab'-lish-ed, \* *a.* not fix-  
 ed. [thodox.]  
 Un-e-van-gel'-le-al, *a.* not or-  
 Un-e'-ven, *a.* not even, not  
 level. [even surface.]  
 Un-e'-ven-ness, *n.* want of e-  
 Un-ex-aet'-ed, *a.* not exacted.  
 Un-ex-ag'-ge-ra-ted, *a.* not ex-  
 aggerated. [larging.]  
 Un-ex-ag'-ge-ra-tig, *a.* not en-  
 Un-ex-am'-in-ed, \* *a.* not ex-  
 amined. [no example.]  
 Un-ex-am'-pled, \* *a.* having  
 Un-ex-cep'-tion-a-ble, *a.* not  
 liable to objection.  
 Un-ex-cep'-tion-a-ble-ness, *n.*  
 state of not being liable to ob-  
 jection.  
 Un-ex-cep'-tion-a-bly, *ad.* so as  
 to be liable to no objection.  
 Un-ex-cl'-ted, *a.* not rouled.  
 Un-ex'-e-cu-ted, *a.* not per-  
 formed. [emphased.]  
 Un-ex-em'-pli-fied, \* *a.* not ex-  
 Un-ex-empt', *a.* not free or  
 privileged. [ticed.]  
 Un-ex'-er-cis-ed, \* *a.* not prac-  
 Un-ex-ert'-ed, *a.* not exerted.  
 Un-ex-haust'-ed, *a.* not ex-  
 hausted. [panded.]  
 Un-ex-pand'-ed, *a.* not ex-  
 Un-ex-pect'-ed, *a.* not expect-  
 ed. [not expected.]  
 Un-ex-pect'-ed-ly, *ad.* in a way  
 Un-ex-pect'-ed-ness, *n.* a state  
 of not being expected. [ed.]  
 Un-ex-pend'-ed, *a.* not expend-  
 Un-ex-pen'-sive, *a.* not costly.  
 Un-ex-pe'-ri-enc-ed, \* *a.* not  
 experienced. [skillful.]  
 Un-ex-pert', *a.* awkward, un-  
 Un-ex-pl'-red, \* *a.* not expired.  
 Un-ex-plāin-a-ble, *a.* not to be  
 explained. [plained.]  
 Un-ex-plāin-ed, \* *a.* not ex-  
 Un-ex-plō'-red, \* *a.* not explo-  
 red. [pen.]  
 Un-ex-po'-sed, \* *a.* not laid o-  
 Un-ex-pound-ed, *a.* not explain-  
 ed.  
 Un-ex-press'-ed, \* *a.* not men-  
 tioned. [ing.]  
 Un-ex-press'-ive, *a.* not express-  
 Un-ex-tend'-ed, *a.* not extend-  
 ed. [extinguished.]  
 Un-ex-tinct', *a.* not extinct or  
 Un-ex-tin'-guish-a-ble, *a.* not to  
 be extinguished. [out.]  
 Un-ex-tin'-guish-ed, \* *a.* not put  
 Un-ex'-tir-pa-ted, *a.* not rooted  
 out.  
 Un-ex-tort'-ed, *a.* not forced.  
 Un-ex-traet'-ed, *a.* not drawn  
 out. [withered.]  
 Un-fā'-ded, *a.* not faded or  
 Un-fā'-ding, *a.* not liable to  
 fade. [ding.]  
 Un-fāil-ing, *a.* not failing, abl-  
 Un-fāint-ing, *a.* not fainting.  
 Un-fāir, *a.* not fair, dishonest.  
 Un-fāir-ly, *ad.* not in a fair  
 manner. [ness.]  
 Un-fāir-ness, *n.* want of fair-  
 Un-fāith-fūl, *a.* not faithful.  
 Un-fāith-fūl-ly, *ad.* with  
 breach of trust. [trust.]  
 Un-fāith-fūl-ness, *n.* breach of  
 Un-fāl'-low-ed, \* *a.* not follow-  
 ed. [ding.]  
 Un-fāl'-ter-ing, *a.* not hesita-  
 Un-fā-mil'-lar, *a.* not familiar.  
 Un-fash'-ion-a-ble, *a.* not ac-  
 cording to the fashion.  
 Un-fash'-ion-a-ble-ness, *n.*  
 state of being unfashionable.  
 Un-fash'-ion-a-bly, *ad.* so as  
 not to be in the fashion.  
 Un-fash'-ion-ed, \* *a.* not form-  
 ed. [bind.]  
 Un-fāst-en, *v. t.* to loose, to un-  
 Un-fāst-ed, \* *p.* loosed, set  
 free. [a father.]  
 Un-fāth-er-ly, *a.* not becoming  
 Un-fāth'-om-a-ble, *a.* not to be  
 fathomed. [omed.]  
 Un-fāth'-om-ed, \* *a.* not fath-  
 Un-fā-tig-ed, \* *a.* not tired.  
 Un-fāul'-ty, *a.* not faulty, in-  
 nocent.  
 Un-fā'-vor-a-ble, *a.* not fa-  
 vorable.  
 Un-fā'-vor-a-ble-ness, *n.* un-  
 pithousness.

**Un-fa'-vor-a-bly**, *ad.* unprop-  
riously.

**Un-fa'-vor-ed**, \* *a.* not favored.

**Un-fear-ed**, \* *a.* not feared.

**Un-fas-i-ble**, \* *a.* not practica-

**Un-fed**, \* *a.* not fed. [*ble.*]

**Un-feel-ing**, \* *a.* void of feeling.

**Un-feel-ing-ly**, *ad.* with insen-

sibility. [*ity.*]

**Un-feel-ing-ness**, \* *a.* insensibil-

**Un-feign-ed**, \* *a.* real, sincere.

**Un-feign-ed-ly**, *ad.* without

disguise.

**Un-felt**, \* *a.* not perceived.

**Un-fenc-ed**, \* *p.* deprived of

fence; \* *a.* not inclosed by a

fence. [*ment.*]

**Un-fer-ment-ed**, \* *a.* not fer-

**Un-fer-tile**, \* *a.* unfruitful, bar-

ren. [*shackles.*]

**Un-fet'-ter**, *v. t.* to free from

**Un-fet'-ter-ed**, \* *p.* unshackled.

**Un-flig'-ur-ed**, \* *a.* plain.

**Un-flit'-al**, \* *a.* not becoming a

son or daughter.

**Un-fill'-ed**, \* *a.* not filled.

**Un-fin'-ish-ed**, \* *a.* not com-

plete.

**Un-firm**, \* [*unfirm'*] weak.

**Un-fit**, \* *a.* unsuitable, unquali-

fied.

**Un-fit'**, *v. t.* to disqualify.

**Un-fit'-ly**, *ad.* unsuitably.

**Un-fit'-ness**, \* *a.* want of qualifi-

cations. [*able.*]

**Un-fit'-ted**, *p.* rendered unsuit-

**Un-fit'-ting**, *ppr.* disqualifying.

**Un-fix'**, *v. t.* to loosen, to un-

settle. [*fixed.*]

**Un-fix'-ed**, \* *p.* unsettled, not

**Un-flag'-ging**, \* *a.* not drooping.

**Un-flat'-ter-ed**, \* *a.* not flatter-

ed. [*ing.*]

**Un-flat'-ter-ing**, \* *a.* not flatter-

**Un-fledg'-ed**, \* *a.* destitute of

feathers. [*to blood.*]

**Un-flesh'-ed**, \* *a.* not seasoned

**Un-foil'-ed**, \* *a.* not frustrated.

**Un-fold**, *v. t.* to expand.

**Un-fold-ing**, *ppr.* opening, ex-

panding. [*ing.*]

**Un-for-bear-ing**, \* *a.* not forbear-

**Un-for-bid'**, **Un-for-bid'-den**, \* *a.*

not forbid.

**Un-forc-ed**, \* *a.* not compelled.

**Un-ford-a-ble**, \* *a.* not to be pass-

ed by wading. [*beforehand.*]

**Un-fore-known**, \* *a.* not known

**Un-fore-seen**, \* *a.* not seen be-

forehand.

**Un-fore-told**, \* *a.* not predicted.

**Un-fore-warn-ed**, \* *a.* not

warned beforehand.

**Un-for'-felt-ed**, \* *a.* not forfeited.

**Un-for-giv'-en**, \* *a.* not pardoned.

**Un-for-giv'-ing**, \* *a.* not disposed

to forgive. [*not forgot.*]

**Un-for-got'**, **Un-for-got'-ten**, \* *a.*

**Un-form'-ed**, \* *p.* or *a.* not

made into form. [*ed.*]

**Un-for-er'-ken**, \* *a.* not desert-

**Un-for-ti-fi-ed**, \* *a.* not fortifi-

ed. [*ful.*]

**Un-for'-tu-nate**, \* *a.* not success-

**Un-for'-tu-nate-ly**, *ad.* without

success. [*of success.*]

**Un-for'-tu-nate-ness**, \* *a.* want

**Un-fos'-ter-ed**, \* *a.* not cherish-

ed. [*foundation.*]

**Un-found'-ed**, \* *a.* having no

**Un-fra'-med**, \* *a.* not framed or

formed. [*ly.*]

**Un-fra-ter'-nal**, \* *a.* not brother-

**Un-fre'-quen-cy**, \* *a.* state of be-

ing unfrequent. [*mon.*]

**Un-fre'-quent**, \* *a.* rare, incom-

**Un-fre'-quent-ed**, \* *a.* not often

visited.

**Un-fre'-quent-ly**, *ad.* rarely.

**Un-friend'-ed**, \* *a.* not aided by

friends. [*friendliness.*]

**Un-friend'-li-ness**, \* *a.* want of

**Un-friend'-ly**, \* *a.* unfavorable.

**Un-fro'-zen**, \* *a.* not congealed.

**Un-fro'-gal**, \* *a.* not economical.

**Un-fruit'-ful**, \* *a.* not fruitful,

barren. [*ness.*]

**Un-fruit'-ful-ness**, \* *a.* barren-

**Un-frus'-tra-ble**, \* *a.* that cannot

be frustrated. [*ted.*]

**Un-fyl'-fill'-ed**, \* *a.* not comple-

**Un-fund'-ed**, \* *a.* not funded.

**Un-furl'**, *v. t.* to unfold, ex-

pend.

**Un-furl'-ed**, \* *p.* unfolded, ex-

panded. [*furniture.*]

**Un-fur'-nish**, *v. t.* to strip of

**Un-fur'-nish-ed**, \* *p.* stripped of

furniture. \* *a.* not furnished.

**Un-fu'-zed**, \* *a.* not dissolved.

**Un-gain'-ful**, \* *a.* not profitable.

**Un-gain-ly**, \* *a.* not expert, clum-

sy. [*galled.*]

**Un-gall-ed**, \* *a.* unhurt, not

**Un-gar-nish-ed**, \* *a.* not fur-

nished. [*no garrison.*]

**Un-gar'-ri-son-ed**, \* *a.* having

**Un-gar'-ter-ed**, \* *a.* not gartered

or tied. [*ed.*]

**Un-gath'-er-ed**, \* *a.* not collect-

**Un-gear**, *v. t.* to unharness.

**Un-gear-ed**, \* *p.* unharnessed.

**Un-gen'-e-ra-ted**, \* *a.* not begot-

ten. [*mean.*]

**Un-gen'-e-rous**, \* *a.* illiberal,

**Un-gen'-e-rous-ly**, *ad.* unkind-

ly. [*growth.*]

**Un-ge'-ni-al**, \* *a.* unfavorable to

**Un-gen'-teel**, \* *a.* not genteel.

**Un-gen'-teel-ly**, *ad.* unpolitely.

**Un-gen'-tle**, \* *a.* not gentle, wild.

**Un-gen'-te-man-like**, } \* *a.* not

**Un-gen'-te-man-ly**, } becoming a

man of good breeding.

**Un-gen'-tle-ness**, \* *a.* harshness.

**Un-gen'-tly**, *ad.* harshly,

roughly. [*with talents.*]

**Un-gilt'-ed**, \* *a.* not endowed

**Un-gild'-ed**, **Un-gilt'**, \* *a.* not

gilded.

**Un-gird**, *v. t.* to loose a girdle.

**Un-gird-ed**, **Un-girt'**, \* *p.* un-

bound.

**Un-gla'-zed**, \* *a.* not glazed.

**Un-glo'-ri-fi-ed**, \* *a.* not glori-

fied. [*glory.*]

**Un-glo'-ri-ous**, \* *a.* bringing no

**Un-glue**, *v. t.* to separate what

is glued. [*glue.*]

**Un-glud-ed**, \* *p.* loosed from

**Un-glud-ing**, *ppr.* separating

cement.

**Un-god'-li-ly**, *ad.* impiously.

**Un-god'-li-ness**, \* *a.* impiety.

**Un-god'-ly**, \* *a.* irreligious.

**Un-gorg'-ed**, \* *a.* not gorged.

**Un-gov'-ern-a-ble**, \* *a.* not to be

restrained. [*to be restrained.*]

**Un-gov'-ern-a-bly**, *ad.* so as not

**Un-gov'-ern-ed**, \* *a.* licentious.

**Un-gown'-ed**, \* *a.* not wearing

a gown.

**Un-grace'-ful**, \* *a.* wanting

grace. [*gr.*]

**Un-grace'-ful-ly**, *ad.* ungrace-

Un-grace-ful-ness, *n.* want of elegance.  
 Un-gra-cious, *a.* unpleasing.  
 Un-gra-cious-ly, *ad.* with disfavor.  
 Un-gram-mat'-ic-al, *a.* not according to grammar.  
 Un-gram-mat'-ic-al-ly, *ad.* in a manner contrary to the rules of grammar.  
 Un-grant-ed, *a.* not granted.  
 Un-grate-ful, *a.* unthankful.  
 Un-grate-ful-ly, *ad.* without gratitude. [tude.  
 Un-grate-ful-ness, *n.* ingrati-tude.  
 Un-grat'-i-fi-ed, *a.* not gratified. [foundation.  
 Un-ground'-ed, *a.* having no  
 Un-grudg'-ing, *a.* not grudging.  
 Un-grudg'-ing-ly, *ad.* without grudging.  
 Un-guard-ed, *a.* not guarded.  
 Un-guard-ed-ly, *ad.* incau-tiously.  
 Un-guent, *n.* an ointment.  
 Un-guent'-ous, *a.* like ointment. [ed by guess.  
 Un-guess'-ed, *a.* not obtained.  
 Un-guid-ed, *a.* not guided.  
 Un-guilt'-y, *a.* not guilty.  
 Un-hab'-it-a-ble, *a.* not habitable. [customed.  
 Un-ha-bit'-u-a-ted, *a.* not ac-customed.  
 Un-hack'-ney-ed, *a.* not experienced.  
 Un-hal'-low-ed, *a.* profane.  
 Un-hand', *v. t.* to loose from the hand.  
 Un-hand'-i-ly, *ad.* clumsily.  
 Un-hand'-i-ness, *n.* want of dexterity.  
 Un-hand'-led, *a.* not handled.  
 Un-hand'-some, *a.* not graceful. [gracefully.  
 Un-hand'-some-ly, *ad.* un-gracefully.  
 Un-hand'-some-ness, *n.* unfairness.  
 Un-hand'-y, *a.* not handy.  
 Un-hang', *v. t.* to take from hinges. [hinged, not hung.  
 Un-hang'-ed, *a.* *p.* or *a.* un-hung.  
 Un-hap'-pi-ly, *ad.* unfortunately.  
 Un-hap'-pi-ness, *n.* calamity.  
 Un-hap'-py, *a.* not happy.

Un-hard-en-ed, *a.* not hardened. [stout.  
 Un-här-dy, *a.* not hardy, not [innocent.  
 Un-härm-ed, *a.* not hurt, un-injured. [innocent.  
 Un-här-m-ful, *a.* doing no hurt.  
 Un-här-mo'-ni-ous, *a.* unmu-sical. [cordantly.  
 Un-här-mo'-ni-ous-ly, *ad.* dis-cordantly.  
 Un-här-ness, *v. t.* to strip of harness. [harness.  
 Un-här-ness-ed, *a.* stripped of harness. [harp.  
 Un-häsp, *v. t.* to loose from a [harp.  
 Un-häsp-ed, *a.* loosed from a [harp.  
 Un-hatch'-ed, *a.* not having left the egg. [danger.  
 Un-haz'-ard-ed, *a.* not put in [danger.  
 Un-head', *v. t.* to take out the head.  
 Un-health'-ful, *a.* insalubrious.  
 Un-health'-ful-ness, *n.* un-wholesomeness. [ily.  
 Un-health'-i-ly, *ad.* not health-ily.  
 Un-health'-i-ness, *n.* want of health.  
 Un-health'-y, *a.* wanting health, sickly, insalubrious.  
 Un-heard, *a.* not heard, un-known.  
 Un-heat-ed, *a.* not heated.  
 Un-hedg'-ed, *a.* not inclosed.  
 Un-heed-ed, *a.* not regarded.  
 Un-heed-ful, *a.* heedless.  
 Un-heed-ing, *a.* thoughtless.  
 Un-heed-y, *a.* rash, precipitate.  
 Un-helm'-ed, *a.* having no helm. [assisted.  
 Un-help'-ed, *a.* unaided, un-assisted.  
 Un-help-ful, *a.* giving no as-sistance. [tailing.  
 Un-hes'-i-ta-ting, *a.* not hes-itating.  
 Un-hes'-i-ta-ting-ly, *ad.* with-out hesitation.  
 Un-hewn', *a.* not hewn. [ed.  
 Un-hin'-der-ed, *a.* not hindered.  
 Un-hing'-e, *v. t.* to unfix.  
 Un-hing'-ed, *a.* *p.* taken from hinges. [hook, &c.  
 Un-hitch, *v. t.* to loose from a [hook, &c.  
 Un-hitch'-ed, *a.* *p.* loosed from a hitch.  
 Un-ho'-il-ness, *n.* want of ho-liness.  
 Un-ho'-ly, *a.* unsanctified.

Un-hon'-or-ed, *a.* not treated with honor. [hook.  
 Un-hook', *v. t.* to loose from a [hook.  
 Un-hook'-ed, *a.* *p.* taken from a [hook.  
 Un-hoop', *v. t.* to divest of [hoops.  
 Un-hoop'-ed, *a.* *p.* stripped of [hoops.  
 Un-hors'-e, *v. t.* to throw from [hoops.  
 Un-hors'-ed, *a.* thrown from a horse. [shelter.  
 Un-hous'-e, *v. t.* to deprive of [shelter.  
 Un-hous'-ed, *a.* *p.* deprived of shelter. [bled.  
 Un-hum'-bled, *a.* not hum-bled.  
 Un-hurt', *a.* not injured.  
 Un-hurt'-ful, *a.* not injurious.  
 Un-hurt'-ful-ly, *ad.* without harm. [managed.  
 Un hus'-band-ed, *a.* not well [managed.  
 Un-husk'-ed, *a.* not stripped of husks.  
 U'-ni-corn, *n.* a quadruped with one horn, the monoco-ros. [one horn.  
 U'-ni-corn-ous, *a.* having only one horn.  
 Un-i-de-al, *a.* not ideal, real.  
 U'-ni-form, *a.* having the same form.  
 U'-ni-form, *n.* a like dress.  
 U'-ni-form-i-ty, *n.* sameness.  
 U'-ni-form-ly, *ad.* in a uniform manner. [side.  
 U'-ni-lat'-e-ral, *a.* having one [side.  
 U'-ni-lit'-e-ral, *a.* consisting of one letter. [mined.  
 Un-il-lu'-min-a-ted, *a.* not illu-minated.  
 Un-il-lus'-tra-ted, *a.* not illus-trated. [be imagined.  
 Un-im-ag'-in-a-ble, *a.* not to be imagined.  
 Un-im-ag'-in-ed, *a.* not con-ceived.  
 Un-im-bu'-ed, *a.* not imbued.  
 Un-im'-i-ta-ted, *a.* not imita-ted. [red.  
 Un-im-pair-ed, *a.* not injur-ed.  
 Un-im-pas'-sion-ed, *a.* tem-perate. [be impeached.  
 Un-im-peach-a-ble, *a.* not to be impeached.  
 Un-im-peach-ed, *a.* not ac-cused.  
 Un-im-ped-ed, *a.* not hind-ered.  
 Un-im-pet'-ed, *a.* not de-manded.  
 Un-im-pit'-ied, *a.* not pitied.  
 Un-im-pit'-ied, *a.* not pitied.



Un-im-pli-ed, \* *a.* not implied.  
 Un-im-plo-red, \* *a.* not implored.  
 Un-im-por-tant, *a.* not important.  
 Un-im-por-tun-ed, \* *a.* not importuned.  
 Un-im-por-sing, *a.* not importuning.  
 Un-im-preg-na-ted, *a.* not impregnated.  
 Un-im-prov-a-ble, *a.* not improved.  
 Un-im-prov-ed, \* *a.* not improved.  
 Un-im-prov-ing, *a.* not tending.  
 Un-im-pu-ta-ble, *a.* not imputable.  
 Un-en-um'-ber-ed, \* *a.* not entangled.  
 Un-in-debt-ed, *a.* not indebted.  
 Un-in-dors-ed, \* *a.* not indorsed.  
 Un-in-feet-ed, *a.* not infected.  
 Un-in-fec-tious, *a.* not infectious.  
 Un-in-fla-med, \* *a.* not inflamed.  
 Un-in-flam-ma-ble, *a.* not inflammable.  
 Un-in-flu-enc-ed, \* *a.* not influenced.  
 Un-in-form-ed, \* *a.* not informed.  
 Un-in-ge'-ni-ous, *a.* not ingenious.  
 Un-in-gen'-u-ous, *a.* not frank.  
 Un-in-hab'-it-a-ble, *a.* not habitable.  
 Un-in-hab'-it-ed, *a.* not inhabited.  
 Un-in-i'-tia-ted, *a.* not initiated.  
 Un-in'-jur-ed, \* *a.* not injured.  
 Un-in-spi'-red, \* *a.* not inspired.  
 Un-in-struet'-ed, *a.* not instructed.  
 Un-in-struet'-ive, *a.* not edifying.  
 Un-in-su'-red, \* *a.* not insured.  
 Un-in-ter-li-gent, *a.* not intelligent.  
 Un-in-ter-li-gi-ble, *a.* not to be understood.  
 Un-in-ter-li-gi-bly, *ad.* so as not to be understood.  
 Un-in-tend'-ed, *a.* not intended.  
 Un-in-ten'-tion-al, *a.* not designed.  
 Un-in-ten'-tion-al-ly, *ad.* without design.  
 Un-in-ter-est-ed, *a.* not concerned.

Un-in'-ter-est-ing, *a.* not interesting.  
 Un-in-ter-mit'-ted, *a.* not interrupted.  
 Un-in-ter-mit'-ting, *a.* not ceasing.  
 Un-in-ter-mit'-ting-ly, *ad.* without cessation.  
 Un-in-ter-mix'-ed, *a.* not intermixed.  
 Un-in-ter'-pret-ed, *a.* not interpreted.  
 Un-in-ter-rupt'-ed, *a.* not interrupted.  
 Un-in-ter-rupt'-ed-ly, *ad.* without interruption.  
 Un-in-trench'-ed, \* *a.* not intrenched.  
 Un-in-u'-red, \* *a.* not inured.  
 Un-in-vent'-ed, *a.* not invented.  
 Un-in-vest'-ed, *a.* not invested.  
 Un-in-vi'-ted, *a.* not invited.  
 Un-ion, *n.* act of uniting, concord.  
 Un-nip'-a-rous, *a.* producing one.  
 Un-ir'-ri-ta-ted, *a.* not irritated.  
 Un-ir'-ri-ta-ting, *a.* not exciting.  
 Un-ni-son, *n.* accordance of.  
 Un-nis'-o-nant, } *a.* being in unison.  
 Un-nis'-o-nous, } *son*, accordant in sound.  
 Un-nit, *n.* one, least whole number.  
 Un-ni-ta'-ri-an, *a.* one who denies the Trinity.  
 Un-ni-ta'-ri-an, *a.* pertaining to Unitarians.  
 Un-ni-ta'-ri-an-ism, *n.* the doctrines of Unitarians.  
 Un-nite, *v. t. or i.* to join, to unite.  
 Un-nit-ed, *p.* joined, cemented.  
 Un-nit-ed-ly, *ad.* with union, or concert.  
 Un-ni'-ting, *ppr.* joining, agreeing.  
 Un-ni-ty, *n.* state of being one, concord.  
 Un-ni-valve, } *a.* having one valve only, as a shell.  
 Un-ni-valv'-u-lar, } *a.* having one valve only, as a shell.  
 Un-ni-valve, *n.* a shell having one valve only.  
 Un-ni-vers'-al, *a.* all, whole, to all.  
 Un-ni-vers'-al-ism, *n.* the belief that all men will be saved.  
 Un-ni-vers'-al-ist, *n.* an adherent to Universalism.  
 Un-ni-vers'-al-i-ty, *n.* state of extending to the whole.

Un-ni-vers'-al-ly, *ad.* with extension to the whole.  
 Un-ni-verse, *n.* whole system of created things.  
 Un-ni-vert'-i-ty, *n.* an amonblage of colleges.  
 Un-niv'-o-eal, *a.* having one meaning only.  
 Un-joint', *v. t.* to disjoint.  
 Un-joint'-ed, *p.* separated, disjointed.  
 Un-joy'-ous, *a.* not joyous.  
 Un-judg'-ed, \* *a.* not determined.  
 Un-just', *a.* contrary to justice.  
 Un-just'-i-fi-a-ble, *a.* not to be justified.  
 Un-just'-i-fi-a-ble-ness, *n.* the quality of being not justifiable.  
 Un-just'-i-fi-a-bly, *ad.* so as not to be vindicated.  
 Un-just'-i-fi-ed, \* *a.* not justified.  
 Un-just'-ly, *ad.* wrongfully.  
 Un-ken'-nel, *v. t.* to drive from a kennel.  
 Un-ken'-nel-ed, \* *p.* released.  
 Un-kept', *a.* not kept, not observed.  
 Un-kind, *a.* not kind, not of kind-ly, *ad.* with unkindness.  
 Un-kind-ly, *a.* unfavorable.  
 Un-kind-ness, *n.* want of kindness.  
 Un-king', *v. t.* to dethrone, depose.  
 Un-kind'-ed, \* *p.* deprived of a throne.  
 Un-knit', *v. t.* to separate what is knit.  
 Un-knot', *v. t.* to free from knots.  
 Un-know-ing, *a.* ignorant.  
 Un-know-ing-ly, *ad.* ignorantly.  
 Un-known, *a.* not known.  
 Un-lace, *v. t.* to unfasten.  
 Un-la'-ced, \* *v. p.* loosed from lacing.  
 Un-lade, *v. t.* to unload.  
 Un-la'-den, *pp.* unloaded.  
 Un-laid, *a.* not placed or fixed.  
 Un-la-ment'-ed, *a.* not lamented.  
 Un-land'-ed, *a.* not landed.  
 Un-lard-ed, *a.* not intermixed.  
 Un-latch', *v. t.* to lift or loose a latch.



Un-moth-er-ly, *a.* not becoming a mother. [horse.]

Un-mount-ed, *a.* not having a mount.

Un-mourn-ed, \* *a.* not lamenting. [be moved.]

Un-mov-a-ble, *a.* that cannot move.

Un-mov-ed, \* *a.* remaining fixed.

Un-mov-ing, *a.* not moving.

Un-muf-fle, *v. t.* to remove a muffle. [muffle.]

Un-muf-fled, \* *p.* freed from a muffle.

Un-mur-mur-ing, *a.* not complaining. [murmur.]

Un-mu'-sie-al, *a.* not harmonious.

Un-mu'-ti-la-ted, *a.* not mutilated. [muzzle.]

Un-muz'-zle, *v. t.* to take a muzzle.

Un-muz'-zled, \* *p.* freed from a muzzle. [ed.]

Un-na'-med, \* *a.* not mentioned.

Un-na'-u-ral, *a.* contrary to nature.

Un-na'-u-ral-ize, *v. t.* to divest of natural feelings.

Un-na'-u-ral-i-zed, \* *p.* divested of natural feelings; *a.* not made a citizen.

Un-na'-u-ral-ly, *ad.* in opposition to nature. [ble.]

Un-nav'-i-ga-ble, *a.* not navigable.

Un-nav'-i-gated, *a.* not navigated. [out necessity.]

Un-need'-es-sa-ri-ly, *ad.* with-  
out necessity.

Un-need'-es-sa-ry, *a.* needless, useless.

Un-need-ful, *a.* not needful.

Un-neigh-bor-ly, *a.* not becoming a neighbor.

Un-nerv'e, *v. t.* to deprive of strength.

Un-nerv'-ed, \* *p.* deprived of nerve. [observed.]

Un-not'-ed, *a.* not noted, not observed.

Un-num'-ber-ed, \* *a.* not enumerated. [ed.]

Un-nur'-tur-ed, \* *a.* not nurtured.

Un-obey-ed, \* *a.* not obeyed.

Un-ob-ject-ed, \* *a.* not charged as a fault. [ble to objection.]

Un-ob-ject-ion-a-ble, *a.* not liable to objection.

Un-ob-lit'-e-ra-ted, *a.* not effaced.

Un-ob-ox'-ious, *a.* not liable.

Un-ob-scu'-red, \* *a.* not obscured. [observed.]

Un-ob-serv'-a-ble, *a.* not to be observed.

Un-ob-serv'-ance, *n.* inattention. [tive.]

Un-ob-serv'-ant, *a.* not attentive.

Un-ob-serv'-rd, \* *a.* not seen.

Un-ob-serv'-ing, *a.* heedless.

Un-ob-struct-ed, *a.* not obstructed. [obtained.]

Un-ob-tain-a-ble, *a.* not to be obtained.

Un-ob-tain-ed, \* *a.* not gained.

Un-ob-tru'-sive, *a.* not forward.

Un-oc'-cu-pi-ed, \* *a.* not possessed. [ed.]

Un-of-fend'-ed, *a.* not displeased.

Un-of-fend'-ing, *a.* not giving offense.

Un-of-f'er-ed, \* *a.* not offered.

Un-of-fi'-cial, *a.* not official.

Un-of-fi'-cial-ly, *ad.* not officially.

Un-oil'-ed, \* *a.* not oiled.

Un-o'-pen-ed, \* *a.* not opened.

Un-o'-pen-ing, *a.* not opening.

Un-op-po'-sed, \* *a.* not opposed. [pressed.]

Un-op-press'-ed, \* *a.* not oppressed.

Un-or'-gan-i-zed, \* *a.* not organized.

Un-o-rig'-in-al, *a.* not original.

Un-or-na-ment'-al, *a.* not ornamental. [dorned.]

Un-or-na-ment-ed, *a.* not ornamented.

Un-na-ten'-ta-tious, *a.* not making a showy display.

Un-own-ed, \* *a.* not avowed.

Un-pa-cif'-ie, *a.* not disposed to peace. [ed.]

Un-pac'-i-fi-ed, \* *a.* not appeased.

Un-pack', *v. t.* to open.

Un-pack'-ed, \* *p.* opened; *a.* not packed.

Un-pack'-ing, *ppr.* opening.

Un-paid, *a.* not paid, remaining due. [pain.]

Un-pain-ed, \* *a.* suffering no pain.

Un-pain-ful, *a.* not giving pain.

Un-pal'-a-ta-ble, *a.* not relish-  
ed. [of relish.]

Un-pal'-a-ta-ble-ness, *n.* want of relish.

Un-pall'-ed, \* *a.* not deadened.

Un-par'-al-lel-ed, \* *a.* having no equal. [forgiven.]

Un-pär-don-a-ble, *a.* not to be forgiven.

Un-pär-don-a-bly, *ad.* beyond forgiveness.

Un-pär-don-ed, \* *a.* not forgiven. [ing.]

Un-pär-don-ing, *a.* not forgiving.

Un-pär-li-a-ment'-a-ry, *a.* contrary to rules of debate.

Un-part-ed, *a.* not divided.

Un-päs-sa-ble, *a.* not passable.

Un-päs-tor-al, *a.* not pastoral.

Un-pat'-ent-ed, *a.* not granted by patent. [beaten.]

Un-päth-ed, \* *a.* untrod, not trodden.

Un-pa-thet'-ic, *a.* not moving the passions.

Un-pat'-ron-i-zed, \* *a.* not supported by friends.

Un-pa'-ved, \* *a.* not covered.

Un-pawn'-ed, \* *a.* not pledged.

Un-peace-a-ble, *a.* not peaceable.

Un-peace-ful, *a.* unquiet. [ble.]

Un-peg'-, *v. t.* to loose from pegs.

Un-pen'-, *v. t.* to let out.

Un-pen'-ned, \* *p.* not penned.

Un-pen'-sion-ed, \* *a.* having no pension.

Un-péo-ple, *v. t.* to depopulate.

Un-péo-pled, \* *p.* depopulated.

Un-péo-pling, *ppr.* depriving of inhabitants.

Un-per-ceiv-a-ble, *a.* that cannot be perceived. [ed.]

Un-per-ceiv-ed, \* *a.* not observed.

Un-per'-fect-ed, *a.* not perfected. [rated.]

Un-per'-fo-ra-ted, *a.* not perforated.

Un-per-form'-ed, \* *a.* not executed. [able.]

Un-per-ish-ing, *a.* not perishing.

Un-per-ma-nent, *a.* not permanent. [perjury.]

Un-per-jur-ed, \* *a.* free from perjury.

Un-per-plex'-ed, \* *a.* not perplexed. [ed.]

Un-per-vert'-ed, *a.* not perverted.

Un-phil-o-soph'-ic, { *a.* not  
Un-phil-o-soph'-ic-al, { according to the principles of philosophy.

Un-phil-o-soph'-ic-al-ly, *ad.* contrary to philosophy.

Un-pierc'-ed, *a.* not perforated.

Un-pil'-lar-ed, \* *a.* deprived of pillars. [pillow.]

Un-pil'-low-ed, \* *a.* wanting a pillow.

- Un-pin', *v. t.* to open what is pinned. [*pina.*]  
 Un-pin'-ned,\* *p.* loosed from  
 Un-pit'-i-ed,\* not pitied.  
 Un-pit'-i-fy, *a.* having no com-  
 passion. [*fully.*]  
 Un-pit'-i-fy-ly, *ad.* unmerci-  
 pit'-y-ing, *a.* not having  
 compassion.  
 Un-plank'-ed,\* *a.* not covered  
 with planks. [*set.*]  
 Un-plant'-ed, *a.* not planted or  
 Un-plas'-ter-ed,\* *a.* not covered  
 with mortar.  
 Un-plaus'-i-ble, *a.* not plausible.  
 Un-pleas'-ant, *a.* disagreeable.  
 Un-pleas'-ant-ly, *ad.* disagree-  
 ably. [*ableness.*]  
 Un-pleas'-ant-ness, *n.* disagree-  
 Un-pleas-ed,\* *a.* not pleased.  
 Un-pleas-ing, *a.* not pleasing.  
 Un-pledg'-ed, *a.* not pledged.  
 Un-pli'-a-ble, *a.* not pliable.  
 Un-pli'-ant, *a.* not easily bend-  
 ing.  
 Un-plow'-ed,\* *a.* not plowed.  
 Un-plug', *v. t.* to take out a plug.  
 Un-plug'-ged,\* *p.* unstopped.  
 Un-plume', *v. t.* to strip of  
 plumes. [*plumes.*]  
 Un-plu'-med,\* *p.* divested of  
 Un-plun'-der-ed,\* *a.* not plun-  
 dered.  
 Un-po-et'-ie, } *a.* not accord-  
 Un-po-et'-ie-al, } ing to poetry  
 or its beauties.  
 Un-po-et'-ie-al-ly, *ad.* not accord-  
 ing to poetry.  
 Un-point'-ed, *a.* having no  
 points.  
 Un-pois'-ed, *a.* not poised.  
 Un-pol'-ish-ed,\* *a.* not polished.  
 Un-po-lite, *a.* wanting polite-  
 ness.  
 Un-po-lite-ly, *ad.* uncivility.  
 Un-po-lite-ness, *n.* incivility.  
 Un-poll-ed,\* *a.* not registered  
 as a voter. [*filement.*]  
 Un-pol-lu'-ted, *a.* free from de-  
 Un-pop'-u-lar, *a.* not enjoying  
 public favor.  
 Un-pop-u-lar'-i-ty, *n.* disfavor  
 with the people.  
 Un-port-a-ble, *a.* that cannot  
 be carried.
- Un-por-tion'-ed,\* *a.* not endow-  
 ed. [*sessed.*]  
 Un-pos-sess'-ed,\* *a.* not pos-  
 Un-pos-sess'-ing, *a.* not holding.  
 Un-prae'-ti-ced,\* *a.* not expert  
 by use.  
 Un-prais'-ed,\* *a.* not praised.  
 Un-prec'-e-dent-ed, *a.* having  
 no precedent. [*exact.*]  
 Un-pre-cise, *a.* not precise or  
 Un-pre-des'-tin-ed, *a.* not pre-  
 destined. [*vanced.*]  
 Un-pre-fer'-red,\* *a.* not ad-  
 Un-prej'-u-dic-ed,\* *a.* free from  
 bias. [*studied.*]  
 Un-pre-med'-i-ta-ted, *a.* not  
 Un-pre-par'-ed,\* *a.* not prepared.  
 Un-pre-pos-sess'-ing, *a.* not  
 having a winning appearance  
 or manners.  
 Un-press'-ed,\* *a.* not pressed.  
 Un-pre-tend'-ing, *a.* not making  
 pretensions. [*vented.*]  
 Un-pre-vent'-ed, *a.* not pro-  
 Un-priest'-ly, *a.* unsuitable to a  
 priest. [*a prince.*]  
 Un-princ'-e-ly, *a.* not becoming  
 Un-prin'-ci-pled,\* *a.* not having  
 good principles.  
 Un-print'-ed, *a.* not printed.  
 Un-priv'-ed,\* *a.* not prized or  
 valued. [*clared.*]  
 Un-pro-claim'-ed,\* *a.* not de-  
 Un-pro-duc'-tive, *a.* not fruitful.  
 Un-pro-duc'-tive-ness, *n.* un-  
 fruitfulness. [*lated.*]  
 Un-pro-fa'-ned,\* *a.* not vio-  
 Un-pro-fes'-sion-al, *a.* not be-  
 longing to a profession.  
 Un-prof'-it-a-ble, *a.* producing  
 no profit. [*lessness.*]  
 Un-prof'-it-a-ble-ness, *n.* use-  
 Un-prof'-it-a-bly, *ad.* without  
 profit. [*made gain.*]  
 Un-prof'-it-ed, *a.* not having  
 Un-pro-hib'-it-ed, *a.* not forbid.  
 Un-pro-jeet'-ed, *a.* not project-  
 ed. [*lessness.*]  
 Un-pro-lif'-ie, *a.* unfruitful. [*ed.*]  
 Un-prom'-is-ed,\* *a.* not promis-  
 Un-prom'-is-ing, *a.* not afford-  
 ing prospect of success or good.  
 Un-prompt'-ed, *a.* not prompted.  
 Un-pro-nounc'-e-a-ble, *a.* that  
 cannot be pronounced.
- Un-pro-nounc'-ed,\* *a.* not pro-  
 nounced. [*prop from.*]  
 Un-prop', *v. t.* to remove a  
 Un-pro-phet'-ie, *a.* not predict-  
 ing. [*able.*]  
 Un-pro-pi'-tious, *a.* not favor-  
 Un-pro-pi'-tious-ly, *ad.* unfa-  
 vorably. [*posed.*]  
 Un-pro-po'-sed,\* *a.* not pro-  
 Un-prop'-ped,\* *a.* not supported  
 by props. [*cessful.*]  
 Un-pros'-per-ous, *a.* not suc-  
 Un-pros'-per-ous-ly, *ad.* unsuc-  
 cessfully. [*ed.*]  
 Un-pro-tec'-ed, *a.* not protect-  
 Un-prov'-ed,\* *a.* not proved,  
 not tried. [*ed.*]  
 Un-pro-vid-ed, *a.* not furnish-  
 Un-pro-vis'-ion-ed,\* *a.* not pro-  
 visioned. [*ed.*]  
 Un-pro-vo'-ked,\* *a.* not provok-  
 Un-pro-vo'-king, *a.* giving no  
 provocation.  
 Un-prun'-ed,\* *a.* not pruned.  
 Un-pub'-lish-ed,\* *a.* not pub-  
 lished. [*ished.*]  
 Un-pun'-ish-ed,\* *a.* not pun-  
 Un-pur'-chas-ed,\* *a.* not pur-  
 chased.  
 Un-purg'-ed,\* *a.* not purged.  
 Un-pu'-ri-fi-ed,\* *a.* not purifi-  
 ed. [*ed.*]  
 Un-pur'-pos-ed,\* *a.* not intend-  
 Un-pur-su'-ed,\* *a.* not pursued.  
 Un-qual'-i-fi-ed,\* *a.* not quali-  
 fied.  
 Un-quell'-ed,\* *a.* not appeased.  
 Un-quench'-a-ble, *a.* not to be  
 extinguished.  
 Un-quench'-a-ble-ness, *n.* qual-  
 ity of being inextinguishable.  
 Un-quench'-ed,\* *a.* not quenched.  
 [*not to be doubted.*]  
 Un-ques'-tion-a-ble, *a.* that is  
 Un-ques'-tion-a-bly, *ad.* be-  
 yond all doubt.  
 Un-ques-tion-ed,\* *a.* not doubt-  
 ed. [*mated.*]  
 Un-quick'-en-ed,\* *a.* not ant-  
 Un-quit'-ed, *a.* uneasy, restless.  
 Un-quit'-e-ly, *ad.* without rest.  
 Un-quit'-e-ness, *n.* restlessness.  
 Un-ran'-ack-ed,\* *a.* not ac-  
 dered. [*des.*]  
 Un-ran'-somed,\* *a.*

Un-rav'-el, *v. t.* to disentangle.

Un-rav'-el-ed, *\*p.* disentangled.

Un-rav'-el-ment, *n.* development.

Un-reach-ed, *\*a.* not reached.

Un-read', *a.* not read, untaught.

Un-read'-i-ness, *n.* want of preparation.

Un-read'-y, *a.* not prepared.

Un-re'-al, *a.* not real, vain.

Un-réa-son-a-ble, *a.* unjust.

Un-réa-son-a-ble-ness, *n.* quality of not being reasonable.

Un-réa-son-a-bly, *ad.* unjustly.

Un-re-bu'-ka-ble, *a.* not blamable. [*ed.*]

Un-re-céiv-ed, *\*a.* not received.

Un-reck'-ou-ed, *\*a.* not enumerated.

Un-re-claim-a-ble, *a.* that cannot be reclaimed. [*clous.*]

Un-re-claim-ed, *\*a.* wild, ivy.

Un-rec'-om-pens-ed, *\*a.* not rewarded. [*oncible.*]

Un-ree-on-ci-la-ble, *a.* not reconciled.

Un-ree-on-ci-ed, *\*a.* not reconciled.

Un-re-eord'-ed, *a.* not registered. [*ted or told.*]

Un-re-count'-ed, *a.* not related.

Un-re-côv-er-ed, *\*a.* not regained. [*not be redeemed.*]

Un-re-déem-a-ble, *a.* that cannot be redeemed. [*a.* not redeemed. [*dressed.*]]

Un-re-dress'-ed, *\*a.* not reduced.

Un-re-du'-ced, *\*a.* not reduced.

Un-re-du'-ci-ble, *a.* that cannot be reduced.

Un-re-fi-ned, *\*a.* not purified.

Un-re-form'-ed, *\*a.* not reformed. [*freshed.*]

Un-re-fresh'-ed, *\*a.* not renewed.

Un-re-gard-ed, *a.* not heeded.

Un-re-gard'-ful, *a.* heedless.

Un-re-gen'-e-racy, *n.* state of being unrenewed. [*rated.*]

Un-re-gen'-e-rate, *a.* not regenerated.

Un-reg'-is-ter-ed, *\*a.* not entered in a register.

Un-reg'-u-la-ted, *a.* not reduced to order.

Un-rein'-ed, *\*a.* not restrained.

Un-re-gret'-ted, *a.* not regretted.

Un-re-la'-ted, *a.* not told.

Un-re-lent'-ing, *a.* feeling no pity. [*of no relief.*]

Un-re-liev-a-ble, *a.* admitting.

Un-re-liev-ed, *\*a.* not relieved.

Un-re-mârk-ed, *\*a.* not remarked. [*died.*]

Un-rem'-i-d-ed, *\*a.* not remitted.

Un-re-mît'-ted, *a.* not remitted.

Un-re-mît'-ting, *a.* continuing.

Un-re-mît'-ting-ly, *ad.* without cessation. [*table.*]

Un-re-môv-a-ble, *a.* not removed.

Un-re-môv-a-bly, *ad.* so as not to be removed. [*ed.*]

Un-re-môv-ed, *\*a.* not removed. [*ted.*]

Un-re-new'-ed, *\*a.* not renewed. [*ted.*]

Un-re-paid, *a.* not compensated.

Un-re-peal-ed, *\*a.* not annulled. [*tent.*]

Un-re-pent'-ing, *a.* not penitent.

Un-re-pl'-ing, *a.* not making complaint. [*ted.*]

Un-re-plen'-ish-ed, *\*a.* not filled.

Un-rep-re-sent'-ed, *a.* not represented. [*prived.*]

Un-re-priv'-ed, *\*a.* not reproached.

Un-re-prôch-a-ble, *a.* not reproachable. [*braided.*]

Un-re-prôch-ed, *\*a.* not upbraided.

Un-re-prôv-a-ble, *a.* not worthy of reproof. [*ed.*]

Un-re-prôv-ed, *\*a.* not reproved.

Un-re-quest'-ed, *a.* not asked.

Un-re-qui'-ted, *a.* not recompensed.

Un-res'-cu-ed, *\*a.* not freed.

Un-re-sent'-ed, *a.* not resentful.

Un-re-serv'-ed, *\*a.* open, frank.

Un-re-serv'-ed-ly, *ad.* with openness. [*ness.*]

Un-re-serv'-ed-ness, *n.* frankness.

Un-re-sist'-ed, *a.* not opposed.

Un-re-sist'-ing, *a.* not making resistance. [*resistance.*]

Un-re-sist'-ing-ly, *ad.* without resistance.

Un-re-solv'-ed, *\*a.* not solved.

Un-re-solv'-ing, *a.* not determining.

Un-re-sto'-red, *\*a.* not restored.

Un-re-strain-a-ble, *a.* not to be restrained. [*strained.*]

Un-re-strain-ed, *\*a.* not restrained.

Un-re-strict'-ed, *\*a.* not limited.

Un-re-tract'-ed, *a.* not recalled.

Un-re-véal-ed, *\*a.* not disclosed. [*ed.*]

Un-re-veng'-ed, *\*a.* not revenged.

Un-re-veng'-e-ful, *a.* not given to revenge. [*ed.*]

Un-re-vers'-ed, *\*a.* not reversed.

Un-re-vi-sed, *\*a.* not reviewed.

Un-re-vi'-ved, *\*a.* not revived.

Un-re-vô'-ked, *\*a.* not recalled.

Un-re-ward'-ed, *a.* not remunerated. [*explain.*]

Un-rid'-die, *v. t.* to solve or interpret.

Un-rid'-dier, *n.* one who explains.

Un-rid'-ding, *ppr.* explaining.

Un-ri'-fled, *\*a.* not rifled, not stripped.

Un-rig', *v. t.* to strip of tackle.

Un-rig'-ged, *\*p.* stripped, undressed. [*unjust.*]

Un-right-eous, *a.* [unri'-chus.]

Un-right-eous-ly, *ad.* sinfully.

Un-right-eous-ness, *n.* wickedness. [*just.*]

Un-right-ful, *a.* not right, not ripe.

Un-ripe, *a.* not ripe, immature.

Un-ri-pen-ed, *\*a.* not matured.

Un-ri-pe-ness, *n.* want of maturity. [*equal.*]

Un-ri'-val-ed, *\*a.* having no rival.

Un-riv'-et, *v. i.* to loose from a rivet. [*rivets.*]

Un-riv'-et-ed, *a.* loosed from rivets.

Un-riv'-et-ing, *ppr.* loosening from rivets.

Un-robe, *v. t.* to disrobe.

Un-ro'-bed, *\*p.* divested of robes. [*robes.*]

Un-ro'-bing, *ppr.* stripping of robes.

Un-rôll, *v. t.* to open a roll.

Un-rôll-ed, *\*p.* opened, displayed.

Un-rôll'-ing, *ppr.* opening.

Un-roof', *v. t.* to strip of the roof. [*roof.*]

Un-roof'-ed, *\*p.* stripped of the roof.

Un-roof'-ing, *ppr.* stripping of the roof. [*disorder.*]

Un-rouf'-ed, *a.* not thrown into

Un-roy'-al, *a.* not royal, not princely. [*rated.*]

Un-ruf'-fled, *\*a.* calm, not agitated.

Un-rûl'-ed, *\*a.* not ruled or governed.

- Un-ru'-il-ness, *n.* disregard of restraint.  
 Un-ru'-ly, *a.* ungovernable.  
 Un-sad'-dle, *v. t.* to take a saddle from.  
 Un-sad'-died, \* *p.* stripped of a saddle; *a.* not saddled. [*ger.*]  
 Un-safe, *a.* not free from danger.  
 Un-safe-ly, *ad.* not safely.  
 Un-safe-ty, *n.* danger, hazard.  
 Un-said, *p.* and *pp.* [unsaid'] not said. [*sale.*]  
 Un-sa'-la-ble, *a.* not of a quick sale.  
 Un-sa'-la-ble-ness, *n.* dullness of sale.  
 Un-salt'-ed, *a.* not salted, fresh.  
 Un-sa-lu'-ted, *a.* not greeted.  
 Un-sane'-ti-fi-ed, \* *a.* unholly.  
 Un-sane'-tion-ed, \* *a.* not ratified.  
 Un-sa'-ted, *a.* not satisfied.  
 Un-sat-is-fac'-to-ri-ly, *ad.* so as not to satisfy. [*ure* to satisfy.]  
 Un-sat-is-fac'-to-ri-ness, *n.* failure.  
 Un-sat-is-fac'-to-ry, *a.* not affording satisfaction.  
 Un-sat'-is-fi-a-ble, *a.* that cannot be satisfied. [*fied.*]  
 Un-sat'-is-fi-ed, \* *a.* not satisfied.  
 Un-sat'-is-fy-ing, *a.* not giving satisfaction. [*ted.*]  
 Un-sat'-u-ra-ted, *a.* not saturated.  
 Un-sat'-vor-i-ness, *n.* a bad taste. [*sipid.*]  
 Un-sat'-vor-y, *a.* tasteless, insipid.  
 Un-say, *v. t. p.* and *pp.* unsaid; to recall. [*persed.*]  
 Un-sat'-ter-ed, \* *a.* not dissolved.  
 Un-school'-ed, \* *a.* untaught, unlearned. [*ing* to science.]  
 Un-sci-en-tif'-ic, *a.* not according.  
 Un-search'-ed, \* *a.* not scoured.  
 Un-seour'-ed, \* *a.* not scoured.  
 Un-search'-ed, \* *a.* not scratched. [*ted.*]  
 Un-serve-n-ed, \* *a.* not sheltered.  
 Un-screw, *v. t.* to loose from screws. [*screws.*]  
 Un-screw'-ed, \* *p.* loosed from screws.  
 Un-screw'-ing, *ppr.* drawing screws from.  
 Un-serip'-tur-al, *a.* not agreeable to Scripture.  
 Un-serip'-tur-al-ly, *ad.* in a manner contrary to the Scriptures. [*sealed.*]  
 Un-seal, *v. t.* to open what is sealed.  
 Un-seal-ed, \* *p.* opened; *a.* not sealed. [*seal of.*]  
 Un-seal-ing, *ppr.* breaking the seal.  
 Un-search'-a-ble, *a.* that cannot be explored, mysterious.  
 Un-search'-a-ble-ness, *a.* quality of being unsearchable.  
 Un-search'-ed, \* *a.* not searched. [*unfit.*]  
 Un-sea-son-a-ble, *a.* untimely, unseasonable-ness, *n.* untimeliness. [*due season.*]  
 Un-sea-son-a-bly, *ad.* not in due season. [*not dried.*]  
 Un-sea-son-ed, \* *a.* not salted.  
 Un-seat, *v. t.* to throw from a seat.  
 Un-seat-ed, *pp.* thrown from a seat; *a.* not settled, not seated.  
 Un-sea-wor'-thy, *a.* not fit for a voyage. [*ed.*]  
 Un-see'-cond-ed, *a.* not second.  
 Un-se-duc'-ed, \* *a.* not seduced.  
 Un-see'-ing, *a.* wanting the faculty of sight. [*ness.*]  
 Un-seem-li-ness, *n.* unbecoming, improper.  
 Un-seen, *a.* not seen, invisible.  
 Un-seiz-ed, \* *a.* not possessed.  
 Un-se-lect-ed, \* *a.* not separated.  
 Un-serv'-ed, \* *a.* not served. [*ted.*]  
 Un-serv'-ice-a-ble, *a.* not fit for use. [*fitness* for use.]  
 Un-serv'-ice-a-ble-ness, *n.* unserviceability.  
 Un-serv'-ice-a-bly, *ad.* without use. [*turb.*]  
 Un-set'-tle, *v. t.* to unfix, dissolve.  
 Un-set'-tled, \* *p.* unfixed, unhinged; *a.* not settled, having no inhabitants. [*ted.*]  
 Un-sev'-er-ed, \* *a.* not separated.  
 Un-shae'-kle, *v. t.* to loose from shackles. [*shackles.*]  
 Un-shack'-led, \* *p.* loosed from shackles.  
 Un-shack'-ling, *ppr.* freeing from shackles.  
 Un-sha'-ded, *a.* not shaded.  
 Un-shad'-ow-ed, \* *a.* not darkened. [*firm.*]  
 Un-sha'-ken, *a.* not shaken.  
 Un-sha'-med, \* *a.* not ashamed.  
 Un-sha'-pen, *a.* not formed.  
 Un-sha'-red, \* *a.* not shared.  
 Un-sheath, *v. t.* to draw from the sheath or scabbard.  
 Un-sheath-ed, \* *p.* drawn from the sheath.  
 Un-sheath-ing, *ppr.* drawing from the scabbard.  
 Un-shed, \* *a.* not shed, not cast.  
 Un-shel'-ter-ed, \* *a.* wanting shelter.  
 Un-shield-ed, *a.* not protected.  
 Un-ship, *v. t.* to take out of a ship. [*a ship.*]  
 Un-ship'-ped, \* *p.* removed from a ship.  
 Un-shod, \* *a.* not having shoes on. [*shaven.*]  
 Un-shorn, *a.* not clipped, not shorn.  
 Un-shrink'-ing, *a.* not shrinking.  
 Un-shruuk, \* *a.* not contracted.  
 Un-shun'-ned, \* *a.* not shunned.  
 Un-shut, *a.* not shut, unclosed.  
 Un-sift'-ed, *a.* not sifted, unexamined.  
 Un-sight-li-ness, *n.* deformity.  
 Un-sight-ly, *a.* deformed.  
 Un-sin'-ning, *a.* having no sin.  
 Un-si'-za-ble, *a.* not being of the proper size.  
 Un-siz'-ed, \* *a.* not sized.  
 Un-skill'-ed, \* *a.* wanting skill.  
 Un-skill'-ful, *a.* wanting skill.  
 Un-skill'-ful-ly, *ad.* clumsily.  
 Un-skill'-ful-ness, *n.* want of skill. [*ed.*]  
 Un-slain, *a.* not slain, not killed.  
 Un-slak'-ed, \* *a.* not saturated with water.  
 Un-sla'-ked, \* *a.* not quenched, as thirst.  
 Un-sleep-ing, *a.* ever wakeful.  
 Un-slum'-ber-ing, *a.* never slumbering.  
 Un-sun'-ked, \* *a.* not smoked.  
 Un-so'-cia-ble, *a.* not sociable.  
 Un-so'-cia-bly, *ad.* with reserve. [*in society.*]  
 Un-so'-cial, *a.* not agreeable.  
 Un-sod'-er, *v. t.* to separate, to sod.  
 Un-sod'-er-ed, \* *p.* loosed from sod.  
 Un-sold'-ed, \* *a.* unsold.  
 Un-sold, \* *a.* not sold.

Un-sol-dier-like, } a. unbecom-  
 Un-sol-dier-ly, } ing a sol-  
 dier.  
 Un-so-lit'-i-ted, a. not asked.  
 Un-so-lit'-i-tous, a. not solici-  
 tous. [firm.]  
 Un-sol'-id, a. not solid, not  
 Un-solv'-a-ble, a. that cannot  
 be explained.  
 Un-solv'-ed, \* a. not solved.  
 Un-so-phis'-ti-ca-ted, a. not a-  
 dulated.  
 Un-sort'-ed, a. not sorted.  
 Un-sought, a. [unsaut'] not  
 searched for. [effective.]  
 Un-sound', a. not sound, de-  
 Un-sound'-ed, a. not tried by  
 the lead. [ness.]  
 Un-sound'-ness, n. defective.  
 Un-sow-ed, \* Un-sown, a. not  
 sown.  
 Un-spa'-red, \* a. not spared.  
 Un-spa'-ring, a. not sparing,  
 liberal.  
 Un-speak-a-ble, a. that cannot  
 be expressed. [bly.]  
 Un-speak-a-bly, ad. inexpressi-  
 Un-spec'-i-fi-ed, \* a. not men-  
 tioned.  
 Un-spent', a. not spent.  
 Un-sphere, v. t. to remove from  
 its orb. [its orb.]  
 Un-sphe'-red, \* p. removed from  
 Un-spl'-ed, \* a. not seen, un-  
 discovered. [ded.]  
 Un-split', a. not split or divi-  
 Un-spoil'-ed, \* a. not ruined.  
 Un-spot'-ted, a. not spotted,  
 pure.  
 Un-squa'-red, \* a. not squared.  
 Un-sta'-ble, a. not firm, fickle.  
 Un-sta'-ble-ness, n. instability.  
 Un-staid, a. not steady, muta-  
 ble.  
 Un-staid-ness, n. mutability.  
 Un-stain'-ed, \* a. not stained or  
 dyed.  
 Un-stamp'-ed, \* a. not stamped.  
 Un-stanch'-ed, \* a. not stanch-  
 ed. [ness, want of firmness.]  
 Un-stead'-i-ness, n. unstable.  
 Un-stead-y, a. not steady.  
 Un-steep'-ed, a. not steeped or  
 soaked. [ted.]  
 Un-stim'-u-la-ted, a. not exci-

Un-stint'-ed, a. not limited.  
 Un-stir'-ed, \* a. not stirred.  
 Un-stop', v. t. to take a stopple  
 from. [not stopped.]  
 Un-stop'-ped, \* p. opened; a.  
 Un-sto'-red, \* a. not stored, not  
 supplied.  
 Un-strain'-ed, \* a. not strained.  
 Un-strait'-en-ed, \* a. not dis-  
 tressed. [in layers.]  
 Un-strat'-ti-fi-ed, \* a. not being  
 Un-strength'-en-ed, \* a. not  
 supported. [loose.]  
 Un-string', v. t. to relax, to  
 Un-strung', p. relaxed, loosen-  
 ed.  
 Un-stud'-i-ed, \* a. not studied.  
 Un-stu'-di-ous, a. not studious.  
 Un-stuff'-ed, \* a. unfilled, not  
 crowded. [quered.]  
 Un-sub-du'-ed, \* a. not con-  
 Un-sub-ject'-ed, a. not subject-  
 ed. [unissive.]  
 Un-sub-mis'-sive, a. not sub-  
 Un-sub-mit'-ting, a. not yield-  
 ing.  
 Un-sub-stan'-tial, a. not real.  
 Un-suc-cess'-ful, a. not meet-  
 ing with success. [of success.]  
 Un-suc-cess'-ful-ly, ad. with-  
 out success. [of success.]  
 Un-suc-cess'-ful-ness, n. want  
 Un-suf'-fer-a-ble, a. not to be  
 borne. [to be endured.]  
 Un-suf'-fer-a-bly, ad. so as not  
 Un-suf'-fer-ing, a. not suffering.  
 Un-suit-a-ble, a. unfit, not a-  
 dapted.  
 Un-suit-a-ble-ness, n. unfitness.  
 Un-suit-a-bly, ad. in an unsuit-  
 able manner.  
 Un-suit-ed, a. not suited.  
 Un-suit-ing, a. not becoming.  
 Un-sul'-li-ed, \* a. not tarnished.  
 Un-sung', a. not recited in song.  
 Un-sun'-ned, \* a. not exposed  
 to the sun. [thrown.]  
 Un-sup-plant'-ed, a. not over-  
 Un-sup-pli'-ed, \* a. not suppli-  
 ed. [supported.]  
 Un-sup-port-a-ble, a. not to be  
 Un-sup-port-a-bly, ad. insup-  
 portably.  
 Un-sup-port-ed, a. unsustain-  
 ed.

Un-sup-press'-ed, \* a. not sub-  
 dued. [be overcome.]  
 Un-sur-mount'-a-ble, a. not to  
 Un-sur-pass'-ed, \* a. not ex-  
 ceeded. [ceptible.]  
 Un-sus-cept'-i-ble, a. not sus-  
 Un-sus-pect'-ed, a. not sus-  
 pected. [pecting.]  
 Un-sus-pect'-ing, a. not sus-  
 Un-sus-pi'-cious, a. not having  
 suspicion. [out suspicion.]  
 Un-sus-pi'-ciously, ad. with-  
 Un-sus-tain-a-ble, a. not to be  
 maintained. [ed.]  
 Un-sus-tain-ed, \* a. not support-  
 ed.  
 Un-swäthe, v. t. to relieve  
 from a bandage.  
 Un-sway-ed, \* a. not swayed.  
 Un swept, a. not swept.  
 Un-sworn, a. not sworn.  
 Un-sym-met'-ri-cal, a. want-  
 ing symmetry. [system.]  
 Un-sys-tem-at'-ic, a. wanting  
 Un-sys'-tem-i-zed, \* a. not sys-  
 temized. [disjoin.]  
 Un-tack, v. t. to separate or  
 Un-tack'-ed, \* p. loosened from  
 tacks.  
 Un-taint'-ed, a. not tainted.  
 Un-ta'-ma-ble, a. that cannot  
 be tamed.  
 Un-ta'-med, \* a. not tamed.  
 Un-tan'-gled, \* p. disentangled.  
 Un-tar-nish'-ed, \* a. not sullied.  
 Un-tast'-ed, a. not tasted.  
 Un-taste'-ful, a. having no  
 taste. [taste.]  
 Un-taste'-ful-ly, ad. without  
 Un-tast-ing, a. not tasting.  
 Un-taught, a. [untaut'] not  
 learned. [accused.]  
 Un-tax'-ed, \* a. not taxed, not  
 Un-teach-a-ble, a. not docile.  
 Un-teach-a-ble-ness, n. indo-  
 cility.  
 Un-tem-ing, a. not producing  
 young.  
 Un-tem'-per-ed, \* a. not duly  
 mixed.  
 Un-tempt'-ed, a. not tempted.  
 Un-ten'-a-ble, a. not capable of  
 defense. [be inhabited.]  
 Un-ten'-ant-a-ble, a. not fit to  
 Un-ten'-ant-ed, a. having no  
 tenant.

Un-tend'-ed, *a.* being without attendance. [ed.]  
 Un-ten'-der-ed, \* *a.* not tender.  
 Un-ter'-ri-fied, \* *a.* not terrified. [standard.]  
 Un-test'-ed, *a.* not tried by a  
 Un-thank'-ed, \* *a.* not repaid by thanks.  
 Un-thank'-ful, *a.* not grateful.  
 Un-thank'-ful-ly, *ad.* ungratefully. [tude.]  
 Un-thank'-ful-ness, *n.* ingratitude.  
 Un-thaw'-ed, \* *a.* not thawed.  
 Un-think'-ing, *a.* thoughtless.  
 Un-thought'-ful, *a.* thoughtless.  
 Un-thread', *v. t.* to draw out a thread. [gality.]  
 Un-thrift'-i-ly, *ad.* without frugality.  
 Un-thrift'-i-ness, *n.* want of frugality. [thriving.]  
 Un-thrift'-y, *a.* prodigal, not  
 Un-thri'-ving, *a.* not increasing in goods.  
 Un-throne, *v. t.* to dethrone.  
 Un-ti'-di-ness, *n.* want of neatness.  
 Un-ti'-dy, *a.* not neat and snug.  
 Un-tie, } *v. t.* to loose as a knot.  
 Un-tye, } to unbind.  
 Un-tied, \* } *p.* loosed as a knot;  
 Un-tyed, \* } *a.* not tied, loose.  
 Un-ti', *prep.* to the time that.  
 Un-tile, *v. t.* to remove tiles from  
 Un-ti'-ed, \* *p.* stripped of tiles.  
 Un-till'-ed, \* *a.* not tilled, not cultivated. [ed with timber.]  
 Un-tim'-ber-ed, \* *a.* not furnished  
 Un-time'-ly, *a.* unseasonable.  
 Un-time'-tur-ed, \* *a.* not tintured.  
 Un-ting'-ed, \* *a.* not tinged.  
 Un-ti'-red, \* *a.* not wearied.  
 Un-ti'-ring, *a.* indefatigable.  
 Un-ti'-died, \* *a.* having no tide.  
 Un'-to, *prep.* to.  
 Un-told, *a.* not told, not related.  
 Un-tomb, *v. t.* to disinter.  
 Un-tomb'-ed, \* *a.* disinterred.  
 Un-touch'-ed, \* *a.* not touched.  
 Un-to'-ward, *a.* froward, cross.  
 Un-to'-ward-ly, *ad.* perversely.  
 Un-to'-ward-ness, *n.* perverse-ness. [be traced.]  
 Un-trace'-a-ble, *a.* that cannot

Un-tra'-ced, \* *a.* not traced.  
 Un-track'-ed, \* *a.* not tracked.  
 Un-traet'-a-ble, *a.* not docile.  
 Un-traet'-a-ble-ness, *n.* want of docility. [be governed.]  
 Un-traet'-a-bly, *ad.* so as not to  
 Un-train'-ed, \* *a.* not trained.  
 Un-tram'-mel-ed, \* *a.* not shackled. [not be transferred.]  
 Un-trans'-fer'-a-ble, *a.* that cannot  
 Un-trans'-fer'-red, \* *a.* not assigned. [lated.]  
 Un-trans-la'-ted, *a.* not translated.  
 Un-trans-pa'-rent, *a.* not transparent. [posed.]  
 Un-trans-po'-sed, \* *a.* not transposed.  
 Un-trav'-el-ed, \* *a.* not trodden.  
 Un-trav'-ers-ed, \* *a.* not traversed.  
 Un-tread', *v. t.* to tread back.  
 Un-treas'-ur-ed, \* *a.* not laid up. [tempted.]  
 Un-tri'-ed, \* *a.* not tried or at-  
 Un-trim'-med, \* *a.* not trimmed, plain.  
 Un-trod', } *a.* not having  
 Un-trod'-den, } been trodden or passed over. [ed.]  
 Un-troub'-led, \* *a.* not disturbed.  
 Un-tru'e, *a.* not true, false.  
 Un-tru'-ly, *ad.* falsely, deceitfully. [a truss.]  
 Un-truss', *v. t.* to loosen from  
 Un-trust'-i-ness, *n.* unfaithfulness. [trust.]  
 Un-trust'-y, *a.* unworthy of  
 Un-truth, *n.* a falsehood.  
 Un-tu'-na-ble, *a.* unmusical.  
 Un-turn'-ed, \* *a.* not turned.  
 Un-tu'-tor-ed, \* *a.* uninstruc-ted.  
 Un-twine, *v. t.* to untwist.  
 Un-twi'-ned, \* *p.* untwisted.  
 Un-twist', *v. t.* to separate twisted threads.  
 Un-u'-sed, \* *a.* not accustomed.  
 Un-use'-ful, *a.* serving no good purpose.  
 Un-u'-su-al, *a.* rare, infrequent.  
 Un-u'-su-al-ly, *ad.* uncommonly. [monness.]  
 Un-u'-su-al-ness, *n.* uncommonness.  
 Un-ut'-ter-a-ble, *a.* that cannot be uttered. [vail.]  
 Un-vail, *v. t.* to throw off a

Un-vail'-ed, \* *p.* stripped of a vail.  
 Un-val'-ued, \* *a.* not valued.  
 Un-va'-ri-a-ble, *a.* invariable.  
 Un-va'-ri-ed, \* *a.* not diversified. [versified.]  
 Un-va'-ri-e-ga-ted, *a.* not diversified.  
 Un-var-nish'-ed, \* *a.* not varnished.  
 Un-va'-ry-ing, *a.* not changing.  
 Un-ven'-ti-la-ted, *a.* not fanned by wind.  
 Un-vers'-ed, \* *a.* not skilled.  
 Un-vi'-o-la-ted, *a.* not violated.  
 Un-vis'-it-ed, *a.* not visited.  
 Un-vi'-tal, *a.* not affecting life.  
 Un-vi'-tia-ted, } *a.* not rendered  
 Un-vi'-cia-ted, } corrupt or vicious. [verted into glass.]  
 Un-vit'-ri-fi-ed, \* *a.* not con-  
 Un-wa'-ken-ed, \* *a.* not awakened. [walls.]  
 Un-wall'-ed, \* *a.* not having  
 Un-wa'-ri-ly, *ad.* heedlessly.  
 Un-wa'-ri-ness, *n.* want of caution.  
 Un-war-like, *a.* not fit for war.  
 Un-warm-ed, \* *a.* not warmed.  
 Un-warn-ed, \* *a.* not admonished. [not biased.]  
 Un-warped, \* *a.* not warped,  
 Un-warp-ing, *a.* not bending.  
 Un-war-rant-a-ble, *a.* not justifi-able. [authority.]  
 Un-war-rant-a-bly, *ad.* without  
 Un-war-rant'-ed, *a.* not author-ized.  
 Un-wa'-ry, *a.* not cautious.  
 Un-wash'-ed, \* } *a.* not washed.  
 Un-wash-en, } not cleansed by water.  
 Un-wast-ed, *a.* not lavished.  
 Un-wat-er-ed, \* *a.* not watered.  
 Un-weak-en-ed, \* *a.* not made weaker.  
 Un-wea-ri-ed, \* *a.* unfatigued.  
 Un-wea-ri-ed-ly, *ad.* without fatigue.  
 Un-wed'-ded, *a.* not married.  
 Un-weed'-ed, *a.* not cleared of weeds.  
 Un-weight'-ed, \* *a.* not weighed.  
 Un-wel'-ed-ness, *a.* not well.  
 Un-well', *a.* not in good health.  
 Un-wept', *a.* not lamen-



Un-wet', *a.* not wet, dry.  
 Un-whip'-ped, \* *a.* not whip-  
 Un-whip', *a.* ped or cor-  
 rected.  
 Un-whole-some, *a.* not healthy.  
 Un-whole-some-ness, *n.* un-  
 healthiness.  
 Un-wield-i-ly, *ad.* heavily.  
 Un-wield-i-ness, *n.* heaviness.  
 Un-wield-y, *a.* heavy.  
 Un-will'-ing, *a.* not willing, re-  
 luctant. [ance.  
 Un-will'-ing-ly, *ad.* with reluct-  
 ance.  
 Un-wind, *v. t. p. and pp.* un-  
 wound; to wind off, to un-  
 twist. [cleaned.  
 Un-wi'-ped, \* *a.* not wiped, not  
 Un-wi'-e, *a.* not wise, indis-  
 creet.  
 Un-wise-ly, *ad.* imprudently.  
 Un-wish'-ed, \* *a.* not wished.  
 Un-with'-er-ed, \* *a.* not with-  
 ered. [to wither.  
 Un-with'-er-ing, *a.* not liable  
 Un-wit'-ness'-ed, \* *a.* not wit-  
 nessed.  
 Un-wit'-ti-ly, *ad.* without wit.  
 Un-wit'-ting-ly, *ad.* ignorantly.  
 Un-wit'-ty, *a.* destitute of wit.  
 Un-woman-ly, *a.* unbecoming  
 a woman.  
 Un-wont-ed, *a.* unaccustomed.  
 Un-wont-ed-ness, *n.* want of  
 familiarity.  
 Un-wood'-ed, \* *a.* not wooded.  
 Un-worn, *a.* not worn, not im-  
 paired. [shipped.  
 Un-wor-ship-ed, \* *a.* not wor-  
 Un-wor-thi-ly, *ad.* not accord-  
 ing to desert.  
 Un-wor-thi-ness, *n.* want of  
 worth.  
 Un-wor-thy, *a.* unbecoming.  
 Un-wound', *a.* wound off, un-  
 twisted. [ed, unhurt.  
 Un-wound'-ed, *a.* not wound-  
 Un-wrap', *v. t.* to open what is  
 wrapped.  
 Un-wrap'-ped, \* *p.* unfolded.  
 Un-wrath, *v. t.* to untwist.  
 Un-wrath-ed, \* *p.* untwisted.  
 Un-writ'-ten, *a.* not written,  
 &

Un-wrought, *a.* [un'fraut.] not  
 wrought or manufactured.  
 Un-wrung', *a.* not wrung or  
 pinched. [ed.  
 Un-yield-ed, *a.* not surrender-  
 Un-eld-ing, stubborn, not  
 pliant. [yoke.  
 Un-yoke, *v. t.* to loose from a  
 Un-yo'-ked, \* *p.* loosed from a  
 yoke. [the horizon.  
 Up, *ad.* aloft, out of bed, above  
 Up-braid, *v. t.* to reproach, re-  
 buke. [proaches.  
 Up-braid-er, *n.* one who re-  
 Up-braid-ing, *ppr.* reproaching.  
 Up-braid-ing-ly, *ad.* with re-  
 proach.  
 Up'-east, *a.* thrown upwards.  
 Up-held', *p.* of Uphold; sus-  
 tained.  
 Up'-hill, *a.* acclivous, difficult.  
 Up-hold, *v. t. p. and pp.* up-  
 held; support, maintain.  
 Up-hold-er, *n.* one who sus-  
 tains. [plies beds, &c.  
 Up-hol-ster-er, *n.* one who sup-  
 Up-hol-ster-y, *n.* things fur-  
 nished by upholsters.  
 Up'-land, *n.* high land.  
 Up'-land, *a.* higher. [hills.  
 Up-land'-ish, *a.* pertaining to  
 Up-lift', *v. t.* to raise aloft.  
 Up-lift'-ed, *p.* raised, lifted.  
 Up-on', *prep.* resting on, near  
 to, in.  
 Up'-per, *a.* higher in place.  
 Up'-per-most, *a.* highest in  
 place.  
 Up'-raise, *v. t.* to raise or exalt.  
 Up-raised, \* *p.* lifted, elevated.  
 Up-right, erect, just.  
 Up-right-ly, *ad.* with honesty.  
 Up-right-ness, *n.* honesty.  
 Up-ri'-sing, *ppr.* rising, ascend-  
 ing.  
 Up-ri'-sing, *n.* the act of rising.  
 Up'-rôar, *n.* great noise and  
 tumult. [tirpate.  
 Up-root, *v. t.* to root up, to ex-  
 Up-root-ing, *ppr.* tearing up by  
 roots. [overset.  
 Up-set', *v. t.* to overturn, to  
 Up-shot, *n.* final issue, con-  
 clusion.  
 Up-spring', *v. v.* to spring up.

Up-stand', *v. t.* to stand erect.  
 Up'-start, *n.* one who sudden-  
 ly rises.  
 Up'-ward, *a.* directed higher.  
 Up'-ward, Up'-wards, *ad.* to-  
 wards a higher place.  
 Up'-ra'-ni-um, *n.* a metal.  
 Up'-bane, *a.* civil, courteous.  
 Up'-ban'-i-ty, *n.* politeness, ci-  
 vility. [lite.  
 Up'-ban-ize, *v. t.* to render po-  
 Up'-ban-ize, \* *p.* rendered  
 courteous. [hog.  
 Up'-chin, *n.* a child, a hedge  
 Urge, *v. t.* to press, solicit.  
 Urg'-ed, \* *p.* pressed, impelled.  
 Urg'-en-cy, *n.* a pressure of  
 difficulty.  
 Urg'-ent, *a.* pressing, earnest.  
 Urg'-ent-ly, *ad.* with earnest-  
 ness. [ing.  
 Urg'-ing, *ppr.* pressing, impell-  
 Ur'-in, see Thummim.  
 Ur'-in-al, *n.* a vessel for urine.  
 Ur'-in-ary, *a.* pertaining to ur-  
 ine. [pearls.  
 Ur'-in-a-tor, *n.* a diver for  
 Ur'-ine, *n.* a fluid secreted by  
 the kidneys. [like urine.  
 Ur'-in-ous, *a.* partaking of ur  
 Urn, *n.* a vessel, a kind of vase.  
 Ur'-sa, *n.* the bear, a constella-  
 tion.  
 Ur'-rus, Ur'e, *n.* the wild bull.  
 Us, *pron.* objective case of We.  
 Us'-sage, *n.* treatment, use, cus-  
 tom.  
 Us'-sance, *n.* use, interest of  
 money, time given for pay-  
 ment of bills of exchange.  
 Use, *n.* act of employing, em-  
 ployment, utility, practice,  
 custom, interest.  
 Use, *v. t.* to employ, handle,  
 consume, accustom, treat,  
 practice customarily.  
 Use'-d, \* *p.* handled, employed.  
 Use'-ful, *a.* serviceable, profit-  
 able.  
 Use'-ful-ly, *ad.* with profit.  
 Use'-ful-ness, *n.* profitableness.  
 Use'-less, *a.* having no use.  
 Use'-less-ly, *ad.* without profit.  
 Use'-less-ness, *n.* unservice-  
 ableness.

**U'-ser**, *n.* one who uses or employs.

**Ush'-er**, *n.* an underteacher.

**Ush'-er**, *v. t.* to introduce.

**Ush'-er-ed**, *\* p.* introduced.

**Ush'-er-ing**, *ppr.* introducing.

**Us'-tion**, *n.* act of burning.

**Us-tu-la'-tion**, *n.* act of burning or searing, a roasting as of metals. [*mon.*]

**U'-su-al**, *a.* customary, com-

**U'-su-al-ly**, *ad.* customarily.

**U'-su-al-ness**, *n.* commonness.

**U'-su-fruct**, *n.* temporary use.

**U'-su-fruct'-u-a-ry**, *n.* one who has temporary use.

**U'-sur'-er**, *n.* one who practices usury.

**U-su'-ri-ous**, *a.* partaking of usury. [*ry.*]

**U-su'-ri-ous-ly**, *ad.* with usu-

**U-su'-ri-ous-ness**, *n.* the quality of being usurious.

**U-surp'**, *v. t.* to seize by wrong.

**U-sur-pa'-tion**, *n.* illegal seizure. [*out right.*]

**U-surp'-ed**, *\* p.* occupied with-

**U-surp'-ing**, *ppr.* taking by force. [*tion.*]

**U-surp'-ing-ly**, *ad.* by usurpa-

**U'-su-ry**, *n.* illegal interest.

**U'-ten'-sil**, *n.* an instrument, a tool.

**U'-ter-ine**, *a.* uterine brother or sister, is one born of the same mother, by a different father.

**U'-til'-i-ty**, *n.* usefulness, profit.

**U'-tmost**, *a.* extreme, greatest.

**U'-tmost**, *n.* the most that can be. [*cal.*]

**U'-to'-pi-an**, *a.* ideal, chimeric-

**U'-tri'-ele**, *n.* a little bag.

**U'-trie'-u-lar**, *a.* containing little bladders.

**U'-ter**, *a.* outward, extreme.

**U'-ter**, *v. t.* to speak, vend, put in circulation.

**U'-ter-a-big**, *a.* that may be expressed.

**U'-ter-ance**, *n.* pronunciation.

**U'-ter-ed**, *\* p.* pronounced, spoken. [*nounce.*]

**U'-ter-er**, *n.* one who pro-

**U'-ter-ing**, *ppr.* pronouncing.

**U'-ter-ly**, *ad.* completely.

**U'-ter-most**, *a.* furthest, most remote. [*gree.*]

**U'-ter-most**, *n.* the greatest de-

**Ux'-o'-ri-ous**, *a.* submissively fond of a wife.

**Ux'-o'-ri-ous-ly**, *ad.* with silly fondness for a wife.

**Ux'-o'-ri-ous-ness**, *n.* connubial dotage.

## V.

**V A'-CAN-CY**, *n.* empty space. [*plcd.*]

**Va'-cant**, *a.* empty, not occu-

**Va'-cate**, *v. t.* to annul or make void.

**Va'-ca'-tion**, *n.* intermission.

**Vac'-il-lan-cy**, *n.* a wavering.

**Vac'-il-lant**, *a.* wavering.

**Vac'-il-late**, *v. i.* to waver, to reel.

**Vac'-il-la'-tion**, *n.* a wavering.

**Vae'-cin-ate**, *v. t.* to inoculate with cow-pox.

**Vae'-cin-a'-tion**, *n.* act of inoculating with cow-pox.

**Vae'-cline**, *a.* pertaining to cows.

**Va-eu'-i-ty**, *n.* emptiness.

**Vae'-u-ous**, *a.* empty, void.

**Vae'-u-um**, *n.* space void of matter. [*carried.*]

**Va-de-me'-eum**, *n.* book to be

**Vag'-a-bond**, *n.* a vagrant.

**Vag'-a-bond-ry**, *n.* state of wandering. [*whim.*]

**Va-ga'-ry**, *n.* a wild freak, a

**Vag'-i-nal**, *a.* pertaining to a sheath.

**Vag'-i-nant**, *a.* sheathing.

**Va'-gran-cy**, *n.* a wandering.

**Va'-grant**, *a.* wandering, unsettled.

**Va'-grant**, *n.* a vagabond.

**Vague**, *a.* unsettled, indefinite.

**Vail**, *n.* a covering to conceal.

**Vail**, *v. t.* to cover as the face.

**Vail-ed**, *\* p.* covered, concealed. [*sight.*]

**Vail-ing**, *ppr.* hiding from the

**Vain**, *a.* concealed, ineffectual.

**Vain-glo'-ri-ous**, *a.* boastful.

**Vain-glo'-ry**, *n.* empty pride.

**Vain-ly**, *ad.* with empty pride.

**Vain-ness**, *n.* vanity, ineffect-

**Vain-ness**, *n.* vanity, ineffect-

**Val'-ance**, *n.* fringes of drapery round the head of a bed.

**Val'-ance**, *v. t.* to adorn with valance. [*ly.*]

**Vale**, *n.* a low ground, a val-

**Val-e-die'-tion**, *n.* a bidding farewell. [*farewell.*]

**Val-e-die'-to-ry**, *a.* bidding

**Val-e-die'-to-ry**, *n.* a farewell address. [*plant.*]

**Val'-e'-ri-an**, *n.* a medicinal

**Val'-et**, *n.* a servant.

**Val-e-tu'-din-a'-ri-an**, *a.* sick-

**Val-e-tu'-din-a-ry**, *ly*, in-

**Val-e-tu'-din-a-ry**, *ly*, in-

**Val-e-tu'-din-a-ry**, *ly*, in-

**Val-e-tu'-din-a-ry**, *ly*, in-

**Val'-iant**, *a.* bold, brave. [*ly.*]

**Val'-iant-ly**, *ad.* bravely, bold-

**Val'-iant-ness**, *n.* valor, cour-

**Val'-id**, *a.* firm, good in law.

**Val'-id'-i-ty**, *n.* legal force.

**Val'-id-ly**, *ad.* with legal force.

**Val'-ise**, *n.* a horseman's case.

**Val'-i-tion**, *n.* a rampart for defense. [*place.*]

**Val'-ley**, *n. pl.* valleys; a low

**Val'-or**, *n.* courage, bravery,

**Val'-or-ous**, *a.* valiant, brave.

**Val'-or-ous-ly**, *ad.* with brave-

**Val'-u-a-ble**, *a.* having value.

**Val-u-a'-tion**, *n.* act of assess-

**Val-u-a'-tion**, *n.* act of assess-

**Val-u-a'-tion**, *n.* act of assess-

**Val-u-a'-tion**, *n.* act of assess-

**Val'-ue**, *n.* worth, price, rate.

**Val'-ue**, *v. t.* to estimate the

**Val'-ue**, *v. t.* to estimate the

**Val'-u-ed**, *\* p.* rated, appraised.

**Val'-u-er**, *n.* one that appraises.

**Val'-u-ing**, *ppr.* setting a price

**Valve**, *n.* a folding door, a lid.

**Valv'-ed**, *\* a.* having valves.

**Valv'-et**, *n.* a valve.

**Valv'-u-lar**, *a.* containing

**Valv'-u-lar**, *a.* containing

Vamp, *v. t.* to mend.  
 Vamp-ed, \**p.* pieced, patched.  
 Vamp-ing, *ppr.* piecing, repairing. [bat.]  
 Vamp-pire, *n.* a species of large  
 Van, *n.* front of an army.  
 Van-dal, *n.* a man of uncommon ferociousness.  
 Van-dal'-ie, *a.* ferocious.  
 Van'-dal-ism, *n.* ferocious cruelty and destruction.  
 Van-dýke, *n.* a small round handkerchief for the neck.  
 Vane, *n.* a plate that turns and shows the direction of the wind.  
 Vang, *n.* the web of a feather.  
 Van'-guárd, *n.* the troops in front.  
 Van'-ish, *v. i.* to disappear.  
 Van'-i-ty, *n.* empty pride, conceit. [to subdue.]  
 Van'-quish, *v. t.* to conquer.  
 Van'-quish ed, \**p.* overcome, conquered. [quers.]  
 Van'-quish-er, *n.* one who conquers.  
 Van'-sire, *n.* a species of weasel. [brag.]  
 Vánt, Váunt, *v. i.* to boast, to Vánt'-age, *n.* superiority.  
 Vánt-age-ground, *n.* superiority of place.  
 Vap'-id, *a.* spiritless, dead.  
 Vap'-id-ness, *n.* flatness, deadness. [aeriform by heat.]  
 Va'-por, *n.* a fluid rendered  
 Va'-por, *v. i.* or *t.* to pass off in fumes.  
 Vap'-or-a-ble, *a.* that may be converted into vapor.  
 Vap'-or-ate, *v. i.* to emit vapor.  
 Vap-or-a'-tion, *n.* act of converting into vapor. [por.]  
 Va'-por-báth, *n.* a bath of va-  
 Va'-por-er, *n.* a boaster, braggart. [to vapor.]  
 Vap-or-if'-ie, *a.* converting in-  
 Va'-por-ing, *ppr.* boasting, bullying.  
 Va'-por-ish, *a.* full of vapors.  
 Vap-or-i-zá'-tion, *n.* artificial formation of vapor.  
 Vap'-or-ize, *v. t.* to convert into vapor. [into vapor.]  
 V'-or-i-zed, \**p.* converted

Vap'-or-iz-ing, *ppr.* converting into vapor.  
 Va'-por-ous, *a.* full of vapors.  
 Va'-pors, *n.* a disease of debility. [splenetic.]  
 Va'-por-y, *a.* full of vapors.  
 Va'-ri-a-ble, *a.* changeable.  
 Va'-ri-a-ble-ness, *n.* aptness to change.  
 Va'-ri-a-bly, *ad.* changeably.  
 Va'-ri-ance, *n.* disagreement.  
 Va-ri-a'-tion, *n.* a change, turn.  
 Va'-ri-ed, \**p.* partially changed.  
 Va'-ri-e-gate, *v. t.* to diversify.  
 Va-ri-e-gá'-tion, *n.* act of diversifying. [ence.]  
 Va'-ri-é-ty, *n.* change, difference.  
 Va'-ri-o-loid, *n.* a disease like the small pox.  
 Va'-ri-o-lous, *a.* pertaining to the small pox.  
 Va'-ri-ous, *a.* different, diverse.  
 Va'-ri-ous-ly, *ad.* in different ways. [cal.]  
 Vár-let, *n.* a scoundrel, a rascal.  
 Vár-let-ry, *n.* the crowd, the rabble. [liquid.]  
 Vár-nish, *n.* a viscid glossy  
 Vár-nish, *v. t.* to lay varnish on. [varnish.]  
 Vár-nish-ed, \**p.* covered with  
 Vár-nish-er, *n.* one who lays on varnish. [glow.]  
 Vár-nish-ing, *ppr.* making  
 Va'-ry, *v. t.* to alter, diversify.  
 Va'-ry-ing, *ppr.* altering.  
 Vas'-cu-lar, *a.* consisting of vessels.  
 Vase, *n.* a vessel.  
 Vas'-sal, *n.* a tenant, a slave.  
 Vas'-sal, *v. t.* to enslave. [age.]  
 Vas'-sal-age, *n.* slavery, bondage.  
 Vas'-sal-ed, \**p.* reduced to slavery.  
 Vást, *a.* immense, great.  
 Vást, *n.* an empty waste.  
 Vást-a'-tion, *n.* act of laying  
 Vást-ly, *ad.* greatly. [waste.]  
 Vást-ness, *n.* immense extent.  
 Vat, *n.* a large vessel or cistern.  
 Vat'-le-an, *n.* the church of St. Peter's in Rome, also a palace of the Pope.

Vat'-l-cide, *n.* the murderer of a prophet. [prophecy.]  
 Va-tic'-i-nal, *a.* containing  
 Va-tic-i-ná'-tion, *n.* prediction  
 Vault, *n.* a continued arch, a cellar.  
 Vault, *v. t.* or *i.* to arch, to leap.  
 Vault-ed, *p.* formed with a vault. [bler.]  
 Vault-er, *n.* a leaper, a tum-  
 Vault-ing, *ppr.* arching, leap-  
 Vault-ing, [brag.]  
 Váunt, Vánt, *v. i.* to boast, to  
 Váunt, Vánt, *n.* vain boast.  
 Váunt'-er, Vánt'-er, *n.* a vain boaster. [boasting.]  
 Váunt'-ing, Vánt'-ing, *ppr.*  
 Veal, *n.* the flesh of a calf.  
 Ve-de'-r, *n.* a sentinel on horse-  
 Veer, *v. t.* or *i.* to turn. [tion.]  
 Veer-ed, \**p.* changed in direc-  
 Veer-ing, *ppr.* changing the  
 course.  
 Veg'-e-ta-ble, *n.* a plant.  
 Veg'-e-tate, *v. i.* to grow as  
 plants. [of plants.]  
 Veg'-e-tá'-tion, *n.* growth as  
 Veg'-e-ta-tive, *a.* growing.  
 Ve'-he-mence, *n.* strength,  
 force. [force.]  
 Ve'-he-ment, *a.* acting with  
 Ve'-he-ment-ly, *ad.* violently.  
 Ve'-hi-cle, *n.* a carriage.  
 Ve'-hi-cled, *a.* conveyed in a  
 Veil; see *Veil*. [vehicle.]  
 Vein, *n.* a vessel which re-  
 turns the blood to the heart,  
 current. [egated.]  
 Vein-ed, \**a.* full of veins, var-  
 Vein-less, *a.* having no veins.  
 Vein-y, *a.* full of veins.  
 Vel'-e-l-ty, *n.* lowest degree of  
 desire.  
 Vel'-it-eate, *v. t.* to twitch.  
 Vel-it-ea'-tion, *n.* act of twitch-  
 ing.  
 Vel-lum, *n.* fine parchment.  
 Ve-luc'-i-ty, *n.* swiftness, ce-  
 lerity.  
 Vel'-vet, *n.* a silk stuff.  
 Vel'-vet, *a.* like velvet, soft,  
 smooth.  
 Vel'-vet, *v. t.* to paint velvet.  
 Vel'-vet-ed, *a.* made of velvet.

Vel'-vet-ing, *n.* the fine shag of velvet.  
 Vel'-vet-y, *a.* soft, delicate.  
 Ve'-nal, *a.* mercenary.  
 Ve'-nal, *a.* pertaining to veins.  
 Ve'-nal'-i-ty, *n.* mercenariness.  
 Ve'-na-ry, *a.* relating to hunting.  
 Ve'-nat'-le, *a.* used in hunting.  
 Ve'-na'-tion, *n.* act of hunting.  
 Vend, *v. t.* to sell.  
 Vend'-ed, *p. sold.*  
 Ven'-dee, *n.* the person to whom a thing is sold.  
 Vend'-er, Vend'-or, *n.* a seller.  
 Vend'-i-ble, *a.* that may be sold. [*of being vendible.*]  
 Vend'-i-ble-ness, *n.* the quality  
 Vend'-i'-tion, *n.* act of selling, sale.  
 Ven'-dûe, *n.* auction, public sale to the highest bidder.  
 Ven'-dûe-mâs-ter, *n.* an auctioneer. [*thin pieces of wood.*]  
 Ve'-nêr, *v. t.* to flay with  
 Ve'-nêr, *n.* thin slices of wood for inlaying.  
 Ve'-nêr-ed, \* *p. inlaid.*  
 Ve'-nêr-ing, *ppr.* inlaying.  
 Ven-e'-fi'-cial, } *a.* acting by  
 Ven-e'-fi'-cious, } *poison.*  
 Ven-e'-ra-ble-ness, *n.* the state of being venerable.  
 Ven-e'-ra-ble, *a.* worthy of veneration. [*reverence.*]  
 Ven-e'-rate, *v. t.* to regard with  
 Ven-e'-ra'-tion, *n.* the highest degree of reverence.  
 Ven-e'-ra-tor, *n.* one who venerates. [*ual intercourse.*]  
 Ve'-ne'-re-al, *a.* relating to sex.  
 Ven-e'-ry, *n.* sexual commerce.  
 Ven'-e-ry, *n.* the act of hunting. [*ing a vein to let blood.*]  
 Ve-ne-see'-tion, *n.* act of opening  
 Veng'-e-ance, *n.* infliction of pain in return for an injury, punishment. [*vengeful.*]  
 Veng'-e-ful, *a.* vindictive, re-  
 Ve'-ni-al, *a.* pardonable; excusable. [*ing excusable.*]  
 Ve'-ni-al-ness, *n.* state of be-  
 Ven'-i-son, *n.* the flesh of deer.  
 Ven'-om, *n.* poison; *v. t.* to poison.

Ver'-om-ous, *a.* poisonous.  
 Ver'-om-ous-ly, *ad.* poisonously. [*ness to life.*]  
 Ver'-om-ous-ness, *n.* noxious-  
 Ver'-nous, *a.* contained in a vein.  
 Vent, *n.* a passage for a fluid.  
 Vent, *v. t.* to let out, utter, report. [*to air.*]  
 Ven'-ti-late, *v. t.* to fan, expose  
 Ven-ti-la'-tion, *n.* act of exposing to air.  
 Ven'-ti-la-tor, *n.* an instrument to expel foul air and introduce pure air. [*belly.*]  
 Ven'-tral, *a.* belonging to the  
 Ven'-tri-ele, *n.* a cavity in a body. [*swelled.*]  
 Ven'-tri-eous, *a.* distended,  
 Ven-tri'-o-quist, *n.* the art or practice of speaking, so that the voice seems to come from a distance.  
 Ven-tril'-o-quist, *n.* one who practices ventriloquism.  
 Ven-tril'-o-quist, *a.* pertaining to ventriloquism.  
 Ven'-ture, *v. t. or i.* to risk.  
 Ven'-ture, *n.* a risking, chance.  
 Ven'-tur-ed, \* *p.* hazarded, put at risk. [*to hazard.*]  
 Ven'-tur-er, *n.* one who puts  
 Ven'-ture-some, } *a.* bold, da-  
 Ven'-tu-rous, } *ring, adven-  
 turous.* [*boldly.*]  
 Ven'-tur-ous-ly, *ad.* daringly.  
 Ven'-tur-ous-ness, *n.* daring-  
 ness.  
 Ven'-ue, *n.* a near place.  
 Ve'-nus, *n.* goddess of love, a planet. [*truth.*]  
 Ve-ra'-clous, *a.* observant of  
 Ve-rac'-i-ty, *n.* observance of truth.  
 Ve-ran'-dâ, *n.* an open portico.  
 Verb, *n.* a part of speech expressing action, command, &c. [*the mouth.*]  
 Verb'-al, *a.* oral, uttered by  
 Verb'-al-ly, *ad.* by words of mouth. [*word.*]  
 Ver-ba'-tim, *ad.* word for  
 Ver-be-ra'-tion, *n.* act of bea-  
 ing. [*of words.*]  
 Verb'-i-lage, *n.* superabundance

Ver-böse, *a.* abounding in words.  
 Ver-bos'-i-ty, } *n.* the use of  
 Ver-böse-ness, } many words  
 without necessity. [*ridity.*]  
 Ver-dant-cy, *n.* greenness, vi-  
 Ver'-dant, *a.* green, fresh.  
 Ver'-dict, *n.* the determination of a jury in a case submitted to them.  
 Ver'-di-gris, *n.* rust of copper.  
 Ver'-dure, *n.* greenness.  
 Ver'-du-rous, *a.* covered with green.  
 Verge, *n.* a rod, border, brink.  
 Verge, *v. i.* to tend.  
 Verg'-ed, \* *p.* of *Verge.*  
 Verg'-er, *n.* a mace-bearer.  
 Verg'-ing, *ppr.* inclining, tend-  
 ing. [*pear.*]  
 Ver'-gou-louse, *n.* a sort of  
 Ver'-i-fi'-able, *a.* that may be verified. [*be true.*]  
 Ver-i-fi-ca'-tion, *n.* proving to  
 Ver'-i-fi-ed, \* *p.* proved to be true.  
 Ver'-i-fi-er, *n.* one that verifies.  
 Ver'-ify, *v. t.* to prove to be true.  
 Ver'-i-fy-ing, *ppr.* confirming.  
 Ver'-i-ly, *ad.* truly, certainly.  
 Ver-i-sim'-i-lar, *a.* having ap-  
 pearance of truth. [*blity.*]  
 Ver-i-si-mil'-i-tude, *n.* proba-  
 Ver'-i-ta-ble, *a.* agreeable to fact. [*reality.*]  
 Ver'-i-ty, *n.* truth, certainty,  
 Ver'-juice, *n.* a liquor expressed from wild apples, &c.  
 Ver-mie'-u-lar, *a.* like a worm.  
 Ver-mie'-u-late, *v. t.* to inlay in the form of worms in motion.  
 Ver mie-u-la'-tion, *n.* the mov-  
 ing like a worm, or the form-  
 ing of work like such motion.  
 Ver-mi'-eule, *n.* a little worm or grub. [*worms.*]  
 Ver-mie'-u-lous, *a.* full of  
 Vermu'-i-tage, *n.* a medicine to expel worms.  
 Ver-mil'-ion, *n.* cochineal.  
 Ver-mil'-ion, *v. t.* to tinge red.  
 Ver-mil'-ion-ed, \* *p. dy-*





**Vit'-ce-ral**, *a.* pertaining to the viscera.  
**Vit'-cid**, *a.* glutinous, sticky.  
**Vit'-cid'-i-ty**, *n.* glutinousness.  
**Vit'-eol'-i-ty**, **Vit'-eous-ness**, *n.* viscosity, stickiness.  
**Vit'-eout**, *n.* [**Vit'-eout**,] a title of nobility next below the earl. [Eng.]  
**Vit'-eout-ess**, *n.* [**viteountess**,] a viscount's wife. [hesive.  
**Vit'-eous**, *a.* glutinous, adhesive.  
**Vit'-e**, *n.* an engine for griping.  
**Vit'-i-bil'-i-ty**, } *n.* the state or  
**Vit'-i-ble-ness**, } quality of being visible. [the eye.  
**Vit'-i-ble**, *a.* perceivable by  
**Vit'-i-bly**, *ad.* plainly, clearly.  
**Vit'-ion**, *n.* faculty of sight.  
**Vit'-ion-a-ry**, *a.* imaginary.  
**Vit'-ion-a-ry**, *n.* one who forms impracticable schemes.  
**Vit'-it**, *v. t.* to go to see, to inspect.  
**Vit'-it**, *n.* act of going to see.  
**Vit'-it-a-ble**, *a.* subject to be visited.  
**Vit'-it-ant**, *n.* one who visits.  
**Vit'-it-a'-tion**, *n.* act of visiting.  
**Vit'-it-ed**, *p.* waited on, inspected.  
**Vit'-it-ing**, *ppr.* going to see.  
**Vit'-it-or**, *n.* one who visits.  
**Vit'-it-o'-ri-al**, *a.* belonging to a victor.  
**VI'-sor**, *n.* a mask, disguise.  
**VI'-sor-ed**, \* *a.* wearing a mask.  
**Vit'-ta**, *n.* a prospect through an avenue. [sight.  
**Vit'-u-al**, *a.* belonging to the  
**VI'-tal**, *a.* pertaining to life.  
**VI'-tal'-i-ty**, *n.* power of life.  
**VI'-tal-ly**, *ad.* in a manner affecting life. [to life.  
**VI'-tals**, *n. pl.* parts essential  
**VI'-tiate**, *v. t.* to viciate, injure.  
**VI'-ti-a'-tion**, *n.* depravation.  
**VI'-tious**; see *Vicious*.  
**Vit'-re-ous**, *a.* glassy. [ing glassy  
**Vit'-re-ous-ness**, *n.* state of being  
**VI'-tre-cence**, *n.* glassiness.  
**VI'-tres-cent**, *a.* glassy.  
**Vit'-ri-fae'-tion**, *n.* act of converting into glass. [vitrified.  
**Vit'-ri-fi-a-ble**, *a.* that may be

**Vit'-ri-fi-ed**, \* *p.* converted into glass. [form of glass.  
**Vit'-ri-form**, *a.* having the  
**Vit'-ri-fy**, *v. t.* or *i.* to convert into glass. [into glass.  
**Vit'-ri-fy-ing**, *ppr.* converting  
**Vit'-ri-ol**, *copperas*. [vitriol.  
**Vit'-ri-ol'-le**, *a.* pertaining to  
**VI'-tu'-pe-rate**, *v. t.* to blame.  
**VI'-tu-pe-ra'-tion**, *n.* censure.  
**VI'-tu'-pe-ra-tive**, *a.* containing censure.  
**VI'-va'-cious**, *a.* lively, brisk.  
**VI'-vac'-i-ty**, } *n.* spright-  
**VI'-va'-cious-ness**, } liness, live-  
**VI'-va'-cious-ness**, } liness, animation. [animals.  
**VI'-va-ry**, *n.* a warren for live  
*Viva Voce*, by word of mouth.  
**Viva**, *n. pl.* a distemper of horses.  
**Viv'-id**, *a.* lively, bright, active.  
**Viv'-id-ly**, *ad.* with life and spirit.  
**Viv'-id-ness**, *n.* life, liveliness.  
**Viv'-i-fi-ate**, *v. t.* to give life to. [ing life.  
**Viv-i-fi-ea'-tion**, *n.* act of giving  
**Viv'-i-fi-ed**, \* *p.* revived.  
**Viv'-i-fy**, *v. t.* to impart life to.  
**Viv'-i-fy-ing**, *ppr.* enduing with life. [young alive.  
**VI'-vip'-a-rous**, *a.* producing  
**Vix'-en**, *n.* a turbulent woman.  
**Viz**, for *videlicet*; to wit, namely. [mask.  
**Viz'-ard**, *n.* a mask; *v. t.* to  
**Viz'-ler**, *n.* the Ottoman prime minister. [name.  
**Vo'-ea-ble**, *n.* a word, term.  
**Vo-eab'-u-la-ry**, *n.* a list of words.  
**Vo'-eal**, *a.* uttered by the mouth.  
**Vo-cal'-i-ty**, *n.* quality of being utterable by the voice.  
**Vo'-eal-ize**, *v. t.* to make vocal.  
**Vo'-eal-i-zed**, \* *p.* made vocal.  
**Vo-ea'-tion**, *n.* calling, employment.  
**Vo-e'-ative**, *a.* calling; *n.* the fifth case in the Latin Grammar.  
**Vo-cif'-e-rate**, *v. i.* to cry out.  
**Vo-cif-e-ra'-tion**, *n.* loud outcry.  
**Vo-clf'-e-rous**, *a.* clamorous.

**Vogue**, *n.* fashion, *n.*  
**Voice**, *n.* sound by  
**Voic'e-less**, *a.* having  
**Void**, *a.* empty, unoccupied.  
**Void**, *n.* an empty  
**Void**, *v. t.* to quit, eject  
**Void-a-ble**, *a.* that is nullified.  
**Void'-ance**, *a.* act of  
**Void-ed**, *p.* ejected.  
**Void'-er**, *n.* one that  
**Void'-ing**, *ppr.* ejecting  
**Void'-ness**, *n.* a void  
**Vol'-a-tile**, *a.* flying.  
**Vol'-a-til'-i-ty**, *n.* dis-  
 fly off in vapor, lev-  
 ness.  
**Vol'-a-til-ize**, *v. t.*  
**Vol'-a-til-i-zed**, \* *p.*  
 volatilis.  
**Vol-eant'-le**, *a.* prod-  
**Vol-ea'-no**, *n.* a moun-  
 tain fire and lava.  
**Vol'-e-ry**, *n.* a flight  
**Vol-i-ta'-tion**, *n.* the  
 ing.  
**Vol-i'-tion**, *n.* act o  
**Vol-i-tive**, *a.* having  
 will.  
**Vol'-ley**, *n. pl.* volleys  
 charge of small arms  
**Volt**, *n.* a circular  
 horse.  
**Vol-u-bil'-i-ty**, *n.*  
**Vol-u'-ble**, *a.* fluent  
**Vol-u-bly**, *ad.* in a  
 ner.  
**Vol'-ume**, *n.* a roll,  
**Vol-u'-min-ous**, *a.*  
 of many rolls or vo-  
**Vol-u'-min-ous-ly**, *a.*  
 volumes. [being vo-  
**Vol-u'-min-ous-ness**  
**Vol-u-na-ri-ly**, *ad.*  
 free will.  
**Vol'-un-ta-ri-ness**, *n.*  
**Vol'-un-ta-ry**, *a.*  
 from choice.  
**Vol'-un-ta-ry**, *n.* an  
**Vol-un-ter**, *n.* one  
 by choice.  
**Vol-un-ter**, *v. i.*  
**Vol-u'-tu-ary**,  
 to luxury.





Wake, *n.* a watch, a track in water.  
 Wake-ful, *a.* unable to sleep.  
 Wake-ful-ness, *n.* inability to sleep.  
 Wa'-ken, *v. i.* or *t.* to wake.  
 Wa'-ken-ed,\* *p.* roused from sleep.  
 Wa'-ken-er, *n.* one who rouses.  
 Wa'-ken-ing, *ppr.* rousing from sleep.  
 Wake-rob-in, *n.* a plant.  
 Wa'-king, *ppr.* rousing from sleep.  
 Wake, *n.* a rising part in cloth.  
 Walk, *v. i.* to go by steps.  
 Walk, *n.* a gait, a path.  
 Walk-ed,\* *p.* of Walk.  
 Walk-er, *n.* one that walks.  
 Walk-ing, *ppr.* stepping.  
 Walk-ing, *n.* moving by steps.  
 Wall, *n.* a work of brick or stone. [wall.  
 Wall, *v. t.* to inclose with a wall.  
 Wall-creep-er, *n.* a small bird.  
 Wall-eye, *n.* a gray eye.  
 Wall-fruit, *n.* fruit ripened by a wall. [a wall.  
 Wall-ing, *ppr.* inclosing with wall.  
 Wall-ing, *n.* walls in general.  
 Wal-lap, *v. i.* to boil with bubbling. [heaving.  
 Wal-lap-ing, *ppr.* boiling and Wal-lap, *v. i.* to roll on the Wal-lap, *n.* a rolling. [earth.  
 Wal-lap-ed, *p.* of Wal-lap.  
 Wal-lap-ing, *n.* act of rolling.  
 Wal-nut, *n.* a fruit with a hard shell. [horse.  
 Wal-rus, *n.* the morse or sea Wal-tz, *n.* a dance and a tune.  
 Wamp-um, *n.* shells or strings of shells used as current money by the Indians. [lowish.  
 Wan, *a.* pale and sickly, yellow.  
 Wand, *n.* a long staff or rod.  
 Wan-der, *v. i.* to rove, to ramble. [bler.  
 Wan-der-er, *n.* a rover, a rambling.  
 Wan-der-ing, *ppr.* roving, rambling.  
 Wan-der-ing, *n.* a roving.  
 Vane, *v. i.* to be diminished.  
 Vane, *n.* decline, decrease.  
 Vane, *n.* the jaw, or jaw-bone.

Wa'-ning, *ppr.* decreasing, declining. [look.  
 Wan-ly, *ad.* with a pale sickly Wan-ness, *n.* paleness.  
 Want, *n.* need, necessity.  
 Want, *v. i.* or *t.* to be destitute.  
 Want-af, *n.* deficiency. [ring.  
 Want-ing, *ppr.* needing, desiring.  
 Want-less, *a.* having no want.  
 Wan-ton, *a.* sportive, licentious.  
 Wan-ton, *v. i.* to play loosely.  
 Wan-ton-ed,\* *p.* of Wanton.  
 Wan-ton-ly, *ad.* in a loose manner.  
 Wan-ton-ness, *n.* lascivious.  
 War-per, *n.* a fish. [ness.  
 War, *n.* open hostility of states.  
 War, *v. i.* to make or carry on war. [to sing.  
 War-ble, *v. i.* to quaver notes, War-ble,\* *p.* of Warble.  
 War-bler, *n.* a singing bird.  
 War-bling, *ppr.* modulating notes.  
 Ward, *n.* a watch, custody, part of a lock, a person under a guardian.  
 Ward, *v. t.* or *i.* to guard.  
 Ward-en, *n.* an officer for guarding. [ian.  
 Ward-er, *n.* a keeper, a guard.  
 Ward-robe, *n.* a place for apparel.  
 Ward-room, *n.* a room in ships.  
 Ward-ship, *n.* guardianship.  
 Ware, *a.* wary, cautious.  
 Ware, *v. t.* *p.* wore; to change a ship's course by turning her stern to the wind.  
 Wares, *n.* goods, merchandise.  
 Ware-house, *n.* a store house.  
 Ware-house, *v. t.* to deposit in store. [in a warehouse.  
 Ware-hous-ed,\* *p.* deposited.  
 War-fare, *n.* military service.  
 War-hoop, *n.* a savage yell.  
 Wa'-ri-ly, *ad.* cautiously, prudently. [foresight.  
 Wa'-ri-ness, *n.* cautiousness.  
 War-like, *a.* adapted to war, military. [heat.  
 Warm, *a.* having moderate heat.  
 Warm, *v. t.* or *i.* to heat moderately. [ed.  
 Warm-ed,\* *p.* moderately heat-

Warm-ing, *ppr.* heating moderately. [warm beds.  
 Warm-ing-pan, *n.* a pan to warm-ly, *ad.* with warmth, zealously. [ardor.  
 Warmth, *n.* moderate heat.  
 Warm, *v. t.* to caution, admonish. [monished.  
 Warm-ed,\* *p.* cautioned, admonished.  
 Warn-ing, *ppr.* cautioning against danger. [ous notice.  
 Warn-ing, *n.* caution, prevention.  
 War-of-ice, *n.* an office for conducting military affairs.  
 Warp, *n.* a thread that runs lengthwise in a loom, a rope used in towing.  
 Warp, *v. i.* or *t.* to turn, twist.  
 Warp-ed,\* *p.* twisted, perverted. [verting.  
 Warp-ing, *ppr.* turning, perverting.  
 War-proof, *n.* valor tried by war. [ity, voucher, right.  
 War-rant, *n.* a precept, authority.  
 War-rant, *v. t.* to authorize or justify. [legal.  
 War-rant-able, *a.* justifiable.  
 War-rant-able-ness, *n.* quality of being justifiable.  
 War-rant-ably, *ad.* justifiably.  
 War-ranty, *n.* a covenant of security.  
 War-ren, *n.* a place for rabbits.  
 War-ri-or, *n.* a military man.  
 Wart, *n.* a hard excrescence.  
 Wart-ed, *a.* covered with little knobs. [wart.  
 Wart-y, *a.* overgrown with warts.  
 War-worn, *a.* worn by military service.  
 Wa'-ry, *a.* cautious, prudent.  
 Was, *past tense* of the substantive verb. [ler.  
 Wash, *v. t.* to cleanse by washing.  
 Wash, *n.* alluvial matter, a cosmetic, coat of metal.  
 Wash-ball, *n.* a ball of soap.  
 Wash-board, *n.* a board next the floor. [water.  
 Wash-ed,\* *p.* cleansed with water.  
 Wash-er, *n.* one that washes.  
 Wash-er-woman, *n.* a woman who washes clothes.  
 Wash-ing, *ppr.* cleansing with water.

- Wash'-tub**, *n.* a tub in which clothes are washed.  
**Wash'-y**, *a.* watery, weak.  
**Wasp**, *n.* a genus of insects, a petulant person. [lant.  
**Wasp-ish**, *a.* peevish, petulant.  
**Wasp-ish-ly**, *ad.* in a peevish manner.  
**Wasp-ish-ness**, *n.* petulance.  
**Wast**, past time, 2d. person of the substantive verb. [ish.  
**Waste**, *v. t. or i.* to spend, lav-  
**Waste**, *a.* desolate, wild.  
**Waste**, *n.* desolate ground.  
**Waste-ful**, *a.* lavish, destructive.  
**Waste-ful-ly**, *ad.* lavishly.  
**Waste-ful-ness**, *n.* useless ex-  
 pense. [charge useless water.  
**Waste-gate**, *n.* a gate to dis-  
**Waste-ness**, *n.* solitude.  
**Waster**, *n.* one who spends  
 property without use.  
**Wasting**, *ppr.* lavishing.  
**Watch**, *n.* a guard, pocket  
 time-piece, time of guarding.  
**Watch**, *v. i. or t.* to be awake.  
**Watch-ed**, *p. of Watch.*  
**Watch-er**, *n.* one who watches.  
**Watch-ful**, *a.* wakeful, ob-  
 serving.  
**Watch-ful-ly**, *ad.* with care.  
**Watch-ful-ness**, *n.* great care.  
**Watch-house**, *n.* place for a  
 watch-man.  
**Watch-ing**, *ppr.* guarding.  
**Watch-ma-ker**, *n.* one who  
 makes watches.  
**Watch-man**, *n.* a night-guard.  
**Watch-tow-er**, *n.* tower for a  
 sentinel. [night-word.  
**Watch-word**, *n.* a seminary's  
**Wg'-ter**, *n.* a transparent fluid,  
 urine.  
**Wg'-ter**, *v. t. or i.* to irrigate.  
**Wg'-ter-clo-set**, *n.* a closet or  
 room for cleanliness.  
**Wg'-ter-col-ors**, *n.* colors dilu-  
 ted and mixed with gum-wa-  
 ter.  
**Wg'-ter-course**, *n.* a channel  
 for water.  
**Wg'-ter-crow**, *n.* a small plant.  
**Wg'-ter-fall**, *n.* a cascade, a  
 cataract.
- Wg'-ter-fowl**, *n.* a fowl that  
 frequents water. [and water.  
**Wg'-ter-gruel**, *n.* food of meal.  
**Wg'-ter-man**, *n.* a boatman.  
**Wg'-ter-mel'-on**, *n.* a delicious  
 fruit. [water.  
**Wg'-ter-mill**, *n.* mill driven by  
**Wg'-ter-pot**, *n.* vessel to hold  
 water. [ting water.  
**Wg'-ter-proof**, *a.* not admit-  
**Wg'-ter-rot**, *v. t.* to rot in wa-  
 ter as flax. [frequents water.  
**Wg'-ter-snake**, *n.* a snake that  
**Wg'-ter-soak**, *v. t.* to fill the  
 interstices with water.  
**Wg'-ter-spout**, *n.* a whirling  
 column of water at sea.  
**Wg'-ter-tight**, *a.* so tight as  
 'not to admit water.  
**Wg'-ter-ed**, \* *p. wet*, irrigated.  
**Wg'-ter-i-ness**, *n.* moisture, hu-  
 midity.  
**Wg'-ter-ing**, *ppr.* overflowing.  
**Wg'-ter-ing-place**, *n.* a place  
 where people resort for mine-  
 ral water.  
**Wg'-ter-ing-trough**, *n.* a trough  
 for watering cattle.  
**Wg'-ter-ish**, *a.* moist, thin.  
**Wg'-ter-ish-ness**, *n.* thinness.  
**Wg'-ter-less**, *a.* destitute of  
 water.  
**Wg'-ter-y**, *a.* thin, tasteless.  
**Wg'-tle**, *n.* a twig, a hurdle.  
**Wg'-tle**, *v. t.* to bind with twigs.  
**Wg'-tled**, \* *p. bound* with twigs.  
**Wg'-tling**, *ppr.* interweaving  
 with twigs.  
**Waul**, *v. i.* to cry as a cat.  
**Wave**, *n.* a moving swell of  
 water. [ly.  
**Wave**, *v. i. or t.* to play loose-  
**Wav-ed**, \* *p. put off*, brandish-  
 ed.  
**Wave-less**, *a.* free from waves.  
**Wave-loaf**, *n.* a loaf for a  
 wave-offering.  
**Wave-of-fer-ing**, *n.* an offering  
 made with waving.  
**Wa'-ver**, *v. i.* to move to and  
 fro, fluctuate, vacillate, be  
 unsteady.  
**Wa'-ver-ing**, *ppr.* fluctuating.  
**Wa'-ving**, *ppr.* swelling in  
 waves.
- Wax**, *n.* a thick tenacious sub-  
 stance.  
**Wax**, *v. i. p.* waxed; *pp.* wax-  
 ed or waxen; to grow, to in-  
 crease. [with wax.  
**Wax**, *v. t.* to smear or rub  
**Wax-ed**, \* *p. smeared* with  
 wax.  
**Wax-en**, *pp.* made of wax.  
**Wax-ing**, *ppr.* growing, in-  
 creasing. [of wax.  
**Wax'-work**, *n.* figures formed  
**Wax'-y**, *a.* soft like wax, ad-  
 hesive.  
**Way**, *n.* a road, course of life.  
**Way-fa-er**, *n.* a traveler, a  
 passenger.  
**Way-fa-er-ing**, *ppr.* traveling.  
**Way-laid**, *p. of Waylay.*  
**Way-lay**, *v. t.* to beset.  
**Way-lay-er**, *n.* one who  
 watches another on the way.  
**Way-lay-ing**, *ppr.* watching to  
 seize on the road. [travelers.  
**Way-mark**, *n.* a mark to guide  
**Way-ward**, *a.* froward, unruly.  
**Way-ward-ly**, *ad.* perversely.  
**Way-ward-ness**, *n.* froward-  
 ness.  
**We**, *pron. pl. of I.* [new.  
**Weak**, *a.* feeble, unfortified.  
**Weak-en**, *v. t.* to make weak.  
**Weak-en-ed**, \* *p. enfeebled.*  
**Weak-en-ing**, *ppr.* debilitating.  
**Weak-ly**, *ad.* in a feeble man-  
**Weak-ly**, *a.* infirm. [ner.  
**Weak-ness**, *n.* feebleness.  
**Weak-slide**, *n.* a foible, defect.  
**Weal**, *n.* happiness, prosperity.  
**Wealth**, *n.* affluence, riches.  
**Wealth-i-ly**, *ad.* richly.  
**Wealth'-i-ness**, *n.* state of be-  
 ing affluent.  
**Wealth'-y**, *a.* rich, opulent.  
**Wean**, *v. t.* to accustom to a  
 want of the breast, to alien-  
 ate. [tached.  
**Wean-ed**, \* *p. alienated*, de-  
**Wean-ing**, *ppr.* weaned.  
**Wean-ing**, *ppr.* reconciling to  
 a want of the breast, alienat-  
 ing. [offense or defect.  
**Weap'-on**, *n.* an armament.  
**Weap'-on-ed**, \* *a. fur-*  
 with arms.





serting a tongue on the clon into the stock.

Whip'-ped, \* *p.* struck, lashed.

Whip'-per, *n.* one who whips.

Whip'-ping, *ppr.* striking, punishing.

Whip'-ping, *n.* act of striking.

Whip'-ping-post, *n.* a post to which culprits are tied for whipping.

Whip'-ple-tree, *n.* see *W'higgle tree*.

Whip'-po-wil, *n.* the name of a bird.

Whip'-saw, *n.* a saw for two persons.

Whip'-ster, *n.* a sharper.

Whip'-stock, *n.* a rod to which a lash is fastened.

Whirl, *v. t.* to whirl. [*lence*.]

Whirl, *v. t.* to turn with vio-

Whirl, *n.* a rapid turning.

Whirl bat, *n.* a thing whirled.

Whirl bone, *n.* the kneepan.

Whirl-ed, \* *p.* turned with velocity.

Whirl-i-gig, *n.* a plaything.

Whirl-pool, *n.* an eddy, a vortex of water. [*ing* circularly.

Whirl-wind, *n.* w. ad mov

Whisk, *n.* a small besom.

Whisk, *v. t.* to brush with a whisk. [*check*.]

Whisk'-er, *n.* long hair on the

Whisk'-er-ed, \* *a.* furnished with whiskers. [*long*

Whisk'-ing, *ppr.* sweeping a

Whisk'-ky, *n.* spirit from grain.

Whisk'-per, *v. t.* or *t.* to speak with a low voice.

Whisk'-per, *n.* a low soft voice.

Whisk'-per-ed, \* *p.* of *Whisper*.

Whisk'-per-er, *n.* a tattler.

Whisk'-per-ing, *ppr.* speaking with soft voice.

Whisk'-per-ing, *n.* a speaking with a low voice, backbiting.

Whist, *a.* silent, m. *n.*

game played in silence.

Whist-le, *v. i.* [*hwist*], to utter sound with the breath.

Whist-le, *n.* a pipe that makes a shrill sound.

Whist'-led, \* *p.* sounded with a pipe.

Whist'-ler, *n.* one who whis-

Whist'-ling, *ppr.* uttering a sound.

Whit, *n.* a point, a jot, a tittle.

White, *a.* not having color, pale.

White, *n.* a desaturation of color, part of the eye and of an egg. [*painting*.]

White-lead, *n.* lead used in painting.

White-lim-ed, \* *a.* white-washed.

White-line, *n.* a void space.

White-liv'-er-ed, \* *a.* pale, cowardly.

White-wash, *n.* a wash for the skin, lime and water.

White-wash, *v. t.* to cover with whitewash.

White-wash-ed, \* *p.* covered with whitewash.

White-wash-er, *n.* one who white-washes.

White-wood, *n.* the tulip tree.

Whit'-ten, *v. t.* or *t.* to make white, to bleach. [*color*.]

White-ness, *n.* freedom from

Whit'-ten-ed, \* *p.* bleached.

White-en-er, *n.* one who bleaches. [*hedges*.]

White-thorn, *n.* a thorn for

Whith'er, *ad.* to what place or degree. [*whatever* place.

Whith'er-so-ev'-er, *ad.* to

Whit'-ting, *n.* a soft chalk, a fish

Whit'-tish, *a.* moderately white.

Whit'-leath-er, *n.* leather dressed with alum, animal ligaments. [*finger*.]

Whit'-low, *n.* a tumor on the

Whit'-tle, *n.* a small pocket knife. [*surface*.]

Whit'-tle, *v. t.* to pare on the

Whit'-tled, \* *p.* pared off with a knife. [*the surface*.]

Whit'-tling, *ppr.* shaving off

Whiz, *v. t.* to make a hissing sound.

Whiz, *n.* a hissing sound.

Whiz'-zing, *ppr.* making a hissing sound.

Whô, *pron.* relative. [*hoo*.]

which person.

Whô'-ey'-er, *pron.* any person

whatever.

Whole, *a.* all, total, entire, sound.

Whole, *n.* the entire thing.

Whole-sale, *n.* sale by the piece or quantity. [*health*.]

Whole-sôme, *a.* favorable to

Whole-sôme-ly, *ad.* in a salubrious manner.

Whole-sôme-ness, *n.* salubrity.

Whol'-ly, *ad.* totally, entirely.

Whôm, *pron.* objective case of

Who, [*hoom*.] [*person*.]

Whôm-so-ev'-er, *pron.* any

Whoop, *n.* a shout; *v. i.* to shout.

Whore, *n.* a lewd woman.

Whore, *v. i.* to practice lewd-

ness. [*atry*.]

Whôre-dom, *n.* lewdness, idol-

Whôre-mâs-ter, } *n.* a man

Whôre-môn'-ger, } addicted to lewdness.

Whô'-rish, *a.* lewd, unchaste.

Whô'-rish-ness, *n.* lewdness.

Whort, *n.* the fruit of the

whortleberry or the shrub.

Whôse, *pron.* possessive of

Who. [*whatever*.]

Whô-so-ev'-er, *a.* any person

Whur, *v. i.* to pronounce *r* with

jarring.

Why, *ad.* for what reason.

Wick, *n.* the string of a candle

or lamp. [*ful*.]

Wick'-ed, *a.* evil, immoral, sin-

Wick'-ed-ly, *ad.* in a wicked

manner.

Wick'-ed-ness, *n.* vice, crime.

Wick'-er, *a.* made of small

twigs.

Wick'-et, *n.* a small gate.

Wide, *a.* broad, extensive,

large. [*motely*.]

Wide-ly, *ad.* extensively, re-

Widen, *v. t.* to make wider.

Widen-ed, \* *p.* made wide or

wider.

Wide-ness, *n.* breadth, width.

Wid'-geon, *n.* a water fowl.

Wid'-ow, *n.* a woman bereav-

ed of her husband. [*husband*

Wid'-ow, *v. t.* to deprive of

Wid'-ow-ed, \* *p.* bereaved of

husband. [*widow* is *den*

Wid'-ow-er, *n.* a man who

**Wid'-ow-hood**, *n.* the state of a widow.

**Width**, *v. t.* to swing, to sway.

**Wield-ing**, *ppr.* using with power. [*aged.*]

**Wield-y**, *a.* that may be man-  
**Wi'-ry**, **Wir-y**, *a.* made of or like wire. [*of a man.*]

**Wife**, *n.* the lawful consort  
**Wig**, *n.* an artificial covering of hair.

**Wight**, *n.* a person, a being.

**Wig'-wam**, *n.* an Indian hut.

**Wild**, *a.* not tame, desert, sav-  
*age.*

**Wid**, *n.* a desert, a waste.

**Wild-cr'-ness**, *n.* uninhabited land. [*est.*]

**Wild fowl**, *n.* fowls of the for-  
**Wild ing**, *n.* a wild sour apple.

**Wild-ly**, *ad.* fiercely, irregu-  
*larly.* [*ageness.*]

**Wild-ness**, *n.* fierceness, sav-  
**Wile**, *n.* a trick, artifice, strat-  
*agem.*

**Wit li'-ness**, *n.* cunning, craft.

**Will**, *n.* the faculty of choos-  
ing, choice, command, testa-  
*ment.*

**Will**, *v. t.* to determine, com-  
mand, dispose by testament.

**Will**, *auxiliary verb, pret.*  
would. [*ernable.*]

**Will'-ful**, *a.* stubborn, ungov-  
**Will'-ful-ly**, *ad.* with purpose.

**Will'-ful-ness**, *n.* obstinacy of  
will.

**Will'-ing**, *ppr.* resolving; *a.*  
free to do or grant, disposed.

**Will'-ing-ly**, *ad.* cheerfully,  
gladly.

**Will'-ing-ness**, *n.* free choice.

**Wit'-low**, *n.* a tree of several  
sorts.

**Wilt**, *v. i.* to begin to wither.

**Wilt'-ing**, *ppr.* beginning to  
wither. [*ful.*]

**Wit'-ly**, *a.* cunning, crafty, art-  
**Win'-ble**, *n.* instrument to bore  
holes. [*gain.*]

**Win**, *v. t. p.* and *pp.* won; to  
**Wince**, **Winch**, *v. t.* to shrink.

**Winch**, *n.* an instrument to  
turn.

**Win'-cing**, **Winch'-ing**, *ppr.*  
flinching.

**Wind**, *n.* a current of air.

**Wind'-age**, *n.* the difference  
between the diameter of a  
piece and that of a ball.

**Wind'-bound**, *a.* detained by  
contrary winds.

**Wind'-fall**, *n.* fruit blown off.

**Wind'-flow-er**, *n.* the flower  
anemone. [*horse's fetlock.*]

**Wind'-gall**, *n.* a tumor on a  
**Wind'-gun**, *n.* a gun to be dis-  
charged by air. [*ness.*]

**Wind'-i-ness**, *n.* tempestuous-  
**Wind'-las**, *n.* a cylinder to raise  
weights. [*wind.*]

**Wind'-mill**, *n.* a mill driven by  
**Wind'-pipe**, *n.* a passage for the  
breath.

**Wind'-row**, *n.* a line of hay.

**Wind'-ward**, *a.* lying towards  
the wind.

**Wind'-ward**, *n.* the point from  
which the wind blows.

**Wind'-y**, *a.* stormy, tempestu-  
*ous.*

**Wind**, *v. t. p.* and *pp.* wound;  
to turn, twist, blow. [*ing.*]

**Wind-ing**, *ppr.* turning, bend-  
**Wind-ing-sheet**, *n.* a sheet  
round a corpse.

**Win'-dow**, *n.* an opening for  
the admission of light.

**Win'-dow**, *v. t.* to furnish with  
windows. [*darken rooms.*]

**Win'-dow-blind**, *n.* a blind to  
Win'-dow-frame, *n.* the frame  
that holds the sashes.

**Win'-dow-glass**, *n.* panes of  
glass for windows.

**Win'-dow-sash**, *n.* the frame  
in which glass is set.

**Wine**, *n.* fermented juice of  
grapes. [*er of wine.*]

**Wine-bib-ber**, *n.* a great drink-  
**Wine-glass**, *n.* a small glass  
from which wine is drank.

**Wine-press**, *n.* a place where  
grapes are pressed.

**Wing**, *n.* the limb of a fowl.

**Wing**, *v. t.* to furnish with  
wings. [*wings.*]

**Wing-ed**, *pp.* furnished with  
wings.

**Wing-less**, *a.* having no wings.

**Wink**, *v. i.* to shut and open  
the eyelids, to connive. [*lid.*]

**Wink**, *n.* a closing of the eye-  
**Wink'-ed**, *\* p.* of *Wink.*

**Win'-ner**, *n.* he that wins.

**Win'-ning**, *ppr.* gaining; *a.* at-  
tractive. [*chaff by wind.*]

**Win'-now**, *v. t.* to separate  
**Win'-now-ed**, *\* p.* separated  
from chaff by wind.

**Win'-now-ing**, *ppr.* separating  
chaff by wind.

**Win'-ter**, *n.* the cold season,  
part of a printing press.

**Win'-ter**, *v. i.* or *t.* to pass the  
winter, to feed in winter.

**Win'-ter-ed**, *\* p.* kept through  
the winter.

**Win'-ter-kill**, *v. t.* to kill by  
means of winter.

**Win'-ter-killed**, *\* p.* killed by  
the winter. [*ter.*]

**Win'-ter-y**, *a.* suitable to win-  
**Wipe**, *v. t.* to clean by rubbing.

**Wipe**, *n.* a rub, a stroke, a  
blow.

**WIP'-ed**, *\* p.* rubbed, cleaned.

**WIP'-er**, *n.* he or that which  
wipes. [*cleansing.*]

**WIP'-ing**, *ppr.* rubbing for  
**Wire**, *n.* a thread of metal.

**Wire-draw**, *v. t.* to draw into  
wire.

**Wire-draw-er**, *n.* one who  
forms wire by drawing.

**Wire-drawn**, *pp.* drawn into  
wire. [*wire.*]

**WI'-ry**, *a.* made of wire, like  
**Wise**, *v. t. pret.* wist; to know  
[*obs.*]

**Wis'-dom**, *n.* choice of good  
ends and of the best means of  
obtaining them.

**Wise**, *a.* having wisdom.

**Wise**, *n.* a manner or way.

**Wise-a-ere**, *n.* [properly, *Wise-  
sayer.*] a pretender to great  
wisdom. [*density.*]

**Wise-ly**, *ad.* judiciously, pru-  
**Wish**, *v. i.* to desire or to long  
for.

**Wish**, *n.* desire or thing desired.  
**Wish'-ed**, *\* p.* desired, long-  
for.

**Wish'-er**, *n.* one who wishes.

## WIT

i'-ful, *a.* showing desire, *er.* [desire]  
 h'-ful-ly, *ad.* with earnest  
 k'-et, *n.* a basket.  
 p, *n.* a small bundle of  
 aw or hay.  
 st, *pret. of Wis.* [obs.]  
 ist'-ful, *a.* attentive, earnest.  
 ist'-ful-ly, *ad.* attentively,  
 earnestly.  
 it, *n.* faculty of associating  
 ideas in an unusual manner;  
 man of genius. [stand. obs.]  
 Vit, *v. t.* to know, to under-  
 Vitch, *v. t.* to enchant, charm.  
 Vitch, *n.* who practices sur-  
 vcery. [witches]  
 Witch'-craft, *n.* the practice of  
 Witch'-ery, *n.* witchcraft, sor-  
 cery. [ness or means]  
 With, *prep.* by, denoting near-  
 With-draw', *v. t.* or *i.* to draw  
 back.  
 With-draw'-ing, *ppr.* retiring.  
 With-draw'-ing-room, *n.* see  
 Drawing-room. [back]  
 With-draw'-ment, *n.* a taking  
 With-drawn, *pp.* recalled, tak-  
 en back. [twigs]  
 Withe, With, *n.* a band of  
 With'-er, *v. i.* or *t.* to fade, de-  
 cay. [shrink]  
 With'-er-ed, *p.* faded, dried,  
 With'-er-ing, *ppr.* fading, be-  
 coming dry.  
 With-ers, *n. pl.* the joining of  
 the shoulder bones of a horse.  
 With-held', *p.* and *pp.* of With-  
 hold. [to keep back]  
 With-hold, *v. t.* *p.* withhold;  
 With-ic', *prep.* in the inner  
 part.  
 With-out', *prep.* out, beyond.  
 With-out', *ad.* on the outside.  
 With-stand', *v. t. p.* withstand;  
 to oppose. [sists]  
 With-stand'-er, *n.* one who re-  
 With-stand'-ing, *ppr.* oppo-  
 sing. [flexible]  
 With-y, *a.* made of withs,  
 Wit'-less, *a.* wanting under-  
 standing.  
 -ling, *n.* a simpleton.  
 -ness, *n.* testimony, *a.* per-  
 son sees and testifies.

## WON

Wit'-ness, *v. t.* or *i.* to see, to  
 attest. [ed]  
 Wit'-ness-ed, *\* p.* seen, testifi-  
 Wit'-ness-ing, *ppr.* knowing.  
 Wit'-ted, *a.* endowed with wit.  
 Wit'-ti-cism, *n.* a phrase af-  
 fectedly witty. [niously]  
 Wit'-ti-ly, *ad.* with wit, inge-  
 Wit'-ti-ness, *n.* smartness, keen-  
 ness. [design]  
 Wit'-ting-ly, *ad.* knowingly, by  
 Wit'-ty, *a.* smart, sarcastic, in-  
 genious. [pecker]  
 Wit'-wall, *n.* the spotted wood-  
 Wives, *n. pl.* of Wife.  
 Wiz'-ard, *n.* a conjurer, an en-  
 chanter. [blue]  
 Woad, *n.* a plant which dyes  
 Woe, *n.* calamity, misery, sor-  
 row. [sorrowful]  
 Wo'-ful, *a.* calamitous, very  
 Wo'-ful-ly, *ad.* calamitously.  
 Wo'-ful-ness, *n.* a calamitous  
 state.  
 Wolf, *n.* [wulf] a rapacious  
 animal.  
 Wolf'-dog, *n.* a large dog.  
 Wolf'-ish, *a.* like a wolf.  
 Wolfs'-bane, *n.* a plant, acro-  
 nite. [animal]  
 Wolf'-ver-in, *n.* a carnivorous  
 Wo'-man, *n. pl.* women; the  
 female of the human race  
 grown to adult years.  
 Wo'-men, *n.* [wim'en] *pl.* of  
 Woman. [a woman]  
 Wo'-man-hood, *n.* the state of  
 Wōn, *p.* and *pp.* of Win.  
 Wōn-der, *n.* emotion of sur-  
 prise. [by surprise]  
 Wōn-der, *v. i.* to be affected  
 Wōn-der-ed, *p.* of Wonder.  
 Wōn-der-ful, *a.* exciting sur-  
 prise.  
 Wōn-der-ful-ly, *ad.* in a man-  
 ner to excite surprise.  
 Wōn-der-ful-ness, *n.* quality of  
 being wonderful.  
 Wōn-drous, *a.* marvelous.  
 Wōn-drous-ly, *ad.* in a sur-  
 prising manner.  
 Wone, *v. i.* to dwell. [obs.]  
 Wōnt, *a.* accustomed, used.  
 Wōnt, *v. i.* to be accustomed.  
 Wōnt-ed, *a.* made familiar.

Wōnt-ed-ness, *n.* state of being  
 accustomed. [court]  
 Woo', *v. t.* or *i.* to solicit, to  
 Wood, *n.* a collection of trees.  
 Wood, *v. t.* to supply with  
 wood. [of burnt wood]  
 Wood'-ash-es, *n. pl.* the ashes  
 Wood'-blind, *n.* the honzy  
 suckle. [marmot]  
 Wood'-chuk, *n.* a species of  
 Wood'-coal, *n.* charcoal.  
 Wood'-cock, *n.* a fowl of sev-  
 eral sorts. [wood]  
 Wood'-ed, *a.* covered with  
 Wood'-en, *a.* made of wood,  
 hard. [wood]  
 Wood'-house, *n.* a shed for  
 Wood'-land, *n.* land producing  
 wood. [quents wood]  
 Wood'-lark, *n.* a lark that fre-  
 Wood'-less, *a.* destitute of  
 wood.  
 Wood'-louse, *n.* an insect.  
 Wood'-inle, *n.* a small insect  
 in wood.  
 Wood'-note, *n.* a wild music.  
 Wood'-nymph, *n.* a fabled god-  
 dess of the woods.  
 Wood'-peck-er, *n.* a bird that  
 pecks trees. [eon]  
 Wood'-pig-eon, *n.* a wild pig.  
 Wood'-shock, *n.* the fisher or  
 wejack, a quadruped of A-  
 merica. [wood]  
 Wood'-y, *a.* abounding with  
 Woo'-er, *n.* who solicits in mar-  
 riage. [warp]  
 Wool, *n.* threads that cross the  
 Wool'-ing, *ppr.* courting.  
 Wool, *n.* the hairy excrescence  
 that covers sheep.  
 Wool'-ball, *n.* a mass of woo  
 in a sheep's stomach.  
 Wool'-comb-er, *n.* one who  
 combs wool. [roun]  
 Would, *v. t.* to wind *a.* ro  
 Wool'-en, *a.* consisting of wo  
 Wool'-fell, *n.* a skin with t  
 wool an. [wool]  
 Wool'-i-ness, *n.* state of be  
 Wool'-ly, *a.* consisting of w  
 Wool'-pack, *n.* a bag or p  
 of wool. [p]  
 Wool'-sack, *n.* a seat w  
 Word, *n.* a vocal ar

- sound, as *s*, or a combination of such sounds as *bat*; message, promise, the Scriptures.  
*Word*, *v. t.* to express in words.  
*Word-catch-er*, *n.* a caviler at words.  
*Word-f-ness*, *n.* verbosity.  
*Word-ing*, *ppr.* expressing in words. [pressing].  
*Word-ing*, *n.* manner of expressing.  
*Word-y*, *a.* using many words, verbose. [*Ware*].  
*Wore*, *pret.* of *Wear* and of *Work*, *v. t.* or *i. p.* and *pp.* worked, wrought; to move, labor, toil, carry on, operate, ferment, embroider.  
*Work*, *n.* labor, employment, book.  
*Work-ed*, *\* p.* and *pp.* of *Work*.  
*Work-er*, *n.* one who works or performs. [playing the idle].  
*Work-house*, *n.* a house for em-  
*Work-ing*, *ppr.* moving, operating.  
*Work-ing*, *n.* operation.  
*Work-man*, *n.* a laborer.  
*Work-man-like*, *a.* skillful, *{* well per-  
 formed. [manner of making].  
*Work-man-ship*, *n.* work done.  
*Work-shop*, *n.* a shop where work is done. [who performs].  
*Work-woman*, *n.* a woman  
*World*, *n.* the earth, the universe.  
*World-li-ness*, *n.* predominant love of earthly things.  
*World-ing*, *n.* one who is devoted to worldly things.  
*World-ly*, *a.* devoted to worldly enjoyments.  
*World-ly-mind-ed*, *a.* devoted to temporal things.  
*World-ly-mind-ed-ness*, *n.* addictiveness to the world.  
*Worm*, *n.* an insect that crawls, a reptile, a spiral iron, a spiral pipe in distilleries.  
*Worm*, *v. t.* and *t.* to work slowly. [worms].  
*Worm-eat-en*, *a.* gnawed by  
*Worm-ed*, *\* p.* cleared by a screw.  
*Worm-ing*, *ppr.* entering by
- insinuation, clearing by a screw.  
*Worm-like*, *a.* resembling a  
*Worm-wood*, *n.* a very bitter plant. [worms].  
*Worm-y*, *a.* abounding with  
*Worm*, *pp.* of *Wear*.  
*Wor-nil*, *n.* a maggot on cows.  
*Wor-ral*, *n.* animal of the lizard kind. [assail].  
*Wor-ri-ed*, *\* p.* fatigued, har-  
*Wor-ri-er*, *n.* one that harasses.  
*Wor-ry*, *v. t.* to harass, tease, tear. [tearing].  
*Wor-ry-ing*, *ppr.* harassing,  
*Worse*, *a.* more bad or unfortunate.  
*Worse*, *ad.* in a way more evil.  
*Wor-ship*, *n.* religious homage.  
*Wor-ship*, *v. t.* or *i.* to adore.  
*Wor-ship-ed*, *\* p.* adored, hon-  
 ored. [divine honors].  
*Wor-ship-er*, *n.* one who pays  
*Wor-ship-ful*, *a.* worthy of honor. [or].  
*Wor-ship-ful-ly*, *ad.* with hon-  
*Wor-ship-ing*, *ppr.* adoring, honoring.  
*Worst*, *a.* most vile or wicked.  
*Worst*, *n.* the most evil state.  
*Worst*, *v. t.* to defeat, to over-  
 throw. [thrown].  
*Worst-ed*, *p.* defeated, over-  
*Worst-ed*, *n.* [wust-ed] yarn  
 from combed wool. [ed].  
*Worst-ed*, *a.* consisting of worst-  
*Worth*, *v. i.* be; as woe *worth*  
 the day.  
*Worth*, *n.* value, desert, merit.  
*Worth-ly*, *ad.* so as to de-  
 serve well.  
*Worth-i-ness*, *n.* worth, desert.  
*Worth-less*, *a.* being of no val-  
 ue. [ing worthless].  
*Worth-less-ness*, *n.* state of be-  
*Wor-thy*, *a.* deserving, excel-  
 lent. [worth].  
*Wor-thy*, *n.* a man of eminent  
*Wot*, *v. t.* to know. [ods].  
*Would*, *p.* of *Will*, [wood].  
*Wound*, *n.* a hurt; *v. t.* to  
 hurt.  
*Wound*, *p.* of *Wind*. [during].  
*Wound-ing*, *ppr.* hurting, in-  
*Wound-ing*, *n.* hurt injury.
- Wound-less*, *a.* free from  
 wounds.  
*Wove*, *p.* of *Weave*.  
*W*, before *r*, is silent.  
*Wrack*, *Wreck*, *n.* sea-wood.  
*Wran"-gle*, *n.* a noisy dispute.  
*Wran"-gle*, *v. i.* to dispute nois-  
 ily.  
*Wran"-gled*, *p.* of *Wrangle*.  
*Wran"-gler*, *n.* one who wran-  
 gles.  
*Wran"-gling*, *ppr.* quarreling.  
*Wrap*, *v. t.* to roll together, fold.  
*Wrap-ped*, *\* p.* rolled together,  
 folded. [a cover].  
*Wrap-per*, *n.* one who wraps.  
*Wrap-ping*, *ppr.* winding, in-  
 closing.  
*Wrase*, *n.* a fish, the old-wife.  
*Wrath*, *n.* anger, resentment,  
 rage.  
*Wrath-ful*, *a.* angry, enraged.  
*Wrath-ful-ly*, *ad.* with anger.  
*Wrath-ful-ness*, *n.* great anger.  
*Wrath-less*, *a.* free from anger,  
 calm.  
*Wrath-y*, *a.* very angry.  
*Wreak*, *v. t.* to hurt, to inflict.  
*Wreak-ful*, *a.* revengeful, ma-  
 licious.  
*Wreak-less*, *a.* unrevenging.  
*Wreath*, *n.* thing twisted, a  
 garland. [volve].  
*Wreath*, *v. t.* to twist, con-  
*Wreath-ed*, *\* p.* twisted, inter-  
 woven. [twining].  
*Wreath-ing*, *ppr.* twisting, en-  
*Wreath-y*, *a.* twisted, curled,  
 spiral. [loose].  
*Wreck*, *v. t.* or *i.* to suffer total  
*Wreck*, *n.* ruins of a ship.  
*Wreck-ed*, *\* p.* dashed against  
 the shore.  
*Wreck-ful*, *a.* causing wreck.  
*Wren*, *n.* a small bird. [twist].  
*French*, *v. t.* to pull with a  
*French*, *n.* a pulling, an in-  
 strument.  
*French-ed*, *\* p.* [French-  
*Wrent*, *v. t.* to convert, to re-  
*Wreat*, *n.* violent persuasion.  
*Wreat-er*, *n.* one who  
*Wreat-ing*, *ppr.* twisting  
 verting.  
*Wreat-ile*, *v. t.* [wreat-ly]



gle, to throw with the arms extended.

*Wrest'-led*, *p.* of *Wrestle*.

*Wrest'-ler*, *n.* one skilled in wrestling.

*Wrest'-ling*, *ppr.* struggling.

*Wrest'-ling*, *n.* the act of wrestling.

*Wretch*, *n.* a miserable person.

*Wretch'-ed*, *a.* very miserable.

*Wretch'-ed-ly*, *ad.* miserably.

*Wretch'-y-ness*, *n.* great misery.

*Wrig'-gle*, *v. i.* to move to and fro.

*Wrig'-gled*, *\* p.* of *Wriggle*.

*Wrig'-gler*, *n.* one who wriggles.

*Wrig'-gling*, *ppr.* moving and turning.

*Wright*, *n.* an artificer in wood.

*Wring*, *v. t.* and *pp.* wringed or wrung; to twist, turn, strain, extort.

*Wring'-er*, *n.* he or that which wrings.

*Wrin'-kle*, *n.* a ridge, crease, furrow.

*Wrin'-kle*, *v. i.* or *t.* to contract in ridges and furrows.

*Wrin'-kled*, *p.* contracted.

*Wrink'-ling*, *ppr.* corrugating.

*Wrist*, *n.* the joint connecting the hand with the arm.

*Wrist'-band*, *n.* the part of a sleeve that covers the wrist.

*Writ*, *n.* a writing, especially the Scriptures, legal process.

*Write*, *v. t.* *pret.* wrote; *pp.* written; to form letters and words with a pen or style, engrave, copy, compose.

*Writ'-ter*, *n.* one who writes, an author.

*Writhe*, *v. t.* or *t.* to twist.

*Writch'-ed*, *\* p.* twisted, distorted.

*Writch'-ing*, *ppr.* twisting, distorting.

*Writ'-ting*, *ppr.* forming letters.

*Writ'-ting*, *n.* act of forming letters with a pen, that which is written, a book.

*Wrong'-mā'-ster*, *n.* one who wrongs.

*Wrong'-ness*, *n.* wrongness, error.

*Wrong*, *n.* injustice, injury.

*Wrong*, *a.* not right, erroneous.

*Wrong*, *v. t.* to injure.

*Wrong'-dō-er*, *n.* one who injures another.

*Wrong'-ed*, *\* p.* treated unjustly.

*Wrong'-ful*, *a.* unjust, injurious.

*Wrong'-ful-ly*, *ad.* with injustice.

*Wrong'-head-ed*, *a.* wrong in mind.

*Wrong'-head-ed-ness*, *n.* perverseness.

*Wrong'-ly*, *ad.* unjustly, amiss.

*Wrote*, *pret.* of *Write*.

*Wroth*, *a.* angry, exasperated.

*Wrought*, *pp.* [raut,] formed by labor.

*Wrung*, *p.* and *pp.* of *Wring*.

*Wry*, *a.* twisted, distorted, wrested.

*Wry'-neck*, *n.* a distorted neck.

*Wry'-neck-ed*, *\* a.* having the neck distorted.

*Wry'-ness*, *n.* distortion.

## X.

**XE-BEC'**, *n.* a three-masted vessel.

*Xy-log'-ra-phy*, *n.* the art of engraving in wood.

## Y.

**YACHT**, *n.* [yot,] a vessel of state.

*Ya-ger*, *n.* a horseman.

*Yam*, *n.* an esculent root.

*Yan'-kee*, *n.* a corrupt pronunciation of the French *Anglois*, English, by native Indians.

*Yard*, *n.* a measure of three feet, an inclosure, a long piece of timber.

*Yard*, *v. t.* to confine in a yard.

*Yard'-stick*, *n.* a stick three feet long.

*Yarn*, *n.* spun wool, flax, or yarn.

*Yar'-row*, *n.* a plant, milfoil.

*Yaw*, *v. t.* to rise in bilsters.

*Yawl*, *n.* a ship's boat.

*Yawn*, *v. i.* to gape; *n.* a gaping.

*Yawn'-ing*, *ppr.* gaping, opening wide.

*Yaws*, *n.* a severe cutaneous disease.

*Ye*, *pron.* second person of *Thou*.

*Yea*, *ad.* yes, verily, certainly.

*Yean*, *v. i.* or *t.* to bring forth to lamb.

*Yean'-ed*, *\* p.* brought forth.

*Yean'-ling*, *n.* the young of sheep.

*Year*, *n.* twelve calendar months.

*Year'-ling*, *n.* a beast a year old.

*Year'-ly*, *a.* annual, coming every year.

*Year'-ly*, *ad.* annually, once a year.

*Yearn*, *v. i.* to feel earnest desire.

*Yearn'-ing*, *ppr.* longing.

*Yearn'-ing*, *n.* strong desire.

*Yeast*, *n.* barm, froth of malt liquors.

*Yeast-y*, *a.* frothy, like yeast.

*Yelk*, *n.* the yellow part of an egg.

*Yell*, *v. i.* to utter a sharp loud outcry.

*Yell*, *n.* a hideous outcry or scream.

*Yell'-ing*, *ppr.* crying hideously.

*Yell'-ing*, *n.* a hideous cry or howling.

*Yel'-low*, *a.* of a bright or gold color.

*Yel'-low*, *n.* a bright color.

*Yel'-low-fe-ver*, *n.* a malignant disease.

*Yel'-low-iah*, *a.* moderately yellow.

*Yel'-low-iah-ness*, *n.* the quality of being yellowish.

*Yel'-low-ness*, *n.* quality of being yellow.

*Yel'-lows*, *n.* a disease of horses.

*Yelp*, *v. i.* to bark as a puppy or dog.

*Yelp'-ed*, *\* p.* of *Yelp*.

*Yelp'-ing*, *ppr.* barking.

*Yelp'-ing*, *n.* act of barking.

*Yeo-man*, *n.* a common man, an officer in England.

*Yeo-man-ry*, *n.* the common people.

*Yerk*, *v. t.* to throw out, to jerk.

*Yerk'-ed*, *\* p.* of *Yerk*.

*Yerk'-ing*, *ppr.* thrusting.

*Yea*, *ad.* yes, a word that asserts or affirms.

*Yea'-ter-day*, *n.* the day last past.

*Yea'-ter-night*, *n.* the night last past.

Yet, *con.* or *ad.* nevertheless.  
 Yew, *n.* an evergreen tree.  
 Yield, *v. t.* or *i.* to produce, afford. [rendering.  
 Yield-ing, *ppr.* affording, sur-  
 Yield-ing-ly, *ad.* with compli-  
 ance. [yielding.  
 Yield-ing-ness, *n.* quality of  
 Yoke, *n.* an instrument to con-  
 nect oxen for work, bondage,  
 a pair.  
 Yoke, *v. t.* to connect, to unite.  
 Yo'-ked, *\*p.* confined in a yoke,  
 united.  
 Yoke-fel-low, } *n.* an associate,  
 Yoke-mate, } a companion.  
 Yo'-king, *ppr.* putting a yoke on.  
 Yolk, *n.* the glutinous secretion  
 from the skin of sheep.  
 Yon, Yond, } *a.* being at a dis-  
 Yond'-er, } tance, within  
 view; *ad.* at a distance.  
 Yore, *ad.* of old time.  
 You, *pron.* second person sin-  
 gular or plural. [long born.  
 Young, *a.* not having been  
 Young, *a.* the offspring of ani-  
 mals. [another.  
 Young'-er, *a.* not so old as  
 Youn'-gest, *a.* having the least  
 age.  
 Young-lab, *a.* somewhat young.  
 Young-ling, *n.* an animal in  
 the first part of life.  
 Young'-ster, *n.* a young person.

You'r, *pron. adj.* belonging to  
 you. [you only.  
 You'r-self', *pron. emphatical*,  
 Youth, *n.* the early part of life,  
 a young person. [orous.  
 Youth-ful, *a.* young, fresh, vig-  
 Youth-ful-ly, *ad.* in a youthful  
 manner. [state.  
 Youth-ful-ness, *n.* youthful

## Z.

ZAF'-FER, *n.* the gray oxyd  
 of cobalt.  
 Za'-ny, *n.* a merry-andrew.  
 Zeal, *n.* passionate ardor.  
 Zeal'-ot, *n.* one full of zeal.  
 Zeal'-ous, *a.* warmly engaged,  
 ardent. [ardor.  
 Zeal'-ous-ly, *ad.* with great  
 Zeal'-ous-ness, *n.* zeal.  
 Ze'-bra, *n.* an animal marked  
 with stripes. [but small.  
 Ze'-bu, *n.* a variety of the ox.  
 Ze'-chin, *n.* a Venetian gold  
 coin.  
 Zed'-o-a-ry, *n.* a medicinal root.  
 Ze'-nith, *n.* the point in the  
 heavens vertical to the spec-  
 tator.  
 Zeph'-yr, *n.* a gentle west wind.  
 Ze'-ro, *n.* cipher, nothing.  
 Zest, *n.* orange peel cut thin, a  
 relish. [flavor to.  
 Zest, *v. t.* to give a relish or

Zib'-et, *n.* the ash gray weasel.  
 Zig'-zag, *a.* having frequent  
 short turns. [short turns.  
 Zig'-zag, *n.* something  
 Zink, *n.* a metal of a white  
 color. [like zink.  
 Zink'-y, *a.* pertaining to zink.  
 Zo'-di-ac, *n.* a broad circle in  
 the heavens, containing the  
 twelve signs and the sun's  
 path. [the zodiac.  
 Zo-di'-a-eal, *a.* pertaining to  
 Zone, *n.* a girdle, a division of  
 the earth.  
 Zo'-ned, *\*a.* wearing a zone.  
 Zo-og'-ra-pher, *n.* one who de-  
 scribes animals.  
 Zo-og'-ra-phy, *n.* the descrip-  
 tion of animals. [to zoology.  
 Zo-o-log'-ic-al, *a.* pertaining  
 Zo-o'-lo-gist, *n.* one versed in  
 zoology. [animals.  
 Zo-o'-o-gy, *n.* the science of  
 Zo-on'-o-my, *n.* the laws of  
 animal life.  
 Zo'-o-phyte, *n.* a body partak-  
 ing of the nature both of an  
 animal and a vegetable, as  
 corallines, &c. [animals.  
 Zo-ot'-o-mist, *n.* a dissector of  
 Zo-ot'-o-my, *n.* the dissection  
 of beasts.  
 Zor'-il, *n.* a fetid animal.  
 Zuf'-fo-lo, *n.* a little flute or  
 flageolet. \*

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

*The estimation in which this system is held, by many gentlemen of erudition, appears from the following testimonials :*

"The merits of Dr. WEBSTER'S *American Dictionary of the English Language*, are extensively acknowledged by that part of the community for whose immediate use it was designed. We regard it as a great improvement on all the works which have preceded it. The *etymological* department throws new and striking light on the history of language; the *vocabulary* is enlarged by the addition of many thousand words, comprising the technical words of science and the arts; words not found in other dictionaries, and many of them the words for the precise meaning of which the general reader is most frequently at a loss; the *orthography* of several classes of words, instead of following cumbrous and obsolete modes of spelling, is conformed to the present usage of the best writers; and the *definitions* have a character of discrimination, copiousness, perspicuity and accuracy, not found, we believe, in any other dictionary of the English language.

"The value and success of that work will no doubt contribute towards securing for the LEMENTARY SPELLING BOOK, by the same author, a currency with the public, corresponding to that which its predecessor, the *American Spelling Book*, so long possessed. It is a book, not only the orthography and pronunciation, with perhaps here and there a distasteful exception, are conformed to the best modern usage; but, in addition to this improvement, the selection and classification of the spelling lessons—the adaptation of the reading lessons to the gradually expanding faculties of children—and the simplicity of the scheme for exhibiting the pronunciation of words, render this book, in our opinion, highly valuable for all purposes of elementary instruction.

"It seems desirable that the children of this country should be instructed, if possible, in the system of orthography and pronunciation; and it is still more important that they should not be taught an antiquated orthography, rarely seen in the books which they are afterwards to read. "Dr. Webster's Dictionaries and Spelling Books constitute a series of books for the purpose of instruction, which, we hope, will find their way into all our schools. We use them ourselves, and we most cheerfully recommend them to the general use of our fellow citizens."

The foregoing recommendation is signed by

JEREMIAH DAY, S. T. D. LL. D., *President of Yale College.*

SIMEON BALDWIN, *late Judge of the Superior Court.*

DAVID DAGGETT, LL. D., *Professor of Law in Yale College, and Judge of the Superior Court.*

BENJAMIN SILLMAN, M. D. LL. D., *Prof. of Chim. &c. Yale College.*

WILLIAM BRISTOL, *Judge of the District Court.*

REV. NATHANIEL W. TAYLOR, S. T. D., *Prof. of Did. Theol. Yale College.*

JAMES L. KINGSLEY, A. M., *Prof. of Hebrew, Greek and Latin, Yale College.*

CHAUNCEY A. GOODRICH, *Prof. of Rhetoric and Oratory, Yale College.*

DENISON OLMSTED, *Prof. of Math. and Nat. Phil., Yale College.*

LEONARD WOODS, *Prof. of Ch. Theological Seminary, Andover.*

MOSES STUART, *Prof. of Sac. Literature &c. do.*

RALPH EMERSON, *Brown Prof. of Eccles. Hist. do.*

L. IVES HOADLY, *Assist. Teacher of Sac. Rhetoric, do.*

the preceding recommendation of the *American Dictionary, &c.* signed by Dr. Day and ourselves, we cheerfully concur.

JOSHUA BATES, D. D. *President of Middlebury College.*

JOHN HOUGH, *Prof. of Languages, do.*

REV. WILLIAM C. FOWLER, *Prof. of Chemistry and Nat. Hist. do.*

EDWARD TURNER, *Prof. of Mat. and Nat. Phil. do.*

They seem to me to be the most valuable works of the kind that I have ever seen in our age.

F. WAYLAND, *President of Brown University.*

I am prepared, after a protracted and careful examination and comparison, to say that the judgment the Dictionary of Noah Webster possesses unrivalled merit. From this fact, I find that I have used it as my standard in orthography and definition.

S. CHAPIN, *President of Columbia College, D.*

and eminently deserving of public patronage.

JOHN HENRY HOBART, *Bishop of the Church in the State of New York.*

his recommendations of President Day and other distinguished gentlemen would be well with me, as to the merit and ability of Dr. Webster's works. I cheerfully concur in the opinion, that they form a very valuable addition to our lexicography, and deserve the patronage of an American public."

JOSEPH STORY, *Judge of the Supreme Court of the United States, and Professor of Law in the University in Cambridge.*

I agree with Mr. Justice Story in the sentiments which he has expressed."

WILLIAM CRANCH, *Chief Judge of the Circuit Court of the U. S. for the District of Columbia.*

"Dr. N. Webster.—Sir,—We have seen and examined your American Dictionary, and we think it unrivaled by any work of the kind in the English language. We also approve of our plan to publish a series of books for systematic instruction in the English language."

WILBUR FISK, *Principal of Wes. Academy, Wilbraham.*

WILLIAM MAGOUN, *Instructor in Languages, do.*

"The subscribers, having examined Dr. Webster's Dictionaries, take pleasure in expressing their approbation of these works. They are so complete as to be a substitute for all other dictionaries of the language."

"THE ELEMENTARY SPELLING BOOK appears to be constructed on an improved plan, and to be better adapted for the purpose of instructing youth than any other work of the kind we have seen."

"We are gratified to know that the author has made a series of books for instructing our youth in their native language, in which the modern orthography is adopted and rendered uniform in classes of words, in which there are many discrepancies in other dictionaries and elementary works. Such a series of school books is precisely what our country has long wanted; and if introduced into all our seminaries of learning, the use of them would supersede the necessity of changes of books of this kind—changes always expensive to parents, and perplexing both to teachers and pupils. We therefore recommend those valuable publications of Dr. Webster to the general use of our fellow citizens."

• JOHN S. PETERS, M. D., *Gen. and Pres. of the Med. Soc. in Conn.*

• THOMAS HUBBARD, M. D., *Surg. Prof. Yale College.*

• SAMUEL B. WOODWARD, M. D.

• WILLIAM TULY, M. D., *Bot. Mat. Med. and Therap. Prof. Yale College.*

• THOMAS MINER, M. D.

• J. KNIGHT, M. D., *Anat. and Phys. Prof. Yale College.*

• ELI IVES, M. D., *Med. Theo. and Prac. Prof. Yale College.*

*New York, March, 1830.*

"The undersigned most cheerfully express their approbation of Dr. Webster's Dictionary, and their wish that it may be generally adopted by literary men as a book of reference, and become the standard Lexicon of the Colleges, Academies, and Schools of our country."

• DAVID HOSACK, LL. D., *Pres. of Rutgers' Med. College.*

• REV. THOMAS DE WITT, D. D.

• REV. JAMES MILNOR, D. D.

• REV. JAMES M. MATTHEWS, D. D., *Chancellor of the New University.*

• JOHN W. FRANCIS, M. D., *Prof. of Obstet. Rutgers' Med. College.*

• JAMES TALLMADGE, late Lieut. Gov. of the State of N. Y.

• REV. GARDINER SPRING, D. D.

• WILLIAM JOHNSON, LL. D.

• VALENTINE MOTT, M. D.

ALEX. H. STEVENS, M. D. *Prof. of Surgery.*

— is signed by the Editors of Twelve Newspapers in the City of New York

— Dictionary our general standard of orthography, and  
— schools and seminaries of learning."



